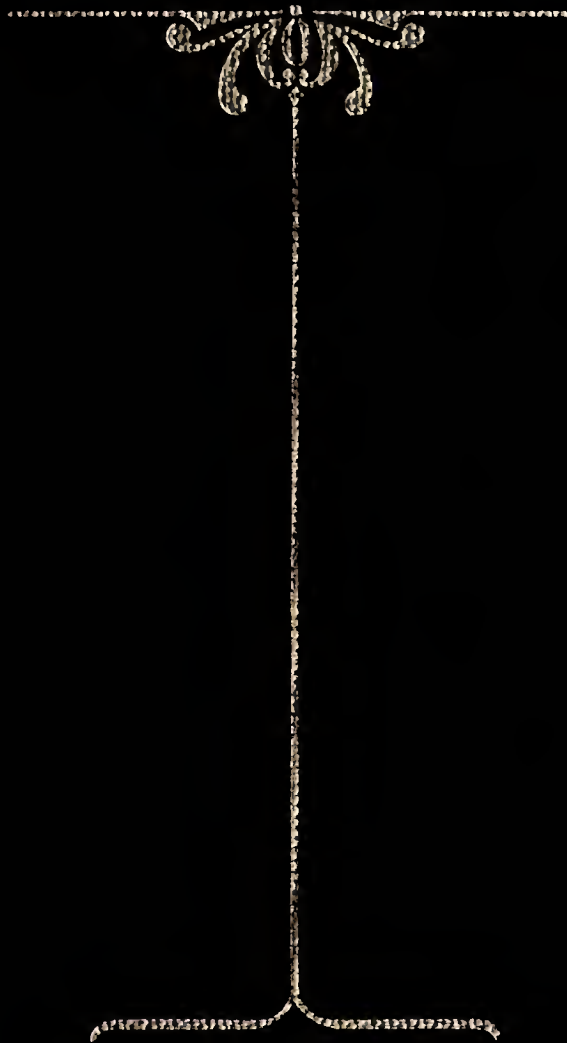


JOHN HAYES

A BOOK
OF HIS  FAMILY

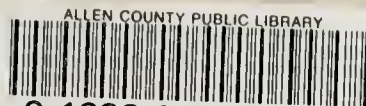


VOLUME TWO

Gc
929.2
H327r
v.II
1139123

M!

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01283 3841



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/johnhayesofdoover02rich>

JOHN HAYES

OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

A BOOK OF HIS FAMILY

There be some who have left a name behind them,
Whose praises might be reported;
And there be some who have no memorial,
Who have perished as though they had never been;
But their righteousness hath not been forgotten,
And the glory of their work cannot be blotted out.

Ecclesiasticus, 44.

IN TWO VOLUMES
VOLUME
II

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
KATHARINE F. RICHMOND
TYNGSBORO, MASS.
1936

COPYRIGHT 1936
By KATHARINE F. RICHMOND

Printed in U. S. A.
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

John Hayes of Dover, New Hampshire

Additions and Corrections for Volume II

- Page 494, lines 8 and 9, remove the square brackets and change the text within them so it will read as follows -- He was the "Washington Hayes" who went to California in 1849. See biography 678. --
- Page 554, paragraph beginning "698", last line, change "Hayes" to -- Davis --.
- Page 557, line 9, change "1924 (record of granddaughter)" to --1900 (Dover V. R.). --
- Page 587, last two lines, change "No children." to -- Child: Robert⁹ Hayes. --. Page 590, line 1, change "Hill" to -- Hall --.
- Page 645, line 8, strike out "[?]"; same page, line 13, change "Mar." to --May --; same page, line 12 from bottom, change "Science" to -- Sciences --.
- Page 647, paragraph beginning "Alice Cary⁸ Wilmarth", line 4, strike out "He served in the World War."; same page, three lines farther down, after "Brooklyn", insert -- He served in the World War --.
- Page 706, line 14 from bottom, change "b.4 Dec.1899, a twin" to -- b.18 Jan. 1899 --; same page, line 13 from bottom, strike out ", a twin"; same page, line 11 from bottom, change "18 Jan. 1901" to -- 19 Apr. 1904 --.
- Page 721, paragraph beginning "1099", line 1, change "Wesley" to -- Walker --.
- Page 767, paragraph beginning "1231", line 2, change "4 Dec. 1899, a twin" to -- 18 Jan. 1899 -- .
- Page 889, column 1, line 3, strike out "59".
- Page 894, column 3, line 8 from bottom, change "Jonathan" to --John--.
- Page 896, column 1, line 28 from bottom, change "Shore" to -- Shove--.

LAURA EFFIE^[7] BRADBURY, b. 11 Nov. 1865.

HATTIE^[7] BRADBURY, b. 29 Nov. 1867.

WALTER^[7] BRADBURY, b. 19 Nov. 1869.

FRANK^[7] BRADBURY, b. 20 June 1874.

GEORGE RENALDO (?)^[7] BRADBURY, b. 17 Dec. 1876.

1133123

511 EDMUND⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Apr. 1841 in Limerick, Me.; died 24 Feb. 1908, aged 66 yrs., in Bridgewater, Me. (Bridgewater V. R.); married 18 May 1864, MARY ELIZABETH EATON, daughter of Hiram and Nancy Eaton. She was born 11 Mar. 1843.

Edmund Hayes lived in Bridgewater Center, Me., where he was a farmer and carpenter. He contributed records of his father's family.

Children:

885 LESTER LEVI⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1868.

CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, b. 15 July 1871; d. in young manhood from injury by a horse; unm.

512 CHARLES LOREDO⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 17 July 1845 in New Limerick, Me.; died 16 Sept. 1921 in Crystal, Me. (record of his son John); married 15 Dec. 1874 PRUDENCE D. GRANT. She was born 11 Nov. 1853 and is living (1935) with her son John in Crystal, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived in Mars Hill, Me., until 1887, in Monticello until 1908, in Silver Ridge until 1912, after which date he went to live with his son John in Crystal for the remainder of his life.

Children:

JONATHAN⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1877, Mars Hill. No further record.

886 FRANK⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1881, Mars Hill.

887 JOHN⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1887, Monticello.

513 HENRY⁶ HAYES (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Dec. 1828 in Limerick, Me. (record of sister Emily, and Cambridge V. R.); died 6 Feb. 1910 in Cambridge, Mass.; buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Coolidge Ave.; married 13 Jan. 1858 in Cambridge by Rev. H. K. Pervear to ANNA ROGERS STACY of Cambridge, daughter of John and Mary (Babson) Stacy. She was born in Wiscasset, Me., 4 Mar. 1827 and died in Cambridge 1 May 1900 (Middlesex County Probate Court). Her will, drawn 7 June 1884, bequeaths to her husband their residence at 22 Shepard St., Cambridge, and the residue of the estate to their children.

Mr. Hayes lived in Cambridge, Mass.; was engaged in express business between Boston and Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge:

888 HERBERT WALDO⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1861.

MARIA STACY⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1863; living (1932) in the old home at 22 Shepard St., Cambridge; unm.

Goodspeed - 18.00 (2 vols)

ANNA ROGERS⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1870; m. 24 Oct. 1901 *Henry Hawkes* of Newtonville, Mass., and was living (1932) at 231 White St., Belmont, Mass. Children: PHILIP CARL^[8] HAWKES, b. 26 Nov. 1907, Boston; RICHARD STACY^[8], b. 13 Mar. 1911, Newton, Mass.

Information received from Mrs. Herbert Waldo Hayes of Brookline and Miss Maria Stacy Hayes of Cambridge, Mass.

514 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Oct. 1830 in Limerick, Me.; died 26 Sept. 1888 (family record); married HARRIETT MERRILL of Portland, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived in Portland; was clerk in a store for many years. He is said to have served in the Civil War. He was long an invalid, having lost the power of speech from paralysis of the throat.

Child:

JENNIE⁷ HAYES, b. 28 May 1866. This may be the Jennie Hayes who married *Robert Aphrop Brackett*, b. 25 Jan. 1857, son of Charles Newell and Sarah Frances (Foster) Brackett (Brackett Genealogy, p. 508).

515 WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Dec. 1831 in Limerick, Me.; died 22 Nov. 1891 in East Boston at No. 8 Monmouth St. (family record); married (1) in 1850 JULIA A. JORDAN of Raymond, Me., who was born 25 June 1830 in Raymond (record of Eliza Jane⁶ Hayes; 29 June, Jordan Family by T. F. Jordan) and died 1 Jan. 1855 in Boston, ae. 24y.6m. (Mass. V. R., 95:1). Her grandfather Hezekiah Jordan served in the Revolution from Windham, Me., under Capt. Richard Maybury of Gorham, Me. William Franklin⁶ married (2) about 1857 MARY FRASER BAKER who was born 17 May 1835 in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

William Franklin Hayes lived in East Boston, Mass.; was a painter; is said to have been engaged in gilding the State House dome the first time it was given its covering of gold.

Children, born in East Boston, Mass.:

- By first wife, Julia A. Jordan,
- 889 SUSAN FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 8 June 1852.
- By second wife, Mary Fraser Baker,
- 890 HERBERT HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1858.
- MARY ALICE⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1860; d. 7 May 1913 in Boston; unm. She became deaf from measles; was a semi-invalid for many years.
- FRANKLIN WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 20 July 1870; d. 24 Nov. 1871, Chelsea, Mass.
- ALBERT A.⁷ HAYES, b. 28 June 1873; d. 14 Mar. 1879 at 207 Saratoga St., Boston (Mass. V. R., 312:63).
- 891 HAROLD FRASER⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1879.

516 LYDIA FRANCES⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Mar. 1836 (1837 on coffin plate, preserved) in Boston, Mass.; died 21 Mar. 1867 in Boston, shortly after the birth of her only child; married CHARLES WINSLOW CUMMINGS 15 May 1854, son of Amos and Louisa (Chipman) Cummings

(record of her sister, Mrs. Eliza Jane Drown; 8 May 1854, Boston V. R.). He was born 6 June 1832 in Poland, Me.; died 24 Mar. 1887; m. (2) 28 Aug. 1868 Susan Murphy.

Child:

LYDIA FRANCES^[7] CUMMINGS, b. 16 Mar. 1867; living (1934) at 39 Liberty St., Nantucket, Mass., and furnished family data; m. 3 Jan. 1887 in St. Paul de Loanda, West Africa, *Rev. Charles Alfred Ratcliffe* of London, England, son of Charles and Rose (Goddard) Ratcliffe. He was born 10 Nov. 1857, London; d. 14 Feb. 1927 Nantucket, Mass. In 1886 she went as a missionary to Portugese West Africa. They were located in Norton, Mass., for 16 yrs.; and 10 yrs., until his death, in the Nantucket pastorate. She has been Regent for six years, and in 1934 Vice-regent and Chaplain of a D. A. R. Chapter. Children: 1. ETHEL FLORENCE^[8] RATCLIFFE, b. 25 Dec. 1889, W. Scarboro, Me.; m. 28 June 1916 in Norton, Mass., *Herman Francis Driggs*. She is a graduate of Wheaton College. 2. EDITH NAST^[8] RATCLIFFE, b. 1 Sept. 1895, Mattapoisett, Mass.; m. 29 Mar. 1917 in Norton *Dura Wadsworth Nason*. She is a graduate of Wheaton College.

517 ALFRED WARREN⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1846 in Limerick, Me.; died 9 Mar. 1878 in Haverhill, Mass. (Family Bible); married 26 Jan. 1870 EMMA C. CHURCHILL of Haverhill, daughter of G. W. D. Churchill. She was born 10 May 1846 in Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y. (Bible; Mass. V. R. 226:177); died 7 July 1934 in Odd Fellows' Home, Worcester, Mass.; buried in Hillsdale Cem., Haverhill.

Mr. Hayes, although he died while still a young man, was well established as a shoe contractor in the firm of Hayes and Gilman in Haverhill; was highly respected and a prominent member of the Odd Fellows' Encampment. After his death, Mrs. Hayes taught school for many years in Haverhill.

Child, born in Haverhill:

ALFRED WARREN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1872; d. 10 May 1872.

518 HIRAM⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 2 June 1834 in North Berwick, Me.; died 1 Aug. 1911; buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, North Berwick (record of wife and dau.); married in Lee, N. H., MYRA STEWART who was born 19 Nov. 1855 (N. H. V. R.) and was living (1933) in North Berwick.

Hiram Hayes was a farmer and lived in North Berwick, Me. He served in the Civil War in Co. G, Sixth N. H. Reg't., credited to Portsmouth, enlisted 26 Aug. 1862, as private; promoted to Corporal; wounded 13 Dec. 1862 at Fredericksburg, Va.; discharged for disability 29 Apr. 1863 (Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire, Civil War, 1861-1866, Pub. 1895). A letter of his brother, Dr. Charles Hayes, addressed to the family in Berwick and dated Dec. 29, 1862 at Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C., gives a glimpse of hospital conditions at that time. Hiram was fortunate in being in a hospital where his brother was a surgeon.

"Hiram would gladly answer [your letter] but he will have to wait some time or learn to use his left hand. * * * A member or an agent of the New Hampshire Aid Society gave him a nice shirt, pair of drawers and stockin[g]s, a pillow case full of bandages and a jar of nice currant jelly. He gets every day porter or ale or anything in the way of liquor he likes, and oysters milk and bread to eat three times a day. I order him just what he wants and if it is to be had he gets it. So you see he is pretty well provided for and there is at present no cause for anxiety on his account."

Children, born in North Berwick:

- 892 HIRAM EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1873.
- 893 CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Apr. 1874.
- 894 LLEWELLYN HASKELL⁷ HAYES, b. 30 July 1877.
- 895 LUCY MYRA⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1882.
- 896 LOIS ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1890.
- 897 ROY MITCHELL⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1892.
- 898 HELEN NOWELL⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1894.
- 899 FORREST STEWART⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1897.

519 JOHN WILLIAM⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 30 Aug. 1838 on the Hayes farm, North Berwick, Me.; died 16 Aug. 1902 (Dartmouth College General Catalogue of 1925; also, fam. rec. of his son John William⁷ Hayes); buried in North Berwick; married 25 Dec. 1865 in Albany, N. Y., FRANCES HARRIET COLE, daughter of John Orton and Adelaide (Dougherty) Cole. She was born 11 June 1838 in Albany and died there 18 Oct. 1905.

Mr. Hayes was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860 and the Albany Law School (now part of Union University) in 1862. He practiced law in Chicago, Ill., and Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

- 900 FRANCES COLE⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Feb. 1869, Albany.
- 901 PAUL NICHOLSON⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1872, Albany.
- 902 LILA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1874, Chicago.
- 903 JOHN WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1877, Kenosha, Wis.
- 904 FLOYD TOMKINS⁷ HAYES, b. 17 June 1879, Kenosha.

520 DR. CHARLES⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 7 Mar. 1840 in North Berwick, Me.; died 8 June 1894 in Providence, R. I., at his residence, No. 3 Tobey St. (General Catalogue of Dartmouth College, 1925; also, fam. rec.); buried in Fall River, Mass.; married 17 June 1872 in New York, N. Y., ABBY M. BENNETT, daughter of Albert and Ruth (Cook) Bennett of Fall River, Mass. She was born 18 Jan. 1841 in Swansea, Mass., and died 17 Oct. 1917 in Attleboro, Mass.

Dr. Hayes attended Berwick, Me., and Phillips Exeter, N. H., Academies. He studied medicine with Dr. Freeman Hall of North Berwick, attending lectures at Bowdoin College in 1862, and at Dartmouth College in 1864. Because of an accident to his leg received in his youth, he was unable to enlist when the Civil War broke out, but in 1862 he joined the corps of nurses. Early in Jan. 1863 he was appointed from Brunswick, Me., acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, and on the 13th of the same month was ordered to St. Louis, being assigned to the Jefferson Barracks General Hospital. In May he was transferred to the hospital transports, but becoming ill at Vicksburg, he returned to St. Louis. His next assignment was to the General Hospital in Baltimore, Md., and later he was at Annapolis, Fortress Monroe, and Yorktown. Suffering from blood poisoning he was obliged to resign in July 1864 but was reappointed in 1865, in the mean-

time having been given his degree of M.D. at Dartmouth College. After further work as surgeon at the front in North and South Carolina, he resigned 6 May 1868. (See Military Record of Sons of Dartmouth, 1861-1865, p. 109, and Dartmouth Necrology of 1894-5, p. 20; also, records of Bowdoin College.) Most interesting letters of Dr. Hayes, written during the war from his hospital headquarters, are preserved by the family. He attended medical lectures at Harvard in 1868-'69 and then resumed his practice in Fall River, Mass., Bayfield, Wis., Ashland, Wis., Chicago, Ill., and finally, from Oct. 1875, in Providence, R. I. He became Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Director of Rhode Island Militia; was President of the Rhode Island Homeopathic Society 1880 to 1890; a prominent official of many medical organizations, and an active member of the Union Congregational Church of Providence.

Children:

- 905 JANE COOK⁷ HAYES, b. 26 July 1873, Fall River, Mass.
- 906 RUTH BENNETT⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Jan. 1875, Chicago, Ill.
- 907 CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1878, Providence, R. I.
ALBERT BENNETT⁷ HAYES, b. 22 May 1881, Providence; d. 31 Dec. 1881.

521 GEORGE PARSONS⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Oct. 1845 in North Berwick, Me.; died in April 1915 in the state of Washington (family records); married ELIZABETH COLES of Chicago, Ill. She also died and is buried in the state of Washington.

Child:

JEROME BENJAMIN⁷ HAYES, b. Sept. 1880; m. *Lizzie* ——. He lived in Chicago at one time and is said to have been in the navy; afterward lived in Seattle, Washington. According to informant, Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass., the last heard of him he was a city engineer and had twin sons, but the family does not locate him.

522 BENJAMIN ALLEN⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Nov. 1847 in North Berwick, Me.; died 13 May 1917 in Wisconsin; buried with his wife in Hebron, Wis.; married IDA MINER of Hebron, who died there 18 Nov. 1927 (family records of Chester Adams⁷ Hayes of Everett, Mass.).

Mr. Hayes was a stationary engineer by trade, and was in the employment at one time of Mrs. Hetty Green of bond-holding fame. In operating machinery he lost the ends of his fingers on his right hand. He removed to Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Child:

RALPH MINER⁷ HAYES, b. 1885; d. 19 Nov. 1902.

523 CHESTER ADAMS⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 21 June 1853 in North Berwick, Me., on the family homestead; died 31 Mar. 1907; buried with his wife in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, North Berwick. Mr. Hayes bought Lots No. 38 and 40 in 1885, shortly after his father's death, and many of the family are buried here (records of his son, Chester Adams⁷ Hayes of Everett,

Mass.); married 26 Feb. 1878 IDA FANNIE MILLIKEN, daughter of John and Fanny C. (Lord) Milliken of Buxton, Me. She was born 25 Dec. 1851 and died 10 Feb. 1907.

Mr. Hayes succeeded to the ownership of the homestead which could be traced back to his great-great-grandfather. He attended South Berwick Academy and settled down on the farm. He served his town as selectman and road commissioner.

Children, born in North Berwick:

ALLEN MILLIKEN⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Dec. 1878; d. 13 Dec. 1901, of appendicitis in Hanover, N. H., while a student at Dartmouth College.

908 CHESTER ADAMS⁷ HAYES, b. 23 July 1883.

524 CHARLES HIRAM⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Jan. 1833 (his own record), or 1834 (family and vital rec.) on the Craigie-Longfellow place in Cambridge, Mass.; died 9 May 1918 (8 May, N. H. V. R.) aged 84 yrs., in Portsmouth, N. H.; buried with his wife in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth (family record in possession of Mrs. Florence G. Cummings of Portsmouth); married 24 Aug. 1859 in Portsmouth by Rev. Andrew Preston Peabody of South Church to LUCY MATILDA SWEETSER, daughter of Washington and Matilda (Lane) Sweetser of Portsmouth and sister of John Palfrey Sweetser who married his sister Almira. She was born 29 Nov. 1836 in Portsmouth and died 11 May 1924, aged 87y.5m.12d.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead on Greenland Road at "Portsmouth Plains." His 365 acre farm was kept in a high state of cultivation and was famous throughout New England and the West for its Ayrshire bred cattle. He was a director of the New Hampshire State Agricultural Society, an alderman of the city of Portsmouth and justice of the peace for the State. Since his death the colonial house he occupied has been burned. In 1912 the farm passed out of the Hayes name and was occupied by a Polish family in 1932.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

CHARLES SWEETSER⁷ HAYES, b. 14 July 1862; d. 16 July 1934, Portsmouth; m. 30 Apr. 1894 (int. 29 Apr.) by Rev. Lucius W. Thayer in Portsmouth to *Sarah Rebecca Beane*, dau. of Henry and Margaret Sophia (Newhall) Beane of Newington, N. H. She was born 27 May 1867 and died 31 Oct. 1925, ae. 58y.5m.4d., in Portsmouth; burial in Newington; no children. He was a student at Dartmouth College in 1882-'83; left College for partnership with his father as a breeder of Ayrshire cattle. His last days were spent with his sister Mrs. Florence Cummings on Pearson St. in Portsmouth.

JOHN HOWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 7 June 1865; d. 29 Jan. 1867.

FLORENCE GOODWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 30 July 1867; living (1934) on Pearson St., Portsmouth; m. 8 June 1893 *Dr. Irving Oscar Cummings*, son of Dr. Ebenezer Grout and Amelia Jane (Woodbury) Cummings of Concord, N. H.; no children. He was born 22 Feb. 1864 in Concord, N. H.; died 2 Aug. 1910 in Brewster, Mass.; graduated from Dartmouth in 1887 and from Harvard Medical school in 1890; practiced his profession about 18 yrs. in Brewster. Mrs. Cummings returned to Portsmouth in 1911. She has interesting heirlooms and old family letters and records to which access was given in making up this record.

909 HIRAM PERCIVAL⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1869.

910 PHILIP ADRIAN⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Oct. 1870.

525 ALMIRA ("Myra") HUBBARD⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Mar. 1848 in Portsmouth, N. H.; died 27 Sept. 1881 in Portsmouth (family records in possession of Mrs. Katharine Sweetser Hill of Portsmouth); married 16 Sept. 1868 in Portsmouth JOHN PALFREY SWEETSER, son of Washington and Matilda (Lane) Sweetser, and brother of Lucy Matilda Sweetser who married her brother Charles Hiram⁶ Hayes. He was born 7 Nov. 1843 in Portsmouth; died there 12 Feb. 1929 in his 86th year; married (2) 13 Aug. 1890 Ida C. Caswell (b. 13 Aug. 1867 in Candia, N. H.) and had two children: Geraldine B. (b. 9 Dec. 1892; d. 30 May 1896) and Harold Caswell (b. 19 May 1897; m. 11 Sept. 1926 Mildred Alberta Todd).

She lived in Portsmouth, of which city Mr. Sweetser was a life-long citizen and business man. He had an extensive hardware and stove foundry business. It was continued by their son John. He was known for his integrity and square dealing. Mr. and Mrs. Sweetser were both active members of the North Congregational Church.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

RALPH HAYES^[7] SWEETSER, b. 7 Mar. 1871; living (1935) in New York City, 29 West 39 St.; m. 23 Oct. 1901 in Wellsville, Ohio, *Sue Stevenson* who was born 18 Mar. 1872 in Wellsville; no children; living in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio, President of a Steel Co.; in 1935, Sec'y. of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

KATHARINE^[7] SWEETSER, b. 24 July 1872 on the Hayes homestead in Portsmouth; living (1934) at 74 Cabot St., Portsmouth; m. 3 Feb. 1917 in Portsmouth *Lieut. William L. Hill* of the U. S. Navy; no children. He was born 17 Oct. 1855 in Auburn, Iowa, and died 2 Aug. 1922. He was 46 years in the service of the U. S. Navy, having entered 18 Nov. 1873; received the Congressional Medal of Honor in 1881; was an officer in the Spanish War on the U. S. S. "Brooklyn" under Commodore Schley; had command of the Prison Ship "Southey" for ten years, and the "Topeka" in the Portsmouth Navy Yard. Mrs. Hill is an active worker in the North Congregational Church and Y. W. C. A. She has interesting heirlooms, as well as many family records to which she has given access.

MYRA^[7] SWEETSER, b. 4 Sept. 1873, Portsmouth; d. 14 Nov. 1902 of typhoid fever, Worcester, Mass.; unm. She taught school, became graduate nurse in New Haven, Conn., 1901, was engaged to marry a doctor who went to the Philippines in Government service and was shot in 1900.

JOHN GOODWIN^[7] SWEETSER, b. 12 Feb. 1875; living (1931) on Broad St., Portsmouth; m. 30 Nov. 1899 *Mabel E. Jones* (b. 2 Jan. 1876 in Portsmouth). He has an extensive plumbing business in Portsmouth. Children: 1. ROBERT COOLIDGE^[8] SWEETSER, b. 24 Nov. 1903; living (1935) in Greenland, N. H.; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1927 *Deborah Mitchell Moorehouse* (b. 20 Aug. 1906); m. (2) 1931 *Margaret Shrigley Meader* (b. 7 Nov. 1904). Children: ANN^[9] SWEETSER, b. 20 Aug. 1932; RICHARD HAYES^[9], b. 26 Apr. 1934. 2. JOHN CLIFFORD^[8] SWEETSER, b. 8 June 1911; student in University of N. H., in 1930.

526 EMILY KENDALL⁶ HAYES (Rev. Stephen Hobbs⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Jan. 1852 in Winterport, Me.; died in Jan. 1917 in Cambridge, Mass. (family record of Prof. Stephen Hayes Bush of the University of Iowa, and Frank Hayes of Duluth, Minn.); married 20 Dec. 1875 in Boston CHARLES FREDERICK BUSH, son of Francis and Elvira (Bond) Bush. He was born 28 Sept. 1848 in Lowell, Mass. (Lowell V. R.).

Children:

[Prof.] STEPHEN HAYES^[7] BUSH, b. 15 Sept. 1878, Dorchester, Mass.; m. 26 June 1903 in Springdale, Iowa, *Rachel Evans Mather*. He was in Europe twenty months during

the World War and served with the Y. M. C. A.; was attached to the staff of the General of the First Moroccan Division of the French army and spent ten months on the front; received the Croix de Guerre and Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique. After the Armistice he was American Dean of Paris for the Army Educational Corps until July 1919. He is (1932) Professor of Romance Languages in the University of Iowa with residence in Iowa City, Ia. In the summer he conducts parties in Europe under the Temple Tours. He furnished family records. Child: MILLICENT ELLEN¹⁸¹ BUSH, b. 15 Oct. 1904.

THEODORE STANLEY¹⁷¹ BUSH, b. 28 Dec. 1880; m. 1928 in Madrid, Spain, *Rosario Carmona*.

Child: CHARLES¹⁸¹ BUSH, b. 1931.

MILICENT H.¹⁷¹ BUSH, b. 3 May 1888.

527 MELLEN⁶ HAYES (Gustavus⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Aug. 1846 in Farmington, Me.; died 3 May 1909; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Farmington; married 25 Dec. 1875 ALFARATA RACKLIFF, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Waugh) Rackliff, of Industry, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead in Farmington, Me.; graduated from the Farmington State Normal School in 1868 and taught for several years before settling down on the farm. He contributed data to this family record.

Children, born in Farmington, Me.:

MARY ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1876; living (1931) on the old homestead of her father and grandfather, and furnished family records; m. 27 Dec. 1906 in Farmington Archie Stanwood Pratt, son of Beniah and Flora (Handy) Pratt; no children. He was born 4 May 1880 in North Vineyard, Me.

EDMUND⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1879 (15 Oct., Bowdoin College record); d. 8 Aug. 1914, shot at Chihuahua, Mexico. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1902; was in business in Farmington, Me., and Buffalo, N. Y., before going to Mexico.

911 CHARLES BENJAMIN⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1881.

528 GENERAL EDMUND⁶ HAYES (Gustavus⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 15 May 1849 in Farmington, Me.; died 18 Oct. 1923 in Buffalo, N. Y., at his residence, 147 North St.; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo; married 30 Apr. 1878 MARY H. WARREN of Buffalo; no children.

After graduating from the Farmington Normal School in 1867, he taught until he entered Dartmouth College, where he spent two years (1869-1871) and then went to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology graduating with the degree of C.E. in 1873. He began the practice of Civil Engineering with the Erie Railroad, but in 1874 went to Buffalo and thereafter he made bridge building his life work. He was engaged in some of the greatest bridge building enterprises of his day; was prominently identified with the famous Cantilever Bridge over the Niagara, and the great bridge at Hawkesbury, New South Wales, Australia, and extensive railroad development in Chili, South America. Each of these developments exhibited novel and progressive features at the time of their construction. He was known as "General" Hayes, having acquired the honorary military title while chief of the engineering division of the State of New York and member of the Governor's Executive staff. He was a Major in the State Militia. General Hayes besides being prominent in the material up-building of Buffalo, worked for the betterment of the social and civic life of the city; was vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Shelton Square for thirty years:



GEN. EDMUND⁶ HAYES OF BUFFALO, N. Y. AND EDMUND HAYES HALL, ADMINISTRATION BUILDING OF BUFFALO UNIVERSITY. SEE PAGE 456.

member of the Council of the University of Buffalo; served as Director and President of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy which, at the time of his death, testified that "his time, his means, his counsel and advice were constantly at its service * * * " that "all good enterprises in the city could confidently rely upon his willing and liberal support * * * " that he was "an associate and friend, genial, cultured, earnest, generous and wise." His benefactions extended to every institution with which he was associated, his native town, his church, the Fine Arts Academy, Buffalo University whose administrative building, with its auditorium and Westminster Chimes, has received the name of "Edmund Hayes Hall" in recognition of his gift of \$250,000 for a building of Arts and Sciences, and Dartmouth College which received a similar endowment. Information on Mr. Hayes was furnished by the Chancellor's Office of the University of Buffalo.

529 MARY ELLEN⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Feb. 1850 in Industry, Me.; died 27 Aug. 1926 in Leavenworth, Kan.; married 22 Apr. 1875 CHARLES A. SPARROW of Leavenworth, Kansas, who was born in Bournemouth, England. He furnished family data for this record (address, 226 Third Ave., Leavenworth). She graduated from the Farmington, Me., State Normal School in 1866 and taught in Maine and in Leavenworth, Kan.

Children, born in Leavenworth:

GEORGE H.^[7] SPARROW, b. 22 Apr. 1876; d. 22 July 1876.

NELLIE H.^[7] SPARROW, b. 24 Sept. 1877; d. 25 Dec. 1886.

EMMA H.^[7] SPARROW, b. 23 Jan. 1879; d. 6 Jan. 1887.

EDWARD CHARLES^[7] SPARROW, b. 17 May 1882; m. 11 Sept. 1909 in Pueblo, Col., *Frances Tuttle Marsh*.

HAYES ROBERT^[7] SPARROW, b. 11 Nov. 1887.

530 DR. CHARLES ADDISON⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 6 Nov. 1851 in Industry, Me. (family record of his brother and his son); died 12 Oct. 1923 in Chippewa Falls, Wis.; married 29 June 1893 in Chippewa Falls MARGARET ELIZABETH CUSHING, daughter of Lemuel H. and Alexine (Atkinson) Cushing.

Dr. Hayes attended the State Normal School in Farmington, Me.; studied medicine in the office of Dr. J. L. Wever, Leavenworth, Kan., in 1875, and graduated from Rush Medical College of Chicago in 1877 with high honor. He became Assistant Superintendent in the Kansas State Hospital for the Insane, a position he held for five years, until he resigned and went into general practice in Chippewa Falls, Wis. He was surgeon of the Wisconsin Central Ry.

Children:

CHARLES ADDISON⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1894; living (1931) in Minneapolis, associated with Travelers' Insurance Co.; m. 5 May 1929 *Vera McIntyre* of Minneapolis, Minn.

SUE CUSHING⁷ HAYES, b. 11 May 1899; unmarried in 1931.

531 DR. EDWARD STEPHEN⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Dec. 1856 in Industry, Me.; living (1931) at 47 Ingram Block, Eau Claire, Wis., and furnished family records; married 1 June 1886 in Eau Claire MIRIAM

PIERCE INGRAM, daughter of O. H. and Cornelia Elizabeth (Pierce) Ingram. She was born 2 Sept. 1862 in Bolton, N. Y.

Dr. Hayes graduated at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, attended Amherst College in 1877, and received his degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1881; acted as Resident House Physician and Surgeon in Rhode Island General Hospital one year, and served six months as substitute in Ossawatimie Insane Asylum, Kansas, before settling down to his general practice in Eau Claire in 1883. He has been Assistant to the General Surgeon of the Omaha Ry., President of the Inter-County Medical Soc., and U. S. Pension Examiner.

Children, born in Eau Claire:

RUTH INGRAM⁷ HAYES, b. 22 July 1887; m. 30 June 1921 in Eau Claire *Don McGraw*, son of John and Ann (Melville) McGraw; no children. He was b. 21 May 1883 or 1884, Chippewa Falls, Wis. He served in the World War.

INGRAM⁷ HAYES, b. 28 May 1890; d. June 1900.

EDWARD STEPHEN⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1893; d. Sept. 1893.

912 EDMUND⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1895.

532 FRANK⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 31 Aug. 1867 in Superior, Wis.; living (1934) at 614 Woodland Ave., Duluth, Minn.; married (1) 8 Nov. 1894 SARA SEVERANCE who died 23 July 1923 and is buried in Nemadji Cemetery in Superior; married (2) 24 Sept. 1924 MARY CAMPBELL NYE who was born 2 Aug. 1876. She is a descendant of Benjamin Nye who came in the "Abigail" to Lynn, Mass. in 1635, and moving on to Sandwich, Mass., was one of the builders in 1654 of the old mill still standing there.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (L.B., 1890) and returned to Superior and Duluth to practice his profession of civil engineering. He has recently retired; is now Secretary of the very active Engineer's Club of Duluth, which interests itself in civic improvement and public interests; also secretary of the Technology Club of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Mr. Hayes has many valuable family papers, among them letters of his father that furnish a sort of running commentary on conditions in the early days of Wisconsin, and his own service in the Civil War. There are papers prepared for the Old Settlers Association, original sketches of Eastman Johnson, the artist, furniture that was "built, not manufactured" and silver heirlooms. Mr. Hayes has contributed data of his own and related branches of the family from his records.

Children, by first wife:

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Dec. 1895, Duluth, Minn.; living (1932) in Chelan in the apple bearing section of Washington State; m. 21 Nov. 1923 *John Walter Young*. Children, b. in Wenatchee, Wash.: JOHN KENNETH^[8] YOUNG, b. 15 June 1925; DOROTHY ANN^[8], b. 22 July 1927.

913 FRANK SEVERANCE⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1897, Superior, Wis.

533 SIMON FRENCH⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1802 in Farmington, N. H.; died there 17 July 1866 after two years of paralysis following cerebral hemorrhage; buried with his wife and six children in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington (Lot 545).



HOME OF SIMON FRENCH⁶ HAYES IN FARMINGTON, N. H.

VICE PRESIDENT HENRY WILSON SERVED OUT HIS YOUTH IN THIS HOUSE UNDER AN EARLIER OWNER; BY THE LIGHT OF ITS FIREPLACE HE READ MORE THAN A THOUSAND BOOKS. SEE PAGE 458.

He was married 20 Mar. 1828 in Milton, N. H., by Rev. Clement Parker to LYDIA⁵ HAYES, daughter of Ichabod⁴ (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) and Lydia (Wentworth) Hayes. She was born 27 Apr. 1808 in Milton and died 3 Feb. 1882 of cerebral hemorrhage in Farmington. [The N. H. Vital Record wrongly gives her mother as "Carrie —" and her death as 5 Feb. 1882.] Lydia Wentworth was a daughter of Ephraim⁴ and Phebe⁴ (Wentworth) Wentworth, both of whom traced their descent from Elder William¹ Wentworth. The wedding ring of Lydia Hayes had been her mother's wedding ring, and was saved for her after her mother's death, which occurred at Lydia's birth. The ring, wedding dress, and tea set received from her father, together with the note written by Simon to her father asking her hand in marriage, are preserved by the descendants.

"Squire" Hayes, as he was called, lived in Farmington all his life, except for four years (1846-1850) when he lived on Nute Ridge in Milton, where he had purchased the farm of his wife's uncle, Ezekiel⁴ Hayes. This farm was situated at the corner of "Hare Road" and the cross-road to Milton Three Ponds in West Milton. The fine old colonial house on this site was burned many years ago. When first married, Simon built on land acquired by gift and purchase in 1823 from his father's homestead about two miles southeast of the village of Farmington on the south side of the lower cross-road to Milton. His land extended nearly three-quarters of a mile to the Milton town line and was a part of Lot 81, Second Division (Strafford County Deeds, 119:82; 46:137). The colonial house still stands, though it passed out of the family name more than fifty years ago. Here all his children were born. His daughter Phebe, when over eighty years of age, recalled the scrubbing and sanding of the kitchen floor on Saturdays in anticipation of the Sabbath. White sand which was brought from the beach at Portsmouth was swept on the floor and marked with curley-cue figures by a cedar or hemlock broom according to the colonial custom, probably prompted by the much cooking in the big open fireplace and the dripping of hardening fat from the tallow candles then in use. Having prospered through his industry and thrift, Simon bought the John W. Knight farm 18 Apr. 1850 and moved his family thither, one mile south of the center of Farmington on the main road to Rochester (Strafford County Deeds, 206:96, 66). This was the farm on which Henry Wilson, Vice-President of the United States and friend of the soldier and the slave, "served his time" until he was 21 years of age, and where, by the light of the great fireplace, he read more than a thousand books that sent him on his way to serve his country and mankind. Mr. Hayes steadily increased the size of his farm until it embraced a square mile of land (recorded in Strafford County Deeds). He soon came to be looked to more and more by the community for counsel and service. His time became devoted to his duties as Justice of the Peace, an office he held for twenty years, and selectman of the town, to the settlement of estates, committee work on laying out new roads and building the Congregational Church, guardianship of orphan and needy children, and a multitude of services that called for keen perception and balanced judgment. He exhibited great devotion to his family, was generous and public spirited. He served as a Lieutenant of Militia

for at least six years before his marriage. His commissions, signed by the Governors of the State, together with account books dating back to 1823, and many papers relating to public and private affairs are still preserved by the family. His will, drawn 24 May 1866, mentions wife Lydia; children Seth, Phebe Cate, Annie M. Fall; grandchildren Jessie H. Hayes, Freddie S. Cate, Henry C. Fall and infant dau. of Annie M. Fall; executor John D. Lyman (Strafford County Probate, Vol. 80, p. 1).

Children, born in Farmington:

- CLARISSA⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Mar. 1829; d. 7 May 1841 of measles. A sample of her hair has been preserved in a beautiful and unique "mourning pin."
- 914 SETH⁷ HAYES, b. 18 July 1831.
- LYDIA⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Feb. 1833; d. 22 Aug. 1861 after childbirth; m. 25 Mar. 1858 by Rev. Charles Tenney in Biddeford, Me. to *Orin Tenney Fall* (b. 7 May 1828, East Alton, N. H.; d. 30 May 1903, Farmington), son of Tristram and Sally (Wentworth) Fall. Child: infant son, b. 5 July 1861; d. 9 Sept. 1861; buried on homestead of Ichabod⁵ Hayes in family burying ground.
- 915 PHEBE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1835.
- LEAH⁷ HAYES, b. 14 June 1838; d. 15 Dec. 1838.
- 916 MARY ANN ("Annie")⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1845.

534 TAMSON⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Jan. 1804 in Farmington, N. H.; died 5 Aug. 1869 in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery (N. H. V. R.; gravestone; also, Family Bible of her brother Martin Luther⁶ Hayes); married 28 Mar. 1822 JEREMIAH J.⁷ KIMBALL (Daniel⁶⁻⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard²⁻¹), son of Daniel and Sarah (Jones) Kimball of Rochester, N. H. He was born 25 Dec. 1799 and died 2 Mar. 1875 in Alton, N. H. (gravestone). She lived in Alton and Farmington. She is said to have been very fond of flowers, and the remembrance of her by her grandchildren is associated with her in her beautiful old-fashioned garden.

Children, born in Alton:

- JOSEPH J.^[7] KIMBALL, b. 31 Aug. 1823; d. 9 May (Mar., gravestone) 1852; unnm.
- JAMES W. "MARTIN"^[7] KIMBALL, b. 28 Mar. 1825; d. [date not on gravestone]; m. in Natick, Mass., *Nancie Locke* (b. 13 Oct. 1833, Barnstead, N. H., d. 5 Dec. 1888), dau. of Samson and Esther (Nutter) Locke. It is said that Mr. Ford bought for the Wayside Inn a highboy that had belonged to this family. Children:
1. AMANDA^[8] KIMBALL, b. 23 Oct. 1854, Alton; d. 7 Feb. 1917, Farmington; m. 1 Jan. 1881 *Fred Alliston Giles*, son of Perley C. and Clarissa S. (Grant) Giles, in Pittsfield. Children: (1) CLARA INEZ^[9] GILES, b. 7 Aug. 1884, Barnstead; living (1935) at 34 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.; m. 8 Apr. 1921 *Arthur Buzzell Wendell* (d. 3 Apr. 1935); no children. She furnished gravestone and other family records. (2) PEARL NANCY^[9] GILES, b. 9 July 1892, Farmington; living (1933) at 53 Rogers St., Portsmouth, N. H.; employed at the Navy Yard. (3) EVELYN MARIE^[9] GILES, b. 6 Feb. 1895, Farmington; m. 1916 *Charles Leslie Holmes*; living (1933) in Newton, N. H. Children: DOROTHY^[10] HOLMES, b. 7 Feb. 1917, d. 1920 in Mass. Gen. Hospital; SHIRLEY^[10], b. 7 Aug. 1927.
 2. LAURA^[8] KIMBALL, m. *John S. Hill*; neither living (1932) and several children died young. ADDIE M.^[9] HILL, m. (1) — *Huckins* who was drowned; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1922 *Harry I. Hayes*, son of Fannie E.⁸ Hayes (Isaiah Franklin⁷, Isaiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Ichabod⁴⁻³⁻², John¹). LORING^[9] HILL m. *Ada Colbath*; no children; living in Farmington. WILLEY^[9] HILL, married and living (1933) at Barnstead Center and has several children. NELSON^[9] HILL, married and living in Haverhill, Mass.; no children.

3. SETH H.^[8] KIMBALL, b. 1 Feb. 1859 (gravestone); d. 31 May 1927, Alton; m. *Mary Ellen Shaw* (d. 1931, Alton) in Pittsfield. Children: RALPH HAYES^[9] KIMBALL, contractor and builder of Farmington, living (1934) at 45 South Main St., m. *Florence Hurd* and had son HARRY HAYES^[10]; FANNIE^[9]; HELEN^[9]; RUBY^[9].
 4. IDA F.^[8] KIMBALL, b. 1861; d. 8 Feb. 1932, Center Barnstead; m. *Frank S. Nutter* who is living (1933) in Center Barnstead (R. F. D.).
 5. ADDIE M.^[8] KIMBALL, b. 6 Apr. 1864; d. 6 July 1866 (gravestone).
 6. Infant, b. 13 Mar. 1868; d. 1 July 1868 (gravestone).
 7. MARTIN LUTHER HAYES^[8] KIMBALL, b. 13 Oct. 1869; m. 2 Feb. 1895 in Gilmanton *Alice May Hurd* (d. 14 May 1935, age 57y.), dau. of Albert and Sarah (Marston) Hurd, and sister of wife of Ralph Hayes^[9] Kimball; living (1933) in Alton (R. F. D.).
- DEBORAH LEAH HAYES^[7] KIMBALL, b. 3 Feb. 1827; d. 1902, Alton, N. H.; m. *Jeremiah Dow Evans* of Rochester, N. H., as his second wife; no children. His first wife was Sabina⁶ Hayes (Miles⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for children.
- JEREMIAH EDWIN^[7] KIMBALL, b. 30 Nov. 1830; d. 16 Nov. 1900, Boston, Mass.; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 7 Mar. 1860 in Great Falls *Naomi Elkins* (b. 20 Oct. 1840, Farmington; d. 13 Feb. 1926, Newtonville, Mass.), dau. of John Canney and Aehsach (Varney) Elkins. Children, born in Farmington:
1. HELEN^[8] KIMBALL, b. 19 Dec. 1860; living (1934) at 12 Williams St., Brookline, Mass., and furnished accompanying records; m. (1) 22 Feb. 1880 in Boston *Ralph Carleton, Jr.*, of Farmington, son of Ralph and Amanda (Cloutman) Carleton (d. 16 Nov. 1882, aged 24y.1m., in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.); m. (2) 30 Mar. 1901, in Boston, Mass., as his second wife, *Byron Eugene Bailey* (b. 7 Apr. 1853, Lyme, Conn.; d. 7 May 1906, Wolfeboro, N. H.), a prominent merchant of Boston; no children.
 2. GEORGE CLIFTON^[8] KIMBALL, b. 28 Mar. 1863, Farmington; d. 15 June 1918 in Wolfeboro, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 29 Aug. 1889 *Marie Jeanette Kimball* (b. 29 Nov. 1862, Bradford, Mass.; d. 28 Mar. 1930, Riverside, Calif.), dau. of Albert and Isabel (Ames) Kimball. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1885; taught in Carleton's Private School, Bradford, Mass., taught Greek for a time in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Brewster Academy in Wolfeboro, N. H.; was connected with the D. C. Heath and Ginn Publishing houses for several years, and after the death of his sister's husband, Mr. Bailey, he became manager of the Bailey store on Winter Street, in Boston. One child: JOHN CLIFTON^[9] KIMBALL, b. 23 Jan. 1892, Haverhill, Mass.; living (1933) in Wolfeboro, N. H.; m. 1 June 1917 *Florence L. Kohler* (b. 29 Apr. 1892) of New York City. Children: KATHERINE^[10] KIMBALL, b. 25 Nov. 1918, Haverhill, d. 21 Nov. 1919; ELIZABETH^[10], b. 12 Aug. 1921, Wolfeboro, d. in infancy.

535 LEVI⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Jan. 1806 in Farmington, N. H.; died 5 Sept. 1838, aged 32 yrs., in Farmington (N. H. V. R.; also, Bible, and record of his wife); buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married 24 Nov. 1831 in Milton, N. H., by Rev. Nathaniel Berry to ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), daughter of Ichabod and Sally (Card) Hayes of Milton, whom see. She was born 24 Jan. 1813 in Milton and died 28 Mar. 1896 in Stoneham, Mass. After her husband's death, she lived for a number of years at 22 Chambers Street, Boston, then settled in Stoneham, Mass., for the rest of her life.

Levi Hayes lived in Farmington on Central Street, just west of the present Central Hotel. He was a blacksmith. His brother Simon F. Hayes was appointed administrator of his estate on 15 Sept. 1838 (Strafford County Probate, 50:127). Particulars of the settlement of his estate are preserved with a list of articles selected by the widow, appraisal and sale at auction of personal property on 19 Oct. 1838, and a *Dover Gazette* and *Strafford Advertiser* of Oct. 22, 1839 adver-

tising sale of real estate consisting of "one half acre of Land in the Dock village, so-called, with a good Dwelling House and Barn and Blacksmith Shop and other Out Buildings thereon," also, "12 acres of land within a half mile of said village." The sale of the property shows a return higher than the appraisers' valuation.

Children, born in Farmington:

917 JEFFERSON⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1832.

918 ABIGAIL ("Abby")⁷ HAYES, b. 4 May 1834.

LEVI WOODBURY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1836; d. 13 Apr. 1866 on his way back from the war; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington. He enlisted from Stoneham, Mass., with his brother Jefferson, 16 Apr. 1861; mustered in 22 Apr. in Co. L, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf.; mustered out 2 Aug. 1861; re-enlisted in Co. G, 1st Mass. Cavalry 23 Sept. 1861; mustered in as Corporal 25 Sept. 1861; discharged 31 Oct. 1864 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Civil War, i:396; vi:178). He was in the regiment that was attacked by a mob in going through the streets of Baltimore, Md. His discharge papers are preserved; also, the following death certificate:

"Oil City, Pa., Nov. 10, 1866.

I hereby certify that Levi W. Hayes died of spotted fever at the residence of Mr. Albee in Oil City in Venango County, Pennsylvania on the 13th day of April, 1866. I further certify that I attended him during his sickness . . .

E. C. Gray, M.D."

ICHABOD⁷ HAYES, b. 18 July 1838; d. 30 Aug. 1838; buried in Pine Grove Cem.

536 AARON⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 31 Mar. 1810 in Farmington, N. H.; died 24 Jan. 1867 in Farmington, aged 56 yrs.; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery (Family Bible; gravestone).

He was married 19 May 1833 by Rev. Nathaniel Berry of New Durham to MARY E. RAND, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Thomas) Rand. She was born 28 Apr. 1813 in Farmington and died 2 Dec. 1894, aged 81y.7m.4d. in Farmington (N. H. V. R.). Her father served in the War of 1812. He took up land in the outskirts of Farmington when it was covered with forest, cut the timber, put his house together with wooden pegs, and covered the frame with white birch bark before shingles were added. This use of white birch bark is mentioned because it was said that when the Isaiah Thomas House of Worcester, Mass., was demolished a few years ago, the architect knew of no other instance of its similar use. ("The Isaiah Thomas House" by N. Waldo Cutler, Director of Worcester Hist. Soc., in *Old Time New England* of Jan. 1928.) This house in which Mary Rand was born has now fallen to ruin.

Aaron Hayes lived in Farmington. His house stood on Central St. just west of the present Central Hotel. After his death, it was sold, cut in two and moved away; one half to Elm St., just east of the William T. Hayes house, and one half to Canal St., next west of the Baston residence. His name appears on the 1850 and 1860 census, as a blacksmith and farmer. He was selectman in 1855.

Children:

919 CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 May 1835, Alton, N. H.

MARY JENNIE⁷ HAYES, b. 21 July 1838, Farmington; m. 5 Mar. 1865 in Concord, N. H., by Rev. D. P. Leavitt to *Lieut. George Fox Guppy* of Dover, a descendant of Capt. James Guppy, who bought the famous Guppy House, now the property of the city of Dover, preserved for its antiquity and historical significance. Mr. Guppy served in the Civil War in Co. F, 5th Reg't, N. H. V. R. He died at the Soldiers' Home in

Tilton, N. H., and he and his wife are buried in the old cemetery in Rochester. Child: ANNIE LAURA^[8] GUPPY, died aged 9 mos.

JULIA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1841, Farmington; d. 26 July 1854, aged 12y.11m.15d., Farmington (Dr. David T. Parker, attending physician, N. H. V. R.; 30 Aug., *Dover Enquirer* of 19 Sept. 1854).

SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1847, Farmington (Dr. Parker, N. H. V. R.; 12 Mar. 1846, gravestone); d. 8 May 1850 (gravestone).

ELIZA ANN ("Alice L.")⁷ HAYES, [she did not like her name so was accustomed to write it Alice L.], b. 9 Apr. 1852, Farmington (Dr. Parker, N. H. V. R.); d. 12 Oct. 1934, Rochester; m. 1 Oct. 1872 *Samuel J. Holt* of Bethel, Me. [N. H. V. R. Bride List gives her name "Lizzie A.," and her father's, incorrectly, "Carson."]. He was an engineer on the Worcester and Nashua Railroad, and was killed in a railroad accident. She furnished family record. Children: MERTIE^[8] HOLT, d. in infancy; MAY^[8], d. at age of 9 mos.; LEROY D.^[8], living (1934) in Farmington, engaged in selling men's clothing; (Dr.) SAMUEL J.^[8], m. *Gladys* —, a dentist (1934) with offices in Dover and Pittsfield, N. H., no children.

WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1854, Farmington; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1893 (int. Nov. 3) by Rev. S. H. Goodwin of the Congregational Church in Farmington to *Etta K. Davis*, "age 24," of Farmington, dau. of Nathaniel and Amanda Davis (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 17 Dec. 1910 (int. 15 Dec.) by Rev. Levi H. Winslow of Farmington *Mary Isabel Hayes*, daughter of John Otis⁶ Hayes (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹) and Hannah Elizabeth Howard (N. H. V. R.); no children. He is a shoemaker, living in Farmington. He assisted with family records. Mary Isabel was born 4 Aug. 1864 in Strafford, N. H., and died 13 June 1932 in Center Lebanon, Me., aged 67y.10m.9d.; buried in Farmington.

537 MARTIN LUTHER⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 Mar. 1812 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, his Family Bible); died 24 June 1879, aged 67y.2m.26d. in Farmington; entombed with wife and daughter in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington.

He married in Jan. 1844 ELIZA PEARL, daughter of Joseph Pearl and Betsey⁵ Hayes (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) of Milton, N. H. She was born in June 1822; died 4 Nov. 1851, aged 29y.5m. and is entombed in a sarcophagus hewn from a single block of granite. Mr. Hayes had a similar sarcophagus made for himself, as related by an elderly man who recalled seeing a workman chiseling out the stone day after day at the east end of Mr. Hayes's house. The tomb, originally located on his home place, was removed to Pine Grove Cemetery. His funeral sermon, at his request, was written and read to him before his death. He would have no eulogy, nothing but a simple biographical sketch. His townsmen thought him eccentric but much of his eccentricity was the eccentricity of good sense.

Mr. Hayes spent all of his life in Farmington except for his early apprenticeship in Alton, and a few years previous to 1840 spent in Natick, Mass., where he prepared himself for his life work as a shoe manufacturer. With his savings from work in Natick and some assistance from his brother Simon, he soon became established in his native town. He was a pioneer shoe manufacturer of the State of New Hampshire. He built a factory and by wise management and industry accumulated what in that day was considered a large fortune. In a single period of ten years, 1850 to 1860, his census appraisal increased from \$9,000 to \$42,000.

He invested much in real estate and encouraged his employees to own their own homes. The development and prosperity of the town of Farmington was due in great measure to foundations laid by Martin Luther Hayes. The large shade trees now bordering the village streets are due to his foresight; the boulder marking the site of the birthplace of his friend, Henry Wilson (born Jeremiah Colbath), Vice President of the United States, was placed and inscribed by him. He refused all town office, but was incorporator and trustee of the Farmington Savings Bank and director of the National Bank. His spacious house on Central Street was designed by himself. In the new barn of this house Henry Wilson addressed the people of Farmington on the slavery question. In this house he lived for many years with only his Quakeress housekeeper Mary Varney, and an unmarried relative, Jonathan Hayes, whom he had taken into business with him. This place is in 1936 the F. J. Hanson residence. Mr. Hayes was one of the first to announce anti-slavery views and was always a supporter of the temperance cause. He made extensive purchases of land in Crawford Notch of the White Mts., where he became owner of some fifty thousand acres. George E. Davis of Lawrence, Mass. administered his estate, appraised \$83,453.35 (Strafford Co. Probate, 95:129; 83:337).

Child, born in Farmington:

920 ARIANNA PEARL⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1849.

538 STEPHEN⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 July 1814 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Natick, Mass. V. R.); died 11 May 1880 in Massachusetts General Hospital; buried with his wife in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick, Mass.

He was married 25 Jan. 1844 by Rev. Samuel Hunt to MARIA MORSE, daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Drury) Morse of Natick. She was born 24 Sept. 1816 in Natick and died there 22 Aug. 1900, aged 83y.10m.28d. Her father formerly owned a large part of the land on which the village of Natick now stands, as well as the large, three-story Morse tavern, a half-way house between Boston and Worcester in early days. Her mother was a descendant of Capt. Asa Drury of the Revolutionary War. Her family were benefactors of the town of Natick. To this family Natick is indebted for the Morse Institute (Public Library) and the Morse Hospital.

Mr. Hayes went to Natick in 1835, attracted by the shoe business, and that was his home for the rest of his life. He was commissioned 26 July 1847, Ordnance Master of Artillery in 1st Reg't, 3rd Brigade, Mass. Militia (Roster 11, Militia, 1844-1855, p. 86, Mass. Military Archives). He was soon drawn into a very different life from that of a shoemaker. He became one of the best known horsemen of his day, and won a reputation as trainer, driver, breeder, and expert judge of horses. He had extensive stables in Allston and at Beacon Park, and he was interested in the building of Mystic Park. In 1874, he lost his left hand through an accident but, in spite of this, he continued his activities and was often seen behind his horses. For an excellent likeness and biographical sketch of Mr. Hayes,



MARTIN LUTHER⁶ HAYES OF FARMINGTON, N. H., HIS HOME AND HIS SHOE FACTORY, ONE OF THE FIRST IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. SEE PAGE 463.

see "Biographical Review of Middlesex County, Mass.," 1898, vol. xxvii, p. 265. Their home at 34 East Central St. was given as a Home for the Aged. Administration of his estate appears in Middlesex County Probate, 5006; the will of Mrs. Hayes, 53708.

Children, born in Natick, Mass.:

EDGAR STEPHEN⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1845; d. 18 Jan. 1899, aged 53y.10m.29d.; buried in Dell Park Cem.; unm. After securing his education in private schools and Business College, he engaged in the manufacture of shoes until the great fire of 1874 destroyed his factory. Henceforth, he devoted himself to the care of the family property and investments. He was an enthusiastic amateur in development of artistic photography and microscopy. He responded from time to time, as far as his health would permit, to calls for illustrated lectures in Natick, at Wellesley College and surrounding towns. He was a devoted member of the Congregational Church and the Order of Odd Fellows. His will on file in Middlesex County Probate, No. 49312, gave his estate to his mother, a cousin and local philanthropies.

EUGENE MORSE⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1848; d. 4 Apr. 1848 (family record; died of "inflammation of bowels," aged 1y.6m., Natick V. R.); buried in Dell Park Cem.

HERBERT CALVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1853 (1 Feb., Mass. V. R.); d. 10 July 1853 (family rec.; aged 5m.10d., Mass. V. R.); buried in Dell Park Cem.

539 DEBORAH FRENCH⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1816 in Farmington, N. H.; died 4 Apr. 1867, aged 51 yrs. (Family Bible of Martin Luther⁶ Hayes; also, gravestone and *Dover Enquirer* of 18 Apr. 1867); buried in Farmington but later removed to Pine Hill Cemetery in Dover, N. H.

She married 18 Oct. 1849 (int. 23 Sept. 1849, Natick, Mass. V. R.) JOHN HANSON HURD, son of Jonathan and Abigail B. (Rand) Hurd. He was born 2 July 1824 in Farmington; died 20 Apr. 1901 in Dover, and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery. At the time of their marriage she was reported as of Natick and probably was making her home with her brother Stephen, though for a short time she worked in the new mills in Lowell, as many a New Hampshire girl of respectable family was doing in those days before the influx of so much foreign labor. An old letter of 1847 shows that she was in Lowell at that time. These young women from the New England farms were independent, self respecting young folks, intent upon seizing the new opportunity to earn their own living and have the adventure of a change of scene. Specimens of her fine sewing and embroidery are preserved in the family. Between 1835 and 1850 Mr. Hurd was in Natick learning the shoe business. He first established a shoe business in Farmington in 1850 and lived in the house adjoining the Baptist church until about 1857, when he built on the south side of Elm St. the house now (1936) occupied by Mrs. William T. Hayes. He represented Farmington in the State Legislature in 1861 and 1865. He removed his business to Dover where he continued it for more than a quarter of a century, and took his son into partnership. In addition to supplying southern and western markets, they had an extensive foreign trade. Mr. Hurd married (2) 29 Jan. 1868 Almira Jane Sanders (1838-1902).

Child, born in Farmington:

(HON.) CLARENCE IRVING^[?] HURD, b. 22 Sept. 1853; living (1936) at 640 Central Ave., Dover; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1873 *Evangeline St. Clair Gordon* (b. 11 Sept. 1852, New Hamp-

ton, N. H.; d. 23 Apr. 1915, Dover), dau. of John Calvin and Sally (Robinson) Gordon. They had an infant dau., unnamed, who died in 1878. He m. (2) 18 Sept. 1917 *Julia Mae Swain* (b. 3 Sept. 1868), dau. of Josiah Sanborn and Frances Pauline (Gordon) Swain. Mr. Hurd was a manufacturer of shoes in Dover for 37 years. He has been a corporator in the Strafford Savings Bank for 34 years; a director in the Strafford National Bank for 24 years; a trustee of the Dover Public Library for 32 years; president of Board of Trustees of Wentworth Home for the Aged; State Senator from 22nd District, and trustee since 1919 of N. H. State Prison of which Board he is now Chairman. He has been actively interested in fraternal organizations, particularly Masons and Odd Fellows. He has been Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of the State, and in the Odd Fellows he has held an elective office for 45 years. He has an interesting heirloom, a very old punch bowl, which came down in the Ichabod² Hayes line. He also has many daguerreotypes and other family keepsakes. He furnished records of this family.

540 JEREMIAH MASON⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Mar. 1828 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Family Bible of Martin Luther⁶ Hayes); living in Dallas, Texas in 1896; married 19 Oct. 1863 in Austin, Texas, to **JULIA MARIA GIBSON**, who was born 28 Apr. 1839 in Cambridge, Mass. and died 12 Nov. 1885 in Dallas (ms. of Abigail⁵ Hayes).

Mr. Hayes at first taught school, later became a lawyer and removed to Texas where he continued in practice many years.

Children:

MASON PLUMMER⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Sept. 1864, Austin, Texas; m. 12 Oct. 1885 *Ervena Rust* of Dallas, in which place he practiced law. He had a dau., born 1 Sept. 1886. No further record.

ETHEL PARSONS⁷ HAYES, b. 12 or 17 Mar. 1870, Hyde Park, Mass.

541 ISAAH⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Jan. 1803 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 23 Mar. 1888, aged 85y.2m.2d. in Farmington (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 6 Apr. 1888); married 25 Jan. 1827 (int. 26 Nov. 1826) by Rev. Thomas Flanders in Alton to **MARY H. ROLLINS**, daughter of Anthony and Lydia (Heard) Rollins of Alton, and granddaughter of John Rollins who served in the Revolutionary War in Second N. H. Reg't., under Col. Nathan Hale. She was born 21 Aug. 1804 and died in Farmington 28 May 1879 (28 Mar. N. H. V. R.) aged 75 years.

Isaiah Hayes inherited the homestead of his father by will proved 25 Apr. 1823, about 75 acres of Lot 81, Second Division (Strafford County Probate, 29:60). He sold this and is on the 1850 and 1870 census returns as a farmer in New Durham. The 1860 census of Middleton lists him as a lawyer, and a record of his son Levi says he was a carpenter. He was probably something of all of these, as farmers often had to do their own manipulation of law as well as logs. A few years before his death he settled in Farmington, where he bought a house on East Grove St.

Children:

LYDIA OLIVE⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 3 Nov. 1827; d. 16 Oct. 1829.

921 ISAAH FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Jan. 1831.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 29 May 1833; d. 12 Aug. 1834 in Rochester, aged 14m.14d. (*Dover Gazette* of 26 Aug. 1834).

LYDIA OLIVE⁷ HAYES (2nd), b. 29 Sept. 1835; d. in Farmington; m. 13 Apr. 1853 in Dover by Elder E. Hutchins *Seth Taylor Hurd*⁵ *Runnels* (James⁴, Ebenezer³, Abraham², John¹), son of James and Sally W. (Hurd) Runnels; no children. He was born 17 Sept. 1824, was a farmer and shoe worker. They lived in New Durham.

ANN AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 19 June 1839; d. 17 June 1844.

LEVI FREELAND⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1846, South Berwick, Me.; d. 28 Jan. 1898, aged 52y. 9d., Farmington; buried in Farmington; m. (1) 22 Dec. 1870 *Lovina Ellen Young* who died 25 June 1877; married (2) 3 Oct. 1882 (*The Press* of 13 Oct. 1882) in New Durham *Clara Bell Sanborn* of Gilmanton, living (1935) in Concord, N. H. He was a shoemaker in Farmington. No children. He contributed records of this family.

542 ICHABOD⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Sept. 1803 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 26 Oct. 1857, aged 54y. 1m.7d., in South Waterford, Me.; buried with his wife in Elm Vale Cemetery, South Waterford (gravestone; also, record of Miss Sarah Rowe, his granddaughter, of North Waterford, Me., and Harry Lee Rowe of Worcester, Mass.); married 7 Jan. 1829 (int. 28 Dec.; certificate 21 Dec. 1828) by Rev. John H. Nutter to SARAH LEGRO of Lebanon, Me. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 15 Aug. 1802 (Waterford Town Record), and died 23 Sept. 1881, aged 79y.1m.8d. (gravestone).

When he was married, Mr. Hayes lived in Farmington but he soon settled in South Waterford, Me., where he built a mill and house. He was a wheelwright and carriage builder.

Children, the first two born in Milton, N. H., the last in South Waterford, Me.:

ICHABOD AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1830; d. 3 Dec. 1891, Portland, Oregon; m. (1) *Maria Young*, dau. of Capt. Moses and Sarah (Stone) Young of Fryeburg and Waterford, Me. ("History of Waterford," 1879, p. 307). He is supposed by the family to have married a second wife in Salt Lake City, Utah, and had a son and daughter. He married a third time in Salt Lake City, brought this wife to South Waterford, and lived there three or four years. He returned to Utah, and finally went to Portland, Ore., where he died. His grandfather Hezekiah Hayes provided in his will, made and probated in 1840, that his grandson Ichabod should have all real estate which he owned in Waterford, Oxford Co., Me. (Strafford County, N. H., Probate, 56:296). He spent the early years of his life in South Waterford, where he worked in a carriage shop, manufacturing wagons and sleighs.

MARTHA ANNE⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1833 (family and also Town record); d. 21 Feb. 1915 in North Waterford; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1854 *William Henry Hamlin* who died 14 Oct. 1864. Children: ELLA M.^[8] HAMLIN, b. 26 July 1855, d. 7 May 1933; ANNIE F.^[8], b. 21 Sept. 1858, d. 20 May 1859; J. HENRY^[8], b. 29 May 1860. Martha Anne⁷ m. (2) 23 Mar. 1870 *Daniel Porter Bisbee* who d. 6 May 1892, No. Waterford; one son, SCOTT V.^[8] BISBEE, b. 23 Nov. 1870, d. 4 Feb. 1896.

922 MARIA AMELIA⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1840.

543 RICHARD⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 July 1805, in Farmington, N. H. (Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Maud G. Conant of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; also, N. H. V. R.); died 17 Mar. 1873 in Rochester, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 27 Mar. 1873); buried with his wife on the homestead, and later removed to the Rochester Cemetery; married 26 Nov. 1835 by Rev. Elijah Dunbar of Peterboro, N. H., in Peterboro to MARY R. FORBUSH, daughter of Lieut. David Forbush, an officer of the War of 1812, whose Commission, signed by Gov. John Taylor Gilman, Mrs. Conant now has. The tea set

Lieut. Forbush gave his daughter as a wedding gift is preserved. She was born 25 June 1811 and died 25 Feb. 1864 aged 52y.8m. (Bible record in handwriting of Richard Hayes; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 3 Mar. 1864).

Mr. Hayes was working as early as 1837 for the Cocheco Mfg. Co. in Dover as machinist, as shown by the Dover Directory of that year; was still there in 1860 as shown by Dover census. By the will of his father, drawn and probated in 1840, he received equally with his brother Moses, one half of his father's personal and real estate in Rochester (Strafford County Probate, 56:296). He bought out his brother Moses and lived on the homestead. He fitted up a room in the house where he taught school. He was also a lay preacher in churches of the surrounding towns. The 1850 census of Saco, Me., reports him a manufacturer, living with his family in Saco. Doubtless, he soon returned to Dover. A few years before his death he returned to his farm in Rochester. He left his farm to his son David Wentworth Hayes. See Strafford County Probate, 84:157.

Children:

923 GEORGE FORBUSH⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1837, Dover.

924 RICHARD HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 24 July 1840, Dover.

925 DAVID WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1842, Rochester.

MARY ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1850, Rochester; d. 9 June 1924, aged 74y.5m.6d., in Rochester; buried in South Side Cem., Rochester (N. H. V. R.); m. 3 July 1867 in Somersworth *John William⁷ Hayes* (John S.⁶, William Kingman⁵, Samuel⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

544 DUDLEY⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 May 1807, in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died in 1866; married 12 June 1828 by Rev. John D. Knowles in Guilford to MAHALA⁷ Dow (Ephraim⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Joseph³⁻², Henry¹), dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Dow of Gilmanton, N. H. She was born 25 Oct. 1800 in Gilmanton and died 8 Nov. 1852, aged 51 yrs., in Manchester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). For her descent and ancestry, see "Book of Dow" by Robert Piercy Dow, 1929.

At the time of his marriage, Dudley Hayes is reported as a resident of Somersworth, N. H. He later lived in Boston, Mass., where he was a machinist. In 1850 he and his family were living in Dover, and he was practicing his trade there, as shown by the Dover Census.

Children:

GUSTAVUS⁷ HAYES, b. about 1833 as he was age 17 in Dover census of 1850. He was then a "machinist" and "in school." He later removed to Peterboro, N. H. Not traced further.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. about 1837 as she was age 13 in Dover census of 1850. She was a dressmaker; lived in Boston, and in Denver, Col.; unm.

CHARLES FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. about 1847, as he was age 3 in Dover census of 1850. He is said to have lived in Peterboro, N. H., and in Washington, D. C. Not traced further.

545 WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Nov. 1809 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 4 July 1837 in his 28th year in Rochester, N. H. while on a visit to his father (*Dover Enquirer* of 11 July 1837); buried on the homestead and later removed to Rochester Cemetery

by David Wentworth Hayes; married (1) 27 May 1829 by Rev. John H. Nutter to HANNAH KIMBALL, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Babb) Kimball of Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She died in 1830, according to the *Dover Enquirer* of Nov. 16th. He was married (2) 11 Oct. 1835 by Rev. Arthur Caverno of Somersworth to SARAH ("Sally") W. BRACKETT of Somersworth (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 27 Oct. 1835). She was born in 1812 and died in 1888 (grave-stone in Rochester Cem.). She married (2) — Mason and had sons Hiram and Edward.

In 1829, Mr. Hayes was living in Farmington; in 1835, in Rochester. For part of his life he was a machinist in Somersworth. In Sept. 1837 his father, Hezekiah Hayes of Rochester, was appointed guardian of his son Solomon K. (Strafford County Probate vol. 50, p. 93).

Children [Family records conflicting and dates subject to correction]:

By first wife, Hannah Kimball,

SOLOMON K.⁷ HAYES, b. 12 June 1831 (N. H. V. R. [probably should be 1830]) Rochester, N. H.; d. 9 Feb. 1896 aged 64y.7m.27d. of paralysis; placed in Manchester, N. H., city tomb (N. H. V. R.). His name appears on the census of Rochester in 1850, age 20, a blacksmith in the family of John B. Howe.

By second wife, Sarah Brackett,

CHAS. FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 1835, Rochester; d. 1850; buried on the homestead but removed to Rochester Cemetery about 1879 by David Wentworth Hayes. Dates on gravestone incorrect.

546 MOSES⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Aug. 1811 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also record of his son, Moses Winfield Scott⁷ Hayes); died 1 Aug. 1865 (*Dover Enquirer* of 3 Aug. 1865); buried on the homestead, but later removed by his son; married 7 Jan. 1838 RACHEL JANE BERRY, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Berry of Strafford. She was born 19 May 1819 and died 20 June 1882.

Moses Hayes inherited \$750 and one half of his father's farm and personal estate in Rochester a short time after his marriage (Strafford County Probate, 56:296). He sold his half of the farm to his brother Richard, but continued to live in Rochester. He was a "wood turner" and plied his trade when not busy on his farm. The Rochester census of 1850 and of 1860 show that his mother was living in his family at the ages of 71 and 81 yrs., but in 1870 his wife, Rachel J., appears alone. His estate was administered in Feb. 1870 by Morrison Bennett of Alton, and division showed wife Rachel and sons Samuel B. and Moses W. (Strafford County Probate).

Children, born in Rochester:

WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1839; d. 26 Sept. 1840.

HEZEKIAH⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1841; d. 22 Sept. 1844.

ABBIE JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1843; d. 11 Aug. 1847.

926 SAMUEL BERRY⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1848.

927 MOSES WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1850.

547 PAMELIA ("Permelia")⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 July 1815 in Farmington, N. H.; died 24 Jan. 1890, aged 79y. 6m.8d. in Rochester, N. H.; buried with her husband in Rochester (N. H. V. R.);

also, Bible of E. N. Spinney of Union, N. H.); married 8 Dec. 1836 in Rochester LEWIS BATES⁷ WENTWORTH (Thomas⁶, Isaac⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Ezekiel², Elder William¹), son of Thomas and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth of Rochester. He was born 31 Dec. 1809 and died 8 Jan. 1896 in his 87th yr. in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Wentworth was a farmer and millman in Rochester, and served as a lay preacher in the early days of Methodism.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H., and Berwick, Me.:

LYDIA P.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 8 Dec. 1837.

CHARLES FRANKLIN^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 20 June 1839; d. 22 July 1900 at the Soldiers' Home in Tilton, N. H.; buried in the G. A. R. lot in Tilton; m. 2 Sept. 1867 *Kate Cavanaugh*, an Irish Catholic of Rochester. He was a shoemaker living in Rochester, later removed to Somersworth, N. H. He served 3 yrs. in the Civil War; enlisted in Troop C, First N. H. Cavalry, 12 Dec. 1861; discharged Dec. 1864; admitted Soldiers' Home 17 Jan. 1895. Children: MARY H.^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 7 June 1868, twice married; ETNA L.^[8], b. 7 Sept. 1870, married; JOHN^[8], b. 1873; FRANK^[8], b. 1875; JOSEPH^[8], b. 1877, studied for priesthood but gave it up and is living in Lynn, Mass.

HELEN AUGUSTA^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 12 Feb. 1845; d. 31 Oct. 1897 in Union, N. H.; buried first in Rochester, and upon death of husband removed with him to Town Hill Cem., Ipswich, Mass., and buried in same vault; m. 9 Feb. 1863 *Joseph Franklin⁷ Spinney* (Parker⁶, David⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹) of Milton, N. H. He was b. 13 Aug. 1839, Wakefield, N. H.; died 15 Nov. 1902 in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; buried in Ipswich, Mass. He turned from shoemaking to hotel-keeping; conducted the Agawam House in Ipswich from 1884 to 1896. He bought his father's farm at Milton "Branch," N. H. He served in the Civil War; enlisted at Peoria, Ill., Co. E, 17th Ill. Inf. 25 May 1861 for 3 yrs.; wounded at Shiloh; re-enlisted in Co. D, First Reg't, N. H. Heavy Artillery. Children, born in Rochester:

1. Infant, born and died 1864.

2. EUGENE NATHANIEL^[8] SPINNEY, b. 6 Apr. 1866 in the McDuffee house on Union St., Rochester; d. 19 Jan. 1936, Union, N. H.; buried in Ipswich; m. 27 Sept. 1893 *Iza Thayer Stone* (b. 8 Oct. 1870, Ipswich), dau. of Lorenzo Rockwood Thayer and Etta Maria (Fall) Stone. He lived in Rochester until 12 yrs. of age, removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1878 and attended Lynn schools until 1884, after which he became associated with his father in Hotel Agawam, Ipswich, until 1896. In 1897, he bought the Shelburne Falls House in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he resided until 1928, when he retired to enjoy the homestead of his father and grandfather at Milton "Branch," now Union, N. H., in winter and his home in Ipswich, Mass., in summer. Union, a village of Wakefield, N. H., is now in Carroll County while Milton is still in Strafford County. He was a member of the Masonic order, the Knights of Pythias, and other organizations. He made a study of his family records and was most generous in giving access to his data.

Children:

(1) PARKER THAYER^[9] SPINNEY, b. 11 Sept. 1894 in Ipswich; living (1935) in Wabash, Ind.; m. (1) 28 Mar. 1922 in Christ Church, Indianapolis, *Mary Thornley Pursglove* (b. 7 Apr. 1905 St. Clairville, O.), dau. of Joseph and Vira Geneva (Christwell) Pursglove; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1928 *Dorothea Holton Williams*, dau. of Frank and Edie (Ireland) Williams. He served in the World War from 7 Apr. 1917 to 7 Apr. 1919 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Aviation Station and Hampton Roads, Va. After the war, he was supervisor and general manager of a group of coal mines in Ohio. He now specializes in business insurance. Children, by first wife: PARKER THAYER^[10] SPINNEY, JR., b. 7 Nov. 1923; RUTH LENORE^[10], b. 2 Sept. 1926.

(2) HELEN AUGUSTA^[9] SPINNEY, b. 26 Oct. 1902 in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1926 *Victor O. Whitney* (b. Jan. 1892), son of John and Elizabeth (Sutherland) Whitney, of Boston; m. (2) 19 Apr. 1930 in Watertown, Mass., *Ulmont Marvin Carlton* (b. 3 May 1891, Waltham), son of John and Eliza Jane (Fowler) Carlton of Waltham, Mass.

3. WILLIAM ROSCOE^[8] SPINNEY, b. 3 Nov. 1872; unm.; was associated with his brother in the hotel business; lives (1936) at Milton "Branch," now Union, on the former

Charles Chesley⁵ Hayes homestead, adjoining his brother's home. Both old homes have fallen into worthy hands. He has inherited many family records to which he has given liberal access.

LEWIS BATES^[7] WENTWORTH, JR., b. 13 Jan. 1848; d. 6 Mar. 1886; m. *Agnes Page*, dau. of George and Mary Jane (Twombly) Page of Haverhill, Mass. Children:

1. GERTRUDE^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 24 Sept. 1873, Rochester; m. 2 Oct. 1895 in Ipswich *Arthur Gould* (b. 23 June 1872), son of John W. and Abby S. (Berry) Gould of Ipswich. Children: ROSCOE W.^[9] GOULD, b. 4 Apr. 1896; HAROLD W.^[9], b. 25 Oct. 1897; HELEN F.^[9], b. 9 Dec. 1899; PAMELIA^[9], b. 7 Oct. 1901; CLARENCE W.^[9], b. 23 Feb. 1904.

2. PAMELIA^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 28 Jan. 1876; d. 8 Dec. 1922; m. 26 Dec. 1896 *William Russell*; no children.

KATHERINE M.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 1 Aug. 1850 (family Bible of E. N. Spinney); d. 10 Feb. 1935, Rochester; m. 28 Jan. 1871 in Rochester *William Clarence Mallette*, son of Charles S. and Hannah (Shackley) Mallette of Norway, Me. He was born 20 Feb. 1848, Stoughton, Mass. and died 27 Jan. 1935 in Rochester. He enlisted 15 Mar. 1864 when only 16 yrs. of age and served until the close of the Civil War. On his examination for enlistment, this conversation took place: "This boy is not 18 yrs. old." "He's a good rugged boy, let him go." And go he did to the Battle of the Wilderness, and the rest, with Co. B, 32nd Maine Reg't of Volunteers.

ISABEL^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 22 May 1853; d. 5 July 1853.

ISAAC^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 29 Sept. 1855; m. 24 Apr. 1886 in Farmington *Sarah E. Corson* (b. 14 Oct. 1848, Strafford, N. H.), dau. of Lorenzo D. and Belinda (Allen) Corson of Lebanon, Me.; no children.

Data of this family have been furnished largely by Eugene N. Spinney of Union, N. H., who has the Bible records.

548 LYDIA⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 June 1819 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 21 Sept. 1863; buried on Haven Hill in the old Rochester Cemetery (gravestone; also, E. N. Spinney Family Bible); married 13 Jan. 1847 in Rochester MARKWELL T. CURTIS of Kittery, Me., who died 25 Sept. 1877, aged 55 yrs. He married (2) MARY JOANNA⁶ HAYES (Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), who died 19 June 1903 aged 69 yrs.

Children:

LUETTA PAMELIA^[7] CURTIS, b. 22 Jan. 1848, Andover, Mass.; d. 6 Apr. 1866; buried in Rochester (gravestone and record of Mary Joanna (Hayes) Curtis).

ELIZA ANN^[7] CURTIS, b. 25 Jan. 1853, Portland, Me.; m. and lived in Temple, N. H.; no children, but adopted a dau.

EUGENE MARKWELL THOMAS^[7] CURTIS, b. 31 July 1855, Portland; living (1933) in Boston; unm.

RICHARD HERBERT^[7] CURTIS, b. 27 Nov. 1858 Rollinsford, N. H.; d. 24 Nov. 1861.

549 HANNAH ELIZABETH MOONEY⁶ HAYES (Samuel Wentworth⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 June 1809 in Dover, N. H.; died 29 Mar. 1895; married 28 Nov. 1834 by Rev. Mr. Barker, in Durham, TRUEWORTHY DURGIN CHAMBERLAIN of New Durham. She was then said to be "of Barnstead" (*Dover Gazette* of 9 Dec. 1834). He was born 20 Mar. 1808, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Durgin) Chamberlain, and died 19 May 1890 in New Durham.

Child:

CLARA AUGUSTA^[7] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 7 July 1835 in Barnstead; d. 5 July 1919 in New Durham; m. 16 Nov. 1857 in Dover (record of her dau. Edith) *William P. Jenkins*

of New Durham, son of Elijah and Abigail B. (Drew) Jenkins (George W. Chamberlain ms.). Children, born in New Durham:

1. ABBIE CHESLEY^[8] JENKINS, b. 22 Sept. 1858; d. 12 Mar. 1888, Crescent City, Calif.; m. in Farmington *Frank I. Wright*. Children: (1) BERTHA ALTHEA^[9] WRIGHT, b. 4 July 1885, New Durham; living (1934) in New Durham; unm. (2) FRANK CHESLEY^[9] WRIGHT, b. 20 Mar. 1887, Crescent City, Calif.; d. Mar. 1918, Rochester, N. H.; m. 1914 *Anna Downing* and had GEORGE TRUE^[10] WRIGHT, b. 5 Nov. 1915, Farmington, and GLEN CHESLEY^[10], b. 26 Oct. 1916, both living (1934) in Farmington.
2. JOSEPHINE ALMIRA^[8] JENKINS, b. 25 Sept. 1859; living (1934) in New Durham; m. *Henry Knight Peavey*. Children: (1) ROSS^[9] PEAVEY, b. Nov. 1888; d. in infancy. (2) EDNA JOSEPHINE^[9] PEAVEY, b. 13 Apr. 1890, Farmington; living (1934) in New Durham; m. 12 Nov. 1914 *Izah P. Berry*; no children.
3. BERTHA ALTHEA^[8] JENKINS, b. 5 July 1864; d. 18 Aug. 1868.
4. EDITH ALTHEA^[8] JENKINS, b. 24 Sept. 1867; living (1934) in New Durham; m. 25 Dec. 1889 in Dover *Charles F. Bennett*. Children: (1) GRACE ALTHEA^[9] BENNETT, b. 12 Oct. 1890; d. 8 Sept. 1891. (2) MERLE HAYES^[9] BENNETT, b. 30 Mar. 1892, Dover; living (1934) in Farmington; m. in Dover *Joseph Harold Harding* and had STANLEY LAURISTON^[10] HARDING, b. 3 Nov. 1913, New Durham, a student in University of New Hampshire (1934); OLIVE LUCILE^[10], b. 25 Oct. 1915, living (1934) in Farmington, m. 17 June 1932 *Frank W. Brooks*; VERNON HAROLD^[10], b. 8 July 1917, living (1934) in Farmington; ELINOR PEARL^[10], b. 3 May 1920, Laconia; DOROTHY EVELYN^[10], b. 9 July 1929, Rochester. (3) CEDRIC LEROY^[9] BENNETT, b. 16 Oct. 1897, Dover; d. 1 Feb. 1919, Hartford, Conn. (4) EDITH EVELYN^[9] BENNETT, b. 31 Oct. 1902, Dover; living (1934) at 9 Summit Ave., Brookline, Mass.
5. MARY ANGIE^[8] JENKINS, b. 14 Dec. 1870; living (1934) in New Durham; m. 25 Dec. 1890 *Alberton N. Berry*. Children: (1) GUY ALBERTON^[9] BERRY, b. 6 May 1892; living (1934) in Union, N. H.; m. *Eva Weymouth* and had ALBERTON^[10] BERRY, b. June 1916, New Durham; UNA MIRIAM^[10], b. 7 July 1917; DORIS^[10], b. Jan. 1919; MILDRED^[10], b. Mar. 1920; STELLA^[10], BYRLE^[10]. (2) RAY HERMAN^[9] BERRY, b. 10 Mar. 1887, Wolfeboro; d. 1 Nov. 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. (3) ROY WILMER^[9] BERRY, b. in New Durham; m. *Christina MacKenzie* and had ROBERT^[10] and BARBARA^[10] BERRY.

550 JONATHAN FRANKLIN CHESLEY⁶ HAYES (Samuel Wentworth⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1812 in Dover, N. H. (his own record); died 11 Apr. 1898, aged 85y.8m., in Groveton, N. H.; buried with his wife in Northumberland, N. H.; married 14 Sept. 1839 in Strafford, N. H., MAY MANDANA MARSHALL, daughter of Antipas and Nancy (Lucas) Marshall of Northumberland (*Dover Enquirer* of 1 Oct. 1839). She died 22 Nov. 1892, aged 71y.3m. 18d., of apoplexy in Groveton (N. H. V. R.; also, *Groveton Enterprise* of 30 Nov. 1892).

Mr. Hayes was a printer and editor, and in this profession spent most of his life. The *Vox Populi* of Lowell, Mass., the *Merrimack Courier* of Lawrence, Mass., begun in 1846, and the *Whig and Aegis* of Haverhill, Mass., were edited by him before he moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he spent the rest of his life. He was gathering material for years for a four volume work on the accomplishments of women, the first volume under the title "Stepping Stones Planted by Women," to be given to those conspicuous for their aid to men of fame; the second volume, "Women Leaders in Morals and Religion," the third volume, "Eloquent Words of Women," and the fourth on "Poems of Women." He said this would comprise "What I know about the Women, by a man of 75 years"—and he adds, "But there it is, and there, in all probability at no distant day, I shall leave it, possibly to be used as fire-kindling." One wonders what has become of it.

Children:

(MAJOR) CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 8 June 1841, Haverhill, Mass.; d. 6 Dec. 1888; m. 23 Dec. 1864 in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. C. E. Fisher (Mass. V. R., 171:193) *Helen Josephine⁹ Kimball* (Joseph W.⁸, Joseph⁷, Caleb⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Richard¹); no children. She was b. 9 Nov. 1845 in Lowell, Mass., dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah A. (Clark) Kimball (Morrison and Sharples, Hist. of the Kimball Family). She m. (2) 26 Sept. 1871 *John A. Morse* of Sanbornton, N. H. (Mass. V. R., 171:193). The following, taken from a memorial sheet enclosed in mourning border, printed by his father, needs no interpretation when we recall the evils of intemperance.

Major Charles Henry Hayes.

Born June 8, 1841, Died December 6, 1888.

Aged 46 Years and 7 Months.

In childhood beautiful and pleasant as the first morning that smiled upon his birth.

In boyhood brilliant among the brightest of his classmates.

In early manhood meritorious as a citizen and a soldier.

In the meridian of life, vigorous and talented as a writer; possessing rare executive and business abilities, but in the presence of man's most subtle enemy as powerless as the thistledown upon the breeze or the bubble upon the crested wave.

Blessed forever be the remembrance of the beautiful child, the brilliant boy, the meritorious youth: while in most heartfelt sympathy for the unfortunate should the mantle of the greatest and best of all Christian virtues—CHARITY—be allowed to shield the mature man, whose good deeds and upright aspirations far outweighed the error he was utterly powerless to resist.

CLARA AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 10 June 1843; d. Jan. 1885, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 18 Sept. 1873 *Frank George¹⁷ Emerson*, son of Joseph¹⁶ and Julia A. (George) Emerson, and grandson of Mercy⁵ Hayes (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) and Joseph Emerson; no children.

551 HON. THOMAS McCULLOCH⁶ HAYES (Joseph Mooney⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Aug. 1819 in Kennebunkport, Me.; died 1 Feb. 1869 in Boston, Mass. (Necrology in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Oct. 1869, which see for biographical sketch); married (1) 6 Oct. 1842 SARAH S. SMITH, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Dolly Smith of Kennebunkport, Me., who was born 1 May 1822 and died 28 Feb. 1858 in Saco; married (2) 2 July 1863 MRS. MARY E. (LEAVITT) TAYLOR.

Mr. Hayes attended Thornton Academy in Saco, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1840, studied law and began practice in Saco; was elected to the Senate of Maine in 1854; was a director of the York Bank of Saco from 1859 to 1864 when he removed to Boston, Mass. He was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar 4 May 1864 ("Professional and Industrial History of Suffolk County, Mass.," 1894, vol. i, p. 626); "The bar bore most honorable testimony to his legal acumen, his quickness of apprehension, forensic eloquence, and especially to the pure, high-toned integrity of his professional life" (Hist. of Bowdoin College by Nehemiah Cleaveland). Estate administered in Suffolk Co. Probate in 1869.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:

928 FRANCIS LORD⁷ HAYES, b. 6 July 1843.

LUCY W.⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1853; d. 13 Oct. 1854.

JOSEPH T.⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1855; d. 2 Jan. 1856.

552 DANIEL⁶ HAYES (William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 July 1814 in Alton, N. H.; died 1 Apr. 1889, aged 73 yrs., in Alton; buried in Alton (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of his brother, Ezekiel⁶ Hayes); married (1)

28 Mar. 1839 PATIENCE HORNE EVANS of Alton (N. H. V. R.), who was born 26 Oct. 1818 in Alton and died 11 Nov. 1854; married (2) 2 Nov. 1856 in Charlestown, Mass., ABBY M. ROBINSON of Boston, daughter of Thomas Robinson (*Dover Gazette* of 8 Nov. 1856). She was born 4 Sept. 1822 (4 Oct., N. H. V. R.) in Brentwood, N. H.; died 6 Jan. 1903, aged 80y.4m.2d., on Bunker St. in Farmington, N. H., where she had lived only a few months; buried in Alton.

Daniel Hayes lived in Alton, N. H. He was a carriage maker with his brother Stephen Wentworth Hayes, as recorded in the 1860 census of Alton; in 1870, he was working on the railroad.

Children, all by first wife, born in Alton:

929 CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1843.

ELLEN GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1847; d. 17 Oct. 1917; buried in Bridgton, Me.; m. 15 Nov. 1873 by Rev. G. M. Park to *Charles H. Emerson* of Bridgton, Me. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 20 Nov. 1873), and in 1887 of Conway, N. H.; no children.

SETH CHAMBERLAIN⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1854; d. 9 Apr. (10 Apr., Obit.) 1927, aged 72y. 5m.12d., in Laconia, N. H. at the home of his niece, Mrs. A. C. Sanborn; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 5 Jan. (4 Jan., N. H. V. R.) 1878 in Alton by Rev. Leander S. Coan of Alton to *Mary Elizabeth Perkins*, dau. of Eri and Mary Perkins. She died 3 Nov. 1922, aged 67y.7m.26d., on Bunker St. in Farmington and was buried in Pine Grove Cem.; no children. Mr. Hayes lived in Farmington from eighteen years of age until failing health necessitated his living with a niece in Laconia the last three years of his life. He was a shoemaker and a painter. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, "Noble Grand and member of the degree staff for over forty years," one of the few men in the state said to be "letter perfect" in the ritual in its original form.

553 STEPHEN WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES (William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 July 1816 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of his bro., Ezekiel⁶ Hayes); died 9 June 1874, aged 57y.10m.27d., in Alton (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife on his father's homestead in Alton; married 16 Nov. 1843 (int. 22 Oct.) in Gilmanton ABIGAIL H. ROSS, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Hobbs) Ross. She was born 29 Aug. 1822 in Gilmanton and died 12 Apr. 1898, aged 74y.7m.19d., in Alton (N. H. V. R.; gravestone).

Mr. Hayes was a carriage and cabinet maker with his brother Daniel in Alton, N. H. In the 1850 census of Alton he is called a "wheelwright," in 1860, a "carriage maker," in 1870, a "farmer." He was Town Clerk of Alton a number of years.

Children, born in Alton:

JULIA ADELAIDE⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1844; d. 9 Feb. 1917, Concord, N. H.; m. 12 (City Clerk Quimby) or 14 Jan. 1866 *Hiram O. Tuttle* (b. 30 May 1836; d. 30 Mar. 1909), son of Jacob and Martha (Brackett) Tuttle of Lee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); no children.

930 CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1847.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 23 June 1850; m. 18 Jan. 1870 *Charles R. Getchell* of Alton. Child: MAMIE A.^[8] GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug. 1873.

931 JOHN FREMONT⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1856.

HENRY THORNTON⁷ HAYES, b. 10 June 1858; d. 15 Apr. 1924, aged 64y.10m.5d., in Rochester; buried in Greenwood Cem., Biddeford, Me.; m. 13 Aug. 1890 by Rev. D. E. Miller of Rochester to *Alice E. Bowan*, dau. of Charles and Mary Bowan (N. H. V. R.; Bowman, *Dover Enquirer* of 22 Aug. 1890). He lived in East Rochester, N. H., where he was a druggist for many years. His widow resides (1932) at 12 Glen St., Rochester. No children.

MARY ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1860; m. 28 Nov. 1878, *Benjamin Franklin Adams* of Wolfeboro, N. H., son of William P. and Sarah Adams. Children: DENNIS HAYES^[8] ADAMS, b. 13 Oct. 1880; HAROLD E.^[9], b. 10 Oct. 1886 in Concord, N. H.

554 OLIVE⁶ HAYES (William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Oct. 1819 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of her brother Ezekiel⁶ Hayes); died 1 Mar. 1901, aged 81y.4m.4d.; buried with her husband in Alton on her father's homestead in the burying ground north of the house of the late Herbert Ellsworth⁷ Hayes; married 2 Mar. 1844 (24 Apr., N. H. V. R.) JOSHUA WRIGHT, a cooper, who was born 4 Apr. 1819 in Beverly, Mass., and died 4 Mar. 1873, aged 53y.11m. in Gilmanton, N. H.

Children, born in Alton:

JAMES^[7] WRIGHT, b. 24 Dec. 1844; d. 12 Sept. 1867, ae. 22y.8m.18d. of yellow fever in Galveston, Tex.; a Custom House Officer; gravestone on homestead of grandfather in Alton; m. Oct. 1866 *Annie Odlin Wiswell* of Exeter, N. H. (record of Ezekiel⁸ Hayes).
 JOHN NEAL^[7] WRIGHT, b. 12 Nov. 1849; d. 19 Mar. 1852, ae. 2y.4m.7d. (gravestone).
 SETH HERBERT^[7] WRIGHT, b. 24 Oct. 1852; d. 17 Oct. 1853, ae. 11m.23d. (gravestone).
 GEORGE^[7] WRIGHT, b. 21 Mar. 1858; d. 27 Feb. 1871, ae. 12y.11m.6d. (gravestone).

555 IRA FISH⁶ HAYES (William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Jan. 1823 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; record of his brother, Ezekiel⁶ Hayes); married 25 July 1852 PATIENCE ELEANOR GILMAN, widow of his mother's brother, Stephen⁶ Wentworth of South Sangerville, Me., and daughter of Moses and Patience Gilman. She was born 17 Feb. 1824. Her first husband died 23 Jan. 1847 in Sangerville. By him, she had a son Stephen⁷ Wentworth, b. 13 Nov. 1846.

Ira Fish Hayes was a painter and farmer, first in Alton and later in Sangerville. He was a Police Judge a number of years.

Child:

IDA MARIETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Apr. 1856 (1855, N. H. V. R.) in Alton (fam. rec.).

556 EZEKIEL⁶ HAYES (William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 May 1826 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; his own record; also, gravestone); died 6 Jan. 1902, aged 75y.8m.2d. in Alton; buried with his wife on the homestead in Alton (N. H. V. R.; gravestone); married 20 Oct. 1851 to LYDIA ABIGAIL FRENCH, daughter of Ira and Lois (McDuffee) French of Alton, and granddaughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Walker) French. She was born 4 Apr. 1832 in Alton and died 23 Jan. 1914, aged 81y.9m.16d. in Alton (N. H. V. R.).

Ezekiel Hayes and his brother William lived on the homestead inherited from their father in Alton. It was on the Wolfeboro Road and is occupied (1934) by widow of Ezekiel's son Herbert Ellsworth Hayes. Ezekiel attended Lebanon Academy and taught school for a number of years. All his life he derived much pleasure from reading. Ezekiel and his brother William, living with only the road between them, carried on their farms of about 370 acres together for many years, dividing all profits, until Ezekiel, anticipating his son's participating in his farm, thought it best to make a division. This led to no division in their brotherly affection, and it is said that neither of the brothers transacted any business

without consulting the other. The carefully kept family records of Mr. Hayes have been of much assistance in compiling data of the family.

Children, born in Alton:

MARY ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 17 July 1855; m. 29 Mar. 1875 in Alton by Rev. E. W. Ricker to James Noah Ames of Salem, Mass. (b. in Alton), a provision merchant (*Dover Enquirer* of 8 Apr. 1875). Children: BERTRAND FRANKLIN^[8] AMES, b. 21 July 1877, Salem; THURLOW HERBERT^[8], b. 21 June 1879, Peabody, Mass.; MAYNARD^[8]; IRVING^[8].

932 HERBERT ELLSWORTH⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1861.

557 DEACON RICHARD RUNDLETT⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Feb. 1812 on the homestead which his grandfather Daniel Hayes cleared from the wilderness in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R. and his own record); died 4 Apr. 1889, aged 77y.1m.14d. in Farmington; buried with his wife on the homestead (N. H. V. R.; gravestone); married (1) 5 May 1834 by Rev. James A. Smith in Scmersworth, N. H., to MARTHA C.⁶ EDGERLY (Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹), daughter of Josiah and Mary (Tash) Edgerly, and granddaughter of Col. Thomas Tash of the Revolutionary War (*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 1880, 34:285). She was born 2 Nov. 1811 and died 6 May 1843, aged 31 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 16 May 1843). He was married (2) 1 Dec. 1851 by Rev. Kimball Hadley in Farmington to MEHIT-ABLE MOORE who was born 2 Nov. 1823 (N. H. V. R.).

Deacon Hayes was a farmer and highly respected citizen of Farmington. His house on the Chestnut Hills Road still stands but has passed out of the Hayes name. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational Church of which he became a member in 1840. Family data of his have been available for these records.

Children, both by first wife, born in Farmington:

933 ANN MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 30 June 1837.

934 JAMES EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1841.

558 DANIEL WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 15 Jan. 1816 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his brother Richard Rundlett⁶ Hayes); died 17 Dec. 1883 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Farmington from the home of Martin Luther⁶ Hayes where his brother Jonathan R.⁶ lived (*Farmington News* of 20 Dec. 1883); married (1) 27 July 1854 by Rev. James Doldt of Milton in Milton to MARTHA A. HURD of Farmington, the sister of John Hanson Hurd who married Deborah⁶ Hayes (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹). She died 11 Aug. 1867, age 41, in Farmington (*Dover Enquirer* of 29 Aug. 1867). He married (2) 19 Aug. 1869 SARAH MAC-GREGOR of Derry, N. H. (Londonderry V. R.), who died about two weeks after the birth of her daughter Hattie.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and blacksmith early in life in Farmington, but became a shoe finisher and removed to Dover where he was employed in the

factory of his wife's brother Mr. John H. Hurd. Farmington sent him as a Representative of the "Know Nothing Party" to the General Court of the State.

Children.

By first wife, Martha A. Hurd:

CLARA E.⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Feb. 1856, Farmington; d. 1 Sept. 1862, aged 6y.6m.1d. in Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

By second wife, Sarah McGregor:

934a HATTIE LOUISE⁷ HAYES, b. 14 July 1873, Dover (Londonderry V. R.).

559 EZEKIEL CHAMBERLAIN⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Oct. 1832 in Farmington, N. H. (record of his brother, Richard Rundlett⁶ Hayes); died 25 Oct. 1906 aged 74 yrs., in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery (N. H. V. R.); married 17 Dec. 1857 by Rev. David D. Tappan in Farmington to LYDIA HANNAH TARLTON, daughter of William M. and Hannah R. (Twombly) Tarlton of Newcastle, N. H. She was born 19 Dec. 1835 and died 8 Jan. 1892, aged 56y.20d. in Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was engaged in shoe business in Farmington. His house stands on the south side of Elm St.

Children, born in Farmington:

1139123

935 MARY EMMA⁷ HAYES, b. 2 May 1864.

936 WILLIAM TARLTON⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1866.

560 JOHN RUNDLETT⁶ HAYES (Samuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Feb. 1815 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 25 Apr. 1888, aged 73y.2m., in Wolfeboro (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife on his homestead; married 15 Nov. 1835 by Rev. John T. G. Colby of Wolfeboro to ABIAH BREWSTER⁵ HAYES (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹). This is copied from his own record. She was born 14 Oct. 1810 in Rochester, N. H., and died 21 Nov. 1890, aged 80y. 1m.7d., in Wolfeboro. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding. Mrs. Hayes was said to be a woman who "never spoke an ill word of any one."

Mr. Hayes was educated at Wolfeboro and Tuftonboro Academy. He lived in Wolfeboro on the homestead, where his father built a house for him at the time of his marriage, nearer the road than his father's. Both houses still stand. As a young man he followed the trade of his father, a tanner and shoemaker, but his health became effected by the occupation so he changed to the trade of a mason, in which he became very expert. As he acquired property he invested in land on which he made large quantities of maple sugar. He was a man "trusted by all, and was an exemplary citizen." He had some musical talent and taught music school and directed the choir in the Congregational Church. The settlement of his estate is on record in Carroll County Probate at Ossipee, N. H., No. 2400.

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

937 MARTHA ADALINE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1837.

SAMUEL A.⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1841 (record of his father); d. 4 Sept. 1871 (N. H. V. R.); m. 14 Oct. 1862 Eunice E. Waterhouse who was b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 11 May 1907 (N. H. V. R.); buried in Lake View Cem., Wolfeboro; no children. He was a mason by trade and lived on his father's homestead in Wolfeboro.

561 CYRUS EMERY⁶ HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Dec. 1818 in New Durham, N. H. (Bible; also, N. H. V. R.); died 1 Oct. 1900, aged 81y.9m.21d. at his home, 53 Fourth St., Dover, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; married (1) 22 Feb. 1852 by T. J. Greenwood in Dover to SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ PAUL (Nathaniel⁶, Amos⁵⁻⁴, John³, Stephen², Daniel¹). She was born 8 July 1825 ("History of Newfields, N. H." by Rev. James Hill Fitts, 1912, p. 600) and died 23 Sept. 1878, aged 53y.2m.15d. in Dover (*Dover Enquirer* of 26 Sept. 1878). Mr. Hayes was married (2) 1 Dec. 1880 by Rev. George B. Spaulding of Dover to ANNIE⁷ WENTWORTH (Nahum⁶, Hall⁵, Bartholomew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), daughter of Nahum and Abigail Ann (Varney) Wentworth of Rollinsford. She was born 26 Oct. 1850 in Rollinsford on the original homestead of Elder William Wentworth, and died 7 Aug. 1922, aged 71y.9m.11d. at the home of her sister, 93 Portland St., Dover (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes learned the trade of shoemaking with Daniel Caverly of Alton. In 1839 he and his brother Samuel went to Natick, Mass., in the early days of shoe manufacturing, returned in 1847, and established the first boot and shoe manufactory of Dover at the corner of Chestnut and Sixth Streets. By strict economy, sound judgment, and business ability he had accumulated a sufficient fortune by 1880 to enable him to retire, and thereafter enjoy his small farm in Rollinsford. The Dover census of 1850 lists him with a rating of \$2,500; in 1860, \$7,000; in 1870, over \$10,000. The settlement of his estate is recorded in the Probate Court at Salem, Mass. His son, Frank Paul⁷ Hayes of Danvers, was appointed administrator.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

938 FRANK PAUL⁷ HAYES, b. 23 July 1854.

Infant son, b. 31 Aug. 1856; d. 31 Aug. 1856 (Bible of Mrs. Ralph F. Abbott of Danvers, Mass.); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover.

MARTHA HELEN⁷ HAYES, b. 21 June 1858; d. 7 Jan. 1860; buried in Pine Hill Cem.

JAMES PAUL⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. (28 Aug. N. H. V. R.) 1862; d. 18 Jan. 1902 of apoplexy in Boston; fell on the street, was taken to Mass. General Hospital where he soon died; funeral in Dover, Jan. 21; buried in Pine Hill Cem. (N. H. V. R.). He was "confidential bookkeeper" of Hyde and Wheeler at 41 North Market St., Boston, for many years, and lived at 2400 Washington St. It was later learned that he probably married in Rhode Island but had no children.

562 SAMUEL CLOUGH⁶ HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 31 Dec. 1821 in New Durham, N. H.; died 19 Dec. 1893, aged 71y.11m.19d., at his home on Silver St. in the Littleworth section of Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R. and record of his son Dr. Fred Hooper Hayes); buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; married 6 May 1851 (int. 11 Apr.) in Dover by Rev. Homer Barrows of Dover to CAROLINE⁶ HOOPER (John⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) daughter of John and Caroline (Cushing) Hooper of Dover (*Dover Gazette* of 10 May 1851). She was born 28 July 1832 and died 20 Sept. 1882 (record of her son). She traced her descent from William Hooper, a founder of Reading, Mass., who sailed, a "person of quality," age 18, from London, England, for New England in the "James" 13 July 1635 ("William Hooper by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby, 1906; "Original Lists" by J. C. Hotten, p. 107).

Mr. Hayes went to Meredith, N. H. when sixteen years of age to work for his uncle John F. Clough who kept a "general store." In a few years he went to Natick, Mass., with his brother Cyrus Emery Hayes to learn the shoe manufacturing business; returned to Dover in 1847 and established with his brother the first shoe factory in Dover. By 1860, the census of Dover shows that he had acquired a rating of \$7,000. He continued successfully in the business for many years, retiring from active work in 1880. He gave his attention after 1883 to his extensive farm in the Barbados-Tolend section of Dover about two and one half miles west of the city. He was a member of the Dover City Council 1862-63.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

Infant son, b. 9 May 1852; d. at birth (Dr. Levi G. Hill, N. H. V. R.).

939 CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1854.

940 FRED HOOPER⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1858.

941 CAROLINE ANNA⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Nov. 1860.

563 JAMES ALONZO⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Jan. 1825 in Newcastle, N. H.; living (1887) in Boston, Mass.; married 20 June 1855 MARY BRADBURY PLUMMER of Newburyport, Mass., who was born 5 Jan. 1836.

Mr. Hayes was an extensive importer of foreign groceries and had a wholesale business at Broad and Franklin streets in Boston. He had letters of 1820 and 1821 received by his father about early family history and traditions, and memoranda extending back to his great-grandfather.

Children, born in Boston:

942 WALTER LAWTON⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1857.

FLORENCE HORTON⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Feb. 1862; m. 20 June 1882 *William Potter, Jr.* Child: LEICESTER R.^[8] POTTER.

MARY GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1868; m. 20 June 1895 *Elmer O. Evans*.

564 MARTHA⁶ HAYES (James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1829 in Exeter, Me.; died 10 Mar. 1911 (record of her daughter Mrs. Charles Hesketh of Dover-Foxcroft, Me., R. F. D.); married 20 Feb. 1848 in West Levant, Me., to ALBERT BURNHAM HARVEY, a merchant of Atkinson, Me., son of David and Gertrude (Murray) Harvey. He was born 12 Jan. 1824 in Atkinson; died 8 Mar. 1918 in South Dover (Dover-Foxcroft) at home of his son Charles Preston^[7]; buried in Dover-Foxcroft.

Children, first three born in Atkinson, others in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.:

JAMES RONELLO^[7] HARVEY, b. 11 Mar. 1849 or 1850, Atkinson, Me. (family records); d. 15 Oct. 1894, ae. 44y. in E. Dover, Me.; buried in E. Dover; m. *Nellie Augusta Hamilton*, b. 20 Dec. 1855, N. Yarmouth, Me., living (1934) at 820 Washington St., South Braintree, Mass. Children, b. in E. Dover, Me.: 1. OLA BELL^[8] HARVEY, b. 27 Sept. 1873; d. May 1875; buried in E. Dover. 2. WENDELL ALBERT^[8], b. 9 Aug. 1875; living (1934) at 198 Taylor St., Wollaston, Mass. 3. HERBERT LINDEN^[8], b. 1 Sept. 1881; living (1934) at 820 Washington St., So. Braintree. 4. BERTHA LILLIAN^[8], b. 29 Nov. 1885; living (1934) at 50 Franklin St., So. Braintree; m. 5 Oct. 1907 *Dana C. Fogg*. 5. CORA MABEL^[8], b. 27 Oct. 1888; d. 6 Nov. 1918; buried in Blue Hill Cem., So. Braintree. 6. HARRY AUGUSTUS^[8], b. 21 Feb. 1891; d. 6 Dec. 1895; buried in E. Dover. 7. LEWIS RONELLO^[8], b. 6 Dec. 1894; d. 8 July 1895; buried in E. Dover.

- LEWIS ALLEN^[7] HARVEY, b. 31 Jan. 1851; d. 18 Oct. 1893; buried in Dover-Foxcroft Cem.; m. *Effie E. Rogers*, dau. of Zenas B. and Mary F. (Howard) Rogers; no children. She m. (2) Cassius B. Brown (d. 13 May 1933).
- ALBERT WARREN^[7] HARVEY, b. 4 Dec. 1852; d. 31 Mar. 1927; m. 1875 in East Dover, Me., *Inez Georgetta Saunders*. Children: 1. GERTRUDE ESTELLE^[8] HARVEY, b. 23 Mar. 1876, East Dover; d. 30 Sept. 1926; m. 25 Jan. 1908 in Dover; no children. 2. RALPH M.^[8] HARVEY; address (1933) Dover-Foxcroft. 3. OZRO SAUNDERS^[8] HARVEY; b. 1 May 1880; living (1934) in Bucksport, Me. (address, Box 13A); m. 17 June 1905 *Edith Agnes Rowe* (b. 30 Sept. 1874), and had ANNIE JUNE^[9] HARVEY, b. 18 Mar. 1906; MATILDA SAUNDERS^[9], b. 28 Sept. 1907, d. 28 Sept. 1907; JOHN WARREN^[9], b. 27 July 1910; ALBERT OZRO^[9], b. 17 Jan. 1914. 4. AGRANDECE RECORD^[8] HARVEY, b. 27 Dec. 1881, Bowerbank; m. 30 May 1903 in Dover, her cousin *William Allen*^[8] *Hesketh*, grandson of Martha⁶ Hayes. 5. ALBERT BURNHAM^[8] HARVEY, b. 18 Jan. 1892, Dover, Me.; living (1933) at 3570 Antisdale Ave., Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Principal of Roosevelt Junior High School; m. 8 Aug. 1917 in Bangor, Me., *Roxie DeAnna Woodward* (b. 7 Mar. 1895, Dresden Mills, Me.) and had RICHARD ALBERT^[9] HARVEY, b. 28 Oct. 1918, Dresden Mills; ELAINE^[9], b. 7 Jan. 1921, Meredith, N. H.; MARJORIE^[9], b. 4 Dec. 1923, Cleveland Heights, O.; LESTER WARREN^[9], b. 26 June 1926, Cleveland; ALLAN WILLIAM^[9], b. 20 June 1932, Cleveland.
- WILBER BRAUN^[7] HARVEY, b. 23 Mar. 1855; living (1934) at 121 Read St., Woodfords, Portland, Me., and furnished record; m. 19 July 1890 *Luna Grover*. Child: ALICE MYRTLE^[8] HARVEY, b. 1 Feb. 1895; m. 24 June 1929 *Richard Francis Mezzotero*, a Professor of Romance languages.
- MARTHA ELLA^[7] HARVEY, b. 15 Nov. 1857; d. 18 Sept. 1927; m. 15 Apr. 1883 *Dr. Alvin Hatch Stanhope* (b. 10 Mar. 1857; d. 17 Sept. 1931). He was a graduate of the University of Vermont (M.D., 1887); First Lieut. of Maine National Guard 1909-'17; enlisted in World War Aug. 1918 and served as Appeal Examiner on Draft Board. Children: 1. EFFIE MAY^[8] STANHOPE, b. 5 Nov. 1885; living (1936) at 44 Summer St., Saugus, Mass.; unm.; graduate of Bates College (A.B. 1911), of Simmons College (M.S. 1923), of Boston University (A.M. 1927). 2. (DR.) CHARLES NASON^[8] STANHOPE, b. 21 June 1889; m. 12 Sept. 1916 *Maude Hazel Marsh*. He is a graduate of Bates College (A. B. 1912), of Bowdoin College (M. D. 1918); was Bugler in Co. F, Second Maine Infantry, 1909-'13; Regimental Bugler, 1913-'15; member Co. F Rifle Team; "Expert" six yrs.; enlisted in World War, Aug. 1918; First Lieut. in Medical Reserve, 1919-'29. Children: MURRAY MARSH^[9] STANHOPE, b. 9 Jan. 1918; BARBARA^[9], b. 31 Jan. 1919. 3. WILBUR ALLEN^[8] STANHOPE, b. 9 Aug. 1893; d. 9 Sept. 1893.
- CHARLES PRESTON^[7] HARVEY, b. 2 Feb. 1860; d. 4 Mar. 1932; buried in Dover-Foxcroft Cem.; m. 20 Apr. 1895 *Clara Emily Tweedie*. Children: 1. CLARAMAE^[8] HARVEY, b. 5 Apr. 1896; living (1934) in Harrison, Me.; m. 3 Sept. 1919 *Rev. Andrew Young*. 2. EDITH LOUISE^[8] HARVEY, b. 12 Oct. 1897; living (1934) in Monmouth, Me.; m. 8 Aug. 1925 *Howard L. Norwood*. 3. ROBERT TWEEDIE^[8] HARVEY, b. 18 May 1900; living (1934) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; m. 24 Sept. 1920 *Laura A. Anderson*. 4. WILBUR PRESTON^[8] HARVEY, b. 18 Oct. 1906; living (1934) at 82 Park St., Braintree, Mass.; m. 20 June 1929 *Evelyn MacLeod*.
- MARY ALICE^[7] HARVEY, b. 2 Mar. 1862; living (1934) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (R. F. D. 1), and furnished family records; m. 23 Mar. 1878 *Charles Hesketh*. Children: 1. WILLIAM ALLEN^[8] HESKETH, b. 26 Mar. 1881, Bowerbank; m. 30 May 1903 in Dover, his cousin, *Agrandece Record*^[8] *Harvey*. Children, born in Dover, Me.: (1) NORMAN RECORD^[9] HESKETH, b. 24 July 1906, m. 13 June 1931 *Bernice Dow*, and has CHARLES EDWARD^[10] HESKETH, b. 3 Sept. 1932, Sebec, Me.; (2) WILMA INEZ^[9] HESKETH, b. 14 Feb. 1910, a twin, m. 9 May 1931 in Dover *Alva Butler*; (3) WILMA MARY^[9], b. 14 Feb. 1910, a twin, d. 18 Mar. 1917; (4) MURRAY ARTHUR^[9], b. 18 Aug. 1915; (5) WILFRED HAROLD^[9], b. 3 Jan. 1921. 2. NELLIE GERTRUDE^[8] HESKETH, b. 17 Mar. 1897; living (1934) at Mechanic Falls, Me., R. F. D. 2; m. 2 May 1927 in Dover-Foxcroft *Elroy Ansil Nason* (b. 4 May 1884). Children: MARYLIN IDA^[9] NASON, b. 1 Oct. 1929, Auburn, Me.; WENDELL HENRY^[9], b. 13 Aug. 1934, Minot, Me.
- LILLIAN (Lillies) AMANDA^[7] HARVEY, b. 2 Oct. 1863; d. 18 Mar. 1933; unm.
- ANNIE MARIA^[7] HARVEY, b. 8 June 1866; d. 9 Mar. 1892; m. 10 Feb. 1887 *Frank Wadley Berry* (b. 25 Apr. 1866). Child: FANNIE SANBORN^[8] BERRY, b. 5 Oct. 1889; m. 7 May 1910 *Dana Eri Edgerly* (b. 30 Apr. 1889). Children: (1) HERMAN ELWOOD^[9] EDGERLY, b. 4 Dec. 1910, m. 11 Aug. 1931 *Mary Elwira Dyer* (b. 25 Sept. 1913) and has FRANCES VIRGINIA^[10] EDGERLY, b. 2 Mar. 1932, and GLENICE ANNE^[10], b. 3 Dec. 1933; (2) DONALD DANA^[9] EDGERLY, b. 14 July 1912; (3) LAWRENCE ALBERT^[9], b. 25 Apr. 1917; (4) CLARENCE ELMER^[9], b. 12 June 1919; (5) CHARLES HUBERT^[9], b. 27 Jan. 1926, d. 29 Jan. 1926; (6) ROBERT LEWIS^[9], b. 10 Sept. 1930.

NELLIE LOUISE^[7] HARVEY, b. 30 Sept. —. Address, Mrs. Nellie L. Bean, 31 Hoyt St., So. Portland, Me.

OSCAR TILTON^[7] HARVEY, b. 22 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Aug. 1872.

565 ADELISA⁶ HAYES (James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Dec. 1831 in Corinna, Me.; died 26 Nov. 1909 in Portland, Me.; buried with husband in La Grange, Me.; married 2 June 1854 in Lawrence, Mass., WILLIAM LEE HARVEY, who was born 18 Nov. 1825 in Maxfield, Me., and died 6 July 1902 in Portland.

This family lived in Lawrence, Mass., where Mr. Harvey taught book-keeping and penmanship; later lived in La Grange, Me.

Children:

ARTHUR LEE^[7] HARVEY, b. 24 Mar. 1855, Lawrence; d. June 1865, La Grange; buried in La Grange.

CLARIE ELLEN^[7] HARVEY, b. 25 June 1857, La Grange; living (1934) in Passadumkeag, Me., and furnished family records; m. 27 Oct. 1878 in Maxfield, Me., *Jerry B. Goodrich* (d. 29 Dec. 1933; buried in La Grange). Children: 1. MARY ADDIE^[8] GOODRICH, b. 24 June 1880, Maxfield, d. 10 July 1881, buried in La Grange; 2. WALTER HARVEY^[8], b. 3 Feb. 1883, Maxfield, living (1934) at 22 Whitney St., Portland, Me., a widower, no children; 3. CHARLES IRVING^[8], b. 21 Nov. 1894, Portland, living (1934) at 22 Whitney St., Portland, m. *Gladys Moses* and has two children, RICHARD HARVEY^[9] GOODRICH, b. 29 Jan. 1917 and JUNE GLADYS^[9], b. 22 Feb. 1918; 4. SAMUEL BURNHAM^[8], b. 27 Jan. 1897, Portland, d. 1 Jan. 1933, Portland, buried in North Gorham, Me., m. 12 Dec. 1927 *Louise Gowen*, no children.

CYRUS ALBERT^[7] HARVEY, b. 27 June 1864, Maxfield; d. June 1865, La Grange; buried in La Grange.

566 JULIA⁶ HAYES (James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Mar. 1834 in Corinna, Me.; died 11 Oct. 1908 in Bloomfield, Calif.; married 26 June 1861 in Dover, Me., JOHN COLBY HARVEY, a blacksmith and farmer, son of Samuel Harvey. He died 17 Feb. 1900 at Stony Point, Calif. He served through the Civil War, went to California 1867-'68 by way of Cape Horn, and settled in Petaluma.

Children:

EDITH AMY^[7] HARVEY, b. 25 Apr. 1862, Dover, Me.; living (1935) in Bloomfield, Calif.; m. 28 Apr. 1920 in Santa Rosa, Calif., *Alphonso A. Pugh* (b. 19 Apr. 1859), a farmer; no children.

ALICE ATHELIN^[7] HARVEY, b. 4 Dec. 1867, Atkinson, Me.; d. 19 Sept. 1933, Bennett Valley, Calif.; m. 15 Nov. 1900 *William Harvey Whitaker* (b. 28 Oct. 1862, Tomales, Calif.; d. 1 Aug. 1933, Bennett Valley). Children, born in Bennett Valley:

1. JULIA HARVEY^[8] WHITAKER, b. 30 Apr. 1902; m. 27 Nov. 1919 in Bennett Valley *Earnest Albert Lichau* (b. 10 Dec. 1887, Penngrove, Calif.). Children: ALICE JULIANNA^[9] LICHAU, b. 20 Mar. 1922; FRANCIS ALBERT^[9], b. 1 July 1923; CHESTER WILLIAM^[9], b. 1 Nov. 1924; ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE^[9], b. 28 Mar. 1928; JAMES WALTER^[9], b. 28 Oct. 1929.
2. JAMES NAPOLEON^[8] WHITAKER, b. 24 Apr. 1904; m. 31 Dec. 1926 in Crestwood, N. Y., *Mary Burke* (b. 6 Feb. 1905, New York); no children. He is an R. C. A. Radio Engineer.
3. JOHN COLBY^[8] WHITAKER, b. 18 Dec. 1905.
4. LUCY MAY^[8] WHITAKER, b. 13 Feb. 1908; m. 30 Sept. 1928 in Santa Rosa *Joseph James Pisenti* (b. 6 June 1907, Oakland, Calif.) a mechanic. Children: JOYCE MARIE^[9] PISENTI, b. 15 June 1929; CLIFFORD JOSEPH^[9], b. 4 Nov. 1931.
5. EDGAR LANE^[8] WHITAKER, b. 13 Feb. 1908.
6. IRA BERRY^[8] WHITAKER, b. 2 Dec. 1909; a rancher; unm.

- EMMA FREDALINE^[7] HARVEY, b. 5 Jan. 1873, Petaluma; m. July 1903 in San Francisco *Laverne A. Warner* (b. in Michigan). Children: CHARLES LAVERNE^[8] WARNER, b. 2 Sept. 1905, Petaluma, unm.; COLBY LEROY^[8], b. 17 Nov. 1907, Petaluma, unm.
- IRA BERRY^[7] HARVEY, b. 15 Aug. 1875, Petaluma; m. (1) May 1908 in Petaluma *Annie Christine Spotswood* (d. Aug. 1919, Petaluma); m. (2) Apr. 1932 in Ukiah, Calif. *Mary B. —*. Children, by first wife, b. in Petaluma: MARY BRUCE^[8] HARVEY, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. 1 Jan. 1932 in San Francisco *George Nissen* (b. 2 Mar. 1901, Petaluma); CLARENCE BERRY^[8], b. 25 Sept. 1910, a student in Polytechnic Electrical College, unm.
- COLBY LEROY^[7] HARVEY, b. 18 Dec. 1878, Glenn Ellen, Calif.; m. Feb. 1898 in San Francisco *Mabel Leon Millar* (b. 10 Nov. 1882, Santa Rosa, Calif.; d. 26 Mar. 1934, Petaluma). Children, b. in Petaluma: 1. ETHEL MAY^[8] HARVEY, b. 15 Aug. 1899; m. 12 Aug. 1922 in San Francisco *Edward A. Johnston* (b. 4 Nov. 1897, San Francisco). Child: EDWARD ALOYSIUS^[9] JOHNSTON, b. 11 Aug. 1923. 2. JOHN COLBY^[8] HARVEY, b. 18 Dec. 1902, unm. 3. VIOLA ELAINE^[8] HARVEY, b. 30 July 1910; m. 31 Dec. 1929 in San Francisco *Eugene E. Arenander* (b. 7 Sept. 1909, San Francisco); assisted with records. Child: MURIEL ELAINE^[9] ARENANDER, b. 29 Mar. 1932.

Records furnished by Mrs. Alphonso A. Pugh of Bloomfield, Calif., from family Bible records of her grandmother Juliana (Berry) Hayes.

567 ALBERT⁶ HAYES (James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Aug. 1839 in Corinna, Me. (Bible rec.); died 12 Sept. 1906 in Stockton, Calif. at home of his daughter Effie; buried in Stockton; married 28 Aug. 1864 in Garland, Me., HARRIET ("Hattie") ELLEN PAGE, daughter of the pastor of the South Dover, Me., church. She was born 14 Apr. 1846, in Maine; died 5 Jan. 1924 in Vallejo, Calif.; buried in Vallejo in Leavitt Lot.

After several changes of residence, Mr. Hayes settled in Fresno, Calif., where he was the proprietor of a large horse-shoeing and blacksmithing business. On 27 April 1861, he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War from Dover, Me.; mustered 15 July 1861 into Co. A, Sixth Maine Infantry at Bangor, Me.; discharged 10 June 1863 for disability; re-enlisted 17 Dec. 1863 in Co. E. First Maine Heavy Artillery, in which his brother Cyrus enlisted and was killed; wounded in the neck 18 June 1864 in a charge on the enemy's works in front of Petersburg, and received honorable discharge at U. S. A. General Hospital, Philadelphia, 16 June 1865 (Military Archives, Augusta, Me.). He returned to Maine. In April of 1866 he moved to Ohio; in October to Michigan; in 1875 to Fresno, Calif., and was living there in 1888 when he wrote up family data. In 1903, he and his wife and son Elmer removed to Stockton and made their home with daughter Effie.

Children:

- 943 EFFIE MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1867, Midland, Mich.
- 944 JAMES FRED⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1871, East Saginaw, Mich.
 ARTHUR SAMUEL⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1873, East Saginaw; died Oct. 1923 in Vallejo, Calif., buried in Vallejo in Leavitt lot; m. 1909 or 1910 *Freda Geddes* of Fresno; no children. He was a Singer sewing-machine agent in Fresno and Eureka, Calif.
- 945 ALBERT EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1875, Petaluma, Calif.
 ELMER CLARK⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1880, Petaluma, Calif.; died 5 Apr. 1904 in Stockton, Calif.; buried in Stockton; unm.

568 WILLIAM BENNETT⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Dec. 1801 in Farmington, N. H.; died 24 or 25 June 1847, aged 45 yrs., in Tuftonboro, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 13 July 1847); married 25 Jan. 1829

(certificate 4 Jan. 1829) by Rev. Benjamin R. Hoyt of Dover to DIANA HALL of Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was married (2) 23 Mar. 1848 in Wolfboro by Rev. James B. Doldt to Edward Grant, Esq., of Ossipee (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Apr. 1848), and was living in Tuftonborough as late as 1890.

The name of Mr. Hayes appears in the directories of Dover for the years 1833, 1837, and 1839 with occupation of "ostler" for the Eastern Stage Company, and with residence in Court Square, near the Court House. His wife joined the church in Dover 14 Nov. 1830, but was dismissed to the church in Tuftonboro 25 Aug. 1839, which indicates the time of their removal from Dover to Tuftonboro. The later years of Mr. Hayes were spent in Tuftonboro, and the settlement of his estate is on record in the Carroll County Probate at Ossipee, N. H., No. 2406, with Abel Haley administrator.

Children, first six born in Dover, others in Tuftonboro:

CYRUS W.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1830 (age 20 in Tuftonboro census of 1850). No further record.

LUCINDA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1831; d. 9 Sept. 1837 in Dover, aged 6 yrs., "knocked down and trampled to death by a team of stage horses near the New Hampshire Hotel" (Geo. Wadleigh: "Hist. of Dover," p. 239; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 12 Sept. 1837).

ANN ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. about June 1833; d. 16 Aug. 1834, aged 13m. 23d. (*Dover Gazette*; 14 mos., *Dover Enquirer* of 19 Aug. 1834).

MARTHA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. about 1835 (age 15 in Tuftonboro census of 1850); d. 2 May 1856, aged 21 yrs. in Tuftonboro (*Dover Gazette* of 31 May 1856).

CHARLES C.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1837 (aged 13 in Tuftonboro census of 1850); d. 23 Feb. 1855, aged 17 yrs. in Seabrook, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 9 June 1855).

CAROLINE AMANDA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1839 (age 11 in Tuftonboro census of 1850); d. 10 Oct. 1866 (7 Oct., *Dover Enquirer* of 18 Oct. 1866), aged 26y.11m.7d., in Tuftonboro; unm. (N. H. V. R.).

CLARINDA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1840 (age 20 in Tuftonboro census of 1860).

HARRIET⁷ HAYES, b. about 1842, according to Census.

MARY S.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1844, according to Census; d. 5 Nov. 1868, ae. 23y.11m.20d.; unm. (N. H. V. R.).

The child Susan, age 1 year in 1850, appears to have been a child by Diana's second marriage, and should not have been recorded with surname Hayes.

569 JAMES⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Sept. 1803 in Farmington, N. H.; died 3 Apr. 1878 in Tuftonborough, N. H. (record of his son John Wesley⁷ Hayes of So. Hollis, Me.); married (1) 6 Sept. 1826 by Rev. Nathaniel Berry in Farmington to RHODA M. QUIMBY of Farmington, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Murray) Quimby (N. H. V. R.), granddaughter of John and Phoebe (Hanscomb) Quimby. She was born 9 (or 19) Apr. 1803 in Tuftonborough; died 14 May 1834 (14 Mar., gravestone) "after a distressing illness of 23 days which she bore with Christian fortitude," aged 31 yrs., in Dover, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 27 May 1834); buried in Pine Hill Cemetery. He married (2) in 1837 MARY SMITH, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Smith. She was born 10 June 1804 in Hollis, Me., and died 21 Mar. 1887.

In 1828, James Hayes was a teamster in Dover (N. H. V. R.). Census records for 1850 and 1870 in Carroll County give him as a resident of Tuftonborough, where he was a farmer.

Children, the first two born in Dover, others in Tuftonborough:

By first wife, Rhoda M. Quimby:

SUSAN ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1828 (1829, family record); d. 16 Dec. 1909, Concord, N. H.; m. 25 Nov. 1847 by Rev. E. Hutchins to *Solomon Cook* (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 4 Dec. 1847). He was born 18 Aug. 1826 in Ireland and died 14 Mar. 1886. Children: GEORGE^[8] COOK, b. 16 Nov. 1848, lived in Concord, N. H., and furnished family records; MARY E.^[8] b. 23 Mar. 1853, Lowell, Mass.; WILLIAM H.^[8], b. 28 June 1856, Lawrence, Mass.; CHARLES H.^[8], b. 6 Feb. 1860, Franklin, N. H.; ARTHUR S.^[8], b. 4 May 1862, Franklin; MAUD F.^[8], b. 20 Aug. 1864, Concord, N. H.; SUSAN A.^[8], b. 21 Dec. 1868, Franklin; HELEN C.^[8], b. 10 Jan. 1871, Franklin.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 17 June 1830; d. 29 Dec. 1830, aged 6m.12d. (*Dover Gazette* of 25 Jan. 1831; gravestone, Pine Hill Cem., Dover).

By second wife, Mary Smith:

946 JOHN WESLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1838.947 RHODA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1839.948 RICHARD CAVERLY⁷ HAYES, b. 9 July 1841.949 ELISHA SMITH⁷ HAYES, b. 16 July 1843.

MARY ARABELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Nov. 1845; m. (1) 5 Aug. 1864 in Enfield *Dr. George W. Peavey* of Tuftonborough (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 1878 *Alphonso Downs*; lived in Lynn, Mass. Child: HARRY EATON^[8] DOWNS.

570 IRA⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1806, probably in Tuftonborough, N. H.; died 20 Mar. 1862 in Parsonsfield, Me. (record of his dau., Sarah A. Weymouth of Biddeford, Me.); married 28 Mar. 1832 in Parsonsfield NANCY MARSTON, daughter of James and Sally (Doe) Marston of Parsonsfield. She was born 26 Aug. 1808 in Parsonsfield and died 25 Mar. 1885 in Biddeford, Me.

Ira Hayes was a farmer in Tuftonborough, N. H., and Parsonsfield, Me. His family is listed in Parsonsfield Census of 1850.

Children, the first three born in Tuftonborough and the others in Parsonsfield:

950 ELIZABETH MARSTON⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Mar. 1833.MARTHA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1834; d. 23 Dec. 1853.SALLY⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1836; d. 10 July 1839.

JOHN NEWLAND⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1838; m. 9 Oct. 1867, *Mary G. Waddell*; no children. He was living in Cambridge, Mass. in 1890. Estate administered in Cambridge in 1893, Middlesex County Probate, No. 35994.

951 ALVAH MARSTON⁷ HAYES, b. 3 or 22 Aug. 1841.

JAMES MARSTON⁷ HAYES, b. 11 June 1843. In the 1850 census of Parsonsfield his name appears as "Charles M., age 7" but his sister gives his name as James. He is probably the Civil War soldier listed from the town of Newfield, Me., in Mitchell's "Historical Sketch of Newfield," p. 49, and in "Maine Soldiers of the Civil War," a private in Company H of the Fifth Reg't. of Maine Infantry. He probably never married, as his sister's letter written in 1890 makes no mention of a marriage or children of James Marston⁷. He died in Biddeford at home of his sister Sarah.

SARAH ANNIE⁷ HAYES, b. 17 July 1845; d. 1929, Lawrence, Mass.; m. 6 Dec. 1865 in Parsonsfield, Me., *Gorham Nash Weymouth* of Biddeford, Me. In 1898 he was a lawyer of the firm of Mason and Weymouth at 92 Main St., Biddeford. Child: ADALINE^[8] WEYMOUTH, b. in Biddeford; d. 8 Jan. 1918.

EMILY ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 9 July 1849; d. 25 Apr. 1876, Biddeford.

MARTHA ETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1854; d. 25 May 1872, ae. 18y.1m.5d. in Great Falls, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

571 JEREMIAH⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1812, probably in Tuftonborough, N. H.; died Aug. 1859 in Derry, N. H., as recorded in the 1860 census of Derry; married MARY JANE DAVIDSON, a sister

of his brother Lyman's wife. According to the census of 1850 she was then thirty-five years of age, probably a daughter of William Davidson, age 79, who was recorded a member of the family. The rest of the family consisted of the children, Albert, Abigail, and Fidelia. In the 1860 census, Mrs. Hayes was a widow with children, Abby, Fidelia, and Hannah.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer living in Derry, N. H.

Children:

ALBERT⁷ HAYES, age 7 yrs. in 1850; not in census of 1860.

ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, age 5 yrs. in 1850.

FIDELIA⁷ HAYES, age 2 yrs. in 1850; m. 22 Feb. 1865 *Alonzo W. Kimball* of Derry (N. H. V. R.). Child: EDWARD E.^[8] KIMBALL, twice married, in 1891 and in 1897.

HANNAH⁷ HAYES, age 4 in 1860 census of Derry.

572 MERCY BENNETT⁶ HAYES (Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Apr. 1816 in Tuftonborough, N. H.; died 29 Jan. 1904 in Wakefield, N. H., aged 86y.9m.18d.; buried with her husband in the Weeks Private Cemetery of Wakefield. [The little burying ground is situated on the Eastside State Road and is surrounded by a granite wall with an iron gate. The gravestones are in good repair and a "perpetual care" fund has been deposited with the town for its upkeep. Her name is spelled "Mercie" on the gravestone, though she used both spellings.] She married 25 Apr. 1849 in Wolfeboro, N. H., PHINEAS JOHNSON WEEKS of Wakefield, son of Phineas and Martha (Cotton) Weeks (N. H. V. R.). He was born 9 June 1819 in Wakefield and died 28 Aug. 1893.

The house in which Phineas Johnson Weeks and his wife Mercy lived was still standing in 1932, and was owned and rented by Mr. Perley Albert Jenness, their grandchild. Mercy is said to have kept her home in "spotless cleanliness and order" and her influence was felt beyond her home circle.

Children, born in Wakefield, N. H.:

CHARLES ALBERT^[7] WEEKS, b. 2 Feb. 1850; d. 20 Apr. 1894; buried in Tamworth, N. H.; m. *Mame Hayford* of Tamworth. Children: 1. GROVER CLEVELAND^[8] WEEKS; m. *Emma Moody* and had one child, ALLAN WENTWORTH^[9] WEEKS, who was living (1932) at Province Lake, N. H. 2. IDA MAY^[8] WEEKS, m. *Edwin Pease* and has three children living (1932) in Maplewood, Me., PHYLISS GORDON^[9], DORIS^[9], and GLORIA^[9] PEASE.

LIZZIE MARIAH^[7] WEEKS, b. 5 Mar. 1851; living (1932) in Wakefield; m. 11 June 1871 *Charles Henry Jenness*. Child: PERLEY ALBERT^[3] JENNESS, b. 26 Feb. 1876; living (1932) in Wakefield, across the road from his parents; m. *Blanche Hart* (now deceased) and had BLANCHE ISABEL^[9] JENNESS, living with her grandparents.

JOHN HENRY^[7] WEEKS, b. 28 Oct. 1854; d. 19 Apr. 1892; buried in Weeks Cemetery, Wakefield; m. 25 Dec. 1878 *Orra Elizabeth Fernald* of Ossipee, N. H., who was living (1932) in Somersworth, N. H. Child: ALMON FERNALD^[8] WEEKS, b. 16 Aug. 1881; living (1932) in Somersworth; m. *Gladys Bennett* of Somersworth and had ETHEL MAY^[9], JOHN HENRY^[9], HAROLD^[9], DORIS^[9], and MILDRED^[9] WEEKS.

The compiler is indebted to Rev. P. S. McConnell of Sanbornton, N. H., for data of this family.

573 HON. WINGATE⁶ HAYES, born MOSES WINGATE HAYES (John⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 Aug. 1823 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). The "Moses" of his name was dropped by act of Legislature in 1846, possibly to

avoid confusion with a Moses Hayes who was a prominent Jewish gentleman at this time in Providence, R. I. (Laws of N. H., vol. 38, p. 35). Mr. Hayes died 16 Oct. 1877 in Providence and is buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence. He married 22 Aug. 1849 (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Sept.) or 29 Aug. ("Descendants of Charles Bowler") ABBY MARIA⁵ BOWLER (Charles Lee⁴, Samuel Bourse³, Metcalf², Charles¹), daughter of Charles Lee and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler of Providence. She was born 29 Mar. 1829 in Providence and died 29 Dec. 1891 in Bristol, R. I.

Mr. Hayes received his education at Gilmanton, and Phillips Exeter Academies, and Brown University, from which he graduated in 1844 with Phi Beta Kappa rank. He studied law in the office of Hon. Richard W. Green and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He was soon recognized as one of the ablest lawyers in Providence. For several years he was Clerk of the House of Representatives and the Senate of the General Assembly, a member of the Common Council for five years and its President for three years, one of the Commission for revising the Statutes of Rhode Island. For several years he was Assistant Adj. General of the State, and Division Inspector with the rank of Colonel. He was Speaker of the House in the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1860, and President Lincoln appointed him U. S. Attorney for the District of Rhode Island in 1861 in which office he continued for ten years. In this capacity he served the state throughout the Civil War. He took Charles Matteson into partnership with him and practiced under the firm name of "Hayes and Matteson" from about 1865 to 1871. He became legal adviser of the Boston and Providence Railroad and of other corporations. He was author of "Revision of the Laws: A History of the Codes of Rhode Island" (1857).

The following family is made up from records of Frederic⁷ Hayes and John Winthrop DeWolf of Bristol, R. I. Mr. Hayes said there were nine children, but as he did not name the ninth it was probably an infant who died.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

- CHARLES AUSTIN⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1850; d. 15 Aug. 1869, "eldest son, in 19th year" (*Dover Enquirer* of 16 Sept. 1869).
- AMY LEE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 July 1852; d. 26 June 1910; unnm.
- 952 HENRY WINGATE⁷ HAYES, b. 5 July 1855.
- FRANCIS HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 12 July 1858; d. 13 Apr. 1881; unnm.
- FREDERIC⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1860; d. 1918; unnm. He was practicing law in 1887 under the firm name of Bassett and Hayes at 49 Weybosset St., Providence. He was "Standing Master in Chancery" in 1904. He had extensive genealogical notes on the Hayes, Guy, Clough, and Wingate families.
- GEORGE ABORN⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1862; d. 23 July 1865.
- 953 MARY MANTON⁷ HAYES, b. 21 May 1866.
- 954 SARA ALICE⁷ HAYES, b. 11 May 1871.

574 COL. CHARLES⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1799 in Dover, N. H.; died 26 July 1839, aged 40 years, in Bangor, Me. (*Dover Gazette*, and *Dover Enquirer* of 6 Aug. 1839); married 16 Sept. 1823 (int. 31 Aug.) in Saco, Me., by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell of Saco to SARAH ANN FROST

(First Book of Records of the Town of Pepperellborough, now Saco), daughter of Capt. Frost, a prominent hotel proprietor of Portsmouth. She was born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1804 and died 31 Jan. 1854, aged 49 yrs., at the home of her daughter in Portland, Me.

Mr. Hayes was living in Saco at the time of his marriage in 1823; in 1826 he acted as marshal at the Fourth of July celebration in Saco, and sang a song written for the occasion by Gov. John Fairfield of Maine; he was master of the Masonic Lodge in Saco in 1826; the death of one of his children is recorded in Saco in 1829. He is always referred to as "Colonel Charles Hayes." He was a widely known and respected hotel proprietor, as his mother was before him, and, at the time of his death, was proprietor of the Bangor House in Bangor, Me. His widow was a capable and gracious hotel manager, backed by experience in her father's and her husband's work. The *Dover Gazette* at the time of her death referred to her "connection with the Bangor House, the Gorham House, and other respectable places of sojourn." Mount Hayes of the White Mountains in New Hampshire was named for her. In his charming volume entitled "The White Hills; Their Legends, Landscape and Poetry," published in Boston in 1859, Rev. Thomas Starr King said: "Mount Hayes takes its name from the excellent woman whom visitors to Gorham, some three years since, have occasion to remember with gratitude as a hostess of the hotel. It is now her monument. You remember it, doubtless, as the scarred and savage eminence that rises pretty sharply from the eastern bank of the Androscoggin, and directly overlooks the Alpine House." After giving a most delightful description of the entire group of mountains from the summit of Mount Hayes, Starr King adds in referring to Mt. Washington: "Mount Hayes is the chair set by the Creator at the proper distance and angle to appreciate and enjoy his kingly presence." This description was written and published more than seventeen years before the nineteenth president of the United States, Rutherford Birchard Hayes, was elected to the office. Therefore, Mount Hayes was not named for a president, but for the "excellent woman" who was the first hostess and proprietor of the Alpine House in Gorham, N. H. The History of Gorham (p. 921) in the "History of Coos County," published in 1888, says that the Alpine House at Gorham was built by the Grand Trunk Railway in 1851 and opened July first under the management of Mrs. Margaret Hayes, a lady of great energy of character, who acquired a deserved popularity for her successful management. Undoubtedly, the name Mrs. Margaret Hayes is a mistake for Mrs. Sarah A. Hayes as shown by the *Portland Advertiser* of 4 July 1851. On the front page is a long advertisement under the caption "*White Mountains Station House*." It commences: "This capacious and elegant establishment just erected to accommodate travellers will be opened on the first day of July next" * * * The last line is dated "Gorham, N. H., May 28, 1851" and it is signed "N. C. Woodard }
Mrs. S. A. Hayes } Proprietors."

The *Portland Advertiser* of 7 Feb. 1854 in the deaths has: "In this city 31st ult. at the residence of George F. Shepley, Mrs. Sarah A., widow of Col. Charles Hayes, late of Bangor, aged 49."

Children, born in Saco, Me., except the last, who, probably, was born in Bangor:

CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1824 (Saco, V. R.). He was not mentioned in the will of his father's uncle, John Wingate Hayes, in 1845.

955 LUCY ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1825.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 23 May 1828; d. 1 Sept. 1829 (Saco V. R.).

JOHN W.⁷ HAYES, d. 1853. Under the will of his father's uncle John Wingate⁵ Hayes in 1845, \$50 was to be deposited in a bank for him, to remain until he was 21 yrs. old.

575 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES (James⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Mar. (17 Mar., N. H. V. R.) 1817 on his grandfather's homestead in Milton, N. H. (family record of Charles Chesley Hayes); died 8 Oct. 1902, aged 85y.6m.15d., in Milton; buried in the Twombly Cemetery in Milton (N. H. V. R.; also family record); married 17 Apr. 1845 SOPHIA TWOMBLY, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Fish) Twombly of Milton (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 20 Apr. 1845). She was granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Burrows) Twombly and great-granddaughter of Samuel and Sarah (Wentworth) Twombly. She was born 8 Aug. 1826 in Milton; died 6 Feb. 1909 in Haverhill, Mass., where she had spent the last few years with her son; buried in the Twombly burying ground on the Mountain Road near her old family home in Milton. She is said to have been a woman of unusually fine character and letters of hers are preserved which indicate it.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Milton and lived on Teneriffe Mountain for about 50 years. Two years before his death he removed to the village. The census for 1850 for Milton lists him as a shoemaker. He was a man of "unblemished reputation." See petition for adm. of estate in Essex County, Mass. Probate in 1903.

Child, born in Milton, N. H.:

JAMES CHESLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 29 July 1845; d. 11 May 1917, Haverhill, Mass.; m. 6 May 1871 *Laura M. Seward* (b. 5 Aug. 1847), dau. of George Henry and Emeline Seward of Alton, N. H.; lived in Haverhill, Mass. His will names no children. His heirs-at-law were Laura, his widow, and three cousins—Abbie Hayes, Charles I. Twombly, and Samuel Twombly (Essex County Probate in Salem, Mass., No. 127411).

576 CHARLES CHESLEY⁶ HAYES (James⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Sept. 1822 in Milton, N. H.; died 10 Feb. 1893 in Milton; buried with his wife on the homestead in Milton; married 26 Nov. 1851 by Richard Russell of Somersworth, N. H., to ABIGAIL ("Abbie") PAUL⁷ SPINNEY (Parker Foster⁶, David⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹), daughter of Parker Foster and Mary (Dearborn) Spinney of Wakefield, N. H. She was born 3 Nov. 1826 in Wakefield and died 10 Apr. 1913, aged 86y.5m.7d. at Milton "Branch" (Union), N. H. In writing of her, a friend of the family said, "She made the Hayes home a Mecca and an oasis with her gracious hospitality."

Mr. Hayes was one of the most prominent citizens of the town of Milton, and was known to his fellow townsmen as "Squire Hayes." His house still stands at Milton Branch, kept in excellent repair by the present owner Mr. William Spinney. He was educated at Effingham Academy, and although a farmer and

millwright by trade, he acquired a knowledge of law which made his advice valuable. He was made chairman of the committee for selling and settling the affairs of the old meeting house in 1850. He was a leader in educational matters, the first president of the board of trustees of the privately endowed Nute High School, and it was under his direction that the building was erected. Just before his death, he instituted the observance of "Founder's Day," which henceforth has been observed as an annual event in the school. Mr. Hayes was appointed Lieutenant 26 Feb. 1846, Captain 27 Oct. 1846, of the 8th Company of the 33rd Reg't of State Militia, and Quartermaster and Inspector of the 7th brigade with rank of Major on 22 Aug. 1848. He was selectman of his town for many years, represented the town in the legislature, and was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1889. He held the office of Justice of the Peace "throughout the State" for many years. He gathered many family records which were in 1935 in possession of the late E. N. Spinney of Union. It was from these records of Mr. Hayes that Hon. John Wentworth of Chicago secured many Hayes data for the Wentworth Genealogy.

Children, born in Milton:

Infant son, b. 20 May 1853; d. 20 May 1853.

EUGENE AUGUSTINE⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1856.

ABBIE LOUISA⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Sept. 1857; d. 17 June 1927, aged 69y.9m.15d.; unm. Mr. Raymond H. Huse in a voluntary tribute said, "she had a character of her own, unique, and positive. She was alert intellectually and had the gift of clear thinking, and frank and expressive speech. She had a keen ethical sense that we call the New England conscience, and a genuine kindness and unselfish devotion. She loved children and made her home a wonderful place to a succession of young relatives and friends."

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 5 May 1859 (1860, N. H. V. R.); d. 3 Mar. 1904, aged 44y.9m. 28d. in Milton.

577 MARY DEARBORN⁶ HAYES (Hanson⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 Sept. 1821 in Milton, N. H.; died 31 Dec. 1904, aged 83y.3m.19d., in Attica, Ohio (obituary); married (1) 5 Feb. 1843 in Milton, as his second wife, BRACKETT MERRILL of Acton, Me. (*Dover Gazette* of 18 Feb. 1843) and Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., who was born 15 Mar. 1815 and died Nov. 1862 in Racine, Wis.; married (2) 8 Mar. 1864 MICHAEL R. MOLTZ of Tiffin, Ohio, who was born 11 Oct. 1815 in Pennsylvania and died 8 Oct. 1898 in Tiffin.

She taught painting and penmanship a few years in Laporte, Ind., then went to Tiffin. She was a member of the Eastern Star and an active worker for temperance. The last forty years of her life were spent in Attica, whence in 1876 was sent her family record, now with the papers of Charles Chesley Hayes of Union, N. H.

Children, by first husband:

CHARLES JEWETT^[7] MERRILL, b. 23 June 1844, Milton Mills, N. H.; d. in Toledo, O.; m. 13 July 1868 Mary A. Turner of Charlotte, Michigan. Children: 1. ALFRED HAYES^[8] MERRILL, b. 10 Oct. 1869; m. — *Sprague* of Toledo, and had several children. 2. CHARLES KENNETH^[8] MERRILL, b. 17 Mar. 1871; living (1933) at 3413 Alton Road, Miami Beach, Fla.; married and has a married son.

FRANK^[7] MERRILL, b. 30 Dec. 1846, Great Falls (now Somersworth), N. H.; d. 7 July 1850.

578 CLARA JANE⁶ HAYES (Hanson⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Sept. 1827 in Milton, N. H.; died 15 Apr. 1897 in Faulkner, Mass. (record of Mrs. Mabel Hayes Richardson of Chicago, Ill.); married 13 June 1852 JOSEPH A. HANSON of South Berwick, Me., who was born 16 Dec. 1828.

Children:

FRANK E.^[7] HANSON, b. 4 Oct. 1854; living (1933) at 70 Pleasant St., So. Weymouth, Mass.; m. *Mollie Frederick* of Maine, and has son RALPH^[8] HANSON who is married and has children.

SUSAN AUGUSTA^[7] HANSON, b. 18 Mar. 1857, So. Berwick; d. 8 Mar. 1924, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. George Edward Hanson (b. 9 Oct. 1856, Somersworth; d. Aug. 1931, Brooklyn), a contractor and builder. Children:

1. GEORGE LINWOOD^[8] HANSON, b. 22 Dec. 1883, Somersworth; living (1933) at 704 So. Keeler Ave., Chicago, an electrician with the Western Electric Co.; m. 17 Aug. 1906 *Daisy Augusta Brome* (b. 18 July 1884, Brooklyn; d. 17 June 1932, Chicago) of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: NORMA BROME^[9] HANSON, b. 22 Dec. 1908; CECIL LINWOOD^[9]; FLORENCE MABEL^[9], b. 17 Aug. 1912; WARD MORTON^[9], b. 10 Aug. 1920.

2. CLARA FRANCES^[8] HANSON, b. 21 Feb. 1885, Somersworth; living (1933) at 77 E. Elton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 5 June 1909 *Charles Tittle* (b. 5 June 1877, Dayton, O.), a fingerprint expert with detective bureau in New York City. Children: EDITH MAE^[9] TITTLE, b. 6 Sept. 1915; DORIS FRANCES^[9], b. 18 Sept. 1920.

3. PHILIP^[8] HANSON, b. 14 Nov. 1886; d. 1 Feb. 1887, Somersworth.

ALFRETTE H.^[7] HANSON, b. 10 July 1858; d. unm.

LULU M.^[7] HANSON, b. 6 Sept. 1865, So. Berwick, Me.; d. in Malden, Mass.; m. *William Macomber*. Child: LINWOOD^[8] MACOMBER, d. in infancy.

579 JOHN HANSON⁶ HAYES (Hanson⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1830 in Milton, N. H. (his own record); died 11 Jan. 1912 in Whitehouse, Ohio; married 1 Nov. 1853 in So. Berwick, Me., HENRIETTA DWIGHT STONE of Union, Me., daughter of Deacon Henry and Jane Malcolm (Richardson) Stone. She was born 27 May 1833 in Union and died 15 Nov. 1870 in Pembroke, N. H. ("In Suncook, age 37," *Dover Enquirer* of 24 Nov. 1870).

He was a carriage maker and lived in Newmarket and Suncook (Pembroke), N. H. After his wife died he went to Amesbury, Mass., and later to Attica, Ohio, where his sister Mary D. Moltz was living, as shown by a letter he wrote to his cousin Charles Chesley Hayes 22 Mar. 1876, in which he enclosed his family record. In 1888 he was living in Van Wert, Ohio; in 1904 in Whitehouse, Ohio.

Children:

ERNEST AUGUST⁷ HAYES, b. 13 July 1857, Newmarket, N. H.; d. 8 Sept. 1858.

MABEL FERGUSON⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Oct. 1859, So. Berwick, Me.; living (1934) at 1345½ Touhy Ave., Chicago, Ill., and sent many records of descendants of Hanson Hayes; m. in Milwaukee, Wis. *John Richardson*, a Civil Engineer, born 9 June 1833, Syracuse, N. Y., and died 6 July 1898 in Tucson, Ariz. She went west in 1875, and lived a number of years with her Aunt Mary Dearborn⁶ Hayes. Child: MABEL^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 25 Mar. 1896, Louisville, Ky.; living with mother in 1934; educated at Chicago University.

956 HENRY STONE⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1862, Newmarket, N. H.

580 RICHARD⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Oct. 1811 in Milton, N. H. (family record of Henry B. Hayes of Milton); died 7 Jan. 1890 in Natick, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 410:224); married (1) 4 Apr. 1841

JULIA ANN ADAMS of South Natick, Mass., daughter of John and Mary Adams (Natick V. R.). She was born 9 July 1821 in Mercer, Me., and died 2 Nov. 1865, aged 44y.3m.24d. (Mass. V. R. 184:131). He married (2) 13 Dec. 1866 MRS. CORDELIA S. (DAVIS) WOLCOTT of Natick, daughter of Aaron and Sophronia French Davis (Mass. V. R., 190:224). She was born in Harvard, Mass., in March 1825 and died in Natick 27 June 1897, aged 72y.3m. (Mass. V. R. 473:331).

In 1835 Mr. Hayes settled in Natick, where he became a prominent shoe manufacturer. He associated his sons, Frank and Edward, with him and maintained a Boston office at 133 Summer St. He was an incorporator and trustee of the Natick Savings Bank and director of the National Bank. For his will, see Middlesex Probate Court, No. 27252, and wife Cordelia's, 45252.

Children by first wife, born in Natick, Mass.:

SYLVESTER BYRON⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1842; d. 31 Aug. 1847 (30 Aug., Natick V. R.), ae. "5mos. 5 days" (probably mistake for 5y.5m.) of dysentery (gravestone in Dell Park Cem., Natick).

HENRY JUDSON⁷ HAYES, b. 13 May 1844 (11 May, Natick V. R.); d. Feb. 1849, ae. 4y.9m., of croup (gravestone in Dell Park Cem.).

957 FRANK HERBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 11 May 1848.

HOMER⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1850; d. 14 Sept. 1874.

958 EDWARD ADAMS⁷ HAYES, b. 8 July 1852.

GEORGE LAFAYETTE⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1856; d. 23 Sept. 1857, aged 11m.16d., in Natick (Mass. V. R., 112:144).

581 CHESLEY⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Mar. 1819 in Milton, N. H.; died 2 Oct. 1893 (family record of Henry B. Hayes of Milton); married 12 May 1859 ELIZABETH R. McDONALD of Boston, Mass., who was born 19 July 1834.

Mr. Hayes was engaged in the rubber business in Boston.

Children:

959 MARTHA CHESLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1861, Boston.

ABIGAIL ("Abbie") ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Dec. 1862; d. Aug. 1918, Boston; m. 27 Feb. 1889 *Frank Cheney*. Child: STANDISH CRAWFORD^[8] CHENEY, born in Boston; served in World War. Last address given —care of Pratt and Lambert, New York City.

582 SHARRINGTON [variously spelled, Sharonton, etc.] BAKER⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Dec. 1821 in Milton, N. H. (family record of Henry B. Hayes of Milton); died 17 Sept. 1887, aged 65 yrs. in Natick, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 383:183); married 16 Apr. 1849 (int. 11 Mar. 1849 in Natick) by Rev. J. E. Farwell in Rochester, N. H., to MARY SOPHIA BICKFORD of Rochester. She was born 22 May 1824 in Rochester and died 7 Mar. 1902, aged 75 yrs.

The Dover, N. H., Directory for 1848 records Mr. Hayes as a shoemaker in the factory of C. E. & S. C. Hayes. He later moved to Natick where he was engaged in the manufacture of shoes from 1857 until 1862. He served as trustee of the Savings Bank in Natick from the time of its incorporation in 1858 until his death. His will is on file in Middlesex County Probate, No. 22845, his wife's,

58091; among many bequests was a "memorial mantel" to the Cong'l Church of Natick.

Child, born in Natick, Mass.:

MARY ABBIE⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. (16 Feb., Mass. V. R., 53:127) 1851; d. 11 June 1872, ae. 21y.3m.26d., Natick (Mass. V. R., 248:230).

583 LEONARD⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1824 in Milton, N. H.; died 10 Jan. 1875, aged 50y.10m.7d., in Milton; buried with his wife in Hayes Cemetery, West Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; family record of Henry B. Hayes; also, gravestone); married 15 Oct. 1851 by Rev. John E. Farwell to ELIZA ANN⁶ WENTWORTH (Beard⁵, Elihu⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², William¹), daughter of Beard and Sarah A. (Roberts) Wentworth. She was born 3 Nov. 1827 in Rochester, N. H., and died 31 Oct. 1908, aged 80y.11m.28d., at Nute Ridge in Milton.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and shoemaker in his younger days. At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Rochester, but he settled in Milton where the census records for 1860 and 1870 list him as a farmer. His prosperous farm with substantial buildings was located on Nute Ridge in West Milton. It was occupied by his son Henry until his death in 1933, and thereafter passed out of the Hayes name.

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

HENRY BYRON⁷ HAYES, b. 24 May 1853; d. 1 Mar. 1933 in his 80th year; buried in Hayes Cem., West Milton; unm. He succeeded to his father's estate. He was an incorporator of Hayes Cemetery on 23 Feb. 1905. He was well-informed on local and family history and furnished the compiler with many family records.

HERBERT NEWTON⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1857; d. 16 July 1923; buried with two wives in Hayes Cem., West Milton; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1892 in Littleton, N. H., by Rev. J. B. Merrill of Littleton to *Cynthia F. Hall*, dau. of George Nelson and Emeline (Streeter) Hall. She was born 25 or 28 Dec. 1867 in Littleton and died 3 or 4 Oct. 1898. He m. (2) *Winnifred Hamilton*, who died 24 Mar. 1926 in Salem, Mass. He lived in Milton, but was a shoemaker in Lynn at the time of his first marriage. No children.

584 DUDLEY WATSON⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Nov. 1828 in Rochester, N. H.; died 20 Aug. 1873 in Rochester (Bible of Dudley Watson⁶ Hayes in possession (1934) of his son Walter Henry⁷ Hayes of North Andover, Mass.); buried on the homestead in Gonic, N. H. His sister Lydia says the gravestone record of death, "May 20, 1873, ae. 44yrs. 9mos. 12 days," is not correct. He was married 9 Oct. 1854 in Farmington by Rev. David D. Tappan to SARAH MARGARET⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Rundlett) Hayes. She was born 3 Feb. 1830 in Farmington, died 11 Mar. 1926, aged 96 yrs., in North Andover, and is buried in Ridgewood Cemetery.

He lived on the farm which had belonged to his father and grandfather, about a mile and a half below Gonic Mills in Rochester. Besides farming, he did carpenter and blacksmith work. He was drafted for the war of 1863, but being unable to leave home, he sent a substitute. In 1864-5, he was representative to the

General Court of New Hampshire. Soon after his death, his family removed to North Andover, Mass.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

960 EMMA ORISSA⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1856.

WALTER HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Feb. 1860; living (1934) at 1382 Osgood St., North Andover; m. 23 Nov. 1881 in South Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. Charles U. Dunning *Susan Maria Chapman* of Lawrence. She was born in Newmarket but early came to Lawrence where her father was an overseer in the mills. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1931 at the residence which has been their home ever since their marriage. They have Hayes family heirlooms, and they furnished data for these records. Mr. Hayes has been engaged in an extensive market-gardening business. He served his town as selectman from 1895 to 1897 and was chairman of the advisory board. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hayes have been active in the Congregational Church and in Grange work of Essex County. They have a summer home in New London, N. H. Miss Mattie Hayes, the sister of Mr. Hayes, and Mr. Frank D. Chapman, brother of Mrs. Hayes, live with them. No children.

MATTIE JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Feb. 1863; living (1933) with her brother Walter in No. Andover; unm. She gave assistance with family records.

GEORGE DUDLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Oct. 1868; d. 21 Nov. 1916; unm.

585 LYDIA ABBIE⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 Dec. 1833 in Rochester, N. H.; died 28 Sept. 1920 in Newton, Mass. (record of her grandson, Harold Alden Grout of Wellesley Hills, Mass.); married 22 Nov. 1860 in Dover, N. H., HENRY H. ROSE (*Dover Enquirer* of 29 Nov. 1860) who was born 17 Apr. 1830 and died 7 Feb. 1909 in Natick, Mass.; lived in Natick where Mr. Rose had a forty-acre farm.

Children, born in Natick, Mass.:

ALICE FLORENCE^[7] ROSE, b. 27 Jan. 1863; d. 9 Jan. 1893 in North Brookfield, Mass., following birth of her second child; m. 8 Aug. 1889 in Natick *Edgar Homer Grout*, son of Hiram L. and Martha (Osborn) Grout. He was born 23 Dec. 1863 in Hopkinton, Mass., graduated from Brown University in 1885, and spent his active life as a teacher and superintendent of schools in various towns in Massachusetts and Connecticut. He is now (1932) retired and living in Hopkinton. Children:

1. HAROLD ALDEN^[8] GROUT, b. 30 Sept. 1891, Woodbury, Conn.; living (1933) at 24 Riverdale Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. 14 Oct. 1919 in Newton, Mass. *Margaret Washburn Knapp* (b. 7 Sept. 1896, Barre, Mass.), dau. of George Perkins and Anna Jane (Hunt) Knapp, missionaries in Turkey. Mr. Grout graduated from Brown University with the degrees of A.B. and M.A. in 1913. Since graduation, he has been employed in the actuarial department of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass., serving (1932) as Assistant Actuary. He is a Fellow of the Actuarial Society of America. He was in the Medical Department of the Regular Army during the World War from Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1919, serving more than a year and a half in France. Children, born in Newton, Mass.: RICHARD ALDEN^[9] GROUT, b. 4 Nov. 1920; ESTHER MARGARET^[9], b. 8 Mar. 1923; ROBERT WASHBURN^[9], b. 8 Oct. 1926.

2. ALICE ROSE^[8] GROUT, b. 6 Jan. 1893 in North Brookfield, Mass.; d. 12 Jan. 1893 in North Brookfield.

MARY ETTA^[7] ROSE, b. 6 Sept. 1866; d. 25 Mar. 1928 in Newton, Mass.; m. 29 Oct. 1895 *Jacob Hubert Green* (b. 12 Dec. 1867, Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 11 Mar. 1925, Newton), son of Lewis Green. Mr. Green spent most of his life as a druggist in Newton, but in recent years has engaged in the manufacture of toilet goods. Children, born in Newton: 1. CLIFFORD FRANCIS^[8] GREEN, b. 30 Nov. 1896; living (1932) in Boston, associated with the Emarco Company in manufacture of toilet preparations. He served in the World War for about two years in the Naval Reserve Unit. 2. RAYMOND LOUIS^[8] GREEN, b. 27 Feb. 1899; d. 3 Dec. 1928, Newton.

586 WASHINGTON EZEKIEL⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 Dec. 1824 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H.; is supposed to have died in Tacoma, Wash.; married 6 June 1846 (int. 24 May) in Roxbury, Mass. by Elder J. B. Davis to ABIGAIL A. RAND (*Dover Enquirer* of 30 June 1846 gives the name "Reed").

The census of 1850 lists Mr. Hayes as a machinist in Dover, N. H., but later he lived in White Cloud, Mich., Durand, Wis., and Tacoma, Wash. He was known to be in Woodville, Newago Co., Mich., in 1888. [Query—Was he the "Washington Hayes" who went to California in 1849? See biography 678.]

Children, born in Dover:

CHARLES W.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1847, as the 1850 census gives his age 2 yrs. The compiler has no further record.

FLORENCE H.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1849, age 11 mos. in 1850 census.

FRANK⁷ HAYES. Compiler has no record.

CARRIE⁷ HAYES, m. Dr. — Reed; lived in Seattle, Washington.

587 ELIZABETH ANN⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 June 1831 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H.; died 5 Feb. 1904 in Fort Smith, Ark.; buried with her husband in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married 12 Aug. 1852 JACOB GOODWIN CROCKETT, a "master mechanic" of Dover, who was born 21 Jan. 1828 in Barnstead, N. H., and died 6 Nov. 1893 in Fort Smith, Ark. The following records are taken from data furnished by the family.

Children:

IDA BRUCE^[7] CROCKETT, b. 9 Aug. 1854, Kittery, Me.; d. 24 Apr. 1885, Highlands, North Carolina; m. 1 Apr. 1879 in Stuart, Iowa, *Henry Martin Bascom* who was born 31 July 1853 in Rock Island, Ill. Children: 1. LYMAN CROCKETT^[8] BASCOM, b. 11 Aug. 1880, Stuart, Iowa; d. aged about 16 yrs. 2. LOUISE RAND^[9] BASCOM, b. 28 Jan. 1885, Highlands, N. C.; living (1933) at 15 West 67th St., New York City; m. *George Watson Barratt*, an artist; no children.

LINDA ELMER^[7] CROCKETT, b. 5 Feb. 1859, Kittery, Me.; living (1933) in Fort Smith, Ark.; m. 21 Sept. 1887 in Stuart, Ia., *Dr. Herbert Moulton* who was born 14 Jan. 1861 in Waverly, Ill. Children:

1. (Dr.) EVERETT CROCKETT^[8] MOULTON, b. 6 Aug. 1899, Stuart, Ia.; living (1933) at 935 Adelaide Ave., Fort Smith; m. *Juliette Gates*. He is a graduate of Northwestern University, also of its Medical School. He was First Lieut. in Medical Army Corps in the World War. Children: EVERETT CROCKETT^[9] MOULTON, Jr., b. 28 Aug. 1916, Fort Smith; JULIETTE MARTHA^[9], b. 14 Nov. 1924.

2. MARTHA^[8] MOULTON, b. 25 Nov. 1897, Fort Smith; living (1933) at 1109 Adelaide Ave., Fort Smith; m. 6 June 1928 *Dr. Sidney J. Wolfermann* (b. in Streator, Ill.). He was a First Lieut. in Regular Army Medical Corps. Child: LINDA^[9] WOLFERMANN, b. 20 Feb. 1930.

CARRIE TASH^[7] CROCKETT, b. 1 Aug. 1861, Kittery, Me.; living (1933) in Fort Smith, Ark.; m. 23 Dec. 1885 in Stuart *Charles Stiger Smart* (b. 9 Feb. 1861, Davenport, Iowa). Children:

1. WILLARD CROCKETT^[8] SMART, b. 14 Nov. 1886, Sioux City, Ia.; living (1933) in Pueblo, Col., where he is Ass't. Cashier of Pueblo Savings and Trust Co.; m. 22 Apr. 1915 in Fort Smith *Louise Davis*. Children: THOMAS DAVIS^[9] SMART, b. 18 Mar. 1919, Pueblo; CHARLES WILLARD^[9], b. 4 Mar. 1925, Pueblo.

2. GLADYS LYNN^[8] SMART, b. 24 Sept. 1889; living (1935) at 420 W. 14th St., Pueblo; m. 9 Oct. 1919 in Fort Smith *Charles Meek Thompson*. Children: CAROLYN MARTHA^[9] THOMPSON, b. 12 July 1920, Pueblo; DOROTHY^[9], b. 20 Feb. 1924, Pueblo.

MARTHA FOSS^[7] CROCKETT, b. 3 June 1867, Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1933) at 1109 Adelaide Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.; m. 17 Nov. 1908 in Fort Smith *Harry Boardman Brown* (d. abt. 1915) of Trinidad, Col.; no children.

CHARLES HAYES^[7] CROCKETT, b. 30 Dec. 1870, Stuart, Ia.; living (1933) in Meeker, Col.; m. twice. Children by first marriage:

1. CHARLES HAYES^[8] CROCKETT, JR.; deceased; married; was in regular army. Child: CHARLES^[9] CROCKETT.
2. ELIZABETH^[8] CROCKETT, living (1933) in Little Rock, Ark.; m. W. K. Oldham, Jr. Children: BETTY^[9] and MARY^[9] OLDHAM.

Children by second marriage:

3. FREDRIQUE^[8] CROCKETT, b. about 1911.
4. CAROLINE^[8] CROCKETT, b. about 1913.
5. DAVID^[8] CROCKETT, b. about 1915.

588 JOHN WESLEY⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Apr. 1836 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H.; died 10 Aug. 1909, aged 73y.4m., in Portsmouth, N. H.; buried with his wife in Orchard Grove Cemetery, Kittery, Me. (N. H. V. R.); married 31 July 1860 MARY ABBA PAUL of York, Me., daughter of John F. and Hannah (Nowell) Paul. She was born 13 Mar. 1840 in York and died 28 Nov. 1924, aged 84y.8m.15d., in Portsmouth.

Mr. Hayes lived for a time in Fort Wayne, Ind., and Stuart, Iowa; served as a school trustee. For the last 24 years he lived in Portsmouth where he was employed at the Portsmouth Navy Yard as a master mechanic. His family record was available for many of these dates. He served in Civil War 30 Sept. 1862 to 17 July 1863, Co. G. 27th Maine Inf. (Maine Military Archives).

Children:

- NINETTE DOUGLAS⁷ HAYES, b. 25 June 1861, Kittery, Me.; living (1932) with her brother Fred at 199 Middle Road, Portsmouth, and furnished family data. She was a teacher.
- 961 JOHN PAUL⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1862, Kittery.
- ELIZABETH ("Lizzie") CROCKETT⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1864, Kittery; living (1932) in Newfields, and assisted with records; m. 3 Sept. 1907 *George S. Fifield* (George E., George B.), a druggist of Boston. He was born 9 Apr. 1870 in Newfields, N. H. (1871, "Hist. of Newfields"). No children.
- 962 JENNIE MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Oct. 1866, Kittery.
- HANNAH LYDIA⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Jan. 1872, Stuart, Ia.; d. 23 Mar. 1929, South Eliot, Me.; buried in South Eliot; m. 4 Mar. 1895 in Portsmouth *Eugene Standwood Hoyt*. Children: ETHEL JEAN^[8] HOYT, b. 2 June 1896, living (1934) in South Eliot and furnished family records, m. *Everett R. Cole*; JOHN STANDWOOD^[8], b. 29 June 1897, living (1934) in South Eliot; EUGENE WILLARD^[8], b. 22 Oct. 1898; living (1934) on Hunking St., Portsmouth, N. H.; ARTHUR^[8], b. 20 Dec. 1901, living (1934) in South Eliot; WALTER MILLER^[8], b. 25 June 1903, living (1934) in South Eliot; MARGERY PAULINE^[8], b. 14 Aug. 1905.
- FRED FROST⁷ HAYES, b. 3 May 1874, Chicago, Ill.; living (1932) at 199 Middle Road, Portsmouth; m. 30 Jan. 1918 (int. 24 Jan.) in Dover, N. H., by Rev. Robert W. Coe to *Edith Mabel Torr*, daughter of Andrew and Emma C. (York) Torr, of Dover (N. H. V. R.); no children. He was for many years master mechanic of the Industrial Dept. of the Portsmouth Navy Yard.
- 963 KENNETH FOSS⁷ HAYES, b. 6 July 1877, Chicago, Ill.

589 WILLIAM WINKLEY⁶ HAYES (Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 May 1830 in South Barnstead, N. H.; died 3 Apr. 1887, aged 56y.10m. 10d. in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); buried in Rochester, N. H. (gravestone); married (1) 10 July 1855 LOVINA P. WILLIAMS of Nashua, N. H., who was born in Shirley, Mass., died 23 Aug. 1869, aged 37 yrs., and was

buried in Rochester, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 2 Sept. 1869); married (2) 2 Jan. 1871 by Rev. E. E. Butler of Fairhaven, Mass., at Fairhaven to HELEN L. TERRY, daughter of Phineas and Elizabeth Terry (family record).

Mr. Hayes lived in Farmington, N. H., where he had a lumber mill and carried on an extensive and successful business in lumber. He was Trustee of the Farmington Savings Bank and was Bank Commissioner for the State of New Hampshire; also, member of State Legislature. Inventory and will dispose of more than \$38000 (Strafford Co. Probate, 88:107; 102:444).

Children by first wife, born in Farmington:

ELLEN ("Ella") LOVINA⁷ HAYES, b. 22 June 1859 (N. H. V. R.; 1862, gravestone); d. 31 May 1912; buried with her husband in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 30 Dec. 1880 George E. Cochrane (b. 30 Mar. 1846; d. 5 Dec. 1912), a prominent New Hampshire lawyer (29 Dec., *Dover Enquirer* of 13 Jan. 1881). For a few years after marriage they lived in Farmington but soon removed to Rochester. No children.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1866 (N. H. V. R.); d. 14 June 1890 (aged 23 yrs., *Dover Enquirer* of 27 June 1890); unm.

590. CAPT. ALBERT WATSON⁶ HAYES (Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Nov. 1836 in Rochester, N. H.; died 3 Oct. 1915, aged 79 yrs., at the Homeopathic Hospital in Boston; buried in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); married 20 June 1883 in Rochester, Mrs. ELIZABETH CATHERINE (WISWELL) GRAY of Cambridge, Mass., who was living (1934) with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Cornell in Woodcliff, N. J.

Most of his life was spent in Rochester. He was connected with woolen manufacturing in Alfred, Me., a few years; then, he opened a hardware store in Rochester, and continued in this business until 1880, when he retired. At the beginning of the Civil War, he raised a Company and was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Company D, Sixth N. H. Reg't., in 1861; promoted to First Lieutenant 4 Aug. 1862, and Captain of Co. G in Oct. 1862; received a severe wound, which paralyzed his arm, at the Second Battle of Bull Run; was at the siege of Vicksburg under Gen. Grant. He joined the Veteran Reserve Corps and was in charge of recruits at Alexandria, on provost duty in Washington, D. C., Syracuse and Almira, N. Y., and was sent to Louisiana in 1866, at which place he resigned 7 May 1866. Capt. Hayes was one of the incorporators of the Rochester Savings Bank, and was its first depositor, 2 Nov. 1874. He was one of the Committee appointed to construct the Water works of Rochester in 1890. The great success of the annual Rochester Fair, which has been maintained for many years, has been due in great measure to the energy and efficiency of Capt. Hayes. He and his wife were two of the first signers to the new Church of Unity in Rochester, which succeeded the Universalist Church. Mrs. Hayes had a soprano voice of rare quality and she sang for years in the Congregational Church quartette, one of the notable quartettes of New Hampshire.

Children, born in Rochester:

RALPH ALBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Apr. 1884; d. 15 Nov. 1903, Hanover, N. H., when a student in Dartmouth College; buried in Rochester.

BLANCHE⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1886; m. 16 May 1927 in Sacramento, Calif., Franklin Edward Cornell (born 4 July 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y.), son of Edward and Louise (Brown)

Cornell; living (1934) in summer in Rochester, N. H., and in winter at 331 Thirty-fifth St., Woodcliff, N. J. She assisted with family records.

964 KARL WATSON⁷ HAYES, b. 2 May 1889.

591 ORRILL HENRY⁶ HAYES (Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 June 1844 in Rochester, N. H.; died 17 Mar. 1921 in Dallas, Texas, a victim of ptomaine poisoning; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, East Barrington, N. H.

He married 9 May 1883 at the home of the bride, 4432 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., ADELINE LAURETTE GUERNSEY, daughter of Dr. William Fuller and Adeline Rosina (Eastman) Guernsey (wedding announcement). She was born 16 Jan. 1845 in Rochester, Vt., and died 10 Feb. 1930 in Darien, Conn. The mother of Mrs. Hayes is said to have been descended from Joseph Jefferson, a cousin of President Thomas Jefferson, and from Lieut. Ebenezer Eastman, an officer in the Revolutionary War. Her paternal grandfather owned an extensive farm in Rochester, Vt. Her father, at the outbreak of the Civil War, was in medical practice in Philadelphia, and, as his patriotic contribution to his country, gave free medical service to all families of soldiers who called upon him during the war. She was educated in Allen Grove Seminary, and National College of Education and Oratory in Philadelphia.

Mr. Hayes attended Wilbraham, Mass., Academy. He became a commission merchant, dealing in heavy woollens and flannels, and made his home in New York City. At about 60 years of age he retired from the business in which he had made an ample fortune. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were active members of St. Nicholas Dutch Reformed Church on Fifth Ave. in New York City and were deeply interested in the work of the American Tract Society. Most of his summers were spent at "Sunnyside" farm in East Barrington, N. H., where he had succeeded to his sister Angeline's estate. The annual arrival of the family at "Sunnyside" was greeted with much interest by the townspeople; with them came a retinue of servants, riding master, coachman and maids, and saddle horses. The farm contains over two hundred acres; on the less productive part, Mr. Hayes planted eight thousand pines, to which his daughter has since added twenty-one thousand more. He built a stone wall, two feet wide, two feet above and four feet below ground, fronting the road for nearly a mile. The farm has been brought to a high state of cultivation, and it is the ambition of the family that the younger generation may appreciate and continue this work. Mr. Hayes was a world-wide traveller. An excellent likeness of himself and his wife, together with an extended biographical account, will be found in the American Section of the Encyclopedia of American Biography, American Historical Society, vol. 12, p. 170 *et seq.*

Child, born in Philadelphia:

965 BERTHA GUERNSEY⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1884.

592 NORMAN PARIS⁶ HAYES (Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 July 1849 in Rochester, N. H.; died in May 1931 in New Bedford, Mass. (family record; also, *Tribune* of May 30, 1931); married 5 June 1878 by Rev. E. B. Webb

of Boston to REBECCA I. THOMPSON of Boston, Mass., age 24 yrs., daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Thompson (Mass. V. R., 300:59). She died in 1913. On Dec. 1, 1878, she was admitted to membership in First Church, Dover, N. H.

Mr. Hayes was engaged in the hardware business in Dover, but he early went to New Bedford, Mass., where he continued in the same business, and is now succeeded by his eldest son.

Children, first born in Dover, others in New Bedford:

GRENVILLE HOVEY⁷ HAYES, b. 14 July 1879; living (1935) in New Bedford, Mass.; married and has son NORMAN⁸ HAYES. He is in hardware business.

ORRILL HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1881; living (1931) in New York; later, on a farm near Damariscotta, Me.; no children.

BESSIE⁷ HAYES, b. 26 May 1882; living (1935) at 570 Park Ave., New York City; m. *Charles B. Wiggin* of Boston; no children except son by adoption, Chadwick Wiggin.

CLINTON O.⁷ HAYES, living (1931) in Gloucester, Mass.; later, on a farm near Damariscotta, Me.

593 AMASA T.⁶ HAYES (James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Jan. 1814 in Milton, N. H.; died in Dec. 1890; buried with his wife in Hayes cemetery, West Milton, N. H. (graves next to his sister Nancy's, but unmarked); married MARY LEIGHTON of Milton, who died at about 70 years of age.

Mr. Hayes went to Natick, Mass., when a young man; while there he changed his name to George Blake by Act of the Mass. General Court, 23 Mar. 1840. On his return to Milton he was known as Blake Hayes the remainder of his life. He lived on his father's homestead.

Child:

EVA ANNA⁷ BLAKE-HAYES, b. 1858; d. 26 Nov. 1934; buried in Hayes Cem., West Milton; m. 17 Oct. 1883, *Alfred Clark Varney*; lived in Milton on the part of her great-grandfather's estate which was given to his daughter Polly, who married Calvin S. Horne. She contributed family data from memory, subject to revision. Children: 1. ELSIE MAY^[8] VARNEY, b. 19 Nov. 1885; living (1934) on what was once the Benjamin Franklin⁶ Hayes (James⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³⁻², John¹) farm on Teneriffe mountain road in Milton; m. (1) *Frank Horn*; m. (2) *Bert Grace*. Children: RAYMOND^[9] HORN, m. *Eva M. McIntire* and had GRACE^[10] and RAYMOND^[10] HORN; CLYDE^[9]; CLIFFORD^[9]; LOUISE^[9]. 2. "BENNIE"^[8] VARNEY, b. 4 Mar. 1889 "the day President Harrison took his seat"; d. at age of 6 mos. 3. MILDRED PHILLIS^[8] VARNEY, b. 11 Sept. 1892; m. *Carl Grace* and lives (1932) in Milton. 4. RUTH BERNICE^[8] VARNEY, b. 3 Apr. 1899; m. *Henry Swinerton* and was living (1932) with her father and mother in Milton; one dau.

594 EPHRAIM L.⁶ HAYES (James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 June 1816 in Milton, N. H.; buried with his wife in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick, Mass. (Natick V. R., p. 51); married 23 Apr. 1843 ALMIRA P. TOWNE, who was born in 1822 in Danvers, Mass.

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker and lived in Natick. He was a Civil War soldier; enlisted 29 June 1861; mustered 19 July 1861; discharged for disability 30 Jan. 1863 (Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in Civil War, ii:115).

Children:

FRANCIS WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1847; d. 8 Sept. 1848, ae. 1y.6m. (Mass. V. R.).
MILTON⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1851 (Mass. V. R.); died unm.

595 PAUL MESERVE⁶ HAYES (Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1812 in Milton, N. H.; died 13 May 1850 in Natick, Mass., aged 38 yrs. (Mass. V. R., 49:82); married (1) 18 Sept. 1834 in Rochester, N. H., EMILY^[6] HAM of Rochester (*Dover Gazette* of 23 Sept. 1834), daughter of Jonathan^[5] and Mary "Polly" (Witham) Ham, and granddaughter of Capt. Israel⁵ Ham (Jonathan⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹) and Mehitable⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born in 1812 and died 15 Sept. 1839 in Rochester (*Dover Enquirer* of 24 Sept. 1839). He married (2) 24 June 1847 in Natick SARAH DANIELS (Natick V. R.).

He was a saddler and harness maker on Chapel St. in Dover, N. H. in 1837; removed to Natick, between 1843 and 1847, where he is listed as a cordwainer [shoemaker]. Will of wife Sarah E. appears in 1886 in Middlesex Probate Court, 20493.

Child:

JOHN W.⁷ HAYES, b. 1835; d. 8 Oct. 1835, Dover, ae. 4 mos. (*Dover Enquirer* of 13 Oct. 1835); buried on farm on Rochester Neck Road.

596 DANIEL⁶ HAYES (Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1816 in Milton, N. H.; died, aged 86 yrs., in Natick, Mass.; buried 2 Dec. 1902 in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick, with his wife (cemetery record); married 19 May 1839 (int. 21 Apr.; certificate 6 May) by Rev. Silas Green of the M. E. Church of Dover, N. H., to HANNAH S. WARREN (N. H. V. R.) who was born about 1818 in Guilford, N. H., died, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos., in Natick and was buried 2 Sept. 1901.

Daniel Hayes was a shoe operative in Natick, Mass.

Children, born in Natick:

966 ELMER⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1842 (family rec. of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Henderson of Leominster, Mass.; 1848, record of Mrs. Elmer M.⁸ Hayes).

ALEXANDER⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1844 (Natick V. R.); died 31 Aug. 1864 at Point of Rocks, Va. He served in Co. K, 40th Reg't.; enlisted at age 22, a shoemaker of Natick, Mass., 19 Aug. 1862; mustered 3 Sept. 1862; wounded 30 June 1864 before Petersburg, Va. (Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in Civil War).

967 EDGAR⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1846.

DANIEL FRANK⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1853 (Mass. V. R. 73:136, but age given 32 in 1882 by Mass. V. R., 335:192); d. 1927; buried 10 Apr. 1927 in Natick; m. 23 Aug. 1882 Lillian M. Clough, age 21, born in Waltham, Mass., dau. of Stephen N. and Lavinia Clough (Mass. V. R., 335:192). He was a brakeman on the railroad at the time of his marriage.

JAMES N.⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1856 (Mass. V. R., 97:187); d. 22 Sept. 1857, ae. 1y.7m.26d. (Mass. V. R., 112:144).

ELIZA ("Linnie") J.⁷ HAYES, b. 6 July 1860 (Mass. V. R., 133:175); d. 1911, aged 50y. 3m.26d., in Ashland, Mass.; buried 4 Nov. 1911 in Dell Park Cem., Natick; m. (1) 2 Aug. 1877, age 17, to William H. Nevers, age 27, a dyer, born in Richmond, N. H., son of Ebenezer and Lydia M. Nevers (his second marriage, Mass. V. R., 290:144); m. (2) Rannie Leach.

597 HORACE C.⁶ HAYES (Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Aug. 1821 in Milton, N. H.; died 13 May 1863 in Natick, Mass., aged 41y.9m. 16d., a widower; buried with his wife in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick (Mass. V. R., 166:141); married (1) 14 May 1841 in Rochester, N. H., by Rev. E. Mason of

Rochester to ABIGAIL GOODWIN, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Goodwin of Eliot, Me. (N. H. V. R.). She died 8 May 1853, aged 29 yrs. in Natick (Mass. V. R., 76:101). He married (2) MARY A. WINCH, daughter of Joshua and Abigail Winch of Framingham, Mass. She died about 1858, "two years after the birth of her only child" (record of Anne A. Hickey of 14 Laurel Drive, Needham, Mass.).

Mr. Hayes was a "cordwainer" [shoe operative] of Natick, Mass.

Children, born in Natick, Mass.:

By first wife, Abigail Goodwin,

CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1843 (Mass. V. R., 5:82); d. when returning to America with his wife, "lost in the China sea."

AURELIA⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1846 (Mass. V. R., 17:66); d. 5 Sept. 1847, aged 1y.7m.10d. (Natick V. R.).

WILLIAM H.⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1848 (Mass. V. R., 29:69); d. 23 Nov. 1853, aged 5y.7m.17d., run over by a carriage (Mass. V. R., 76:10).

HORATIO G.⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1853 (Mass. V. R., 73:136); d. 8 Aug. 1853, aged 4m.1d. (Mass. V. R., 76:101).

By second wife, Mary A. Winch,

968 EDWARD WINCH⁷ HAYES, b. 8 June 1856.

598 SYLVESTER ADAMS⁶ HAYES (Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1829 in Milton, N. H.; died 1 (Adjutant General Report) or 2 July 1863, aged 34 yrs., "a widower," after having been shot in battle of Gettysburg (Mass. V. R. 1843-1900, 166:141); married about 1851 MARY ELIZABETH BURKE, daughter of Stephen D. and Hannah (Willey) Burke of Wolfeboro, N. H. She was born in Wolfeboro, died Feb. 1861 in Concord, N. H., and was buried on the Burke farm between Wolfeboro and North Wolfeboro on the road to Cotton Valley (record of their son Clarence Avander⁷ Hayes of East Wolfeboro).

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter and lived in Farmington, N. H., and Natick, Mass. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted 29 June 1861; was mustered in 19 July 1861 for two years in Co. H, 13th Reg't. of Mass. Vols. His service was almost completed when, on July 1st, 1863, he was wounded in the breast in the battle of Gettysburg, and died. His four orphan children were placed under a guardian 8 Sept. 1863 as shown by the Probate Court Files in Middlesex Co. (33884).

Children, first four born in Farmington, N. H., the last in Concord, N. H.:

Infant son, b. 4 June 1852 (N. H. V. R.); d. in infancy.

969 WILLIAM BIDFIELD⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Oct. 1853.

CHAUNCEY EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1857 (Attending physician, N. H. V. R.; 7 Mar., Middlesex Co., Mass. Probate, File 33884); d. 28 July 1903 in New Hampton, N. H., ae. 46y.4m.26d.; buried in New Hampton. Five years previous to his death, he lived in Melrose, Mass. (N. H. V. R.). He married *Mary Hortense Deland* (also, Dealand), dau. of Stephen J. and Mary (Cooke) Deland. No children. She was b. 26 Nov. 1862, Dover, N. H.; living (1930); married (2) 28 Nov. 1908 *Charles F.*¹⁰ *Huckins*, who was b. 19 Apr. 1868 ("Huckins Family" by Henry W. Hardon).

970 CHESTER ADAMS⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1859.

971 CLARENCE AVANDER⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1860.

599 ALBERT ALONZO⁶ HAYES (Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Dec. 1820 in Milton, N. H.; died 2 Sept. 1899 (record of George Francis Hayes of Kittery); married HANNAH PENNELL of Kittery, Me., daughter of John and

Sally (Currier) Pennell. She was born 25 May 1825 in Deerfield, N. H., and died 18 Feb. 1904.

Mr. Hayes lived in Kittery in a house still standing, occupied by the Electric Light Company below and a public hall above. He was postmaster and constable, and kept a general store. He was a zealous temperance worker.

Children, born in Kittery:

CECELIA ADELAIDE⁷ HAYES, b. July 1843; d. 17 June 1886, ae. 46y.11m.; m. *Capt. Redford Webster Sargent* who d. 8 Nov. 1901, ae. 57y.9m. He was Captain for many years on a line of steamers plying from Philadelphia to Liverpool; is said to have received a notable reception when he appeared on the "*Indiana*" with the first load of wheat for starving Russians a few years ago. He m. (2) *Emma Hayes*^[8] *Otis*, dau. of his first wife's sister, Sarah Emma⁷, and granddaughter of Alonzo⁶ Hayes, whom see for family. Child: REDFORD AMES^[8] SARGENT, b. 11 Aug. 1868; m. *Ella Leighton Urch* and had four children, CECELIA VENNARD^[9] SARGENT, PHILIP HAYES^[9], REDFORD AMES^[9], and PAUL HANSCOM^[9].

SARAH EMMA⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Dec. 1844; d. 11 Feb. 1869 at childbirth; m. 11 Mar. 1868 *Dr. Robert Mendum Otis* of Kittery (N. H. V. R.). Child: EMMA HAYES^[8] OTIS, b. Feb. 1869; m. as his second wife, *Capt. Redford Webster Sargent*, who married first her mother's sister Cecelia⁷ Hayes. Children: LOUISE^[9] SARGENT, living with her mother in Kittery; ROBERT^[9], who died in childhood.

MARY FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. July 1846; d. 21 Mar. 1848, ae. 1y.8m., in Kittery (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Apr. 1848).

972 ALBERT PENNELL⁷ HAYES, b. May 1848.

FLORENCE ANNIE⁷ HAYES, b. July 1850; d. 14 Mar. 1862, ae. 11 yrs. in Kittery (*N. H. Republican* of 4 Apr. 1862).

600 CHARLES EDWARD⁶ HAYES (Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 15 June 1823 in Milton, N. H.; died 7 June 1891 (record of George Francis⁷ Hayes); buried with his wife in Orchard Grove Cemetery in Kittery, Me.; married LUCINDA ANN ADAMS of Kittery, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Goodsoe) Adams. She was born 14 Dec. 1823 and died 5 Feb. 1916, aged 93 yrs.

Mr. Hayes was a ship contractor and carpenter of Kittery.

Children, born in Kittery, Me.:

CHARLES HAMILTON⁷ HAYES, b. 12 May 1845; d. 4 Sept. 1905 (family record); buried in Kittery; m. 30 Dec. 1876 (int. 26 Dec.), South Newmarket, N. H., by Rev. Ephraim A. Read to *Sarah Eaton Stover* (b. in Bowdoin, Me.), daughter of Warren D. and Betsey E. Stover; lived in Kittery with his parents, and was employed at the U. S. Navy Yard; no children.

ALFRED CLARK⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1852; d. 8 Dec. 1863.

FLORA STELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1869; living (1935) in Kittery and furnished family records; m. 18 Dec. 1895 *Willard Thomas Spinney*, age 38, son of Frank and Betsey (Freeman) Spinney; no children. She is a teacher of music.

601 GEORGE HENRY⁶ HAYES (Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Oct. 1835 in South Berwick, Me.; died in Apr. 1911; buried with his wife in Orchard Grove Cemetery, Kittery, Me. (record of his son George Francis⁷ Hayes); married 22 Apr. 1857 in Kittery, MARY FRANCES MCINTIRE, daughter of Col. Jefferson McIntire of Portsmouth, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 9 May 1857). She was born in 1837 and died 2 Feb. 1904 in Kittery after a long illness. She was "a woman of unselfish and admirable character."

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter and farmer living in Kittery. He learned the trade of a pattern maker and was employed at the U. S. Navy yard many years.

He served in Co. G, 27th Reg't. of Me. Infantry in the Civil War. He was instrumental in the organization of the Riverside Lodge of I. O. O. F. in Kittery. He died leaving an estate of some seven thousand dollars. The homestead was given to his son Alfred.

Children, born in Kittery:

973 GEORGE FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1858.

974 ALFRED CLARK⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1868.

602 CALVIN LEWIS⁶ HAYES (Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Mar. 1842 in Kittery, Me.; died 24 July 1914 (record of Mrs. Flora (Hayes) Spinney of Kittery; also, Bowdoin College rec.); married 14 Mar. 1864 in Wolfeboro, N. H., by Rev. J. H. Rowell to ANGELIA MARTIN PERRY of Wolfeboro, daughter of Greenleaf Perry, a merchant in California at the time of the gold discovery in 1849 (*Dover Enquirer* of 24 Mar. 1864). She was born 8 Jan. 1843 and died 21 Apr. 1911.

Mr. Hayes attended Wolfeboro Academy, N. H.; was a member of the Class of 1863 in Bowdoin College, but when the Civil War broke out, he served for a time at Fort McClary in Portsmouth harbor; then, according to the Maine Military Archives at Augusta, he enlisted 10 Sept. 1862 in Co. G of the 27th Maine Reg't. in which he was appointed Sergeant-Major; served in defense of Washington until honorably discharged 17 July 1863; re-enlisted for duration of the war; mustered in 19 Feb. 1864, commissioned Adjutant in the 32nd Maine Reg't. Congress conferred on him a medal for gallant behavior in the field. He was honorably discharged 12 Dec. 1864. After the war, he received an appointment as clerk in the Navy Yard at Kittery, a position he held until his death, with the exception of part of the democratic administration of President Cleveland, during which time he was an official of the Nantasket Steam Boat Co. In 1865, his house in Kittery was built. For more than 25 years he was a member of the school board of Kittery, and he served many years as Town Clerk and Moderator. He was actively interested in Town, County and State politics, and was a member of prominent Lodges in which he was honored with many offices. Bowdoin College gave him a degree in 1914.

Children, born in Kittery:

975 ALBERTA PERRY⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1866.

Estelle Perry "Hayes" (adopted) was the daughter of the brother of Mrs. Hayes but she lived in the family of Calvin Hayes and assumed the name of Hayes by adoption. She was born 26 Aug. 1867; living (1932) at 439 Lincoln Ave., Portsmouth; m. (1) 22 June 1885 in Portsmouth by Rev. W. A. McGoney to Herman Clarke Moore; m. (2) Ralph Colburn Jones. She had three children by her first husband: Herman Clarke Moore, Jr., b. 27 Mar. 1886; Leon Folsom, not living (1932); Leroy Creighton, b. 5 Feb. 1890; living in Portsmouth.

603 JOHN WINGATE⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 June 1828 in Milton, N. H. (record of his nephew John Edgar McDuffee); died 11 Aug. 1860, aged 32 yrs., in Norwich, Conn. (*N. H. Republican* of 25 Aug. 1860);

buried with his wife in the Gonic, N. H., cemetery; married in 1850 SARAH A. CURRIER of Gonic, daughter of William Currier and Mehitabel⁶ Hayes (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 13 June 1827 and died 24 Apr. 1908. She married (2) 2 Apr. 1871 Clement Meserve (b. 7 June 1821; d. 31 Mar. 1891) of Hopkinton, Mass., as his second wife. He was a lawyer and State Representative. There were no children by her second marriage.

Mr. Hayes lived in Norwich, Conn., where he was associated in business with his brother Henry. He was a clothier and merchant tailor. He also owned a livery stable, according to the 1850 census.

Child, born in Norwich, Conn.:

ANNA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 1852; m. *Alfred Taft* of Boston, Mass. Children: FRED^[8] TAFT; LILLIAN A.^[8]; GRACE^[8]; FLORENCE^[8], living (1932) at 55 Richdale Ave., Winter Hill, Mass.; CLARENCE^[8].

604 MARY FRANCES⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Mar. 1840 in Milton, N. H.; died 22 Mar. 1923 in her 83rd year in Rochester, N. H. (*Rochester Courier* of Mar. 28, 1930); married 4 Dec. 1861 FRANKLIN McDUFFEE of Rochester (N. H. V. R.), son of John and Joanna (Hanson) McDuffee. He was born 27 Aug. 1832 in Dover and died 11 Nov. 1880 in Rochester. He belonged to a prominent colonial and Revolutionary War family, for which see *History of Rochester* (pub. 1892).

Their home was at number 12 Charles St. in Rochester. She took a prominent part in the Church and social work of the community. Mr. McDuffee, a graduate of Gilmanton Academy and Dartmouth College (1853), engaged in banking business with his father; cashier of Rochester National Bank; treasurer; director. He was deacon and warden of the Congregational Church, selectman, member of State Legislature; member of the N. H. Historical Society and author of a two volume *History of Rochester* (see Vol. i, pp. 374-377).

Children, born in Rochester:

JOHN EDGAR^[7] McDUFFEE, b. 8 Sept. 1863; d. 25 Mar. 1900; unm.; attended Dartmouth College from 1879 to 1881, when failing health compelled his withdrawal; studied music and Harmony under Hill and Emery of Boston, and became an accomplished pianist, organist and composer.

WILLIS^[7] McDUFFEE, b. 15 Mar. 1868; d. 22 June 1934; m. 22 July 1897 *Dora Haley* in Cong'l Church of Barrington; lived in Rochester; graduated with Phi Beta Kappa rank at Dartmouth College in 1890, was winner of Atherton Greek prize, and served as class alumni secretary; for forty-three years editor and publisher of the *Rochester Courier*, the largest weekly newspaper in the state and one of the most influential; representative to the State Legislature; member of school board; trustee of library; director of Rochester Trust Co.; Republican campaign manager of Gov. Rolland H. Spaulding; 32nd degree Mason. Children:

1. FRANKLIN^[8] McDUFFEE, b. 2 May 1898, Rochester; graduate of Dartmouth College (A.B. 1921; Phi Beta Kappa); spent 3 yrs. in Oxford University, Eng., where his poem "Michelangelo" won the Newdigate Prize in 1924; assistant professor of English (1934) Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.
2. MAUDE^[8] McDUFFEE, student of Smith College; spent several years with marked success on the professional stage as an actress; studied physiotherapy in New York and London; became head of the department in the Polyclinic Hospital in New York City until called home by sickness of her father; living (1934) in Rochester, N. H.

605 SARAH⁶ HAYES (Ephraim⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 June 1837 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 19 Oct. 1877 in Portsmouth, N. H.; buried with her husband in Portsmouth cemetery (family record of Mrs. John E. Locke of Rye, N. H.). She married 4 Jan. 1862 in Somersworth, N. H., JOHN ELVIN⁷ LOCKE (Elvin⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴⁻³, William², John¹), son of Lieut. Elvin and Louisa (Berry) Locke of Rye (N. H. V. R.). He was born 25 Aug. 1835 in Rye and died there 6 Sept. 1920. Mr. Locke enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1856 as a boatman and served for four or five years. In 1863 he went into service of the railroad, later the Boston and Maine, and had charge of their wharves in Portsmouth for many years; lived in Portsmouth until 1911 when he retired to his paternal estate in Rye. He was alderman of the city and a representative in the State Legislature. He married (2) 6 Mar. 1879 LAURA ANN⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), a cousin of his first wife. She mothered the young family, and fostered in them any awakening desire for education and progress.

Children, born in Milton except the last, who was born in Portsmouth:

WILLIAM MORRELL^[7] LOCKE, b. 23 May 1862; d. 24 Sept. 1906 in Milton; unnm.

MARY EMILY^[7] LOCKE, b. 28 Dec. 1863; died at the age of 11 weeks.

IDA LOUISA^[7] LOCKE, b. 29 May 1865; d. 20 June 1895 in Portsmouth; m. 12 Dec. 1888 in Portsmouth *Herbert F. Ray*, born 29 Apr. 1862, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ray. He was a pharmacist.

CHARLES E. ["E." for two grandparents, Elvin and Ephraim]^[7] LOCKE, b. 29 Aug. 1874, Milton, N. H.; living (1934) at 1891 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; m. 30 June 1903 in Montreal, Canada, *Mrs. Louisa (Oke) Stewart* (b. 12 Sept. 1866), dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth Oke of Exeter, Ontario, Canada, a widow with one dau.; no children. After graduating from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896, Mr. Locke became an instructor there and has risen to the Professorship of Mining Engineering and Metallurgy, a position he has held since 1906. He is a member of many scientific societies, an author on the subject of mining, ore dressing, and gold milling. In connection with his profession he has visited practically all of the important mining districts of the United States, Mexico, and Canada. In 1910 he visited professionally Japan and Korea; again in 1929 went to Japan to attend the World Engineering Congress and the World Power Conference in Tokyo. He has been President of the Locke Family Association for several years. He is a trustee of the Leyden Congregational Church of Brookline, Mass., and a member of the Masonic Order.

HENRY HAYES^[7] LOCKE, b. 13 Aug. 1877 in Portsmouth; d. 9 Mar. 1902 in Greensboro, Ga.; unnm.

606 MARY PIERCE⁶ HAYES (Ephraim⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Apr. 1843 in Milton, N. H.; died there 2 Nov. 1916, ae. 73y.6m.10d.; buried in Hayes Cemetery, West Milton; married 22 Apr. 1876 by Rev. David H. Adams of Farmington GEORGE HENRY PLUMMER of Milton, son of John James and Betsy Quimby (Deland) Plummer (*Dover Enquirer* of 27 Apr. 1876). He was born 27 Mar. 1835 in Milton and died there 5 Oct. 1915.

She received her education at Wolfeboro Academy; was a locally well-known and successful school teacher of Farmington, Wakefield, and Dover, before her marriage. In 1870, she became a member of the Congregational Church of Milton. This family lived on the east side of the "Hare Road" in West Milton, on a farm bought by Mr. Plummer's father in 1830 of Elihu Hayes. The old house,



CHARLES E. LOCKE, PROFESSOR OF MINING
ENGINEERING AND METALLURGY, MASSACHUSETTS
INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, SON OF SARAH⁶ (HAYES)
LOCKE. SEE PAGE 504.



built approximately 150 years ago, still stands as the summer home of Miss Mildred Clay Smith of New York City, who purchased it in 1924.

Child, born in Milton:

BESSIE AGNES^[7] PLUMMER, b. 12 July 1880; living (1934) at 52 Glen St., Farmington and furnished family records; m. 30 June 1903 in Milton *Bertrand Eri Twombly* of Milton, who was born 17 Sept. 1877 in Milton. She is an active member of the Baptist Church of Farmington. Children:

1. LESLIE BERNARD^[8] TWOMBLY, b. 26 May 1904, Milton; living (1934) in Farmington, where he has been a clerk in the Farmington Post Office ten years or more. He is an Odd Fellow and a Mason.
2. ALLEN SUMNER^[9] TWOMBLY, b. 8 May 1909, Milton; living (1934) in Groveland, Mass.; m. 2 Aug. 1933, Georgetown, Mass., by Rev. Albert G. Warner to *Emma Mary Willson* (b. 20 Mar. 1912), dau. of Charles W. T.^[10] and Nellie (Joy) Willson of Farmington, and granddaughter of Mary Emma⁷ Hayes (Ezekiel Chamberlain⁶, Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Ichabod³⁻², John¹). She is a graduate of the Farmington High School (1930), and Salem, Mass., Normal School (1933). For several years he has been employed by the First National Chain Store Co., as manager of their stores in various places in Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts. He is now (1934) manager of the First National Store in Groveland, Mass.

607 CHARLES⁶ HAYES (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Aug. 1844 in Milton, N. H.; died 22 Apr. 1892, aged 47y.8m.5d., in Milton; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in the Hussey lot with his first wife in Farmington; married (1) 6 June 1868 by Rev. James Doldt of Milton to MARY ANN^[7] HUSSEY, daughter of Charles W. and Mary B. Hussey of Farmington, and granddaughter of Col. Jonathan Hussey and Mary ("Polly")⁵ Hayes (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹) of Rochester. She was born 14 Oct. 1849 and died 2 May 1874. He was married (2) 8 May 1877 by Rev. D. H. Adams of Farmington at the Baptist parsonage to NELLIE MARIA PARMENTER, daughter of Warren H. and Emily N. Parmenter. She was born 26 Jan. 1857, taught school in Farmington before her marriage, and is living (1936) on the homestead in Milton with her son Charles Thurston⁷ Hayes.

Mr. Hayes was employed for several years in a shoe factory in Farmington; in April 1879, he returned to the ancestral Milton homestead where he remained the rest of his life. He served as selectman of Milton eight years, and represented the town in the State Legislature.

Children, all by the second wife, born in Milton except the first, who was born in Farmington:

ELVAH MARY⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Dec. 1878; m. 27 May 1916 in Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. Austin Rice to *Edward Henry Kelley*, son of Henry R. and Sarah Jane (Bloss) Kelley, as his second wife; no children. Mr. Kelley was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died 27 Oct. 1934 in Milton, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.; married (1) Harriet Bristol, who died 4 Mar. 1915 leaving no children. He was Superintendent of the Brass and Aluminum Foundry in the General Electric Company plant of Lynn, Mass., for many years. He was a director of the Lincoln Cooperative Bank, and was a man of acute business judgment. In 1921 failing health forced Mr. Kelley to retire. He purchased the George Hurd farm on Hare Road, West Milton, N. H. and equipped it with every convenience to make a comfortable and beautiful country home, appropriately named "Grand View." Elvah Mary⁷ attended Simmons College and was a highly successful teacher in Saratoga Springs and Utica, N. Y., and Wakefield, Mass., for several years before her marriage. She and her aunt, Mrs. Laura Hayes Locke, gave the bronze tablet which marks a grant of land in Dover, N. H. to the pioneer John¹ Hayes. Both Mr. and Mrs. Kelley have been active in community work.

FRANCES ISABEL⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1881; living (1936) in Farmington, N. H.; m. (1) 29 June 1909 by Rev. R. M. Peacock of Milton to *Harry Wilber Pinkham* of Milton, who died June 1917; m. (2) 18 Mar. 1926 by Rev. Arthur Jeffries of Milton to *George Albert Downing* of Milton Three Ponds, son of George T. and Anna R. (Aikens) Downing. She was a successful teacher before her marriage and is a prominent worker in the church and other organizations of the community. During her first marriage she lived on the old Ichabod Wentworth homestead on the Hare Road in Milton; her second husband's connection with railroad employment took them to Farmington to live, where Mr. Downing is also active in church work. Children, by first husband, born in Milton: WINSTON HAYES^[8] PINKHAM, b. 20 Aug. 1910; SHIRLEY^[8], b. 20 Aug. 1911; WINONA^[8], b. 16 Nov. 1913.

FLORENCE ALICE⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1883; d. 1 Dec. 1931, Milton; m. 20 Sept. 1921 *Fontle-roy* ("Roy") *Tripp*, of Milton, son of Edwin and Lucy (Howe) Tripp; no children. She was a graduate nurse of the Portland, Me., General Hospital. They succeeded to the Howe homestead on the Ridge Road in Milton, and made that their home.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1886; living (1934) in Portland, Me.; m. 12 Jan. 1909 *May King* (b. 14 Feb. 1884, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.), dau. of Joseph and Frances A. (Supra) King; no children. He is a locomotive fireman and engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad.

CHARLES THURSTON⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1890; living (1936) in West Milton; unm. He and his mother occupy the homestead which his great-grandfather cleared nearly a hundred and fifty years ago. Mr. Hayes is a practical farmer who keeps himself informed on modern developments and avails himself of progressive methods in farming. In his home are preserved family records, account books, and town papers from the days of his great-grandfather, and, through access to these, it has been possible to add much of value to this family history.

NELLIE WILHELMINA⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1892; living (1936) in Greenville, N. H. and furnished her family record; m. 20 Dec. 1919 in Fitchburg, Mass., *Clyde Forrest Hannant* (b. in Haverhill, N. H.) son of Fred Forrest and Clara Belle (Jondro) Hannant. He is connected with the dyeing department of the mills in Greenville. Children: ROGER FOSS^[8] HANNANT, b. 3 Nov. 1920, Fitchburg, d. 28 July 1925, Greenville, by accidental drowning in the Souhegan River; ELIZABETH^[8], b. 27 Jan. 1924, Greenville.

608 EDWARD WINSLOW⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 July 1848 in Farmington, N. H.; died 4 Dec. 1919, aged 71y.5m.16d., in Farmington; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery (N. H. V. R.); married 17 Feb. 1877 by Rev. Paul H. Pitkin to GEORGIANNA HOWE, daughter of Freeman P. and Adeline A. (Roberts) Howe. She was born 4 May 1854 and died 17 Aug. 1929, aged 75y.3m.13d., in Farmington (N. H. V. R.). She was an active member of the Congregational Church, the Woman's Club, and Pythian Sisters.

Mr. Hayes was associated with his father in the firm of "I. Hayes and Sons" in the manufacture of shoes in Farmington.

Children, born in Farmington:

ROY EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 27 May 1878; living (1933) in Boston, Mass.; married *Lena Hammond*, dau. of Patrick Hammond; no children.

976 NORMAN HOWE⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1885.

977 MAURICE WINSLOW⁷ HAYES, b. 26 July 1891.

609 MARTHA ANN⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1850 in Farmington, N. H.; died 9 Oct. 1912 in Rochester, N. H.; married 6 Aug. 1868 in Farmington JAMES FEARING SAFFORD of Farmington. He was born 12 Nov. 1843 and died 1 June 1904. They lived in Farmington where Mr. Safford for many years had a jewelry business which set a high standard of quality

that is still remembered. Mrs. Safford, besides maintaining a home of refinement, contributed of her ability to women's patriotic and federated societies. She studied art with Benjamin Champney, the portrait and landscape painter of Boston, and her paintings have received wide recognition.

Child, born in Farmington:

PERCIVAL HAYES^[7] SAFFORD, b. 28 Dec. 1873; living (1936) at 56 Wakefield St., Rochester; m. in Bath, Me., 15 Jan. 1908 *Mary Eveleth (Weeks) Blair*, daughter of Francis Winter Weeks and widow of Dr. Frank W. Blair. She was born 9 Apr. 1877. No children. Mr. Safford has continued the jewelry business of his father in a manner worthy of the tradition.

610 FRANK CLIFTON⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 May 1856 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 14 Apr. 1924 in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; married 18 May 1887 by Rev. Walter E. Darling of Farmington to IDA EDITH CONNOR, daughter of William and Mary Smith (Gilman) Connor (N. H. V. R.). She was born 31 Aug. 1865 in Farmington and died 2 Feb. 1934 in Melrose, Mass. She assisted with family records.

Mr. Hayes was engaged in shoe manufacturing with his father, in the firm of "Israel Hayes and Sons" in Farmington. After his death his widow lived at 55 Warwick Road, Melrose Highlands, Mass. For his will, see Middlesex County Probate, 146739.

Children, born in Farmington:

ANNE MILDRED⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Dec. 1888, Farmington; living (1932) in Greenburg, Pa.; m. 12 June 1920 *George Burton Milliman* who was born 28 Mar. 1895. He served in the World War until July 1918; was corporal in the 5th Infantry Band. Child: STUART HAYES^[8] MILLIMAN, b. 4 Apr. 1924.

EVELYN FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1891, Farmington; living (1932) at 55 Warwick Road, Melrose Highlands, Mass.; m. 1 July 1927 *Oscar James Morrison*.

978 ERROL CLIFTON⁷ HAYES, b. 21 July 1894, Farmington.

ALLISON CONNOR⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1907, Beachmont, Revere, Mass.; living (1932) in Melrose Highlands; m. 18 Sept. 1931 *Arlene Cyrilla Ford* (b. 1 Apr. 1907, Manchester, N. H.), dau. of Ralph L. and Olive (Emery) Ford. He attended the Melrose, Mass., schools and graduated at Northeastern University; is an Engineer in employ of the Mass. District Commission.

611 MARY ("Marie") ELLA⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Jan. 1859 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1936) at 898 Winthrop Ave., Beachmont, Mass.; married 5 May 1880 in Farmington EDWIN FRANCIS CUMMINGS, M.D., of Boston, Mass., son of Frederick Seymore and Mary (Sisson) Cummings. He was born 17 Aug. 1850 in Berkeley, Mass., and died 5 May 1928 in Beachmont, Mass. This family lived in Beachmont. Dr. Cummings attended Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1877; served as Assistant House physician at Tewksbury, Mass., State Hospital for one year; was appointed state medical officer by Governor Gaston; and was connected with the Department of State Minor Wards at the State House in Boston until his retirement in 1920. He served on the School Board of Revere, Mass., and was director of the Revere Public Library.

Children:

EDITH ANNE^[7] CUMMINGS, b. 11 Sept. 1881 in Boston; m. 2 Jan. 1906 in Beachmont *Arthur David Folsom*. She graduated from the Chelsea, Mass., High School, taught music, and was church organist for several years. Children: RUSSELL EDWIN^[8] FOLSOM, b. 27 July 1906; ARTHUR CARLETON^[8], b. 21 May 1908.

HELEN ELIZABETH^[7] CUMMINGS, b. 23 May 1884 in Charlestown, Mass. She graduated from the Chelsea, Mass., High School, the Emerson School of Oratory, the Portia Law School of Boston. She was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, 23 Apr. 1930, and is practicing law in Cambridge, Mass.

CLARENCE EDWIN^[7] CUMMINGS, b. 17 July 1886 in Beachmont; living (1929) at 155 Bradstreet Ave., Revere, Mass.; m. 31 Dec. 1912 in Beachmont *Ruth Evelyn Kolb* (b. 7 Apr. 1886). He graduated from Chelsea, Mass., High School, Dartmouth College in 1909, and is Superintendent of Production at the Thomas Strakan Co. Wall Paper Manufactory in Chelsea. Child: EDWIN FRANCIS^[8] CUMMINGS, b. 22 Apr. 1917, Beachmont.

612 ELIZA ANN⁶ HAYES (Timothy Young⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 Aug. 1836 in Madbury, N. H.; died 24 Dec. 1910 in Madbury; buried with her husband in Wakefield, N. H.; married 2 May 1858 (int. 1 May) in Dover, N. H., to DAVID HANSON EVANS, age 23, of Wakefield and Madbury (*New Hampshire Republican* of 8 May 1858).

Children:

ADDIE^[7] EVANS, living (1935) in Madbury; m. *Charles J. Hall* of Rochester, N. H. Children: HELEN^[8] HALL, married a Methodist minister and lived recently in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; MILDRED^[8], unmarried, living (1930) in Concord, N. H.; DOROTHY^[8], not living in 1930.

HARRY HAYES^[7] EVANS, b. 4 May 1875, Madbury, N. H.; living (1929) in Wentworth, N. H.; m. 4 Mar. 1897 in Dover by Rev. Mr. Beard of the Episcopal Church to *Bertha Luella Swain* (b. 24 Oct. 1879) of Barrington, N. H. He has been engaged in Lumber and Mill business in various places in New Hampshire. Children:

1. CLIFFORD HANSON^[8] EVANS, b. 21 Sept. 1898, Madbury; living (1929) in Wentworth; m. *Rose Derrick* of Wentworth. He has a garage and deals in automobiles.
2. CLAUDE BURTON^[8] EVANS, b. 7 Apr. 1900, Madbury; living (1929) in Wentworth; m. *Mary Crane*. Children: RICHARD^[9] EVANS, b. 6 Apr. 1920; HOWARD WALTER^[9], b. 6 Jan. 1922.
3. REGINALD SWAIN^[8] EVANS, b. 8 Feb. 1902, Madbury; living (1929) in Wentworth and Warren; unm.; employed in State Fish and Game Dep't.
4. MYRA ELIZA^[8] EVANS, b. 20 May 1903, Madbury; living (1929) in East Haverhill, N. H.; m. 24 May 1919 in Wentworth, N. H., *Maurice Burnham Flanders* (b. 7 Aug. 1895, Warren, N. H.), son of Frank S. and Jessie J. (Boynton) Flanders. Children: ROBERT EVANS^[9] FLANDERS, b. 6 Dec. 1919 or 1920, Warren; HELEN VIRGINIA^[9], b. 27 Aug. 1922, East Haverhill; ROGER MORTON^[9], b. 25 July 1924, Warren; AUDREY MAY^[9], b. 21 Nov. 1926, Warren; JASPER RICHARD^[9], b. 2 Mar. 1929, East Haverhill.
5. ROSWELL HOYT^[8] EVANS, b. 12 Aug. 1904, Nashua, N. H.; living (1929) in Berlin, N. H.; graduated at the University of N. H. in Durham, 1926; went to Perdue University as a teacher student one year, and another year to University of New Hampshire, receiving a Master's Degree; employed (1929) as scientific chemist with the Bown Paper Co. of Berlin, N. H.
6. LLOYD LLEWELLYN^[8] EVANS, b. 6 Sept. 1905, Raymond, N. H.; graduated at the University of New Hampshire, 1929.
7. THEODORE HERBERT^[8] EVANS, b. 29 Dec. 1907, Raymond, N. H.; attended University of New Hampshire one year, but withdrew because of eye trouble. In the employ (1929) of a Furniture Shipping House in Boston.

Information furnished by Mrs. Harry Hayes Evans of Wentworth, N. H.

613 GEORGE ORIN⁶ HAYES (Timothy Young⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Mar. 1838 in Madbury, N. H.; died there 14 May 1932 in his 95th year; buried with his wife on the homestead in Madbury (Bible and gravestone record); married 11 June 1861 in Strafford by Elder Enoch Hayes^[5] Place to ELIZA ANN DREW, daughter of Silas and Eliza J. (Caverly) Drew, as entered in the Journal of Elder Place. She was born 30 Mar. 1838 in Strafford, N. H., and died 1 Sept. 1916 in Madbury.

At the age of 20, the management of the homestead in Madbury fell upon Mr. Hayes. Here three generations of his ancestors had lived. To the 150 acres of the farm, he added 50 more. This estate he kept intact to the end of his life, but with the death of his only son and advancing age, he gradually gave up the work of the farm, and with his devoted daughter-in-law quietly spent his declining years in the old home. His estate was left to be equally divided between his daughter Mrs. Sanders and his daughter-in-law Mrs. Rosa Emerson Hayes. It is to be hoped that this homestead which has pulsated with the busy life of five generations of the Hayes family will not pass out of the family. The old granite door step of the house has been given to the town and it is now in use as a memorial monument to the World War soldiers of Madbury. Many of the old family papers have been preserved, and the old Bible and a table came into the possession of Mrs. George Carpenter of Wolfeboro, N. H. Mr. Hayes thought that the large, uninscribed, field-gravestone on his "Marsh Brook lot" marked the grave of his ancestor, the pioneer John¹ Hayes (see John¹ Hayes).

Children, born in Madbury:

979 MARTIN TIMOTHY HERBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1862.

Infant, b. and d. 18 Dec. 1863 (N. H. V. R.).

EMMA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 21 June 1877; living (1934) in Madbury; m. 13 June 1897 in Madbury *Charles George Sanders* (b. 16 Dec. 1869), son of William J. and Harriet (Huckins) Sanders. He was born 16 Dec. 1869. She taught school before her marriage. Child: JOHN HAYES^[8] SANDERS, b. 30 May 1906; living (1934) in Madbury; m. 21 Oct. 1933 Mina Mildred Forrest, dau. of Erskine Forrest.

614 HENRY⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 or 11 Dec. 1812 (1811, record of Mrs. Arthur Stone of West Shefford, Que.) in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 27 Aug. 1886; buried with wives and children in Lot 37 in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford; married (1) in West Shefford MARY ("Polly") GRAVES, who was born 1814 and died 9 Jan. 1841, aged 27 yrs.; married (2) MARY ANN TODD, who was born 7 Feb. 1817 and died 13 Nov. 1888 (family and gravestone records).

He had a homestead of about 200 acres in Brome, Que., which he farmed and where he carried on his trade of carpentering. The old brick house which he occupied still stands, and is now owned by Phileas Huot, the son of a French neighbor. Mr. Hayes was a devout member of the St. John Anglican Church in West Shefford, taught in the Sunday School, and sang in the choir. His little granddaughter, now the mother of ten children, remembers how her grandfather sang as he worked at his carpenter bench, and his favorite hymn seemed to be "Hark, my soul, it is

the Lord." He gave fifty acres of his homestead to his son William, and 50 to his son Dudley, retaining the remainder for himself and his son Hiram.

Children:

- By first wife, Mary Graves,
DUSTIN G.⁷ HAYES, died ae. 1y.7m.
- 980 MARY JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 5 July 1840, Brome.
- 981 GEORGE⁷ HAYES, b. in Brome.
By second wife, Mary Ann Todd,
HIRAM EDSON⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 1843, Brome; d. 15 Oct. 1850, ae. 7y.6m.
- 982 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1844, Brome.
- 983 DUDLEY WASHINGTON⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1846, West Shefford, Que.
GILMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 1848; d. 17 Oct. 1850, ae. 2y.1m.
- 984 HIRAM EDSON⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 5 Oct. 1850, Brome.
CANSADA ALMIRA⁷ HAYES, b. 4 June 1855; d. 17 Dec. 1925; buried in Lot 37, St. John Cem., West Shefford; lived with her brother Hiram; unm.

615 JAMES⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Feb. 1824 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 4 Apr. 1907, aged 85y.1m.26d.; buried with his wife and children in Lot 142 of St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; married in West Shefford CHARITY MITCHELL, daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Van DeWaters) Mitchell. She was born 3 Mar. 1830 in Studley, P. Q., and died 10 June 1903, aged 73y.3m.7d.

Mr. Hayes was an active lumber merchant and farmer in West Shefford, and he accumulated considerable property in Shefford County. On 19 Jan. 1856, he was made Sergeant of the Third Company, First Battalion of Shefford County. He was a loyal member of the Anglican church and took an active part in building the brick church now used for worship in West Shefford.

Children, born in West Shefford:

- 985 JANE ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1858.
ALICE GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, 1st, d. 26 Mar. 1862, ae. 2y.1m.29d. (gravestone).
- 986 JAMES AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES, b. 25 July 1861.
ALICE GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 4 Oct. 1863; d. 3 Aug. 1916 in Alberta, Canada (gravestone); buried in West Shefford; unm. She went west with her brother James Augustus.
- CLARA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1868; d. 9 Apr. 1881, ae. 13y.1m.17d. (gravestone).
- ARNOLD⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1869; d. 29 Jan. 1871, ae. 2y.3m.29d. (gravestone).

616 WILLIAM⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 May 1834 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 13 Dec. 1887; buried in Lot 56 of St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, P. Q.; married in West Shefford MARCIA ANN LILLIBRIDGE, who was living (1934) in Warden, Quebec, and furnished family records. She was born 22 Nov. 1845 in Burlington, Vt., daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Noyes) Lillibridge. Mr. Hayes was a farmer of North Stukely, P. Q., Canada.

Children:

- LAURA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1866, Brome, Que.; died 1872.
- 987 ALICE ELIZA⁷ HAYES, b. 10 May 1867, Brome.
- 988 IDA MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1868, Brome.

989 STEPHEN ROYAL⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1870, Brome.

990 ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1873, West Shefford.

991 CHARITY⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1875, West Shefford.

WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 19 July 1886, Stukely, Que.; living (1934) in Fallis, Alberta, Canada; m. in Collingwood, Ontario, Canada *Mary Matilda McMillan*, born 10 Mar. 1886, Magnetawan, Ont., dau. of James and Mary (Cahill) McMillan; no children. He is a storekeeper and Mayor of Fallis, Alberta.

617 GEORGE SALMON⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Nov. 1838 in Brome, P. Q., Canada, a twin; died 23 May 1913; buried with wife and family in Lot 204 of St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; married in East Farnham, Que., MISSOURI HETTY HIGGINS, daughter of John and Lucina (Hall) Higgins. She was born 23 Mar. 1841 and died 21 Feb. 1920.

He was Postmaster of Brome, Canada, and a lumber dealer.

Children:

992 HORACE EDWIN DUDLEY⁷ HAYES, born 30 Nov. 1860, Brome.

993 EMILINE ("Emma") MARIA⁷ HAYES, born 1863, Ada, Ohio.

MARIETTA⁷ HAYES, born 6 Oct. 1867; d. 20 Sept. 1888; buried in Lot 204, St. John. Cem.

994 GEORGIANA BEATRICE⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1873, Brome.

618 GILBERT DUDLEY⁶ HAYES (Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Nov. 1838, in Brome, P. Q., Canada, a twin; died 20 or 22 June 1919 in Fulford, Que.; buried with his first wife in Lot 281 of St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; married (1) 29 Mar. 1857 in West Shefford NANCY GRAVES, born 1839 and died 1883, daughter of Gilman Graves; married (2) Oct. 1898 in West Shefford MATILDA FRIZZELL, born 25 Mar. 1826 in Ireland, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann (Black) Frizzell.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer, and spent most of his life in Canada. Mr. Heman J. Allen of Rochester, N. Y., my informant on this family, says that Mr. Hayes served in our Civil War, but he was so disabled by sickness, he was allowed to return to Canada.

Children, by first wife, born in West Shefford:

GILMAN DUDLEY⁷ HAYES, died in infancy.

995 BERTHA ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 19 June 1861.

996 LUTHER STEPHEN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1863.

DELLA ALMEDA⁷ HAYES, b. 12 June 1876; living (1934) in Foster, P. Q. and furnished family records; m. (1) 10 Feb. — in West Bolton, P. Q. *Mason Meems Woodward*; m. (2) in Fulford, P. Q., *Burton Rhicard* (b. 27 Nov. 1883, Knowlton, P. Q.), a carpenter, son of Miles and Jane Rhicard. Children, by first husband, born in Fulford, P. Q.:

1. FOREST M.^[8] WOODWARD, b. 23 Oct. 1898; d. 28 Mar. 1924.

2. GERDA MASON^[8] WOODWARD, b. 14 Feb. 1901; d. 17 Feb. 1901.

Children by second husband:

3. MYRTLE MAY^[8] RHICARD, b. 16 Aug. 1903, Fulford; living (1934) in Montreal; m. 23 Oct. 1927 in Montreal *Thomas Dickson*. Child: ARTHUR^[9] DICKSON, b. 24 Jan. 1932.

4. MILES GILBERT^[8] RHICARD, b. 8 Mar. 1909, W. Shefford.

619 ISABELLA⁶ HAYES (Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Oct. 1829 in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; died there 13 Nov. 1907; buried with her husband in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford; married

19 Oct. 1857 MAJOR RICHARD EDWARD BELL, son of Richard and Margaret (Roberts) Bell, of West Shefford. He was born 22 June 1833 and died 6 Jan. 1913.

Children, born on Bell Homestead at foot of Mt. Shefford:

RICHARD STEPHEN^[7] BELL, b. 1858; living (1933) in West Shefford; m. 10 Feb. 1880 *Sarah Cunningham* (b. 1852; d. 1933), dau. of William and Mary (Miller) Cunningham. Mr. Bell lived on the homestead of his grandfather Hayes from 1865 to 1869, when he came into the village to live. In 1884, soon after his marriage, he went to Winnemucca, Nevada, and engaged in the lumber business for several years; made a visit to Saskatchewan, and finally, at the solicitation of his parents, returned to his native town of West Shefford, where he has since resided. He and his father for forty years had charge of the care of St. John Cemetery, from which he furnished many family records. Children:

1. SARA NEVADA^[8] BELL, b. 6 Mar. 1885, Winnemucca, Nev.; living (1933) with her father in West Shefford; m. 1915 *Homer Knott*. Children, born in West Shefford: HILDA BELL^[9] KNOTT, b. 27 Aug. 1916; HELEN BELL^[9], b. 13 Mar. 1919.
2. JEAN OLIVE^[8] BELL, b. 21 Nov. 1889, West Shefford; living (1934); m. in Montreal to *Rev. George Albert Mason*. Children: ALBERT^[9] MASON, b. 27 Jan. 1916; RALPH VICTOR^[9], b. 16 June 1917.

620 PETER EDWARD DUDLEY⁶ HAYES (Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Sept. 1835 in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 11 Jan. 1911, aged 75y.3m.15d.; buried with his wife in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford (family record; also, gravestone); married in Sept. 1859 in Cowansville ORCELIA ADELAIDE COOLEY, daughter of Horace and Sarah Cooley. She was born 6 Mar. 1837 in Brome, P. Q., Canada, and died 5 Dec. 1884, aged 47y.9m.

Children:

- 997 PETER MONROE⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Dec. 1861, West Shefford.
FORREST⁷ HAYES, b. 20 July 1863; d. 23 Oct. 1863, ae. 3 mos.
- 998 STEPHEN BERRY⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1864.
SARAH JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1865; d. "about 1914"; m. (1) *George Hunt*, and had son WALTER^[8], "last heard from in Canadian West"; m. (2) *Robert Beers*.
NORMAN HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 12 May 1867; d. 14 June 1887, ae. 21 yrs., "instantly killed by the kick of a horse"; buried in St. John Cem.
ELIZA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1868; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que.; m. *Charles Ernest Allen*, son of Heman and Georgiana (Wright) Allen, and brother of Heman Josiah Allen who married her second cousin Bertha Ellen⁷ Hayes (Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). Children: GLADYS^[8] ALLEN, HORACE^[8], CLARENCE^[8], FLORENCE^[8] (d. 1918), NORMAN^[8], ISABEL^[8], FRED^[8] (one child died in infancy), ADELAIDE^[8], GRACE^[8].
- (DR.) CHARLES EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1872, West Shefford; living (1934) a veterinary surgeon, with address at Cowansville, P. Q.; m. 14 Oct. 1899 *Annie Monteath Tait*, b. 15 Sept. 1875, dau. of George and Jennie (Monteath) Tait; no children.
- 999 FRED VINCENT⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1874, West Shefford.
FLORENCE AMELIA⁷ HAYES, b. 1876; living (1934) in West Shefford; m. *William L. Lang*, son of John Lang. Children: PETER^[8] LANG, FRANK^[8] (d. in childhood), WINIFRED^[8], OLIVE^[8].
WALTER BYRON⁷ HAYES, b. 24 June 1879; living (1934) in West Shefford; unm.
ERNEST⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Aug. 1881; d. 31 Aug. 1881.

621 SIMPSON⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Nov. 1815 in Rochester, N. H.; died 12 Dec. 1861 in Middlesex, Vt. (record of his son, Lyman Simpson Hayes, Town Clerk of Bellows Falls, Vt.); buried with his wife

in the cemetery near the railroad station; married 11 Mar. 1842 LUCRETIA HALLOCK, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Hall) Hallock. She was born 24 Nov. 1809 in Richmond, Vt., and died 8 Aug. 1887 in Bellows Falls.

The first years after his marriage, Mr. Hayes was engaged in the lumber business with his father in Fayston, Vt. He held several town offices, including that of constable. When the railroad was built through Middlesex, Vt., he went there, and, improving a water power on the Winooski River, he built a saw mill across the river in Moretown. This he operated until his death, at which time he also owned a planing mill on the Middlesex side, and a small grocery store. He was postmaster at Middlesex. For many years, he sang in the choir of the Methodist Church.

Children, the first three born in Fayston, Vt., the last in Middlesex, Vt.:

- 1000 ESTHER LUCINDA⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1843.
- 1001 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1844.
SARAH C.⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Feb. 1846; d. 9 Sept. 1847.
- 1002 LYMAN SIMPSON⁷ HAYES, b. 2 June 1850.

622 DR. ASA HINCKLEY⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Apr. 1820 in Rochester, N. H.; died 23 May 1865 in Barton, Wis. (record of Lyman Simpson Hayes); married 16 Sept. 1848 JOSEPHINE M. FOSTER of Northfield, Vt., who died 21 Feb. 1882.

Dr. Hayes was a surgeon in Grant's Army in the Civil War.

Child, born in Barton, Wis.:

- 1003 CARRIE HORTENSE⁷ HAYES, b. 5 May 1855.

623 CLARA FISHER⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Apr. 1827 in Montpelier, Vt.; died 1 Mar. 1910 in Warren, Vt.; married 3 July 1842 DAN BOYCE of Fayston, Vt., who died 4 Sept. 1902 in Warren.

Children, born in Fayston, Vt.:

EUGENE H.^[7] BOYCE, b. 8 Aug. 1843; d. 29 July 1911, Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1866 *Lucelia Sophia Sellick* (d. 28 Oct. 1878); m. (2) *Jennie Aspinwall*; m. (3) 12 Apr. 1888 *Susanna McTiernan*, b. 10 Sept. 1856, Montreal, Canada; living, 1930, in Corona [Flushing] L. I., New York. Children, by first wife:

1. ANGIE WINIFRED^[8] BOYCE, b. 28 Jan. 1868; living (1930) in Omaha, Neb.; m. Mar. 1890 *Coit Larned Farnsworth*; no children.

By second wife, two children who died in infancy.

By third wife,

4. EVA CLARA^[8] BOYCE, b. 13 Jan. 1889, Montreal.

5. HARVEY WILLIAM^[8] BOYCE, b. 31 July 1891, Montreal; m. *Lillian Veronica Kelliher*, b. 13 Apr. 1897. Children: HARVEY WILLIAM^[9] BOYCE, b. 16 June 1923; JOAN EUGENIA^[9], b. 17 Sept. 1924; SUSANNE AGNES^[9], b. 11 Jan. 1927; EDWARD HAYES^[9], b. 1 Feb. 1928; MARY MARGARET^[9], b. 6 Oct. 1929.

6. BELLE MARGUERITE^[8] BOYCE, b. 29 July 1893, Burlington, Vt.; m. 1 Aug. 1926 *John J. Sheehy*. Child: MARJORIE ANN^[9] SHEEHY, b. 28 Oct. 1929; d. 28 Nov. 1929.

7. GERALDINE MARY^[8] BOYCE, b. 3 Feb. 1895, Burlington, Vt., a twin; d. 4 Feb. 1930; m. *Edward J. Neary* of Westbury, Long Island, N. Y., State Commander of the American Legion (picture in New York Sunday Times of 5 Oct. 1930, placing wreath on the tomb of the unknown soldier in Washington, D. C.).

- Children: EDWARD J.^[9] NEARY, b. 26 Oct. 1924, d. 18 Aug. 1927; MARY PATRICIA^[9], b. 6 Oct. 1925; GERALDINE BOYCE^[9], b. 31 Mar. 1927; SHELA MARA^[1], b. 17 Oct. 1928; ELIZABETH SUZANNE^[9], b. 6 Jan. 1930, a twin; FRANCIS^[9], b. 6 Jan. 1930, a twin, died.
8. EUGENE JOSEPH^[8] BOYCE, b. 3 Feb. 1895, Burlington, Vt., a twin; m. 12 Oct. 1926 *Amelia Helen Bloha*, b. 3 Aug. 1902. Children: EUGENE JOSEPH^[9] BOYCE, b. 6 Dec. 1928; GERALDINE ROSE^[9], b. 20 Mar. 1930.
- SARAH E.^[7] BOYCE, b. 12 May 1849; living (1928) in Waterbury, Vt.; m. 16 Mar. 1875 in Montpelier, *Elijah Kathan* (b. 25 Dec. 1837, Northfield, Vt.; d. 16 Oct. 1911, Warren, Vt.). Children:
1. CLARA B.^[8] KATHAN, b. 22 Oct. 1879, Williamstown, Vt.; living (1930) in Hancock, Vt.; m. 4 June 1902 in Warren *Myron Thompson*. Children: (1) IRENE GLADYS^[9] THOMPSON, b. 6 Mar. 1905; m. — *Griffin* in Burlington, Vt. Children: ELEANOR IRENE^[10] GRIFFIN, b. 25 Dec. 1926 and CLIFFORD EVEREST^[10], b. 14 Aug. 1928. (2) FRED EVELYN^[9] THOMPSON, b. 5 June 1908; m. *Hiram Pierce* in Warren. Children: EDWARD JOSEPH^[10] PIERCE, b. 22 Dec. 1927 and ROBERT JAMES^[10], b. 23 July 1929.
 2. NOEL B.^[8] KATHAN, b. 31 May 1881, Williamstown; living (1930) in Warren; m. 29 May 1904 in Warren *Amber B. Carpenter* (b. 30 Aug. 1885). Children: MERRILL JEROME^[9] CARPENTER, b. 24 June 1908, and MILO MERRITT PAGE^[9] CARPENTER, b. 22 Feb. 1910.
 3. GRACE L.^[8] KATHAN, b. 28 Aug. 1886, Royalton, Vt.; living (1930) in Warren; m. *Pearl Carpenter*, bro. of Amber Carpenter who m. her sister Noel. Children: (1) PHOEBE STELLA^[9] CARPENTER, b. 14 Oct. 1905; m. 19 Oct. 1922 *Glenn F. Downs*. Children: FRANCIS EDWARD^[10] DOWNS, b. 9 Apr. 1923; CLESSON WALLACE^[10], b. 14 June 1924; CHARLOTTE LENA^[10], b. 27 Jan. 1926; CLAYTON EUGENE^[10], b. 23 July 1927; FORREST GLENN^[10], b. 28 Aug. 1928; ESTELLA GRACE^[10], b. 18 Sept. 1929. (2) WALTER AINSWORTH^[9] CARPENTER, b. 23 Feb. 1909. (3) PHYLLIS EDNA^[9] CARPENTER, b. 24 May 1915.
 4. STELLA LOTTIE^[8] KATHAN, b. 21 Aug. 1889, Warren; d. 4 Sept. 1914 in California; m. *John Simpson*. Child: LEROY CLAYTON^[9] SIMPSON, b. 25 Apr. 1908, Worcester, Mass.
- ANNIE C.^[7] BOYCE, b. 24 Jan. 1859; living (1930) in Montpelier; m. 2 Mar. 1878 *Fred M. Long*, b. 7 Oct. 1856, Waitsfield, Vt.; d. 24 Dec. 1923. Children:
1. ARTHUR HAROLD^[8] LONG, b. 18 July 1880; m. 21 May 1906 *Anna M. Wyman* in Allston, Mass. Children: MARJORIE ISABELLE^[9] LONG, b. 1 Jan. 1908; ELEANOR WYMAN^[9], b. 12 July 1915; ARTHUR^[9], d. ae. 2 yrs.
 2. ALICE MAUD^[8] LONG, b. 13 Dec. 1881; m. 29 Nov. 1900 *William Enos Sargent*, b. 8 July 1871. Children: ANNIE ETHELYN^[9] SARGENT, b. 7 July 1901; m. 26 Apr. 1924 *Dr. Charles F. Branch* and had BETTY ANN^[10] BRANCH, b. 22 June 1927, Watertown, Mass. MARION EVELYN^[9] SARGENT, b. 4 Oct. 1906.
 3. LLOYD LAUREN^[8] LONG, b. 25 Aug. 1887; m. 3 July 1904 *Emma F. Blair*, b. 17 June 1886. Children: ETHELYN^[9] LONG, and MARGARET^[9].
 4. DWIGHT LAWRENCE^[8] LONG, b. 9 Nov. 1893; m. 10 July 1915 *Mildred Kew*; no children.

Information in this family was contributed by Mr. Lyman Simpson Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt.

624 CHARLES T.⁶ HAYES (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in 1822; died 31 Jan. 1861 (Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes^[5] Place); buried in the family lot on the farm of Edrick I. Foss in Strafford; married 12 Apr. 1846 by Elder Place to BETSEY CAVERLY⁶ Foss (George⁵⁻⁴, Mark³, Joshua², John¹), daughter of George and Betsey (Caverly) Foss. She was born 2 Mar. 1826 in Strafford and died 3 May 1857 ("Caverly Family" by Robert Boodey Caverly; 7 May 1857, ae. 36, N. H. V. R.; 1825-1856, Foss ms. by Guy S. Rix; age 23 in 1850, census of Strafford).

Charles T. Hayes lived in Strafford. The 1850 census shows that his mother and father lived with him. His name appears on the Barrington Census in 1860 without family. His wife's nephew, Edrick I. Foss of Strafford, says that as an occupation his uncle Charles "followed the water most of the time." Will and inventory appear in Strafford Co. Probate, 70:385; 73:178.

Child:

CLARA A.⁷ HAYES, b. 25 June 1846, according to the family Bible, as received from Mr. Edrick I. Foss of Strafford (25 Jan., Caverly Genealogy; 27 Jan. 1847, Foss Gen.); d. 22 Feb. 1929, aged "82 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days" at the home of her nephew Edrick I. Foss in Strafford, where she had been living 4 months, having come there from Lynn (Bible; also, *Dover Democrat* of 23 Feb. 1929); m. *Jonathan A. Foss* (b. 11 May 1837), son of James Blake⁶ and Betsey (Clark) Foss of Durham, N. H. Children: WILLIAM E.^[8] Foss, b. 1846, d. 1907, and FRANK^[8], b. 1866, d. 1891.

625 BRACKETT⁶ HAYES (Brackett⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Jan. 1829 in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; 20 Jan., record of Dr. J. R. Ham of Dover); died 1 July 1901, aged 72y.5m.6d., at his home on Sixth St. in Dover, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.); married 6 Aug. 1855 ELIZABETH A. ELWELL of Wells, Me. (record of Dr. John R. Ham; int. 11 Aug. 1856, record of City Clerk, Quimby). She was born in Wells about 1832 according to the vital record which gives her age 23 in 1856; died 15 Feb. 1911 at 29 South Pine St., Dover (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was employed as a sole-leather cutter in the shoe factories of C. E. and S. C. Hayes, and C. I. Hurd in Dover. In the Methodist Church he served on the official board of stewards.

Child, born in Dover:

GEORGE ALBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1856; d. 2 Feb. 1932, Brockton, Mass.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; unm. He was in shoe manufacturing, and lived in Brockton.

626 EZRA⁶ HAYES (Brackett⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in Dover, N. H., in 1832; died 26 Mar. 1899, aged 67y.7d., in Dover; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.); married 1 Aug. 1855 CLARISSA ("Clara") DREW COLEMAN, who died 28 June 1883, aet. 46y.4m.2d. (gravestone; 47y.4m.2d., *Dover Enquirer* of 5 July 1883).

Ezra Hayes lived in Durham, where, at age 30, he was "enrolled among the able-bodied Male Citizens" by the selectmen on Aug. 20, 1862; also on the census returns of 1860 and 1870.

Children:

SARAH JANE ("Jennie")⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1857, Dover (record of her son George M. Stevens); d. 2 Apr. 1933, aged "78y.4m.9d." in Wentworth Hospital, Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. 4 July 1874 *Charles Edwin Stevens*. Children: 1. GEORGE MORTON^[8] STEVENS, b. 3 Sept. 1877; living (1933) in Dover; m. 23 Oct. 1901 *Mabel Emma Hart*; no children. 2. (DR.) CHARLES HAYDEN^[8] STEVENS, b. 1 Sept. 1885; a dentist in Nahant, Mass. (1933); m. *Georgiana Cuddy*; no children. 3. ALICE PIERCE^[8] STEVENS, b. 17 June 1888; living (1933) in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. *Ralph E. Morang*. Children: PHYLLIS NATALIE^[9] MORANG; RALPH^[9], JR.; CHARLES HENRY^[9]; STEPHEN^[9].

1004 CHARLES WOODMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 8 July 1859, Dover.

CORA BELLE⁷ HAYES, b. about 1862, as she was age 7 in Durham census of 1870; m. 17 Feb. 1881 *Lester A. Young* of Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); no children. Neither living in 1932; both buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington.

1005 ALBERT GOODHUE⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1863, Dover.

MARY PINGREE⁷ HAYES, b. 23 May 1867, Dover "Point"; d. 23 Feb. 1909; m. *William Gardner* in Dover. Neither living in 1932. Child: CLARA MAY^[8] GARDNER, b. 24 July 1884, Dover; m. in New York *Matthew Gray*, Pres. and Treas. of a Box Board Mfg. Co.; living (1932) in Bradford, Mass., in the "Howard Mansion," so-called.

ANNA ELIZA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1868, as she was age 2 in 1870; living (1933) in Bradford, Mass.; m. *Edward J. George* of Barnstead, N. H., Assistant Manager of the United Shoe Mfg. Co., Haverhill, Mass.; no children.

CHESTER EZRA⁷ HAYES, living (1933) in Haverhill, Mass., engaged in taxi business; unm.

627 JOSHUA⁶ HAYES (Brackett⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in May 1833 (N. H. V. R.) or 1834 (record of City Clerk Quimby) in Dover, N. H.; died 8 Nov. 1910, aged "77 yrs. 6 mos." in Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 1 July 1859 (int. 29 June) by Geo. T. Wentworth, Esq., in Dover to ELLEN S. WEBSTER, daughter of John and Comfort (Durgin) Webster (N. H. V. R.). She was born 18 Feb. 1842 in New Durham, N. H.; died 7 Mar. 1861, "Aet. 19 yrs. & 17 days" in Dover and was buried in New Durham (gravestone; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 28 Mar. 1861, and *Morning Star* of 27 Mar.). He married (2) SARAH A. WEBSTER who was born 13 Apr. 1836 in New Durham and died 3 Jan. 1923, aged 86y.8m.21d., at 3 East Concord St., Dover (N. H. V. R.; gravestone).

Mr. Hayes lived in Dover, where he appears in the 1870 census as a fish dealer, with wife Sarah A., and daughter Sarah E.

Child of first wife:

SARAH ELLEN (Nellie S.)⁷ HAYES, b. about 1860, as she was age 10 yrs. in 1870 census; living (1933) on East Concord St., Dover; m. 13 Aug. 1881 *Nathaniel C.⁸ Wentworth* (John⁷⁻⁶, Jedediah⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ezekiel², Elder William¹), son of John and Elizabeth J. (Pierce) Wentworth, who was born 1 Feb. 1850; died 22 July 1911; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover. Child: ERVING^[8] WENTWORTH, m. *Florence Churbuck* and had JAMES ERVING^[9] and FREDERICK CAVERLY^[9] WENTWORTH.

628 ENOCH [possibly Joseph Enoch]⁶ HAYES (Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1833 in Somersworth, N. H., as he was age 16 in 1850, according to the Somersworth Census; married ELIZABETH SCULLY of Dover, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Scully. Her age is variously reported in New Hampshire Vital Records, not living in 1903. By a previous marriage she had a daughter Dora, who went by the name of Hayes by adoption. She was born 6 June 1868 in Dover, married 6 Mar. 1885 to Aaron W. Drew, a carpenter of Dover, and had eleven children.

Enoch was a "student" in 1850, a "hostler" in Dover in 1869, later a "laborer" of Dover; living in Rochester in 1903.

This family record is made up from available vital records, and the reports of Mr. William Maurice⁷ Hayes, Mrs. Aaron Drew, and Mr. Harry M. Hayes.

Children, born in Dover:

1006 HARRY M.⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1869 (N. H. V. R.; 21 July 1869 City Clerk Quimby; 1874 his own record).

SARAH ("Sadie")⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1872; d. in Gonic, N. H.; m. 1 June 1898 *Charles Downey* of Dover (N. H. V. R.). A family record gives her marriage to a *Charles Verity* of Gonic.

JOSEPH⁷ HAYES, died young.

ENOCH⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1877; d. 8 Aug. 1878, ae. 10m.5d. (N. H. V. R.).

1007 WILLIAM MAURICE⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1878.

ESTHER M.⁷ HAYES, b. 21 May 1880 (N. H. V. R.; 1879, City Clerk Quimby); d. in Lynn, Mass.; m. 6 Jan. 1892 in Barrington *Fred R. Foss* of Strafford (N. H. V. R.); removed to Saugus, Mass.

GOLDEN ENOCH⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1881 (N. H. V. R.; "Enoch," City Clerk Quimby); d. Apr. 1931, ae. 49 yrs.; buried 4 Apr.; m. *Theresa O'Brien*; no children. He worked in I. B. Williams Belt Factory in Dover.

ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1883 (N. H. V. R., "a daughter"); living in 1931.

A "son," b. 6 May 1885 (N. H. V. R.).

ETTA⁷ HAYES, not living (1931); m. in Newburyport, Mass.

629 IVORY HENRY⁶ HAYES (Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Apr. 1834 in Somersworth, N. H.; died 18 Apr. 1892 in Boston, Mass. (record of his daughter); married (1) 21 July 1854, in Berwick, Me., SARAH WALLINGFORD of Berwick (Berwick Town record; *Dover Enquirer* of 1 Aug. 1854); married (2) ELIZABETH KING THOMPSON, daughter of Daniel T. and Nancy A. (Burnham) Thompson. She was born 9 Feb. 1838 and died 28 Mar. 1909 in Augusta, Me.

He was a "student" in Somersworth in 1850; living in Berwick in 1854; a "shoe cutter" in Dover, N. H., living at Charles Bunker's on Hurd Street in 1859. Civil War record in Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, Me. gives his age 25 [*sic.*]; complexion light; eyes blue; hair light; height 5 ft. 7 in.; enlisted 14 May 1861 for 3 yrs.; mustered in 24 June 1861 at Portland; private, Co. C, 5th Infantry; occupation painter; born, Great Falls; residence Biddeford; left service 3 Oct. 1861; discharged for disability; married.

Child:

FLORA BELL⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1864, Portland, Me.; m. (1) 1895 in Boston, Mass., *Frank Mason Leavitt* (d. 1910 in Bath, Me.); m. (2) 22 Aug. 1911 in Dover *John Frank Morris* (d. 12 June 1932 in Augusta). She is living (1933) at 16 Gage St., Augusta, Me., where she is manager of the Colonial Apartments. Child: RUTH LYDIA⁸ LEAVITT, b. 30 May 1898, Augusta; living (1934) in Augusta; m. 2 May 1932, *James McCarthy*.

630 JOSHUA⁶ HAYES (Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1844 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., age 6 in 1850, according to the Somersworth Census of that date; died 17 Apr. 1912 in Moultonboro, N. H., aged "70y. 7m.11d." (N. H. V. R.); married by Rev. Justus Erskine, a Free Will Baptist minister of Meredith, N. H., in Meredith to IDA JANE STEVENS, age 22, of Center Harbor, N. H., daughter of Moses and Charity Stevens (N. H. V. R.).

His mother died when he was very young. He was a shoemaker, age 17, in the family of Henry Perkins in Alton, according to Alton census of 1860.

Children [incomplete record made up from New Hampshire Vital records]:

HENRY FREMONT HAYES, b. 31 Jan. 1881, Center Harbor; living (1932) in Mirror Lake, N. H., and furnished his family record; m. 24 Nov. 1904 in Melvin Village, Tuftonboro, N. H., by Rev. J. W. Scribner to *Mabel P. Welch* (b. 5 May 1885, Meredith), dau. of George and Alberta (Horne) Welch. He served in the World War and is an automobile mechanic. Children, born in Tuftonboro: 1. TERESA MABEL HAYES, b. 30 May 1905 (N. H. V. R.); living (1932) in Sanbornville, N. H.; m. 11 Aug. 1926 in

Wolfeboro *Bernard S. Hutchins.* 2. ELLEN MAY HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1908; living (1932) in Wolfeboro; m. 15 June 1926 in Mirror Lake *Edwin R. Craigue.*
 WILLIAM H.⁷ HAYES, b. 16 June 1884; d. 12 July 1884, age 26 days, Center Harbor (N. H. V. R.).
 CHARLES WILBUR⁷ HAYES, b. 12 May 1887, Moultonborough; d. 14 Oct. 1902, ae. 15y. 5m.; buried in Mason Cem., Moultonborough (N. H. V. R.).
 Infant daughter, b. 13 May 1889; d. 19 May 1889, Moultonborough (N. H. V. R.).
 Infant son, b. 26 Sept. 1890, a triplet; d. 30 Sept. 1890, Moultonborough (N. H. V. R.).
 Infant son, d. 30 Sept. 1890, a triplet, Moultonboro.
 Infant dau., b. 1 Oct. 1890, a triplet; d. 10 Oct. 1890, Moultonborough (N. H. V. R.).
 Infant dau.
 OLIVE MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1896; d. 2 July 1896, age 5 mos., Moultonborough (N. H. V. R.).

631 JOHN J.⁶ HAYES (Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 June 1845 in Somersworth, N. H.; died 20 (N. H. V. R.) or 21 Dec. 1918, aged 73y.6m. 10d., in Laconia, N. H.; buried in the Plymouth St. Cemetery, Meredith, N. H.; married 4 Jan. 1874 in Moultonborough, N. H., by Rev. A. Adams of Moultonborough to FRANCES ELLEN JACOBS, age 19, of Moultonborough, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jacobs (N. H. V. R.).

He was a farmer and lived in a part of Meredith now Winona, N. H. His mother died when he was very young and he lived with Dea. Levi Page in West Alton, N. H., in whose family he appears in the Census of 1860. At the time of his marriage he was reported from Moultonborough. He enlisted in the Civil War 18 Oct. 1862, age 18 [17], in Company A, 15th Reg't., from Alton, N. H.; mustered out 13 Aug. 1863; re-enlisted from Alton 2 Sept. 1864 in Co. B, 18th Reg't.; mustered out 10 June 1865 (Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. in Civil War).

Children, born in Meredith:

STELLA ST. CLAIRE⁷ HAYES, b. 15 May 1877; living (1932) Winona, N. H. (Meredith, R. F. D. 2); m. 6 or 13 Aug. 1910 *John Pollard* (b. 2 Sept. 1880); no children. Mentioned by M. Pollard in ms. of "Cape Ann and Rockingham County Pollards."
 JOHN WILBUR⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1884; d. 26 July 1900, ae. 14y.8m.19d. at Center Harbor; buried in Plymouth St. Cem., Meredith (N. H. V. R. and family record).
 THOMAS J.⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1886; living (1932) in Winona; unnm.

632 CLARA AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 May 1852 in Wolfeboro, N. H. (as to descent from Joshua⁴, see biography 106); died 4 Nov. 1888; buried with her husband in Lake View Cemetery, Wolfeboro (record of her daughter, Mrs. Edna (Hayes) Andrews of Danvers, Mass.); married 19 May 1873 in Wolfeboro CHARLES EVERETT TIBBETTS who had married for his first wife, her sister Mary Jane. Mr. Tibbetts, son of Ezra and Deborah (Rollins) Tibbetts of Wolfeboro, was born 19 May 1846 and died in 192(?) in Wolfeboro. He was a shoemaker. During the Civil War he and his father fought side by side. He was wounded in the leg at the battle of Antietam and later received a pension.

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

MARY JANE⁷ TIBBETTS, b. 4 Sept. 1875; living (1933) at 147 High St., Danvers, Mass.; unnm.

EDNA HAYES^[7] TIBBETTS, b. 9 May 1878; living (1934) in Danvers; m. 11 Feb. 1904 in Danvers *James Andrews*, who died 25 Aug. 1932. Child: CLARA BERNICE^[8] ANDREWS, b. 25 Aug. 1910.

633 ABBIE LUCRETIA⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 May 1855 in Wolfeboro, N. H.; living (1933) in Wolfeboro, and assisted with family records (as to descent from Joshua⁴ see biography 106); married 19 Mar. 1879 NEWMAN ANSON HAYFORD of Tamworth, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), who was born 4 Nov. 1858 in the part of Tamworth now Chocorua, died 14 Aug. 1932 in Wolfeboro, and is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Wolfeboro. He was an engineer living in Wolfeboro; for seven years in grain business and for a time, foreman of Excelsior Mills.

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

EVA MAY^[7] HAYFORD, b. 7 Sept. 1879; living (1933) in Wolfeboro with her mother; unm. She is a nurse.

HARRY NEWMAN^[7] HAYFORD, b. 18 Feb. 1881; m. 15 June 1901 in Concord, N. H. to *Bessie Whitcomb* (b. 11 Feb. 1882, Concord), dau. of Frank L. and Ida A. (MacJanet) Whitcomb of Concord. He was a silversmith for 30 years. Children, born in Concord: DORIS W.^[8] HAYFORD, b. 3 Dec. 1903, m. 3 June 1924 in Concord *Glen O. Burney*; FRANK N.^[8], b. 18 Mar. 1906, m. 30 May 1931 in New Brunswick, N. J., *Mary Chigy*; MARJORIE M.^[8], b. 31 July 1908, m. 10 Jan. 1928 in Concord *Lawrence Leary*; RUTH A.^[8], b. 2 Dec. 1910, m. 18 June 1932 in Concord *Chester A. Bailey*.

CELIA BLANCHE^[7] HAYFORD, b. 5 July 1883; living (1933) at 362 Riverside Drive, New York City; m. about Aug. 1906 *Arthur Fitts* of Boston; no children.

(HON.) CHARLES JOSEPH^[7] HAYFORD, b. 16 Oct. 1885; living (1933) at 331 Pleasant St., Laconia; m. 1 June 1909 in Laconia, N. H., *Ethel Emma Tyler* (born Emma Belle Jackman) of Laconia, daughter of Humphrey and Emma Julia (Nichols) Jackman, adopted dau. of Charles W. Tyler of Laconia. She was born 20 Jan. 1882 in Hillsboro, N. H., and is a graduate of Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro. Mr. Hayford graduated at Brewster Academy in 1905; is now (1933) Cashier of the Laconia National Bank; has been Mayor of the city of Laconia, New Hampshire State Senator, President of the New Hampshire Bankers' Association, Treasurer of Belknap County, the Laconia School District, Country Club, the American Red Cross, and Young Men's Christian Asso., Trustee of the N. B. Gale Fund. He has been active in the Congregational Church and President of its Men's Club. Child: ELIZABETH TYLER^[8] HAYFORD, b. 14 June 1912 in Laconia; educated at Lasell Junior College, Auburndale, Mass.

DELLA MAY^[7] HAYFORD, b. 10 May 1889; d. 31 Dec. 1890, ae. 1y.7m.21d.; buried in Lake View Cem.

EDITH MAY^[7] HAYFORD, b. 8 May 1895; d. Aug. 1920, age 25 yrs.; buried in Lake View Cem.; m. Aug. 1916 *Sumner Hollis Reynolds* of Wolfeboro, an expressman in Rochester. He served in the World War. Child, died in infancy.

634 JOSEPH EDGAR⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Jan. 1859 in "Pleasant Valley," Wolfeboro, N. H.; died 22 June 1899, aged 40y. 5m.20d., in Sanbornville, N. H.; buried in Lovell Lake Cemetery (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his sister Mrs. Abbie Hayford of Wolfeboro; as to descent from Joshua⁴, see biography 106); married 2 Jan. 1885 (1886, N. H. V. R.) in Wakefield, N. H., by Rev. Joseph Spinney to GRACE LINCOLN HAINES, daughter of George and Abigail (Nichols) Haines (record of Rev. Joseph Spinney). She was born 14 Mar. 1864 in Sanbornville (family record of Mrs. Joseph E. Hayes).

Mr. Hayes was a hotel keeper.

Children, first two born in Sanbornville, and last two in Wakefield:

IVALU⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1887 (N. H. V. R.); d. 18 June 1923; m. 15 Nov. 1915 in Sanbornville *James Austin Calder* of Eastport, Me. (deceased); no children.

- EVA CLARA⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1892 (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) in Sanbornville, unm.
 JOSEPH EDGAR⁷ HAYES, JR., b. 21 June 1897; living (1934) in Danvers; m. 21 June 1928 in Danvers, Mass., *Edith Folsom*; no children (1934).
 DORIS ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 28 June 1898 (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) in Rochester; m. 18 May 1918 in Rochester, N. H., *Frederick William Johnson*.
 Child: JOSEPH WILLIAM^[8] JOHNSON, b. 6 Sept. 1919, Sanbornville.

635 DANIEL FRANKLIN ("Frank")⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Oct. 1825 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 27 Oct. 1895, aged 70y. 4d. in Exeter, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 1 Mar. 1865 in Exeter by Rev. Charles Newhall of Exeter to SARAH A. GALE, who was born 4 Aug. 1816 in Exeter and died 5 Oct. 1868; married (2) 27 Nov. 1877 in Exeter by Rev. Albert G. Bale of Melrose, Mass., to ETTA J. (Wiley) WALKER of Melrose, daughter of Charles and Annie E. Wiley. She was born 26 Sept. 1846, Newburg, Me. (N. H. V. R.) and was not living in 1930.

Mr. Hayes was a successful florist in Exeter. In the 1860 census, at the age of 35, he had a rating of \$8,500, increased in 1870 to \$11,000. His will is on file in the Essex County Probate Court, No. 82660. His wife and Charles H. Walker were executors.

Child, born in Exeter, by second wife:

THERESA ORNE⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1879; d. 4 Oct. 1893, ae. 14y.1m.4d.; buried in Exeter (N. H. V. R.).

636 ELIZABETH JANE⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Jan. 1828 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 22 Dec. 1898; buried in Newmarket, N. H. (Tuttle Bible; record of Miss Ida L. Hayes of Medford, Mass., and Miss Helen⁸ Hayes of Exeter, N. H.); married 13 Feb. 1850 FRANKLIN TUTTLE of Dover, N. H., a carpenter (N. H. V. R.; int., 27 Jan.), who was born 23 Nov. 1823 in Newmarket. This family lived in Lowell, Mass., for many years.

Children, first two born in Newmarket others in Lowell, as given by Tuttle Bible:

ANNIE^[7] TUTTLE, b. 1 Sept. 1851; d. 7 July 1857.

FRANKLIN PIERCE^[7] TUTTLE, b. 11 Sept. 1853; d. 11 May 1922; m. (1) 23 Sept. 1874 *Mary Ann Marsterson*, b. 15 Mar. 1848, Lowell, d. 11 June 1885, and had children born in Lowell, ANNIE^[8] TUTTLE, b. 23 Sept. 1875; BLANCHE^[8], b. 13 June 1877, d. 1 Oct. 1878; WILLIAM FRANKLIN^[8], b. 13 Nov. 1878; JOSEPH WEBSTER^[8], b. 18 Jan. 1882; CHARLES LEO^[8], b. 29 Aug. 1883. Franklin Pierce Tuttle m. (2) 23 Mar. 1887 *Mary Frances Gallagher*, b. 3 June 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y., and had children born in Brooklyn, HENRIETTA^[8], b. 16 Jan. 1888; ELIZABETH JANE^[8], b. 2 Nov. 1889; MARY^[8], b. 24 Oct. 1891. He was a cloth "finisher," living in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1892.

ELIZABETH JANE^[7] TUTTLE, b. 28 Feb. 1857; d. 13 May 1930.

CHARLES^[7] TUTTLE, b. 22 Feb. 1859; d. 10 Apr. 1893; m. 25 Oct. 1882 *Belle Gay Dunlap*, b. 24 Aug. 1860, Lowell. He was a "finisher and dyer," living in Lonsdale, R. I. in 1892. Child: CECIL^[8] TUTTLE, b. 22 Jan. 1886, Lowell.

(DR.) WALTER^[7] TUTTLE, b. 14 Nov. 1862; d. 16 or 17 Aug. 1927, Exeter; m. 23 Oct. 1888 *Anna Augusta Woodbury* (b. 1 Aug. 1864, Wrentham, Mass.) in Milford, Mass. He was a graduate of Boston University School of Medicine, 1885; lived in Exeter, N. H. Child: GEORGE W.^[8] TUTTLE.

637 JOHN SMITH⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Feb. 1830 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 30 June 1899, aged 69y.4m.13d., in Exeter, N. H.; buried in Exeter with his wife (N. H. V. R.; gravestone, and family rec.); married 26 Nov. 1857 in Exeter by Rev. J. J. Pech of Exeter to ELIZABETH HALL GRANT, daughter of Daniel and Mary Grant of Exeter. She was born 9 Sept. 1838 in Exeter and died there 9 July 1909, aged 70y.10m.

Mr. Hayes came from Nottingham to Exeter in 1856 to assist his older brother in management of his farm. Marrying the next year, he made a home on Jady Hill in Exeter. He was a carpenter and farmer; served as street surveyor for a number of years when Exeter streets were first macadamized; was a member of the school board. Mr. Hayes is described as a man of positive convictions, honest, industrious, and faithful to his views of duty.

Children, born in Exeter:

- 1008 DANIEL EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 8 June 1858.
 CLARISSA⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1860; d. 26 Mar. 1860 (N. H. V. R.).
 HANNIBAL HAMLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1861 (N. H. V. R.); d. 2 Aug. 1927, Exeter; buried in Exeter; unm. His early years were spent in Exeter; went to Lowell and worked for years in the Bleachery, living with his brother Daniel Edward. The last few years of his life he divided between the old home in Exeter and West Medford, Mass.
- 1009 "CONSTANT" CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1864.
 GEORGE JANVRIN⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Nov. 1866; d. 10 Feb. 1920; buried in Exeter; unm. He was a carpenter employed to look after the cars of the Boston and Maine Railroad.
- IDA LOUISA⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1869; graduate of Robinson Seminary, 1888. She was assistant postmistress at Exeter for many years before going to West Medford, Mass., where she has employment in the Post Office Department. She has many family records which have been made available for this work.
- MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1871; graduate of Robinson Seminary, 1891; m. 1 Jan. 1900, *William Allen Sayward*. Living (1930) in Allston, Mass. He served on the police force in Boston until he retired in 1930. Children: PAUL HAYES^[8] SAYWARD, b. 11 Dec. 1900, working for the Electric Signal Co. in 1930; HENRY FRANKLIN^[8], b. 11 June 1905, m. 31 Dec. 1932 *Mildred Fenton*.
- CLARISSA JOSEPHA⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1873; living (1930) in South Amherst; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1895 in Exeter *Clarence S. Hoitt* of Exeter (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 10 Oct. 1928 *Rev. Eben F. Francis*, a Congregational minister of South Amherst, Mass. No children.
- 1010 JOHN SMITH⁷ HAYES, JR., b. 15 Apr. 1875.

638 ABIGAIL MARIA⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 May 1832 in Epping, N. H.; died 10 July 1901; married 9 Mar. 1856 GILBERT⁷ ROLLINS (Lowell⁶, Josiah⁵⁻⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹), of Exeter, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). He was born 9 Sept. 1821.

Children, born in Exeter:

- HERMAN SUMNER^[7] ROLLINS, b. 27 Sept. 1862; living (1934) on Hampton Road, Exeter; m. 2 July 1890 *Carrie James Bagley*; no children.
- ANNIE GILBERT^[7] ROLLINS, b. 10 Apr. 1867; d. 31 Jan. 1933, Amesbury, Mass.; unm.
- HERBERT WESLEY^[7] ROLLINS, b. 17 June 1870; living (1934) in Salisbury, Mass.; m. *Esther Moody*. Child: BEATRICE ABIGAIL^[8] ROLLINS, b. 15 Sept. 1901.
- CORA BELLE^[7] ROLLINS, b. 26 Apr. 1872; living (1934) at 17 Whitehall Road, Amesbury, Mass.; graduate of Robinson Seminary, 1890; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1896 *John N. Bailey*; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1915 *John Howarth*; no children.

Records furnished by Ida L. Hayes of West Medford, Mass. For descent from Rollins pioneer, see John R. Rollins: "Families of the Name of Rawlins or Rollins," 1874.

639 JOSEPH FRANCIS⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Oct. 1842 (15 Oct., gravestone) in Nottingham, N. H. (Bible rec.); died 12 Mar. 1889, aged 46y.4m."14days," in Exeter, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried with wife in Exeter; married 11 Dec. 1872 VIOLETTA BERRY, daughter of Albion and Phoebe A. (Pike) Berry, who was born 25 Nov. 1848 (1849, gravestone) in Buxton, Me. and died 4 Nov. 1916, aged 67y.11m.9d., in Exeter (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Lowell, Mass., until about 1880, when he removed to Exeter and made his home on Jady Hill.

Children, the first three born in Lowell, the others in Exeter:

CLARISSA ("Clara")⁷ HAYES, b. 24 June 1875; living (1932) on Front St., Exeter, and furnished family record; m. 27 Feb. 1894 in Exeter *Clarence Sumner Hoitt* (b. July 1876, Suncook, N. H.; d. May 1905), son of George and Georgiana (Stockbridge) Hoitt. She was educated in Robinson Seminary, Exeter. Children: 1. BENTON JOSEPH^[8] HOITT, b. 7 Aug. 1895, Deerfield, N. H.; (living 1930) on Tremont St., Exeter; m. July 1925 *Mary Mullen*, Manchester, N. H. 2. LESLYE BARNES^[8] HOITT, b. 29 Oct. 1897, Exeter; training (1930) as nurse in Wentworth Hospital, Dover, N. H. 3. VIOLETTA STOCKBRIDGE^[8] HOITT, b. 18 Apr. 1904, Exeter; in office (1930) at Lane's Machine Shop, Exeter.

1011 ALBION EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1877.

WARNER⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1880; d. 16 Apr. 1928, age 47y.7m.13d.; buried in Exeter; unm. He was associated with his brother Albion E. as a druggist in Exeter.

ABBIE EMMA⁷ HAYES, b. 4 May 1883; unm.; living (1932) on Jady Hill, Exeter and furnished family records. She was educated in Robinson Seminary, Exeter; was in the drug store with her brothers until their death and the business was sold.

1012 HARRY LINWOOD⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1886.

640 HORACE ALDEN⁶ HAYES (Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 July 1825 or 1826 in Lebanon, N. H.; died 3 Oct. 1895, aged 69 yrs., in Groveton, N. H.; buried with his wife in Northumberland (N. H. V. R. and family record of his dau., Dr. Blanche H. Barker of Derry, N. H.); married 28 Oct. 1852 in Windsor, Vt., LUCY ANN FELLOWS, daughter of Masa Morey and Lucy Persis (Quimby) Fellows. She was born 6 Mar. 1833 in Lyme, N. H., and died 16 Mar. 1905, aged 72y.10d., in Chester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

He was a farmer and lived most of his life in Northumberland, N. H., of which township Groveton is a village.

Children, first born in Windsor, Vt., second in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and the others in Groveton, N. H. (Northumberland):

CHARLES MELROY⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1853; d. 30 Sept. 1929, ae. 75y.11m.30d., in Derry; buried in Groveton; estate administered by his sister Edith; m. 6 Apr. 1882 *Ellen* ("Nellie") *Jackman Clough* (d. 1915); no children. He was a farmer and lived in Groveton; representative to State Legislature.

EDITH BALCH⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1857; living (1934) in Groveton, and furnished family record; m. 17 Nov. 1881 in Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Bickford to *John Peter Wilde* (b. 10 Mar. 1854, East Greenwich, R. I.), son of John P. and Ann Wilde of Stockport, England; no children. She lived in Cambridge, Mass., until 1895 when she removed to Groveton.

1013 WINIFRED LUCY⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1861.

1014 JOHN ALDEN⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Nov. 1864.

ANNIE GRACE⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1867 (N. H. V. R.); d. 29 June 1868, Groveton.

1015 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Apr. 1871.

1016 BLANCHE ADELYN⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1874.

641 DR. CHARLES WINSLOW AINSWORTH⁶ HAYES (Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 July 1846 in Lebanon, N. H.; died 7 Mar. 1910 in Los Angeles, Calif.; buried in National Cemetery, Sawtelle, Calif.

He married (1) EMMA S. BURTON of Albany, N. Y., who was born in 1844, died 11 Dec. 1885 and was buried in Albany; married (2) 21 Aug. 1890 in Manchester, Iowa, MARY ELLEN PAXSON, daughter of Charles Paxson, a Quaker and pioneer banker of Manchester, and Mary Williams of Manx lineage. She was born 29 Nov. 1861 in Manchester, Iowa, and is living (1934) at 12153 View Crest Road, North Hollywood, Calif. She rendered distinguished service in club, philanthropic, and civic work in Omaha where they lived for twenty-five years; was president of the Omaha Women's Club; appointed by Federal government to supervise social work among women of Nebraska.

Dr. Hayes graduated from Cleveland, Ohio, Homeopathic College (M.D. 1871); was instructor there for several years; went to Chicago in 1878 and practiced medicine; also practiced in Aurora, Ill., Liscomb, Iowa, and Omaha, Neb. He served in the Civil War; enlisted in Aurora, Ill., 24 Dec. 1862 in Co. H, 16th Reg't. of Illinois cavalry; discharged 19 Aug. 1865.

Children:

By first wife, Emma S. Burton,

1017 JOHN BARTLETT⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1878, Marshalltown, Ia.

By second wife, Mary Ellen Paxson,

1018 CHARLES PAXSON⁷ HAYES, b. 27 July 1892, Omaha, Neb.

642 JOSEPH WILLARD⁶ HAYES (Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1817 in Rochester, N. H.; died 19 Nov. 1876 in Matanzas, Cuba, aged 59 yrs. (family record of Mrs. Lucy Minnette Dunlap of Rochester; also, gravestone in Rochester Cemetery); married in Boston ELIZA ANN STEVENS.

He had a home in South Boston, but as an engineer, he lived temporarily where his work called him. At the time of his death he was an engineer on a sugar plantation in Cuba.

Child:

1019 JOSEPH WILLARD⁷ HAYES, JR., b. in South Boston.

643 MARY ALLEN⁶ HAYES (Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Sept. 1826 in Rochester, N. H.; died 3 Aug. 1898, aged 72 yrs. in Rochester; buried with her husband in Rochester Cemetery; married 25 May 1854 in Somersworth, N. H., IRA DOE, son of Moses C. and Lucy (Bailey) Doe, and grandson of Eliphalet and Nancy (Hannaford) Doe (N. H. V. R.). He was born 6 June 1826, and died 30 Jan. 1887, aged 60y.7m.6d. This family lived on Main St. in Rochester. Mr. Doe was employed as an upper-leather cutter in a shoe factory. He was a recruiting officer during the Civil War.

Children, born in Rochester:

CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1847, adopted by his grandfather Ezra Hayes; d. 15 Aug. 1924; buried in Rochester Cem.; m. 24 Nov. 1865 Sarah Matilda ("Tillie")

Pinkham, b. 5 Sept. 1848, Milton, N. H.; d. 5 Mar. (10 Dec., N. H. V. R. 1879); no children. He was station agent of the Eastern Division of the Boston and Maine Ry. in Rochester.

LUCY MINNETTE^[7] DOE, b. 3 June 1860; living (1934) on Main St., in Rochester; m. 21 July 1884 in Rochester *William Joseph Dunlap* (d. 5 May 1910, ae. 48y.3m.13d.; buried in Rochester Cem.) of Lowell, Mass., son of Andrew Jackson and Rachel (Ward) Dunlap of Canaan, Me., who are buried in Edson Cem., Lowell. He was foreman of finishing room in a Rochester shoe factory. Children: 1. GRACE MAY^[8] DUNLAP, b. 8 Dec. 1887; living (1933) in Rochester, president of local D. A. R.; m. 7 Oct. 1913 *Frank C. Foss* (b. 1 Nov. 1881) of Rochester, son of Henry and Lucretia (Brooks) Foss, and had one child, NATHALIE META^[9] FOSS, b. 1 June 1914. 2. META LOUISE^[8] DUNLAP, b. 11 Aug. 1890; living (1933) in Orono, Me.; m. 30 June 1913 in Rochester *Chester Albert Jenkins* of Reading, Mass., a Professor of Physical Education in the University of Maine at Orono. He is son of John and Annie Jenkins who were born in St. John, New Brunswick. Child: ROBERT DUNLAP^[9] JENKINS, b. 8 June 1921. 3. RALPH WILLIAM^[8] DUNLAP, b. 10 July 1896; living (1933) in Rochester; m. 3 Oct. 1925 in Rochester *Ruth Alice Blakeslee* of Dalton, N. H., dau. of Burton and Clara (Cushman) Blakeslee. While working in the Draper plant of Hopedale, Mass., he enlisted in the 6th Mass. Reg't. and served nineteen months in the World War in France with the 101st Supply Train. He now (1933) has an automobile supply garage in Rochester and has been selectman of the city for nine years. Child: PATRICIA CLARA^[9] DUNLAP, b. 6 Nov. 1926.

644 ELIZA HARRIET⁶ HAYES (Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Sept. 1828 in Rochester, N. H.; died 2 Nov. 1871 in Minneapolis, Minn.; buried in Rochester Cemetery (family record of Edward T. Barnard, by courtesy of Mrs. Lucy Minnette Dunlap of Rochester). She married 23 Sept. 1849 THOMAS GAMALIEL BARNARD, a furniture manufacturer of Boston. He was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada; died 28 Dec. 1916, aged 90 yrs., in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1872 in Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Sarah J. Noyes (d. 12 Aug. 1873); m. (3) 30 Nov. 1874 in Minneapolis Elvira Emerson Webb Young (b. 11 May 1833 in Maine; d. 29 July 1928 at home of Frank S. Barnard), whose dau. married his son by first wife, Eliza Hayes. He had one son by third wife, William Appleton Barnard, b. 18 Nov. 1875, Minneapolis, now living in Los Angeles.

They moved from Boston to Norway, Me., then to Rochester, N. H., and a little later to St. Anthony, now Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

FLORA GEORGIANNA^[7] BARNARD, b. 27 July 1851, Norway, Me.; d. Apr. 1926, St. Paul, Minn.; cremated and ashes strewn on Barnard lot in Minneapolis; m. 8 Aug. 1871 *Henry Gardiner Blake* (d. 1923). Children: LYDIA M.^[8] BLAKE; ROBERT P.^[8]; HENRY BARNARD^[8]; FRANCES ELVIRA^[8].

FREDERICK HERBERT^[7] BARNARD, b. 29 Mar. 1853, Norway, Me.; d. 28 Nov. 1905; m. 26 Sept. 1874 *Meta Jackson* (d. 1920, Comptche, Calif.). They had two sons.

HARRIET LILLIAN^[7] BARNARD, b. 29 July 1856, Rochester; d. 28 June; m. 28 Nov. 1874 *Edwin L. Ford* (d. 1910); no children.

(DR.) FRANK STEELE^[7] BARNARD, b. 29 Nov. 1859, St. Anthony, Minn.; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1885 *Frances W. Young* (d. 2 Feb. 1925), his father's step-daughter; married (2) 10 July 1926 *Mrs. Winnifred Sanborn Coplin*. He is a surgeon with address 622 Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. Children, by first wife: RALPH^[8] and VERA^[8] BARNARD, both married.

HARRY AUGUSTUS^[7] BARNARD, b. 10 Feb. 1862, Minneapolis; d. Apr. 1928; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1884 *Mary L. Dann* (d. 15 Aug. 1903); m. (2) 2 Nov. 1907 *Mrs. Cynthia Foster Lovejoy*. Three children by first wife.

EDWARD THOMAS^[7] BARNARD, b. 21 Sept. 1864; living (1933) in Fergus Falls, Minn.; m. 28 Nov. 1888 *Lillian Nichols* of Fergus Falls. Children: HELEN ELIZA^[8], ARTHUR NICHOLS^[9], NEIL WILLARD^[8], LUCILE^[8] BARNARD.

ARTHUR HILLARD^[7] BARNARD, b. 6 Sept. 1866, Minneapolis, d. 9 Dec. 1919; m. 29 Aug. 1888 *Belle Whittaker*; no children.

645 JAMES LEONARD⁶ HAYES (Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 July 1834 in Rochester, N. H.; died 28 Jan. 1872 in Somersworth, N. H.; buried in Rochester Cemetery (gravestone, and family record of Mrs. L. Minnette Dunlap of Rochester); married 24 May 1859 (int. 2 May) by Rev. James M. Palmer of Rochester to LYDIA J. BUTLER, age 20, of Dover (N. H. V. R.; "Fee \$3 Rt^d," record of Rev. Palmer). She died 11 Jan. 1866, aged 26y.9m.15d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover (gravestone).

Mr. Hayes lived in Rochester, where he was a tinsmith. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 40th Mass. Reg't. (Mass. Military Archives), 1 Sept. 1862 to 29 June 1865.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

EFFIE LELIA⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1861; d. 3 Feb. 1887; m. 30 May 1883 *Charles Arthur Conway*, son of Luther and Lydia Conway (N. H. V. R.); lived in Rochester.

EARNEST B.⁷ HAYES, d. 28 Jan. 1867, aet. 1y.2m.6d. (gravestone in Pine Hill Cem., Dover).

646 SABRINA A.⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 Apr. 1828 in Eaton, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass., at the home of her son; buried in the Morse lot in Effingham, N. H.; married 20 May 1849 in Effingham by Rev. T. M. Morrigan to SILAS MARSHALL MORSE (*Dover Gazette* of 2 June 1849). He had a general store in Effingham but later moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he conducted a jewelry and clothing business.

Child, born in Center Effingham:

MILTON COWPER^[7] MORSE, b. 5 June 1850; d. 4 Oct. 1931, Haverhill; buried, with wife in Effingham; m. 1 Mar. 1871 by Rev. Mr. Kemp to *Amanda Waterhouse Taylor* (d. 30 Nov. 1928), dau. of Alphonso and Mary Elizabeth (Waterhouse) Taylor, and lived to celebrate their Golden Wedding at their home on Forest Ave., Haverhill. He studied in Boston, returned to business with his father in Effingham and became Town Clerk; removed with his father in 1885 to Haverhill, Mass. In 1887 he became a member of the police force and served as a patrolman for 19 yrs., after which he was appointed clerk of the force and continued in this service until his death in his 82nd year. He was prominent in Police Relief Assn., and fraternal orders of Masons and Odd Fellows; was a member of the North Cong'l. Church. Children: 1. CHARLES MURRAY^[8] MORSE, married and lived in Newburyport, Mass.; buried in Effingham; no children. 2. MILDRED^[8] MORSE, m. *Harold D. Waterhouse* of Rochester, N. Y. Children, living in Rochester: H. BAXTER^[9] and FRANK MILTON^[9] WATERHOUSE.

647 ALVIN D.⁶ HAYES (Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born in Eaton, N. H., "age 24" in 1850 (census of Parsonsfield, Me.), "age 46" at the time of his marriage in 1873 (N. H. V. R.); died 15 Jan. 1895 in Freedom, N. H., aged, according to New Hampshire Vital Records, "73 yrs. 5 mos."; buried in Meserve Cemetery in Freedom, grave unmarked; married (1) ABIGAIL BURTWELL (d. in Freedom), daughter of Robert Burtwell of Ossipee; married (2) 29 June 1873 MRS. LYDIA (TOWLE) TEWKSURY, age 47 (N. H. V. R.); buried in Towle Cemetery, Freedom, grave unmarked.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived in Freedom on Scarboro Road, so-called. He had no children of his own, but he adopted the son of his sister Betsey.

Child [nephew, and son by adoption]:

ALVIN MITCHELL^[7] HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1854, Saco, Me. (1870 census of Madison, N. H. records "Mitchell Hayes," age 13, born in N. H., in the family of George Kennett); living (1934), a farmer, in Freedom; m. 27 Nov. 1889 in Freedom by Rev. Nathaniel Ridlon to *Josie Bell Clay* (N. H. V. R.), dau. of William R. and Angie Clay. She was born 25 Aug. 1870 in Lowell, Mass. She furnished family records. Children, born in Freedom:

1. VICTOR ORIN^[8] HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1890; unm.; living in Freedom with parents, and is in paper-mill and plumbing business.
2. MARY FAY^[8] HAYES, b. 23 July 1892; d. 26 Mar. 1893 of diphtheria, aged 8m.4d., in Freedom; buried in Meserve Cem. (N. H. V. R.).
3. ARDEN WILLIAM^[8] HAYES, b. 5 May 1894 (N. H. V. R. and family rec.); living (1934) in Long Beach, Calif.; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1916 in Grand Island, Neb., *Florence Ethel Derblon*, who died 10 Apr. 1925; m. (2) a music teacher of Long Beach, who was a widow with one son. Mr. Hayes was working for the Ford automobile plant in Long Beach, Calif., when the earthquake of 10 Mar. 1933 pinned him beneath fallen walls from which he was rescued after twenty-four hours, seriously injured. Recent address was 1569 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach. Children, by first wife: MILDRED^[9] HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1918; ELSIE IRENE^[9], b. 12 Aug. 1922; Charlotte Bernice^[9], b. 7 Sept. 1924.
4. ELSIE BELL^[8] HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1901; living (1933) at 271 West St., Reading, Mass.; m. 9 Nov. 1927 in Somerville, Mass., *Naham Blanchard*; no children (1933).

648 ABIGAIL ("Abbie") R.⁶ HAYES (Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1832 in Eaton, N. H. (age 18, Parsonsfield, Me. Census of 1850); d. 1887; married in Saco, Me., JOSEPH RIDLON, son of Isaac and Mercy (Hancock) Ridlon. He was born 25 Apr. 1829 in Baldwin, Me., and died in 1872.

Children, born in Baldwin, Me.:

JOSEPH MILLARD^[7] RIDLON, b. 7 July 1855; d. 22 Aug. 1929 in Vermont; buried in E. Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 28 June 1876 in Baldwin *Georgia A. Binford*; no children. He was State Representative from East Blue Hills, Me.

WILLIAM F.^[7] RIDLON, 1st, b. 1 Jan. 1857; d. 4 Oct. 1865.

WOODBIDGE G.^[7] RIDLON, b. 9 Jan. 1860; living (1933) in East Parsonsfield, and contributed family records; m. 29 Sept. 1882 in Parsonsfield *Belle N. Standley*.

(DR.) JOHN FRANCIS^[7] RIDLON, b. 4 June 1868; living (1933) in Miami, Fla.; m. (1) 1888 *Nellie Miller* in Blue Hills, Me.; m. (2) *Nellie Jones* of Jonesville, Fla. He is a dentist. One dau. by first wife and several children by second wife.

WILLIAM F.^[7] RIDLON, 2nd, b. 3 Apr. 1869; d. 5 Oct. 1869.

649 JAMES⁶ HAYES (Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1834 (age 16 in 1850, Parsonsfield, Me. Census) or 27 Dec. 1836 (family record) in Eaton, N. H.; died 28 Feb. 1917, "aged 80y.2m.1d.," in Madison, N. H.; buried in Towle cemetery in Eaton, removed to Lake View, Cem., Freedom 23 Nov. 1919 (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 1857 in Ossipee ABBIE E. PERKINS, daughter of James Perkins, of Effingham ("Researches and Records of Merrimack Valley," 1858, p. 255); married (2) MARY J. PERKINS, sister of his first wife; married (3) 28 Jan. 1876 in Freedom by Rev. Jacob Durgin to LUCETTA ALLARD, age 28 (dau. of J. and Betsy Durgin, N. H. V. R.) who was born 2 July

1847 in Freedom, died 14 Feb. 1920 in Madison and was buried in Lake View Cem., Freedom (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes is said to have grown up on the farm of Winthrop Chick in Effingham. The 1850 census records him, age 15, in the family of Alvah Kennett of Effingham [probably employed]; in 1870 census, a shoemaker, age 34, with wife Mary J., 30, and dau. Carrie F., 7; lived also in Freedom; and the last fourteen years of his life were spent in Madison. He was a Civil War soldier. His estate and that of his wife Lucetta were administered by their son George W. Hayes (Carroll County Probate Record 6948 and 6950).

Children, from available data which are somewhat confused and not proof against error:

By first wife, Abbie Perkins:

Infant, a triplet, b. 25 Sept. 1862, stillborn.

KATIE FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, a triplet, b. 25 Sept. 1862; d. 1865.

1020 CARRIE FRANCENA⁷ HAYES, a triplet, b. 25 Sept. 1862, Effingham.

By second wife, Mary J. Perkins:

DAISY⁷ HAYES, b. in Haverhill, Mass., a twin; living (1934) in South Lancaster, Mass.; m. 9 Oct. 1894 at Newfield, Maine, *Henry Moses Perkins*, a farmer and carpenter of Wakefield, N. H., son of William Henry and Susannah Grant (Moody) Perkins; no children.

Infant, stillborn, a twin.

By third wife, Lucetta Allard:

1021 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ HAYES, b. 5 July 1878, Freedom.

650 ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ HAYES (Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1836 (age 14 in 1850, Parsonsfield, Me. Census) in Eaton, N. H.; died 21 Feb. 1915 in Haverhill, Mass.; buried in Walnut Cemetery, East Haverhill (record of his daughter, Mrs. Minnie Colcord of Candia, N. H.; age 14 yrs., in the family of Sewell Kennett, according to 1850 census of Effingham); married (1) in Effingham SARAH SMITH, who died soon after her baby's death and was buried in the Davis meeting-house cemetery in Effingham; married (2) Thanksgiving day 1871 in Effingham by Rev. Litchfield to SARAH ANN FLANDERS, daughter of Charles and Dolly (Marston) Flanders of Effingham. She was born 13 Jan. 1847 in Somersworth, N. H. (record of her dau.); died 21 Nov. 1931 and was buried in the Davis meeting-house cemetery, Effingham (ae. 84y.10m.8d., gravestone). He was married (3) in 1880 in Plaistow, N. H., by Rev. Mr. Cole to MRS. OCEANA (KELLEY) TAYLOR, daughter of Sewall P. and Maria Kelley, and widow of James Taylor. She was born about 1856 in Lowell, Mass., and was living (1933) in Haverhill.

Mr. Hayes was brought up in the family of Sewell Kennett, a prosperous farmer of Effingham; lived with his mother for several years on Scarboro Road in Freedom, N. H.; then sold the farm, and his mother bought at 120 Kenoza St., Haverhill, Mass., which was his home thereafter. He was employed in shoe business in Haverhill; from 1860 to 1870, a member of the firm of *Hayes and George*, makers of women's turned shoes, Washington Sq., Haverhill. Adm. of estate appears in Essex County Probate Court in 1915.

Children, by first wife:

ANDREW WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1861, Effingham (N. H. V. R.); died, aged about 2 yrs.

By second wife:

MINNIE BELL⁷ HAYES, b. 30 May 1873, Effingham; living (1936) in Candia, N. H.; m. 9 Sept. 1903 in Haverhill by Rev. Mr. Remick in parsonage of Free Bapt. Church to Ernest Samuel Colcord (b. 2 Oct. 1864, Candia), son of Samuel Freeman and Susan A. (Brown) Colcord. No children. Mr. Colcord was a shoe manufacturer of firm Rollins and Colcord of Haverhill; retired (1917) to his farm in Candia, of which town he was selectman from 1918 to 1928, and Representative in the State Legislature.

By third wife:

(DR.) WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, b. about 1883, Haverhill; married; no children. He attended Baltimore College and is a dentist practising on South Main St. in Worcester, Mass.

CHARLES HERBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1885, Haverhill; living (1934) on Kenoza St., Haverhill; m. 3 June 1922 by Rev. Charles A. Towne to widow Addie DeWolf (*Wigmore*) Ripley, ae. 40 yrs. (b. in St. Stephen, New Brunswick), dau. of Alfred and Clara (Sears) Wigmore. (Mass. V. R., 22:407); no children. He has been engaged in work for the moth department of Haverhill. As a hobby, he has gathered a notable collection of weather-worn rocks.

1022 FRANK C.⁷ HAYES, b. in 1892, Haverhill.

651 JOANNA CLIFFORD⁶ HAYES (William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 31 Oct. 1801 in Sanbornton, N. H.; married 1 Sept. 1831 (N. H. V. R.; 11 Sept., Ingalls Geneal.) by Rev. Abraham Bodwell in Sanbornton to PEA-BODY⁷ INGALLS (Nathaniel Peabody⁶, John⁵, Eldad⁴, Samuel³, Henry², Edmund¹), son of Nathaniel Peabody and Polly (Haines) Ingalls. He was born 16 Aug. 1805 in Canterbury, N. H., and died about 1888 in Michigan. For descent from Ingalls pioneer see "Genealogy of the Ingalls Family" by Dr. Charles Burleigh, 1903.

This family removed from Sanbornton to Michigan and lived in Marshall and Athens. Mr. Ingalls was a portrait painter of recognized talent. His portrait of Isaac E. Crary, first Congressman from Michigan, hangs in the Pioneer Society Rooms in Lansing, Mich.; portrait of Sarah T. Hayes is now in possession of Mr. Livingston Schuyler of Clinton, Ia. Mrs. James Redfield of Marshall, Mich., has his portrait of her mother as a child.

Children:

ABIGAIL^[7] INGALLS, b. 15 Aug. 1832; m. 11 July 1854 in Marshall, Mich., to *Elisha M. Johnson* (b. 12 Apr. 1830, Baldwinsville, N. Y.); lived in Athens, Mich.

FRANK CARTER^[7] INGALLS, b. July 1834; imprisoned during Civil War in Andersonville; no further trace.

PIEBE HAYES^[7] INGALLS, m. *Carl Watkins* and lived in Fort Dodge, Ia.

652 DR. ANDREW LOVEJOY⁶ HAYES (William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 29 Aug. 1803 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 9 Dec. 1864 in Marshall, Mich.; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery with his wife; married 2 Aug. 1830 in Ann Arbor, Mich., CLARISSA SELDEN HART, daughter of Dr. Luther Wells and Sibyl (Selden) Hart. She was born 5 Apr. 1814 in Durham, Green Co., N. Y., was living in 1897 and wrote up family records. In 1866, about two years after the death of her husband she removed to Clinton, Iowa (family record of their son, Judge Walter I. Hayes of Clinton).



DR. ANDREW LOVEJOY⁶ HAYES AND HIS HOME IN MARSHALL, MICH. SEE PAGE 528.

Dr. Hayes was a resident of Islesboro, Me., in 1827; a non-graduate of Bowdoin College in 1828; graduate of the University of Vermont (M.D. 1829); continued study and practice at Bellevue Hospital, New York City. He went as a pioneer to Calhoun County, Michigan. In 1831 he settled in Marshall, the most important town outside of Detroit in early days. His house, built in the early forties of yellow native sandstone with a white pillared front, is still much admired. Originally called "Locust Hill," it is known now as "Stone Hall." The interior wood work was hauled in wagons from Allegan about one hundred miles away. Dr. Hayes was the first physician in the county, and in 1832, went through the out-break of cholera in which a large proportion of the population died. As an early land owner, Dr. Hayes and his wife executed the earliest dated deed now on record in this locality, wherein Samuel Camp was the grantee. He served as representative from Calhoun County in 1845, when the capital of Michigan was at Detroit, and he took part in both Black Hawk and Toledo Wars. Governor Mason made him Brigadier-General, a title by which he was widely known. In 1845 all pioneers of Marshall signed a paper giving their names, birth, height, and weight. From this paper in possession of the Pioneer Society of Michigan, we learn that Dr. Hayes was 5 ft. 10½ or 11 in. in height and weighed 175 lbs. See, also, "Michigan Biographies," published by the State Historical Society.

NOTE: The sister of Mrs. Hayes married Hon. Charles T. Gorham, the founder of the First National Bank of Marshall, Mich., in 1840. Through the courtesy of their granddaughter Mrs. James M. Redfield, this early history and the photograph of Dr. Andrew Lovejoy Hayes and his home are included in this book. The Gorham house, designed by Richard Upjohn, the architect of Trinity Church in New York City, furnished the plan for the Dr. Hayes house. The two houses still stand, opposite one another on the same street, worthy examples of the better architecture of the period.

Children, born in Marshall, Mich.:

- LUTHER HART⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1832; d. 16 Oct. 1848; the first white boy born in Marshall.
 1023 SARAH THOMPSON⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1835.
 1024 WALTER INGALLS⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1841.

653 HEZEKIAH⁶ HAYS [HAYES] (William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 6 Aug. 1805 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 6 Mar. 1883, "aged 77 yrs." in Opelousas, La.; buried in Myrtle Cemetery, Opelousas, but in the process of city improvement the graves of this cemetery are said to have been obliterated (record of his daughter, Mrs. Emma Pefferkorn of Opelousas). This family spelled the name "Hays" instead of "Hayes." He married 25 June 1846 SARAH JANE WALKER, daughter of Isaac W. and Sarah Walker, descendants of Pennsylvania Dutch people. She was born in 1827 and died 26 Sept. 1851.

Mr. Hayes settled in Opelousas, La., soon after 1840. He was a carpenter by trade, but learned surveying and was the Parish Surveyor for years. He pursued his calling, which demanded much travel on horseback, until within six months of his death. He was highly respected in his community, and his granddaughter says "he was the best grandfather in the world." Upon the early death of his wife, his sister Phoebe went to Opelousas and helped care for his two chil-

dren. He did not serve in the Civil War, but helped soldiers and their families with goods and provisions.

Children:

FRANK ELI⁷ HAYS [HAYES], b. 11 Apr. 1847; d. 1874. Buried in Myrtle Cemetery, Opelousas; unm.

1025 EMMA⁷ HAYS [HAYES], b. 10 June 1849.

654 WILLARD⁶ HAYES (William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., probably around 1810; died in 1873 in Hastings, Mich.; married about 1839 by Abner C. Parmalee, Esq., to ANN McCLELLAN, aged 17 yrs., daughter of Daniel McClellan. She is remembered by her great-grandchildren as "bright and active" at the age of nearly 100 years.

In June 1837 Willard Hayes, who had moved from New England to Detroit, Mich., the previous year, made his way to Hastings, where certain gentlemen of the town of Marshall, had purchased on 26 July 1836 a large tract of land of Eurotus P. Hastings. Willard's brother Dr. Andrew Lovejoy Hayes and others had organized the Hastings Company to make a new settlement and Willard was persuaded to remain there to look after his brother's interests in that neighborhood. Mr. Hayes was the first resident to be married in the new settlement, and his first home was a log shanty 12 by 14 ft. belonging to Parmalee and Hayes. Later, he lived in the first frame house erected in the village, and there kept the post office. The old desk which he used in the office is preserved by the family, and the original house is said to be in a good state of repair, in possession of the fifth generation of the family. Mr. Hayes was the first sheriff of the county.

Children, born in Hastings, Mich.:

ANGELA⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Aug. 1840, the first white child born in Hastings; m. ——— Hitchcock; lived all her life in Hastings.

1026 WILLIAM DANIEL⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1846.

CLARA⁷ HAYES, m. ——— Allen.

655 JEREMIAH SANBORN⁶ HAYES (William⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 22 June 1822 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 2 Nov. 1887 in Buda, Ill. (record of his daughter, Mrs. Ann Florette Griswold); married 15 Nov. 1843 (15 Oct., family record) by Rev. Corban Curtis of Sanbornton in Northfield, N. H., to MARY ANN ("Polly") DEARBORN, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Sanborn) Dearborn of Northfield, and granddaughter of John Dearborn (N. H. V. R.). She was born 2 Oct. 1822, and was living with her daughter Mrs. Mary Ellen Hughes in Howard, Kansas in 1892.

Mr. Hayes and his wife appear on the 1850 Census of Sanbornton, but he soon settled in Buda, Ill., where he spent the rest of his life.

Children, born in Sanbornton, N. H.:

ANN FLORETTE⁷ HAYES, b. 3 June 1845; d. 18 Dec. 1893 in Howard, Kan.; m. 24 Nov. 1864 in Milo, Ill., *Freeman R. Griswold* (d. Sept. 1885); no children.

MARY ELLEN BOWER⁷ HAYES, b. 8 May 1852, Northfield, N. H.; d. 2 Dec. 1922; m. 30 Oct. 1883 in Howard, Kan., *Benjamin B. Hughes* (b. 29 Sept. 1856, Carrolton, Ky.),



MARY PLUMMER⁶ (HAYES) LOMBARD OF
BRADFORD, ILL. SEE PAGE 531.



EMMA⁷ (HAYES) PEFFERKORN OF OPALOU-
SAS, LA. SEE PAGE 692.

son of John B. and Mary Ann (Kincheloe) Hughes. Children: 1. Infant, stillborn.
2. BRADLEY LEE^[8] HUGHES, b. 27 Oct. 1887, Howard, Kan.; living (1932) in Apalachin, N. Y., and furnished data; m. 7 Jan. 1914 *Gertrude Alice Raburn* in Howard.

656 MARY PLUMER⁶ HAYES (William⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1833 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 9 Apr. 1913 in Armour, South Dakota (family record of her daughter, Mrs. Francis M. Hay of Pleasant Hill, Mo.); married 26 Nov. 1860 in Milo, Ill., GEORGE CARROLL LOMBARD of Saratoga, Marshall Co., Ill., son of Benjamin and Deborah (Moulton) Lombard. He was born 4 Mar. 1834 or 1835 in Leeds, Me., and died 23 Aug. 1903 in Bradford, Ill. She lived in Saratoga, Buda, and Bradford, Ill., after her marriage. Her son-in-law says, "as long and as intimately as I knew her I never heard her utter an indecent word or indulge in slang," and he adds the tribute, "she had the kindest heart I ever knew."

Children:

NELLIE LINSOTT^[7] LOMBARD, b. 2 Nov. 1862, Bradford, Ill.; m. 14 Apr. 1879 in Bradford *Francis Marion Hay*, son of Robert Lyle Hay (b. 1821, Scottsburg, Ind.; d. 3 Dec. 1903, Annawan, Ill.) and Margaret Crawford (b. 15 Oct. 1826, Scottsburg, Ind.; d. 7 Jan. 1885, Bradford, Ill.). He was born 18 Aug. 1857 in Bradford. Mr. Hay traces his ancestry traditionally to the same Scotch origin that Mrs. Hay's family claims. Mr. and Mrs. Hay are living (1932) in Pleasant Hill, Mo., and have rendered valuable aid in records of this family. Children:

1. MAYME LYDIA^[8] HAY, b. 23 Mar. 1880, Bradford; d. 11 Oct. 1918, Peoria; m. 1902 *Patrick R. Cadell*; no children.

2. FLORENCE MAUDE^[8] HAY, b. 19 Jan. 1882, Adel, Ia.; m. 25 Feb. 1903 *Adna W. Black*; no children.

3. CLYDE CARROLL^[8] HAY, b. 11 Oct. 1888, Bradford; unm. (1932). He served in the World War as Lieutenant in the Seventh Division, 79th and 80th field artillery, and was in France ten months; in 1932, in the regular army stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

4. VERA BLANCHE^[8] HAY, b. 4 Nov. 1892, Bradford; m. 14 May 1912 *Guy R. Bailey*. Child: GERALDINE L.^[9] BAILEY, b. 6 May 1913.

LYDIA DEBORAH^[7] LOMBARD, b. 1868, Buda, Ill.; m. 1890 in Bradford *Alonzo Higgins*, who died in Mar. 1932 leaving widow, an unmarried daughter, and a son who has five children. They live together on a farm near Armour, South Dakota.

CHARLES HOWARD^[7] LOMBARD, b. 1874, Saratoga, Ill.; d. 2 Dec. 1932; m. 1898 in Saratoga *Grace Cox*. Children, born in Saratoga: LEE^[8] LOMBARD, b. 1899; MARIE^[8], b. 1901; HAROLD^[8], b. 1903; ELMER^[8], b. 1904.

657 DR. AMOS WALTON⁶ HAYES (William⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in 1834 at Sanbornton Bridge, N. H. (Dartmouth College General Catalogue, 1925); died 27 Nov. 1866, aged 31 yrs. at Buda, Ill.; buried in same grave with his wife (record of his son John Moody Hayes); married in 1857 in Lowell, Mass., SARAH M. WEBB of Lowell, who died 28 Nov. 1866.

Mr. Hayes studied medicine at Dartmouth College. He practiced medicine and farming after removing to Buda, Ill.

Children:

MARY ABBIE⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1858; d. 13 Apr. 1876, just after the birth of a son; m. about 1873 *Harvey Horton*, an engineer of the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He was killed in a railroad accident about 1882. Their son was brought up by the grandparents.

1027 JOHN MOODY⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1860, Milo, Ill.

WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. Mar. 1865; d. 3 Oct. 1866.

658 CHARLES LEVI⁶ HAYES (Josiah Emery⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 22 May 1851 in Princeton, Ill.; died 6 Mar. 1910 in Olathe, Kansas; married (1) 27 Mar. 1873 LUELLA KATE JARBOL; married (2) 12 Oct. 1874 SARAH ("Sallie") ANN ROCHESTER, daughter of Thomas Rochester. She was born in Sept. 1851 and died 21 Dec. 1916 in Olathe.

For ten years, Mr. Hayes was cashier of the Hayes Bank which was established by his father in Olathe, Kansas, and served as town treasurer for five years. In 1892 he was a broker in Kansas City.

Child:

WYATT EMERY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 May 1878; living (1935) in Olathe, Kan., and sent family records; m. *Rachel Henderson*; no children.

659 HOLLY EUGENE⁶ HAYES (Josiah Emery⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 14 Jan. 1861 in Olathe, Kans.; living (1935) in Olathe; married 1 Jan. 1889 in Kansas City, Mo., ADA DURKEE, daughter of Silas Whidden^[6] and Emma W. Durkee of Toledo, Iowa, and granddaughter of Rebecca W.⁵ Hayes (John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹). She was born 9 Nov. 1868 in Toledo, Ia.

Mr. Hayes lives in Olathe, Kans. where he has been City Clerk, manager of the Hayes Opera House, and Cashier of the First National Bank. He was appointed a cadet at West Point in 1880.

Children, born in Olathe, Kans.:

FLORENCE MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1889; living (1935) in Lawrence, Kans.; m. 30 Apr. 1919 in Lawrence *Bruce Elmer McKee* (b. 1 July 1889, Minneapolis, Minn.), son of W. I. and Villa (Kitchen) McKee; no children.

1028 HOWARD JUDD⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1892.

MARGARET LEONORA⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1903; m. 24 June 1926 in Shawnee, Kans., *Fred Ortolf*, son of George Ortolf; no children (1935).

1029 EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1904.

660 GEORGE⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 1 Oct. 1821 in Newington, N. H.; died 6 June 1897, aged 75y.8m.5d., in Portsmouth, N. H.; buried in Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.); married 27 Feb. 1845 by Rev. George W. Kilton in Portsmouth to HANNAH BRACKETT PERKINS, who was born 3 Apr. 1824 in Greenland, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 4 Mar. 1845); died in Easton, Mass., 23 Dec. 1906, aged 82y.8m.20d., and was buried in Harmony Grove Cem., Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in the "Christian Shore" section of Portsmouth, a brick-mason by occupation as appears on the census of 1860.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

HELEN AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 25 Apr. 1845; d. 11 Oct. 1845.

HELEN AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 21 May 1846; d. 27 June 1899 in Easton, Mass., aged 53y.1m.6d.; buried in Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.).

JOHN GILMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 7 May 1851; d. 3 Jan. 1899 of phthisis, aged 47y.7m.27d., in Portsmouth; buried in Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.); unm. His records were available for this family.

FRANK SHERIDAN⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Oct. 1858; m. 1 Nov. 1887 *Hattie Clark* of Brockton, Mass.; lived in Brockton. [Is he the Frank Hayes who died in Boston 18 Apr. 1917, ae. 60y. 9m. 10d., buried in Riverside Cem., New Castle, N. H., N. H. V. R.?]]

661 ISAAC⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 3 Dec. 1823 in Newington, N. H.; married (1) HANNAH W. CATE of Greenland, N. H., who died 21 Sept. 1855, aged 26 yrs. in Philadelphia, Pa. (*Dover Enquirer* of 4 Oct. 1855); married (2) SARAH CATE, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Hayes lived in Philadelphia, where he had a hardware and stove business.

Children, not further traced:

ELWOOD⁷ HAYES.

HANNAH⁷ HAYES.

MARY⁷ HAYES.

ANNIE⁷ HAYES.

WARREN⁷ HAYES.

GEORGE⁷ HAYES.

WILLIAM⁷ HAYES.

662 IVORY⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 11 May 1830 in Newington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 17 Nov. (18 Nov., "Soldiers and Sailors of Civil War") 1893, aged 63y.6m.6d., in Barrington, N. H.; buried in Barrington (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 28 Jan. 1854 by Rev. John T. G. Colby in Milton, N. H., to OLIVE JANE PLUMMER, daughter of John J. and Betsey Q. Plummer of Milton, and sister of George Plummer who married Mary Pierce⁶ Hayes. She died 30 Nov. 1861 (1862, Bible rec.), aged 28y.11m.7d., in Dover, and was buried on the George Plummer homestead in West Milton (N. H. V. R.). He was married (2) 17 June 1865 (Jan., Bible rec.) in Dover by Rev. B. F. Eaton to MARTHA A. (MOULTON) CLARK of Dover, daughter of Livermore and Betsey (Goldsmith) Moulton of Ossipee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She died 15 June (Jan., Bible) 1871, aged 39 yrs. leaving no children, and was buried in West Milton. Mr. Hayes was married (3) 9 Nov. 1882 by Rev. George B. Spaulding in Dover to MARTHA S. DANIELS, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Hall) Daniels of Barrington (N. H. V. R.). She was born in Barrington about 1850, and married (2) 4 Jan. 1900 John E. Church and lived in East Barrington. She was living (1933) with her daughter Mrs. Gertrude Haley of Barrington.

When Mr. Hayes was six years of age, his parents removed to Portsmouth. When twenty years of age, he went to Milton and learned the shoe business with John E. Goodwin and Ira W. Nute; removed to Dover in 1860. He served in the Civil War, enlisting, age 22, in Co. K, 11th N. H. Vols. 15 Aug. 1862 (credited to Milton), served throughout the war, and was mustered out 4 June 1865. After the war he returned to Dover. In 1873 he went to Philadelphia and was in hardware business with his brother John Plummer Hayes for a time; spent a year in California, and finally settled for the remainder of his life on the homestead of his third wife, the Daniels place in Barrington. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate, and heirs at law were Martha S. Hayes, widow; Arthur D. Hayes, son, Gertrude B. Hayes and Estella F. Lincoln, daus.

Children:

By first wife, Olive Jane Plummer,

FLORA ESTELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 3 June 1854 (age 15, Dover Census of 1870); not living (1934); m. 8 Jan. 1874 by Rev. I. D. Stewart to *Charles C. Lincoln* of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Dover Enquirer* of 15 Jan. 1874). Children: FLORENCE^[8] LINCOLN; HARRY^[8]; FRED^[8].

FLORENCE ELDORA⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1856; d. 19 Jan. 1857, ae. 11m.5d.; buried in West Milton (gravestone).

ARLETTA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 8 May 1858 (age 12, Dover Census of 1870); d. 1 Oct. 1881; m. 7 Oct. 1880 *George W. Cookson* (b. 16 Sept. 1853) of Warren, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); no children.

ELIZABETH ("Lizzie") AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1860; d. 15 Jan. 1862 (5 Jan. 1863, Bible), ae. 11m.14d.; buried in West Milton (N. H. V. R.).

By third wife, Martha S. Daniels,

1030 ARTHUR DANIELS⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1883, Barrington.

ALBERT WESLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1885, Barrington; d. 24 Oct. 1895, aged 10y.2m.4d.; buried in Barrington (N. H. V. R.).

MARION B.⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1890; d. 25 Jan. 1892, Batorringn (N. H. V. R.).

GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1892, Barrington (N. H. V. R.); m. 31 July 1918 in Tewksbury, Mass., *William Haley* (b. 18 Sept. 1891); living (1934) in Barrington. Children: HAROLD ALBERT^[8] HALEY, b. 28 Nov. 1920; DWIGHT HAYES^[8], b. 8 Oct. 1922.

Mr. Arthur Daniels⁷ Hayes and Mrs. Gertrude Haley assisted with information on this family.

663 IVORY⁶ HAYS [HAYES] (John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 13 June 1826 in Berwick, Me.; died 31 Dec. 1908 in North Barnstead, N. H.; buried with his wife in Haverhill, Mass. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record). The name of this family was generally written Hay or Hays. He was married 27 Apr. 1854 (or 25 Apr., family rec.) to VALERIA OLIVE MORRISON, age 19, of New Durham, daughter of Nehemiah T. and Mary (French) Morrison (Mass. V. R., 78: 158). She was born 19 May 1831 or 1834 in Alton, N. H., and died 4 Apr. 1915, aged "80y.10m.16d." in North Barnstead (N. H. V. R. and family record).

Ivory Hayes was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived for many years in Natick, Mass. After reaching 80 years of age, he and his wife removed to North Barnstead, N. H.

Children:

CLARA FRANCES⁷ HAYS [HAYES], died in infancy.

FLORENCE ELDORA⁷ HAYES, d. 19 Jan. 1857, ae. 11mos. 5 days.

ARTHUR E.⁷ HAYS [HAYES], b. Oct. 1858, New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); d. in infancy.

FRANCES ("Fannie") CLAIRE⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1863; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1882 *Frank W. Mooney*, age 28, of Fitchburg, Mass., son of William and Mary Mooney (Mass. V. R., 335:193); m. (2) — *La Farge*; m. (3) 1921 *Arthur E. Burland*; living (1929) at 1263 Commonwealth Ave., Allston, Mass. Child by first husband: FRANK^[8] MOONEY, lived in California.

EDDIE⁷ HAYS [HAYES], died in infancy.

GRACE ALICE⁷ HAYS [HAYES], b. 11 July 1872; living (1929) in Hampstead, N. H.; unm.

664 JEREMIAH⁶ HAYES, 2ND (John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 12 Jan. 1829 (gravestone; 1828, family rec.) in Berwick, Me.; died 17 Jan. 1914, aged 85y.5d., in Union, N. H., at the home of his daughter Mrs. Emma E. Brigham; buried with his wife in Oak Hill Cemetery, East Barrington, N. H.

(N. H. V. R. and gravestone); married Mar. 1851 TACEY ELIZABETH BROCK of Barrington, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Brock. She was born 27 May 1831 and died 4 Dec. 1895 in Haverhill, Mass., on a Thanksgiving visit to her brother-in-law Benjamin Willey⁶ Hayes.

Mr. Hayes was the Superintendent of the Marlboro, Mass. city farm. At the time of his death he had been resident of Wakefield, N. H., for eighteen years.

Children, born in Barrington:

EMMA JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES, b. 30 May 1852; d. July 1934, Rochester; buried 23 July in Rochester; m. 26 Jan. 1869, *George T. Brigham* (b. 25 Feb. 1844, Southboro, Mass.; d. 26 Apr. 1926), a veteran of the Civil War, and express messenger of the Boston and Maine Ry. She furnished records of this family. Child: CHESLEY H.^[8] BRIGHAM, b. 27 Dec. 1872, Boston; d. 13 May 1910, Rochester, N. H.; m. 30 May 1899 in Wakefield, N. H., *Ethel E. Thurston* of Effingham Falls, N. H.; no children. He was in grocery business in Rochester.

WILLIAM FREDERICK⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Dec. 1854; d. 12 Sept. 1919 in Florida; m. 15 May 1886 *Estella A. Haynes*; no children. He was a hotel clerk.

665 EDWARD PAYSON⁶ HAYES (John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 26 Aug. 1831 in Rochester, N. H., according to his own family record (1832, a Fam. Bible); died 28 June 1925 in his "93rd year" at the home of J. Rodney Ball, 93 Saunders St., Lawrence, Mass.; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass.; married 19 Nov. 1853 SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA WIGGIN of Dover, N. H., daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth Wiggins. She was born 21 June 1837 and died in 1900.

Mr. Hayes, after early years spent in Rochester, became identified with the shoe industry of Haverhill, Mass. Later, he built up a dyeing and cleansing establishment on Merrimack Street in Haverhill. The three years following his retirement from business were spent in Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

IDA LUELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1856, Dover, N. H.; living (1929) in Haverhill; m. 15 Feb. 1882 in Haverhill *Walter Sumner Huse* (b. 6 Apr. 1855), son of Timothy and Angeline Huse. She furnished family record. Child: CLARENCE SUMNER^[8] HUSE, b. 30 July 1887; d. 28 Feb. 1928, San Francisco, Calif.; unm.

1031 GEORGE IRVING⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1858, Rochester, N. H.

JENNIE ISABELLE⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Nov. 1861, Haverhill (record of her father); m. Aug. 1884 in Lawrence *Charles Henry Callahan* of Arlington, Mass., son of Michael and Mary Callahan. He was born in Haverhill, a Roman Catholic, but his children are said to have been brought up as Congregationalists. Children, born in Haverhill: 1. PERCY ARTHUR^[8] CALLAHAN, b. 14 Dec. 1889; living (1930) at 80 Lincoln Ave., Haverhill; m. 25 Nov. 1915 *Bertha Johnson*; no children. 2. HAZEL FAUSTINE^[8] CALLAHAN, b. 5 Sept. 1892; living (1930) at York Beach, Me.; m. 15 May 1920 in Cambridge, Mass., *Floyd James Rand*; no children.

1032 WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1869, Stratham, N. H.

666 BENJAMIN WILLEY⁶ HAYES (John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 13 Dec. 1838 in Rochester, N. H.; living (1936) at 93 Saunders St., Lawrence, Mass.; married 25 Aug. 1866 FRANCES ALMIRA PEARY, daughter of James R. and Almira (Nutter) Peary, and a first cousin of Lieut. Robert E. Peary,

the Arctic explorer. She was born 1 June 1843, died 16 Oct. 1908, and is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. Hayes left Rochester the day after he was 21 years of age and went to Haverhill, where he became connected with shoe manufacturing interests. He lived for ten years in Philadelphia and was there at the time of the Centennial. He instituted the Hayes Quartette, made up of his brother Joseph and wife as bass and soprano, himself and wife as tenor and contralto, and sang in Trinity Episcopal Church, at the corner of Pine and Third Streets, Philadelphia. This quartette, endorsed by Wallack's Theater of New York, and under the management of John T. Ford, was in demand for high class musical entertainments for years in New York City, Philadelphia and Washington, D. C. Mr. Hayes was also concerned in the tourist business and conducted a steamship agency. In later years, he moved to Lawrence, Mass., where he now (1936) lives happily in his 98th year in the family of Mrs. J. Rodney Ball, the niece of his wife. Mr. Hayes is a man of culture, mentally alert, and physically active. He recently acted as host to a numerous company of guests whom he had invited to his summer home at the beach. He was named by Rev. Benjamin G. Willey, familiarly known by his parishioners as "Parson Willey," the well-known author of "Incidents of White Mountain History." Mr. Hayes still treasures the little red coat given him when a baby by "Parson" Willey. Mr. Hayes furnished Bible records of his father's and grandfather's families for this book.

Child, born in Portland, Me.:

GERTRUDE MAUD⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1870; d. 1 Dec. 1889, Haverhill, Mass.; buried in Linwood Cemetery. She had unusual musical talent; at the time of her death, was organist of the Episcopal Church in Haverhill.

667 JOSEPH PLUMMER⁶ HAYES (John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 23 June 1841 in Rochester, N. H.; died 27 July 1902 in Haverhill, Mass.; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill; married 11 (or 14) Nov. 1864 SARAH WILLIAMS PEABODY, daughter of Edward Carlton and Sarah Williams (Jacques) Peabody of Groveland, Mass. She was born 11 Sept. 1841 and is living (1934) with her daughter in Haverhill, where she has made her home for over thirty years.

Mr. Hayes engaged in shoe business in Haverhill; later, with his brother Benjamin Willey Hayes instituted the Hayes Quartette in Philadelphia which became widely known for its concerts. The Quartette was made up of himself and wife, bass and soprano, and his brother Benjamin Willey and wife, tenor and alto. They were endorsed by Wallack's Theater of New York, Mr. John Wanamaker, and Philadelphia clergymen, and were under the management of John T. Ford of Ford's Theater, one of the most prominent managers of theatrical and musical entertainments of his day.

Child:

ALICE ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1872; living (1934) at 21 Webster St., Haverhill, Mass.; unm.

668 HON. LUTHER⁶ HAYES (George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 12 Jan. 1820 in Lebanon, Me.; died 28 Mar. 1895, aged 75y.2m.16d., in South Milton, N. H.; buried on the homestead. The burying ground, terraced, enclosed by stone wall with an iron gate, is on the west side of the Rochester-Milton road just north of the present house of his son, Luther Coffran Hayes.

He was married (1) 4 Feb. 1841 (10 Feb., N. H. V. R.) in Milton by Rev. E. Nason to LOUISA ADELINE BRAGDON of Milton, daughter of Samuel and Libby (Walker) Bragdon. She was born 20 Apr. 1820, died 21 Dec. 1859 and is buried on the homestead ("aet. 39 yrs. 7 mos 24 D's," gravestone). He was married (2) 2 June 1861 by Rev. Moses H. Quimby to SARAH D. COCHRANE, daughter of John and Hattie Cochrane of Pembroke, N. H. She was born 1 Dec. 1834 in Pembroke and died 26 Dec. 1871, "aet. 37 yrs. 25 Ds." in Milton and is buried on the homestead. Mr. Hayes in his record spelled his wife's name *Cochrane*, and his son Luther's middle name *Cofran*, but the name is variously spelled by the family Coffran, Cofrane, and Cofran. Mr. Hayes was married (3) 14 Nov. 1872 in Pembroke by Rev. Lyman White of Pembroke to ELLEN ("Nellie") RACHEL MORRILL, daughter of Asa F. and Rachel F. (Page) Morrill. She was born 6 June 1840 and died 2 May 1909, aged 68y.10m.26d., in Milton (N. H. V. R.). She was buried in Pembroke with her mother.

Mr. Hayes spent practically his whole life in New Hampshire, for soon after his birth his father moved to Rochester. Luther settled in South Milton after his first marriage, and engaged in farming and lumber business. The 1850 Census of Milton gives him a rating as a lumber dealer of \$3,000; in 1860, \$7,000. He was prominently connected with town and county affairs; represented Milton in the Legislature in 1857, 1858, 1876, and 1877; served as member of the Board of Commissioners for Strafford County; Deputy Sheriff of the County for 8 yrs., and High Sheriff 1866 to 1871. While a member of the Senate, he was chairman of the committee on Agriculture, a member of the Railroad Committee, and of the committee on Roads, Bridges, and Canals. Among his other offices must be enumerated those of Justice of the Peace, member of the board of education, and captain of the militia. He was an Odd Fellow, and Royal Arch Mason, and a member of the Free Baptist Church of Milton of which he was Clerk.

Children, born in Milton:

By first wife, Louisa Adeline Bragdon,

LYDIA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1841 (Family Bible); d. 14 Feb. 1876, Dover, N. H.; buried on the Milton homestead; m. 17 July 1867 in Rochester by Rev. Frank E. Stratton to Charles A. Cloutman (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 25 July 1867); lived in Dover; no children.

CLARA AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1843 (Bible; also, Pound Ms.); d. 9 Aug. 1879; buried on the Milton homestead; m. 23 Dec. 1871 by Rev. I. D. Stewart to John Pound (b. 22 Dec. 1845) of Dover, son of Thomas and Aline (Bolton) Pound of Bishopstone, Wiltshire, England; lived in Milton. He arrived in New York City 26 June 1867. Child: LUTHER HAYES^[6] POUND, b. 1875; d. 1875, aged six weeks; buried on the Milton homestead.

LOUISA ("Louise" on gravestone) MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Dec. 1846 (Bible; also, Pound Ms.; 1847, gravestone); d. 1915; buried in Wentworth lot on crossroad from So. Milton to Farmington; m. 17 Jan. 1865 by Rev. J. T. G. Colby to Henry Harrison⁸ Wentworth (Hiram Varney⁷, Ichabod H.⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Ephraim³⁻², Elder William¹),

son of Hiram Varney and Mary J. (Nute) Wentworth, and the great-great-grandson of Hannah³ Hayes (Ichabod², John¹). He was born 3 Dec. 1843 and died 1920 (gravestone); lived in South Milton. Child: ANNIE HARRISON^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 12 June 1865; d. in Nebraska; m. — *Chamberlain* and had two daughters: LOUISE^[9] CHAMBERLAIN; IONA^[9].

1033 CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Feb. 1849.

1034 GEORGE ALBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1852 (Bible; 1851, N. H. V. R.).

SAMUEL LYMAN⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 7 Dec. 1855; d. 12 Oct. 1859, aged 1y.10m.5d. (*Dover Enquirer* of 20 Oct. 1859).

By second wife, Sarah D. Cochrane,

1035 SAMUEL LYMAN⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 10 Dec. 1862.

FANNIE LAWRENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1865; living (1931) on Locust St., Merrimac, Mass., and 2 Newell St., Haverhill, Mass., and furnished family records; m. 25 Dec. 1919 *Frank N. Rand* (b. 20 Jan. 1863, Morrisville, Vt.), son of Alvinza Benjamin and Fidelia Rachel Rand; no children. She received her education in the South Berwick, Me., Academy and Salem, Mass., Normal School; taught in the Milton, N. H. High School and was Principal of the Crowell School of Haverhill, Mass., for years; retired in 1920.

HATTIE EVA⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1868; living (1932) in South Milton; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1890 *Charles F. DeWolfe* of North Adams, Mass. (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 25 Apr. 1903 *Edgar James Wyatt* (b. 19 Oct. 1871, Farmington, N. H.), son of Asa Wyatt. Children:

1. HELEN M.^[8] DEWOLFE, m. May 1913 *Milledge Leeman* (b. abt. 1890, Eastport, Me.), son of George and Addie Leeman. Children: RUTH H.^[9] LEEMAN; DOROTHY M.^[9]; GEORGE H.^[9].

2. HARRIETT FRANCES^[8] WYATT, b. 17 Oct. 1907; living (1931), a teacher in Madison, Conn., a graduate of the Univ. of N. H. in 1928.

3. LUTHER ADA^[8] WYATT, b. 5 Nov. 1910; mill worker, 1931.

4. ELLEN HAYES^[8] WYATT, b. 17 Aug. 1913; in high school, 1931.

LUTHER COFFRAN⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1869; m. 2 Sept. 1903 (int. 1 Sept.) in Rochester by Rev. John Manter of Rochester to *Cora E. McDuffee*, age 22, daughter of Daniel S. and Martha J. (Pinkham) McDuffee of Rochester. He is a farmer and dairyman; living (1932) in South Milton, N. H.

By third wife, Ellen Rachel Morrill,

1036 CLARENCE MORRILL⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1878.

669 CAPT. LORENZO DOW⁶ HAYES (George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 24 May 1822 in Rochester, N. H.; died 27 Feb. 1871, ae. 48y.9m., in Rochester (records of his brother Luther⁶ Hayes); buried in Rochester; married 29 Mar. 1849 by George N. Eastman, Esq., Farmington, N. H., to MARTHA AUGUSTA LEIGHTON, daughter of Thomas Leighton of Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 14 June 1830 and died 13 Aug. 1873, ae. 43y.2m. (records of son, Eugene A., and gravestone).

Captain Hayes was a shoe manufacturer in Rochester. At the time of his marriage he was registered from Milton, and he and his wife appear on the 1850 Census of Milton in the family of her father, Thomas Leighton; but the family appears in 1860 and 1870 in Rochester. Mr. Hayes received his title of captain through his connection with the militia.

Children:

EUGENE AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1850, Milton; d. 17 June 1924; lived in Rochester (gravestone); m. (1) 29 Aug. 1877 (29 Sept., *The Press* of 12 Oct. 1877) by Rev. A. J. Quick in Rochester to *Lucie J. Severance* (b. 24 May 1850; d. 22 Feb. 1888), daughter of Levi and Sarah Severance of Rochester; m. (2) 3 June 1891 *Adelia Lois Teague* (b. 11 May 1864), daughter of James Teague of Warren, Me. Mr. Hayes was superintendent of a shoe factory in Warren in 1889 and 1891 when he furnished family records.

1037 KIRK BYRON⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1852, Milton.

1038 FRED⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1854, Milton.

ANNIE⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1859 (1858, gravestone), ae. 5m.5d., in Milton (*N. H. Republican* of 29 Oct. 1859).

LILLIAN JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES, b. 19 (18, gravestone) May 1861, Rochester; d. 15 (14, gravestone) May 1931, ae. 69 yrs. at her home on Greenwood Ave., Rochester (*Rochester Courier*); buried in family lot, Rochester Cem.; m. 15 Jan. 1889 by Rev. Frank Haley in Milton to *Fred B.⁷ Wentworth* (Simon⁶, Beard⁵, Elihu⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², William¹) of Rochester, son of Simon and Frances J. (Cook) Wentworth (N. H. V. R.; also, Lebanon V. R.). He was born 3 Aug. 1864. They lived at Hayes Crossing in Rochester. She was a member of True Memorial Church and Naomi Lodge of Rebekahs.

FRANK ROSCOE⁷ HAYES, b. 1865, Rochester; d. 11 Aug. 1869, ae. 3y.12d.; buried in Rochester.

670 CHARLES FREEMAN⁶ HAYES (George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1830 in Rochester, N. H.; died 5 Mar. 1900, aged 69y.4m.26d., in Rochester (family rec. of Luther⁶ Hayes; also, N. H. V. R.); buried on the homestead; married (1) 20 Aug. 1854 by Elder D. B. Cowell to MARIA MERCY GRANT, daughter of Daniel Grant, Jr. and Susan Foss of Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.), who was born 10 July 1834 in Lebanon and died 28 Apr. 1871; married (2) 28 Nov. 1872 by Rev. J. M. Durgin in Gilmanton, N. H., to CLARA JANE HORNE, daughter of Frederick Horne, who was born 31 Aug. 1835 in Acton, Me., and died 25 Aug. 1890 (record of Eugene Augustus⁷ Hayes; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 12 Sept. 1890).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived in North Rochester, N. H., where he and his family appear on the Census records.

Children by first wife, born in North Rochester:

FANNIE AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1856; d. 27 June 1886, Boston, Mass.; m. in Boston *Frank Kennedy*. Child: GRACE^[8] KENNEDY, born in Boston.

1039 JAMES BUCHANAN⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

1040 ARTHUR HERBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1860.

1041 CHARLES WINFIELD⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1861.

ANNIE LAURA⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1863; d. 2 June 1915; m. 15 Apr. 1885 *Frank W. Parker* (b. 23 Sept. 1856, Kittery, Me.), son of William R. and Annette E. (Gordon) Parker, of Rochester; lived in Rochester. Children: 1. BLANCHE NETTIE^[8] PARKER, b. 6 Feb. 1887; d. 25 June 1922; m. 6 July 1904 in Kittery *Fred Langley*. 2. CHARLES F.^[8] PARKER, b. 9 Aug. 1888.

NETTIE MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1865; m. *Augustus Edward Batchelder* (b. 15 Apr. 1852, Westbrook, Me.), son of Ira and Sally (Robinson) Batchelder of Rochester; lived in Rochester. Children: 1. HARRY FREEMAN^[8] BATCHELDER, b. 10 May 1887; living (1933) in Tenafly, N. J.; m. 24 Dec. 1907 in Bridgewater, Mass., *Harriet Hutchinson*. 2. ARTHUR E.^[8] BATCHELDER, b. 28 Oct. 1889; d. 25 Sept. 1890. 3. MYRON H.^[8] BATCHELDER, b. 14 Nov. 1893; d. 18 July 1896.

FLORENCE LEONA⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1869; d. 24 June 1889.

Records of Mr. James Buchanan⁷ Hayes supplied data of these children.

671 ALBERT ALONZO⁶ HAYES (George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1845 at "Hayes Crossing," Rochester, N. H. (record of his brother Luther⁶ Hayes); died 7 Apr. 1898, aged 53y.6m., in Rochester; buried in South Side Cemetery, Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married 16 Sept. 1871 in Roches-

ter ELIZABETH M. GOTTS, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Hall) Gotts (*Dover Enquirer* of 9 Nov. 1871). She was born 5 Sept. 1852 in London, England. Her parents came to Rochester from London when she was two years of age.

Mr. Hayes conducted a meat and provision market in East Rochester from 1871 to 1873, when he settled in the city proper and engaged in various enterprises until 1883. At this time he went into the hotel business. He conducted what was then known as the Cascade House on Railroad Ave. until shortly before his death. His son George Edward carried on the Hotel, and the business is still continued under the name of "Hayes House" by George Edward's widow.

Children, born in Rochester:

1042 GEORGE EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Aug. 1872.

ETHEL MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1875; m. 31 July 1895 *Richard Talbot* of Somerville, Mass. (N. H. V. R.).

SARAH FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 3 or 4 Dec. 1878; m. *Henry Elliott* of Rochester.

672 GEORGE SNELL⁶ HAYES (Clement⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 13 Aug. 1848 in Levant, Me.; died 10 Jan. 1917, aged 68y.4m.27d., in Manchester, N. H.; buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his son Ernest C.⁷ Hayes); married (1) 2 Sept. 1873 (26 Aug., N. H. V. R.) in Somersworth by Rev. J. W. Adams of Somersworth to ESTHER JANE CHARLES, daughter of Bliss and Sarah J. Charles of Chatham, N. H., who was born 5 Nov. 1852 and died 12 Nov. 1893; married (2) 4 Dec. 1896 (1895, N. H. V. R.) in Manchester by Rev. B. W. Lockhart of Manchester to LIZZIE E. DUNNING of Lowell, Mass., daughter of Robert and Martha Dunning of Levant, Me. (N. H. V. R.). She was born in Bangor, Me., about 1858 (N. H. V. R.).

When Mr. Hayes was twenty-one years of age, his parents removed to Great Falls, N. H., where he became an overseer in the Great Falls Mfg. Co. From 1878 to 1883 he was in Biddeford, Me. In the summer of 1886, he bought "The Dover and Great Falls Express" business and made his home in Great Falls, now Somersworth.

Children:

By first wife, Esther Jane Charles,

1043 ERNEST CLEMENT⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1875, Chatham, N. H.

By second wife, Lizzie E. Dunning,

Stillborn dau., 19 Jan. 1900, Manchester; buried in Pine Grove Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

673 JAMES PERKINS⁶ HAYES (Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 11 Jan. 1828 (N. H. V. R.; 11 Feb. 1827, gravestone) in Lancaster, N. H.; died 18 Jan. 1905 (N. H. V. R.; 1904, gravestone), aged 77y.7d., in Northumberland, N. H.; entombed 20 Jan. 1905 (N. H. V. R.); married 7 Apr. 1851 (1852, N. H. V. R.) in Lancaster by Reuben L. Adams, Esq. to ELIZA ANN BALCH, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Legro) Balch of Lancaster. She was born 24 Feb. 1832 in Lancaster and died 17 Nov. 1903, aged 71y.8m.24d., in Northumberland (record of son, William; also, N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Lancaster, Stratford (1884) and in Northumberland. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Northumberland, except Henry Harrison, who was born in Lancaster:

- 1044 CHARLES THOMAS⁷ HAYES, b. 13 June 1852.
- 1045 WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 11 July 1853.
- 1046 GUY⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1855.
- 1047 HENRY HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1856.
 NELLIE ALMIRA⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 5 June 1858; d. 4 June 1863.
 ISABEL ANGELINA⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1861; d. 1929; m. 20 Jan. 1881 *Frank N. Piper* (b. 1854; d. 1923) of Stratford, N. H. Children: OLIVE C.^[8] PIPER, b. 1880, d. in infancy; ETHELYN ELIZA^[8], b. 17 Nov. 1881, d. 1883; EDWIN J.^[8], b. 1882, d. 1882.
 NELLIE ALMIRA⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 5 June 1863, d. 1868 (record of brother William⁷ Hayes).
- 1048 FREDERICK ("Fred") BALCH⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1865.
- 1049 JAMES MELVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1868.

674 ORANGE S.⁶ HAYES (Benjamin⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 8 June 1829 in Lancaster, N. H.; married (1) 16 July 1851 by Rev. I. W. Guernsey in Lancaster to DEBORAH ELIZA DERBY, age 17, of Lancaster, who was born in Northumberland (N. H. V. R.); married (2) 11 Apr. 1877 in Lancaster by Rev. Nelson M. Bailey to ELIZABETH A. HOBBS, age 35, of Lancaster, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth (Phelps[?]) Hobbs. She was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died 6 Aug. 1895, aged 55y.1m.20d., in Whitefield, N. H.; buried in Carroll, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

He was a farmer and lived in Lancaster, N. H.

Child, born in Lancaster:

- GEORGIANA E.⁷ HAYES, b. 30 July 1852; d. 31 Aug. 1929, aged 77y.1m.1d. in Jefferson, N. H.; buried in Lancaster; m. (int. 19 Dec. 1878) *Silas G. Hurburt* of Lancaster (N. H. V. R.). She was a resident of Jefferson the last three years of her life, and previously, her home was in Gorham, N. H.

675 GEORGE I.⁶ HAYES (Benjamin⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1845 in Lancaster, N. H.; died 5 Dec. 1909, aged 64y.9m. "27 days," in Lancaster (N. H. V. R.); married 6 May 1876 by Rev. Nelson M. Bailey in Lancaster to LUCY JANE WILDER, age 30 (b. Lancaster), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Stockwell) Wilder of Lancaster.

He was a mechanic and carpenter; lived in Lancaster where his widow still resided in 1931 on Elm St.

Children, born in Lancaster:

- HARRY W.⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1879; d. 1 Apr. 1909 in Lancaster, aged 29y.7m.11d.; buried in Lancaster; unm. (N. H. V. R.). He served in the Spanish War in 1898 on the U. S. S. "Pawnee" ("Hist. of Lancaster, N. H.," by Rev. A. W. Somers, p. 562).
- Infant son, b. 10 Mar. 1882 (N. H. V. R.).

676 MARTHA HELEN⁶ HAYES (Stephen Evans⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 Apr. 1842 in Dover, N. H.; living (1934) in Wolfeboro, N. H.; married 7 Apr. 1864 in Rochester, N. H., GREENLEAF BROWN RUNDLETT

of South Newmarket, now Newfields, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). He was born 16 Apr. 1830 in Stratham, N. H., died 28 Feb. 1887, and was buried in the Newfields Cemetery.

Mr. Rundlett was a pattern maker and designer for the Swampscott Machine Co. in Newfields and for the Exeter Mfg. Co. in Exeter, N. H. After her husband's death, Mrs. Rundlett spent part of her time with her eldest son in Scranton, Pa., and part in Rochester, N. H. In 1890, she built a house on the Mirror Lake Road in Wolfeboro where she now lives with her son James. She has the family Bible of Jane Snell, wife of Benjamin² Hayes, and she furnished much information about the descendants.

Children:

HOWARD EVANS^[7] RUNDLETT, b. 17 May 1866, Exeter, N. H.; m. 4 July 1893 *Henrietta Brackett* of Greenland, N. H., who died about 1923. He was (1930) New England Agent of the Skinner Engine Co. of Erie, Pa., with his office in Boston and home in Lynn.

JAMES GREENLEAF^[7] RUNDLETT, b. 14 Sept. 1871, Newfields, N. H.; unm.; living (1933) with his mother in Wolfeboro.

ELSIE PAUL^[7] RUNDLETT, b. 26 Jan. 1874, Newfields; d. 31 July 1874; buried in Newfields.

677 FRANK RUSSELL⁶ HAYES (Stephen Evans⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 Nov. 1855 in Rochester, N. H. (record of his sister Mrs. Greenleaf Brown Rundlett of Wolfeboro, N. H.); died 11 Aug. 1935 in Rochester; married 15 May 1898 (14 May, N. H. V. R.; int. 11 May) in Rochester by Rev. S. C. Keeler of Rochester to ALICE Z. MARTIN of Somersworth, daughter of Frank Martin. She was born in 1879 in Manchester, N. H., and died 26 Mar. 1920 in Rochester, record of her daughter Henrietta Leola of Rochester).

Mr. Hayes worked for the Swampscott Machine Co. of South Newmarket, now Newfields, N. H., as a pattern maker for sixteen years. In 1888 he returned to the ancestral homestead in Rochester to look after the affairs of his invalid uncle James Deering Hayes, whom he succeeded in ownership of the farm. He was still active in 1932 and had been janitor of the Rochester High School building for several years. He occupied the house which his grandfather and great-grandfather built on the "back road" from Rochester to Dover. The barn was the barn of his great-grandfather, which was removed from its original site on the west side of the homestead. Some heirlooms of this family of especial interest have been preserved. The homestead still includes the old family burial ground, which should be placed under perpetual care. Mr. Hayes was a member of the City Council for three years, a member of the school board, and a member of the Legislature in 1907.

Children, born in Rochester:

THEODORA EDITH⁷ HAYES, b. 27 July 1898; m. 4 June 1921 *John Rice Whitten* (b. 12 June 1898, Tuftonboro, N. H.), son of Edward and Teresa (Robinson) Whitten. She graduated at Brewster Academy in Wolfeboro. Their home, called "Shore Acres," at Mirror Lake, N. H., has choice Hayes heirlooms, among which may be mentioned antique andirons, canopy bed, secretary, tall clock, laces, high back-comb and other feminine apparel. Child: EDWARD RUSSELL^[8] WHITTEN, b. 30 June 1922, Wolfeboro.

HENRIETTA LEOLA HAYES, b. 3 May 1906; living (1933) on the Rochester homestead; m. 3 Sept. 1932 *Vane Elwood Nickerson*. Has a daughter, JUNE ANNE NICKERSON.

NOTE: In the judgment of the compiler, based on persuasive evidence gained by research in records and by personal interviews with descendants, the person to whom the following entry relates is very probably a member of our family of the sixth generation. A definite connection with the previous generation is omitted as it would have to be based in some degree on conjecture, in the absence of a link of complete proof. That Daniel Webster Hayes belonged to our family is the belief of his descendants. His mother Mary Twombly is well remembered by a living daughter of Daniel Webster Hayes, Nancy Minerva Hayes Bearce. In the later years of her life, Mary Twombly married Jesse Witham.

The descendants of Daniel Webster Hayes are listed hereafter with their respective generations tracing back to him.

677a DANIEL WEBSTER⁶ HAYES, son of — Hayes and Mary Twombly (d. 8 Aug. 1879, ae. 96 yrs.; buried in Harriman Cem., Sebec, Me.), was born 6 Sept. 1813 in Milton, N. H. according to family record; died 18 June 1864 in Baltimore, Md., of pneumonia contracted while serving in the Civil War; buried with his wife in the Lee Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; married 29 Apr. 1835 in Sebec **NANCY ANN MALCOLM** who was born 14 Jan. 1818 and died 14 Nov. 1905, aged "86y.10m." (Sebec Town Record [gravestone record incorrect]).

Daniel Webster Hayes was taken in infancy by his mother to Sebec, Me., where records are found of Mary Twombly's mother Abigail, wife of Ephraim Twombly, her brother James and other members of the Twombly family. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and bought land in 1843 in Sebec, it being part of Lot 8 in the 6th range of lots, 7th range of Townships north of the Waldo patent and part of the 6,000 acres owned by Bowdoin College. This land was adjacent to that of his aunts and uncles, William R. and Abigail (Twombly) Howard, James Twombly, George and Eliza (Twombly) Waterhouse (Piscataquis County Deeds, X: 552-3). His farm was owned (1933) by Mr. Charles Pollard. During the winter seasons, he engaged in lumbering. He had some musical talent and he sang and played the bass viol in the Methodist meetings held in the neighborhood. During the Civil War, he served as a member of Co. H, First Me., Heavy Artillery until his death. He enlisted as a private for 3 yrs. 15 Dec. 1863; mustered 15 Dec. 1863; complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, height 6 ft. 2½ in.; born in Milton, N. H.; residence Sebec; left service 18 June 1864; died of fever at Baltimore (Civil War Archives, Augusta, Me.). His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate 6 Dec. 1864.

Children, born in Sebec, Me.:

- 1050 **WILLIAM COOMBS⁷ HAYES**, b. 2 Nov. 1835.
- 1051 **MARY ANN⁷ HAYES**, b. 7 Jan. 1838.
- 1052 **LYDIA MARIA⁷ HAYES**, b. 8 Apr. 1840.
- 1053 **SARAH JANE⁷ HAYES**, b. 17 Jan. 1843.
- 1054 **CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES**, b. 6 July 1845.
- 1055 **NANCY MINERVA⁷ HAYES**, b. 22 Jan. 1848.

DANIEL WEBSTER⁷ HAYES, b. 27 June 1850; d. 12 Aug. 1870, ae. 20y.1m.15d.; buried in Lee Cem., Dover-Foxcroft. He was employed on the steamer "Rippling Wave" on Sebec Lake. He was thrown into the lake and drowned in giving assistance to a passenger.

1056 ABBIE ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1852.

1057 CHARLES FREELAND⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION

678 WASHINGTON PAUL⁷ HAYES (Joseph Drew⁶, Israel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 9 Oct. 1827 in Barnstead, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; 9 Sept. 1828, gravestone); died 19 May 1883, aged 55y.8m.10d., in Dover, N. H. [suicide, due to temporary insanity brought on by ill health and nervous prostration]; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.). [Several of the gravestone records of this family appear inconsistent with the family and vital records as preserved.] He was married (1) 11 Nov. 1852, Thanksgiving Day (int. 16 Oct.) in Dover by Rev. Mr. Cromack to ELIZABETH WINGATE⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), only daughter of Joseph Hayes (*Dover Enquirer* of 16 Nov. 1852). She was born 7 Dec. 1826 and died 26 Nov. 1852, two weeks after her marriage. Rev. Enoch Hayes Place wrote in his diary of date Nov. 29, 1852: "Went to Methodist meeting house at Crown Point to attend the funeral of Mr. W. P. Hayes' wife of Dover * * * no better girl was ever raised at Strafford." Mr. Hayes married (2) in 1853 (int. 24 May), AMANDA SUSAN HALL, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Demeritt) Hall. She was born 9 Aug. 1828; died 15 Sept. 1900, aged 72y.1m.6d., at 30 Union St., Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone). For adm. of estate, see Strafford Co. Probate, Docket 9957.

After a few years in New Durham with an uncle, Mr. Hayes went to Boston, Mass., and learned the carpenter's trade; returned to Dover and became the largest contractor and builder in the city. He operated a door, sash, and blind factory. In the Dover census of 1860 he has a rating of \$10,000; in 1870, \$20,000. Mr. Hayes enjoyed the public confidence, and was honored with positions of public trust; served the city of Dover as alderman, was a member of the Legislature in 1876-7; was chosen one of the first directors of the Dover street car railway in 1882. He was an active worker in the Methodist Church. It seems possible, though the family at present has no record of it, that Mr. Hayes was one of the California gold seekers of 1849. Mrs. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., has a Log Book of her father Thomas Sherman, in which it is recorded that "Washington Hayes of Dover" sailed in the ship *Euphrasia* from Newburyport for California Nov. 7, 1849, and arrived in San Francisco, May 26, 1850. There is no record of his return, but he would have had time to do so before his recorded marriage in 1852. See, also, Washington Ezekiel⁶, p. 494.

Children, all by second wife, born in Dover:

1058 FRED STANTON⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1857.

GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1859; d. 16 Oct. 1928 at York Beach, Me., aged 68 yrs.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. (1) *John Watson Trafton*; m. (2) *Charles*

P. Dustin (b. 16 May 1857); no children. He owned and operated the Iduna Hotel at York Beach, Me., many years.

ALICE MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1863; d. 15 Sept. 1882 (16 Sept., *Dover Enquirer* of 21 Sept.); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover.

FRANK LINCOLN⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1865; d. 4 Mar. 1927; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. 20 July 1885 in Rochester by Rev. Edward C. Bass of Rochester *Ida May Winkley* (b. 16 May 1863; d. 4 Feb. 1927; buried in Pine Hill Cem.) of Strafford, daughter of Mark H. and Sarah F. Winkley, a descendant of Paul Hayes of Alton; no children. Mr. Hayes attended Exeter Academy, after which, except for two years spent in his father's office and a short time as a manufacturer of sash and blinds in Eau Claire, Wis., he was employed as a painter by the Sawyer Woolen Mills Co. until 1892. He then became a contractor and accomplished noteworthy work in the interior decoration of such public buildings as the State Library at Concord, the Masonic Temples of Dover, N. H., and Lewiston, Me., the Carnegie Library and Music Hall of Lewiston, and many churches. For several years he was superintendent of the buildings and grounds of New Hampshire University. He served the city of Dover as alderman, and was a member of the Legislature in 1903. He was a thirty-second degree Mason, and belonged to the order of the Knights of Pythias.

MARY TASKER⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1867; living (1932) at York Beach summers, at Belleview, Fla., winters; m. 5 Nov. 1890 by Rev. James Thurston *Elmer E. Blood* (N. H. V. R.). He was born in 1866, died 22 Sept. 1930 and is buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover. He was a hotel keeper at York Beach. Children: PHILIP HAYES^[9] BLOOD, b. 6 Oct. 1891, d. 19 June 1896, buried in Pine Hill Cem.; REGINALD^[9].

679 GEORGE W.⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1834 in Jackson, N. H.; died in the war 13 Apr. 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La., body not returned ("Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," Pub. 1895); married MARY SUSAN EMERY who was born in Bartlett, N. H., and is buried in Glen, N. H. (record of son, George Gaston Hayes).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Bartlett on census of 1860. To the same town he was credited at the time of his enlistment as a private on 8 Oct. 1862 in Co. B of the 16th N. H. Volunteers.

Children, born in Bartlett, N. H.:

MARY ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1860; d. 3 Nov. 1887; m. *William Henry Bryant* of Fryeburg, Me., son of William and Rebecca (Wyman) Bryant. On account of the early death of her parents she was brought up in the Orson Sinclair family of Bartlett, where her name appears on the Carroll County census of 1870. Children: 1. AMY V.^[9] BRYANT, b. 27 Nov. 1875, Chatham, N. H.; m. 3 Jan. 1892 in Chatham *Charles E. Grant*; living (1932) in Glen, N. H. 2. ARTHUR^[9] BRYANT, b. 30 May 1878, Kearsarge, N. H.; m. *Marjorie Whitney* at North Conway, N. H. 3. HATTIE^[9] BRYANT, b. Oct. 1881, Kearsarge; d. 1888. 4. MARION^[9] BRYANT, b. 19 Mar. 1885, Kearsarge; m. *Fred E. Davis* in Jackson, N. H.

1059 GEORGE GASTON⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1861.

680 PAUL⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 25 Sept. 1837 in Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of Mrs. Christopher Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); died 4 or 5 Jan. 1904, aged 66y.3m.10d., in Jackson; buried on the home farm (N. H. V. R.); married 19 May 1863 MARY ANN⁸ WENTWORTH (James⁷, George⁶, Paul⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Ezekiel², Elder William¹), daughter of James and Lydia Cole (Emery) Wentworth of Bartlett, N. H. She was born 6 Oct. 1840 (1841, family record) in Bartlett, died 7 Oct. 1923 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 83y.1d. in Conway, N. H., where she had been for 16 months after coming from Lowell, Mass., and was buried in Jackson (N. H. V. R.).

He lived on "Green Hill" in Jackson. He was nine years old when his father died, and he lived with his mother on the farm in a log house to which he built additions from time to time. His sons Wallace and Oscar succeeded to ownership of the homestead, Wallace having a farm and a new house, while Oscar had the home place. The house was sold a few years ago to Mr. Joseph Willetts of Philadelphia who occupies it as a summer residence.

Children, born in Jackson:

- IDA ESTELLA⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1863; living (1932) in North Conway; m. (1) 28 Jan. 1885 *Edwin M. Chase* of North Conway, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); who died; m. (2) 1910 *Henry Dinsmore* of North Conway (d. 1911); m. (3) *William Howe* of North Conway; no children.
- ALMON WALLACE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Aug. 1865, a twin; d. at birth (Wentworth Genealogy, ii, 399).
- Infant, b. 25 Aug. 1865, a twin; died.
- 1060 WALLACE IRVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1867 (his own record).
- LYDIA VIOLA⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1869; d. 10 Dec. 1920, Bedford, Mass.; m. 22 Nov. 1891 in Jackson *Daniel Edson Perkins* of Jackson (N. H. V. R.); no children.
- 1061 JOSEPHINE⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1871.
- ELLEN FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Apr. 1874; d. 29 Mar. 1875.
- FRANCES IDELIA⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1876; d. 31 May 1876.
- ETTA MARY⁸ HAYES, b. 12 July 1877; living (1932) in Jackson; m. *Ernest Abbott* of Jackson. Children: *ARLINE*^[9] ABBOTT, b. 7 Feb. 1907; *ZELMA*^[9], b. 5 Jan. 1914.
- 1062 OSCAR WENTWORTH⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1880 (1879, N. H. V. R.).
- DEXTER DENNIS⁸ HAYES, b. 21 July 1882; d. 17 Dec. 1895.
- BLANCHE EDNA⁸ HAYES, b. 1 July 1885; living (1932) on Concord Road, Bedford, Mass.; m. (1) *Dana Haley*, son of Almon Haley (b. in Fryeburg, Me.; d. 30 Apr. 1920, Bedford, Mass.; buried in Jackson, N. H.); m. (2) *James Laffin* (b. in Nova Scotia). Child by first husband: *GEORGIA ROWENA*^[9] HALEY, b. 5 Oct. 1905, Jackson; m. *Duncan Whitaker*; living in Bedford and has a son, *DANA*^[10] WHITAKER (b. Aug. 1930).

Information on this family was received from Mr. Wallace I. Hayes of Jackson, N. H., Mrs. Josephine Payton of Lowell, Mass., and Mrs. Christopher Wells of Somersworth, N. H.

681 HENLIETTA⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born in 1842 in Jackson, N. H.; died in 1927 as recorded on her gravestone in the Lower Bartlett Cemetery and copied by her son George L. Nute of North Conway, N. H. in 1932; married 18 Jan. 1868 in Jackson FREEMAN NUTE of Bartlett, son of Isaac Nute (N. H. V. R.). He was born 11 June 1837, died 13 Jan. 1893 in North Conway and was buried in Lower Bartlett Cemetery. They lived in Bartlett. Mr. Nute served in the Civil War, mustered in 17 or 18 Aug. 1862; mustered out 21 or 22 May 1865, Co. A, 13th N. H. Volunteers.

Children, born and buried in Bartlett, with exception of George L. who lives in North Conway:

EDWIN^[8] NUTE, b. 1869; d. 1903; unkm.

SILAS^[8] NUTE, b. 1871; d. 1892; unkm.

GEORGE LYFORD^[8] NUTE, b. 26 Feb. 1875; married and living (1932) in North Conway.

HATTIE^[8] NUTE, b. 1877; d. 1890.

SUSAN ("Susie")^[8] NUTE, b. 1881; d. 1892.

682 CHARLES W.⁷ HAYES (Paul⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1840 Brooks, Me.; died 21 Apr. 1880, aged 40y.1m.6d. in Portland, Me. (Belfast, Me., V. R.); married 13 May 1865 in Belfast EMMA F. COOMBS, age 18 yrs., daughter of Robert and Jane P. (Gilkey) Coombs of Isleboro, Me. He was a morocco leather dresser (Belfast, V. R.). He was a corporal in Co. I, 26th Maine Inf., 10 Oct. 1862 to 17 Aug. 1863 (Maine Military Archives).

Child:

CHARLES EDWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1866 (Belfast V. R.). Not traced further.

683 HENRY H.⁷ HAYES (Paul⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1841 in Belfast, Me. (Belfast V. R.); d. 24 Mar. 1899, aged 57 yrs. ("Hist. of Belfast," vol. ii); married 16 Nov. 1865 ABBIE (int. "Abba") BRIER, age 22, in Belfast. She died 9 Dec. 1885, of paralysis, aged 43 yrs. (Belfast V. R.).

He lived in Belfast, Me.; was a "currier" (dresser of leather) at the time of his marriage, and later a farmer.

Children, born in Belfast, Me.:

ABBIE E.⁸ HAYES, d. 8 Jan. 1869, ae. 28 days (Belfast V. R.).

1063 AUGUSTUS DANIEL⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1870.

LEILA ABBIE⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1875 (Belfast V. R.).

684 DAVID C.⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 8 Oct. 1827 in Ossipee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); died 12 Nov. 1862 at Hilton Head, S. C., of wounds received 22 Oct. 1862 at Pocatigo, S. C. ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," pub. 1895); buried in the Soldiers' Lot in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H., where his grave is marked "D. C. Hayes, Co. A, 4th N. H. Inf."; married 26 Dec. 1853 (int. 4 Dec.) in Dover by Rev. Arthur Caverno to LENORA L. MUDGETT (*Dover Gazette* of 7 Jan. 1854; also, *Dover City Report*, 1901, p. 304). The Mudgetts were a family of Belknap County.

He lived in Dover, N. H.; enlisted in Co. A, Fourth N. H. Reg't., 23 Aug. 1861 as a private, promoted to sergeant before his death in 1862.

Child:

EVALYN L.⁸ HAYES, m. 23 Aug. 1883 W. D. Rogers of Guilford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

685 SARAH WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 July 1829 in Ossipee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); died 18 Apr. 1918 in Milton, N. H.; married (1) 23 Nov. 1849 (22 Nov., N. H. V. R.; int. 15 Nov.) CHARLES C. WEBSTER; married (2) 20 Aug. 1862 in Portsmouth, N. H., HOPLEY Y. NUTE of Salmon Falls, N. H., who was born 18 June 1824 and died 4 Apr. 1877; married (3) FRANCIS COFFIN of Milton Mills.

Children:

By first husband, Charles C. Webster,

ISABEL^[9] WEBSTER, b. 15 Mar. 1852; d. 7 Mar. 1853.

CHARLES ALBERT^[8] WEBSTER, b. 12 Aug. 1853; d. 23 Aug. 1867, due to fall on board a war ship in Francisco harbor.

ARTHUR C.^[8] WEBSTER, b. 30 May 1857; d. 1925 (?); m. 14 Dec. 1884 *Sarah Vennel*; no children.

By second husband, Hopley Y. Nute,

ELI^[8] NUTE, b. 9 Sept. 1864, Dover; m. 15 Oct. 1881 *Elwira A. Johnson* (b. 16 June 1861) of South Berwick, Me. Children:

1. MYRTLE^[9] NUTE, b. 11 Oct. 1882, Salmon Falls; m. 16 Jan. 1900 in Somersworth *William R. Wentworth* (b. 11 Aug. 1877, Wakefield, N. H.). Children: ALBERT S.^[10] WENTWORTH, b. 22 June 1901, m. in Lynn, Mass., *Muriel Radcliff* (b. 9 Sept. 1909); REGINALD E.^[10], b. 5 June 1902; MARION E.^[10], b. 11 July 1903, m. 4 Aug. 1930 *Harold C. Holmes*.
2. EDMUND E.^[9] NUTE, b. 29 May 1884, Milton Mills; m. 28 Jan. 1918 *Sarah Floyd* in Derry, N. H.
3. EDNA M.^[9] NUTE, b. 8 Apr. 1892; m. 16 June 1914 *George R. Lowry* in Derry. Children: ELEANOR^[10] LOWRY, b. 3 May 1915, Canton, Mass.; HILDA W.^[10], b. 28 Nov. 1916, Dedham, Mass.; PHILLIS A.^[10], b. 30 Sept. 1923, West Hanover, Mass.

686 PHOEBE⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul,⁴ Paul³, John², John¹), born 6 June 1831 in Ossipee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); died 24 Dec. 1908 in Dover, N. H.; married 28 July 1850 (int. 11 July) by Rev. Oliver Ayer to JAMES WINGATE HARTFORD of Dover, the brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband (N. H. V. R.). He was born 11 Nov. 1829 in Dover and died 11 Mar. 1905. They lived in Dover.

The record of the following descendants was furnished by Mrs. C. H. Wells.

Children, born in Dover:

- ELLEN FRANCES^[8] HARTFORD, b. 26 Dec. 1850; d. 5 Aug. 1931, Natick, Mass.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. 1 Jan. 1869 *Thomas England* (b. 1833, Lowell, Mass.; d. 1915, Dover). Children: 1. JOSEPH LORING^[9] ENGLAND, b. 30 Jan. 1870; living (1931) in Natick; m. 14 June 1893 *Marie* (or *Mabel*) *Webster* (b. 1 Jan. 1874, So. Berwick, Me.); no children. 2. JAMES ALBERT^[9] ENGLAND, b. 1877, Dover; d. 1883, Dover.
- MARY JANE^[8] HARTFORD, b. 2 Aug. 1852; d. 5 May 1923, Dover; m. 25 Dec. 1883 in Dover *Charles Holman Dearborn* (b. 6 June 1856, Wakefield, N. H.; d. 18 June 1916, Dover). Children: HELEN^[9] DEARBORN, b. 1 May 1887, d. 27 Dec. 1887, Dover; ALICE WINIFRED^[9], b. 20 Jan. 1889, teaching (1931) in Medford, Mass.
- ISABEL^[8] HARTFORD, b. 25 Mar. 1854; living (1933) in Dover; m. 19 June 1878 in Dover *Albert Henry Watson* (b. 19 June 1852, Great Falls; d. May 1913) of Great Falls; no children.
- JAMES BUCHANAN^[8] HARTFORD, b. 6 Mar. 1856; living (1933) in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 3 Jan. 1880 *Nellie G. Berry* (b. 11 Oct. 1861, New Durham; d. 7 July 1922, Chelsea, Mass.). Children:
1. ARTHUR LAUREL^[9] HARTFORD, b. 21 Dec. 1880, New Durham, N. H.; m. (1) 1900 *Edith May Kimball* (b. 11 May 1881, Dover); m. (2) 30 Dec. 1906 in Portsmouth *Margaret Hazel Pilgrim* (b. 5 Oct. 1888, Carbonitas, Newfoundland). Children: By first wife, MARJORIE LAURA^[10] HARTFORD, b. 5 Dec. 1900, Dover, living (1931) in Dover. By second wife, MARCIA ELLEN^[10] HARTFORD, b. 12 Nov. 1907, Portsmouth; CHESTER PILGRIM^[10], b. 22 Jan. 1909, So. Berwick, Me.; ARTHUR LAUREL^[10], b. 1 Apr. 1911, So. Berwick.
 2. WALTER CLEVELAND^[9] HARTFORD, b. 22 Mar. 1883, Dover; m. 22 Mar. 1906 *Mabel Annie Hames* (b. 11 June 1885, Brockton, Mass.). Children: MARGARET FRANCES^[10] HARTFORD, b. 28 Jan. 1912, Chelsea, Mass.; HERBERT JAMES^[10], b. 13 June 1914, Chelsea; FLORENCE MAY^[10], b. 16 Apr. 1918, Chelsea.
 3. RAYMOND BERRY^[9] HARTFORD, b. 27 Sept. 1889, Dover; m. 1915 in Nova Scotia *Harriett May Bailey* (b. 16 Feb. 1892, Amherst, Nova Scotia). Children, born in Nova Scotia: BERNICE MAY^[10] HARTFORD, b. 11 Mar. 1916; RONALD RAYMOND^[10], b. 2 Aug. 1917; MYRTLE AGNES^[10], b. 18 Apr. 1919; NELLIE GERTRUDE^[10], b. 8 Jan. 1922.

4. CHRISTOPHER^[9] HARTFORD, b. 2 Mar. 1894, Dover.

FLORENCE ESTELLE^[8] HARTFORD, b. 1858; d. 1859.

ORIANA^[8] HARTFORD, b. 23 Mar. 1860; d. 30 June 1933 in Wentworth Hospital, Dover; buried in Forest Glade Cem., Somersworth; m. 15 June 1887 in Dover *Christopher Henry Wells* of Somersworth (b. 6 July 1853, Somersworth; d. there 2 June 1930), son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Thom) Wells; no children. Mr. Wells graduated at Bowdoin College and was admitted to the bar in 1878; was owner and editor of the *Somersworth Free Press* from 1883 until his death, Judge of Probate, Colonel of Militia, Mayor of Somersworth, Member of State Legislature, library trustee, bank president, Mason of 32nd degree:—these represent but few of his multitudinous activities and interests. Mrs. Wells was a prominent member of the Woman's Club, and of the D. A. R. The beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. Wells at 19 Mount Vernon St. in Somersworth was always a center of radiating culture in the community.

687 ROXETTA⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 Mar. 1838 in Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; family record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); died 16 Sept. 1919 in Salmon Falls, N. H.; married in Dover, N. H., JOHN PINDAR of Salmon Falls, who was born in 1843 and died in 1885.

Children, as furnished by records of Mrs. Wells:

LILLIAN^[8] HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1863 in Jackson, N. H.; m. 6 June 1880 in Jackson *Jonathan Meserve* (b. 14 Dec. 1850); lived in Jackson with grandparents until her marriage. Children: GEORGE D.^[9] MESERVE, b. 8 May 1881, m. 3 Apr. 1913 *Della Framy*, no children; ELWIN C.^[9], b. 21 Aug. 1883, m. 4 Dec. 1907 *Edith Baker* in Jackson, no children; ALICE E.^[9], b. 27 Feb. 1886, unm.; ANNA M.^[9], b. 9 Oct. 1890, d. 15 Jan. 1891; BLANCHE L.^[9], b. 16 May 1892, unm.; EVELYN^[9], b. 28 June 1902, m. 25 Sept. 1919 in Jackson, *Lauren Witham* and had RICHARD C.^[10] WITHAM, b. 9 Apr. 1921 and HELEN O.^[10], b. 8 Apr. 1920.

CHARLES^[8] PINDAR, b. 11 June 1871, Salmon Falls; m. 31 Oct. 1920 in So. Berwick, Me., *Annie Williams* (b. 15 Oct. 1885, So. Berwick). Children: JOHN^[9] PINDAR, b. 4 May 1922; PRISCILLA^[9], b. 18 Apr. 1925, So. Berwick; BARBARA^[9], b. 15 May 1927, So. Berwick.

ALTA^[8] PINDAR, b. 23 Oct. 1881 in Salmon Falls; m. *Frank B. Trafton* (b. 12 May 1867) of So. Berwick, Me.

688 LAURA A.⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 18 Jan. 1840 in Jackson, N. H.; died 29 Nov. 1925 at Glen Station; married in 1867 at North Conway, as his second wife, JAMES M. GARLAND of Jackson, who was born 16 Mar. 1833 and died 12 Oct. 1921. They lived at Glen Station in Jackson. He married first, Martha A. Babb and had three children, Elvira, George W., and Edwin.

Children:

CHARLES E.^[8] GARLAND, b. 3 May 1868; not living 1931; m. (1) 1 May 1898 *Minnie Morgan*; m. (2) 1899 *Emily Stewart*. Children: By first wife, MARION^[9] GARLAND, b. Feb. 1899; m. *Roy Brennan*; no children. By second wife, ERNEST^[9] GARLAND.

JAMES F.^[8] GARLAND, b. 19 Oct. 1870; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1891 *Betsey Davis*; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1925 *Ida Chesley*. He removed from Jackson to Intervale, N. H. Children, by first wife: 1. ARTHUR^[9] GARLAND, b. 19 May 1893; m. 1911 *Helen Sanborn*. Children: RAYMOND^[10] GARLAND, b. 17 May 1912; LAWRENCE^[10], b. 17 Apr. 1918; MILDRED^[10], b. 30 Mar. 1920. 2. HENRY^[9] GARLAND, b. 30 July 1897.

ANNIE L.^[8] GARLAND, b. 17 Nov. 1875; living (1932) in Jackson; m. 27 May 1893 (1894, N. H. V. R.) at North Conway *Edwin F. Drew*. Children:

1. RUTH E.^[9] DREW, b. 20 Oct. 1895; m. (1) *Frederick Thurston* (d. in the World War); m. (2) *A. J. Boilard*. Children, by her first husband: IRVING F.^[10] THURSTON, b. 10 Apr. 1917; RANDALL L.^[10], b. 8 May 1919.

2. IRVING J.^[9] DREW, b. 23 July 1897; m. 1920 *Alvertia B. Fernald*. He was in the 26th Division in the World War. Children: CHARLOTTE A.^[10] DREW, b. 14 May 1921; BARBARA I.^[10], b. 17 Apr. 1928; MILDRED J.^[10], b. 28 June 1930.
3. LOTTIE^[9] DREW, b. 1 Oct. 1900; m. (1) *Chester McGraw*; m. (2) 1923 *Frank Tripp*. Children: HARRY E.^[10] TRIPP, b. 10 Apr. 1924, d. 3 Aug. 1924; VERA K.^[10], b. 17 May 1925.
4. KATHERINE M.^[9] DREW, b. 23 Jan. 1909; m. Oct. 1926 *Francis E. Dubie*. Child: JANICE A.^[10] DUBIE, b. 6 Dec. 1927.
5. DANIEL E.^[9] DREW, b. 4 Dec. 1912.
6. EPHRAIM A.^[9] DREW, b. 8 June 1915.
7. GEORGE H.^[9] DREW, b. 1 June 1918.

Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H., Mr. Wallace I. Hayes of Jackson, and Mr. George W. Garland of Glen contributed the records of this family.

689 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 June 1843 in Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); died there 23 Mar. 1926, aged 82y.9m.19d.; buried in Jackson (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 28 Nov. 1868 in Farmington, N. H., by Rev. Roger M. Sargent of Farmington to MRS. EMILY R. (KENNEY) LIBBY, a widow of Milton, N. H., who was born in Tuftonboro about 1838 (age 30 in 1868), daughter of Thomas F. and Mary Kenney; married (2) 1 Nov. 1874 by Rev. O. F. Sinclair in Bartlett, N. H., to RUBY L. DOLLOFF, age 21, of Jackson, daughter of Thomas and Mehitabel (Garland) Dolloff of Barnstead, N. H. She was born 14 Aug. 1853 in Jackson, died there 8 June 1908, aged 54y.9m.24d., and is buried in Jackson (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Jackson, N. H.

Children, born in Jackson:

PERCY⁸ HAYES. Mr. Wallace I. Hayes of Jackson says that the last heard of him he was in California; no further record.

VERNA F.⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1876; living (1932) in Jackson; m. 15 Mar. 1894 *Elwin T. Gile* of Jackson (b. 12 July 1871). Children: IVA^[9] GILE, b. 29 Jan. 1895, d. 24 Nov. 1916; OMER E.^[9], b. 9 Sept. 1905, Jackson; EVERETT F.^[9], b. 16 Sept. 1907, m. 7 June 1930 *Harriet J. Merrill* (b. 9 Aug. 1909); ELSIE G.^[9], b. 28 Oct. 1911, d. 19 Jan. 1918.

IVA G.⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Dec. 1877; m. Apr. 1898 *Thomas McGraw* (b. 1875). Child: EUNICE M.^[9] MCGRAW, b. 21 Mar. 1899; d. 28 Nov. 1929; m. Apr. 1919 *Henry Beaulieu*. Children: (1) ARNOLD H.^[10] BEAULIEU, b. 21 Feb. 1920; BERNADETTE M.^[10], b. 14 Sept. 1922; LORETTA M.^[10], b. 23 Mar. 1926.

690 JOHN COTTON⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 16 Nov. 1845 in Jackson, N. H.; died there 23 Nov. 1891, aged 46y.7d. (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife in Jackson; married 28 Nov. 1877 (28 July, family record of Mrs. C. H. Wells) in Bartlett, N. H., by John D. Thompson, Esq., to FANNY L. (BURBANK) LORD of Bartlett, daughter of Uriah and Jane (Emery) Burbank (N. H. V. R.). She was born 13 Nov. 1851 in Bartlett and died 30 Mar. 1922, aged 70y.4m.18d., in Shelburne, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She married third in 1894 Eri⁷ Hayes (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived in Jackson, N. H. The administration of his estate is on record in Carroll County Probate, No. 2393.

Children, born in Jackson:

GERTRUDE M.⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1878 (N. H. V. R.); m. 16 Sept. 1899 in Jefferson, N. H. *John R. Newell* (b. 8 Aug. 1879, Saranac, N. Y.). Children:

1. RITA J.^[9] NEWELL, b. 12 Feb. 1903; m. 16 Nov. 1923 *Philip E. Beaton*. Children: PHILIP E.^[10] BEATON, b. 21 May 1924; GERALDINE^[10], b. 8 Oct. 1925; BARBARA MAY^[10], b. 14 June 1928; JOHN^[10], b. 28 May 1929; REGINALD ROBERT^[10], b. 9 Jan. 1931.
2. ROBERT A.^[9] NEWELL, b. 19 May 1915.
- 1064 URIAH COTTON⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1881.
- 1065 BRADLEY BURBANK⁸ HAYES, b. 29 May 1884 or 27 May 1885.
- ETHEL E.⁸ HAYES, b. 12 May 1888; living (1932) in Jefferson and Franconia, N. H.; m. 14 Oct. 1903 *William B. Newell* (b. in Saranac, N. Y.). Children:
 1. LINWOOD^[9] NEWELL, b. 11 July 1905; living (1931) in Malden, Mass.; m. *Clarice Dawson* (b. 1908 in Nova Scotia). Child: LINWOOD^[10] NEWELL, JR., b. 10 Dec. 1929.
 2. VIVIAN PAULINE^[9] NEWELL, b. 24 Aug. 1907; living (1931) in Auburn, Me.; m. 4 Oct. 1926 *Otho Sprague* of Bangor, Me. They formerly lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child: ROBERT STANLEY^[10] SPRAGUE, b. Mar. 1930, St. Johnsbury.
 3. WILBUR IRVING^[9] NEWELL, b. 4 Sept. 1911.
 4. ORVILLE W.^[9] NEWELL, b. 26 July 1913.
- MARION FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1892; living (1931) in Malden, Mass.; m. (1) 8 Aug. 1907 *George H. Marshall* in Jefferson, N. H.; m. (2) 7 Feb. 1916 *Joseph McNaught* (b. in St. John, New Brunswick) of Malden, Mass. Children, by second husband, born in Malden: MILDRED^[9] MCNAUGHT, b. 25 Nov. 1916; JOSEPH^[9] JR., b. 11 Sept. 1924; WILLIAM^[9], b. 18 Aug. 1926.

Family records of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth and Wallace I. Hayes of Jackson were made available for this family.

691 AMANDA JANE⁷ HAYES (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 3 Jan. 1847 in Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 5 or 10 Apr. 1930 in Westminster, Mass. (record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); married 19 Mar. 1868 (int. 17 Mar.) in Jackson GEORGE S. HAM of Jackson (N. H. V. R.), who was born 5 Mar. 1848 in Jackson and died 15 Nov. 1919. They removed from Jackson to Westminster, Mass.

Child, born in Jackson:

- ANDREW C.^[9] HAM, b. 15 Jan. 1870; m. 28 June 1889 in Lawrence, Mass., *Sadie Cook* (b. 14 Mar. 1871, Pembroke, Me.). Children, born in Westminster, Mass.:
1. ELIZABETH S.^[9] HAM, b. 22 Jan. 1890; m. 28 June 1912 *Lewis W. Fisher*. Child: BARBARA NATHALIE^[10] FISHER, b. 12 Oct. 1920.
 2. CHARLOTTE A.^[9] HAM, b. 7 Mar. 1892; m. (1) 1913 *Willis W. Burnett*; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1924 *Ralph W. Clark*. Child by first husband: WALTER WESLEY^[10] BURNETT, b. 7 Mar. 1914.
 3. HAZEL A.^[9] HAM, b. 25 Apr. 1898; m. 14 Feb. 1920 *Daniel W. Havener*. Child: ROBERT ANDREW^[10] HAVENER, b. 19 Mar. 1922.
 4. BEATRICE H.^[9] HAM, b. 8 July 1900; m. 16 Sept. 1921 *Kenneth R. Duling*. Children: RODERICK ALFRED^[10] DULING, b. 29 Apr. 1922; KENNETH RAY^[10], b. 11 Oct. 1923; JANE FRANCES^[10], b. 1 Oct. 1926; WILFRED CHARLES^[10], b. 29 Feb. 1928; GORDON PARKS^[10], b. 24 Apr. 1930.

692 CHARLES CARROLL⁷ HAYES (John⁶, Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 9 Aug. 1830 in Dover, N. H.; died 28 Dec. 1867 in Farmington, Me.; married 20 Aug. 1855 by Rev. John Foster of Chesterville, Me., to HANNAH M. PERRY of Wilton, Me.; lived in Farmington, Me.

Children:

- MARY BELL⁸ HAYES, b. 23 June 1857, Chesterville; m. 25 Sept. 1880 by Rev. Henry Bartlett to *John F. Perham* of New Sharon, Me.; living in 1887 at 20 Belmont St., Somerville, Mass., when she furnished family record.

FREDERICK LOMBARD PERRY⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Aug. 1864, Farmington; d. 20 Sept. 1875.
 CHARLES CARROLL BUNKER⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1866, Chesterville. He was a tin-smith and plumber; lived at Clinton, Me.; unm. in 1887.

693 HENRY ELIAS⁷ HAYES (Stephen⁶, Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 26 Dec. 1841 in Worcester, Mass.; buried with his wife in Cedar Grove Cemetery; married 2 Aug. 1869 IDA FLORENCE HAVEN of Worcester (record of his sister Mrs. Harriet Celia⁷ Hayes Foster of Paxton, Mass.). She died in 1897.

Mr. Hayes was in the employment of the Adams Express Company for fifty-three years. He began by driving a stage coach when he was sixteen years of age. He remembers when the Express Company made its deliveries in Worcester by wheelbarrow and only one train arrived during the night. He worked up into an executive position and managed the opening of new offices in various places in Massachusetts and Connecticut. He told of having the first telephone in Fall River in his office and people coming from far and near to *look* at it, afraid to touch it. He lived for years in New London, Conn., and was there in 1907, when he appeared as an heir-at-law of his uncle Alvin⁶ Hayes.

Children:

- ALBERTINA FLORENCE⁸ HAYES, b. 2 July 1871; living (1935) at 44 Raymond St., New London, Conn. and furnished records; m. *A. E. Saxton*.
 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1873, Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Hyde Park, Mass., without issue; m. in Boston *Evelyn Blake* who is living (1935) at 77 Central Ave., Hyde Park, Mass., m. (2) F. B. Stevens. Mr. Hayes was a bookkeeper and paymaster.
 1066 STEPHEN JOSEPH⁸ HAYES, b. 24 July 1876, Pittsfield, Mass.
 BESSIE ESTELLA⁸ HAYES, b. 10 July 1879; living (1935) at 282 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.; m. *Harmon V. Moss*.
 DORA STOCKER⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1881, Fall River, Mass.; living (1935) at 790 Main St., Manchester, Conn. and furnished records; m. 17 Apr. 1918 in New London *Malcolm Mollan*, son of Malcolm and Eleanor (Kerr) Mollan. He was b. 25 Jan. 1866, Bridgeport, Conn., and is an Editor and Editorial writer. No children.
 1067 CHESTER ELIAS⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1883, Windsor, Conn.
 ROBERT HAVEN⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1885.
 CECIL A.⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1897, New London; living (1935) at 44 Raymond St., New London; unm.

694 LAURA ANN⁷ HAYES (George Washington⁶, Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 31 Aug. 1840 in Dover, N. H.; died there 30 Mar. 1913; buried in Newburyport, Mass. (record of her daughter, Mrs. Edith L. Brown of Dover); married in 1872 in Dover WILLIAM HENRY HUSE of Newburyport, Mass., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Huse. He was born 5 Dec. 1825 in Newburyport and died in Apr. 1888. He was prominent in Newburyport affairs, having been mayor of the city.

Children, born in Newburyport:

- EDITH LAWRENCE^[8] HUSE, b. 7 Jan. 1874; living (1935) at 43 Silver St., Dover; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1899 *Dr. Alphonso Bickford Brown* in Dover (N. H. V. R.). He was a graduate of Harvard University and Harvard Medical School and was on the staff of the Newburyport Hospital. After his sudden death, she m. (2) *Harold Winthrop Brown* brother of her first husband. He is Treasurer of the Strafford Savings Bank in Dover. One child by first husband: ELIZABETH LAWRENCE^[8] BROWN, b. 6 July 1903; living (1935)

at 45 Silver St., Dover; m. 20 Sept. 1925 *George Allen Huggins, 3rd*, in Dover and has children, *GEORGE ALLEN*^[10] *HUGGINS, 4TH*, b. 3 Aug. 1929 in Boston, Mass., and *ELISHA RHODES*^[10], b. 18 Apr. 1934 in Dover.

MARY HAYES^[9] *HUSE*, b. 27 Apr. 1876; d. 31 May 1913 in childbirth; m. 10 Dec. 1902 *William Brewster Page* in Dover; no living child.

695 *MARY EDITH*⁷ *HAYES* (*Francis Christie*⁶, *Francis*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Paul*³, *John*², *John*¹), born 10 July 1861 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1935) in Wolfeboro, N. H. and assisted with her family records; married 2 June 1885 in Rochester, N. H., *FORREST WIGGIN PEAVEY* of Wolfeboro, son of John Langdon and Mary Frances (Wiggin) Peavey (her own record; also, N. H. V. R.). He was born 20 June 1860 in Wolfeboro.

Children:

BERNICE FRANCES^[9] *PEAVEY*, b. 17 Mar. 1888, Wolfeboro.

HAROLD FORREST^[9] *PEAVEY*, b. 9 Dec. 1890, Wolfeboro; m. 12 Dec. 1914 *Georgianna Hurlin* in Jackson, N. H. Children: *JOHN FORREST*^[9] *PEAVEY*, b. 30 Nov. 1915, Bridgeport, Conn.; *MOLLY BRACKETT*^[9], b. 17 Aug. 1917, Bridgeport; *WILLIAM LANGDON*^[9], b. 27 Sept. 1920, Springfield, Mass.

696 *MARY KATE*⁷ *HAYES* (*Joseph*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Paul*³, *John*², *John*¹), born 3 Feb. 1822 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of her brothers *Wentworth*⁷ and *Albert H.*⁷ *Hayes*); died 19 Apr. 1901 in Eliot, Me. (record of *Lloyd Benjamin*⁸ *Hayes*); married 30 Jan. 1842 in Alton *WILLIAM DIXON*, a ship carpenter of Eliot, Me. (N. H. V. R.); lived in Eliot.

Children, born in Eliot:

MARTHA E.^[9] *DIXON*, b. 1843; d. 12 Oct. 1863; unm. Mrs. Minnie Hayes Colcord of Candia, N. H. has an interesting heirloom in the form of a swivel brest pin made from melted coat buttons of British soldiers. In one side of the pin is hair of Martha E. Dixon; in the other, that of her fiance, George Washington Flanders, whose sister married Robert William⁶ Hayes.

GEORGE WILLIAM^[9] *DIXON*, b. 18 July 1847; d. 22 Nov. 1929; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1875 in Wayland, Mass., *Lizzie M. Bullard*; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1896 in Dover, N. H., *Mary Emery*. Children: By first wife, *GEORGE W.*^[9] *DIXON, JR.*, b. 12 Dec. 1879; *MARY B.*^[9], b. 26 Dec. 1881; *CHARLES EDMUND*^[9], b. 12 Jan. 1883, d. 25 Aug. 1903. By second wife, *JENNIE*^[9], b. 27 Mar. 1900.

(Dr.) *EDMUND J.*^[9] *DIXON*, b. 8 Dec. 1862; a dentist, living (1936) with office at 167 Main St., Milford, Mass.; m. (1) 15 Apr. 1896 in Milford *Valeria L. Johnson* (d. 24 Nov. 1922); m. (2) 11 Nov. 1925 in Medfield, Mass., *Beatrice I. Winsor*; no children.

697 *DAVID*⁷ *HAYES* (*Joseph*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Paul*³, *John*², *John*¹), born 7 Mar. 1824 in Alton, N. H.; died 31 May 1898 (29 May, Pollard Family Ms. in Dover Public Library), aged 74y.2m.23d., in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in the Old Cemetery of Rochester, where a \$500 perpetual care fund has been provided for the lot in the name of Rev. James T. McCollom of Somersworth, N. H.; married (1) 25 Dec. 1851 in Somersworth by Rev. James T. McCollom to *SUSAN M. POLLARD*, of Acton, Me., daughter of Joseph D. and Susan (Cook) Pollard (N. H. V. R.). She was born 22 Dec. 1827 and died 10 May 1859 in Somersworth (N. H. V. R.), aged 31 yrs. (funeral 13 May, notebook of Rev. James M. Palmer of Rochester). Mr. Hayes married (2) 2 July 1861 *ABIGAIL BROWN*

GIBBS, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Brown) Gibbs. She was born 29 Jan. 1830 in Essex, Mass., and died 19 Dec. 1901 in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

After completing his education at Strafford and Gilmanton Academies. Mr. Hayes spent a year in Massachusetts; returned to Alton, and for ten years alternated summer farming and winter teaching; spent five years in Farmington as a shoe cutter, after which he settled in Rochester and continued at the same trade for twenty years. The last of his life he was a dealer in wood, coal, and hay. He served his town as tax collector, member of the school board, and was a First Lieutenant in the old State Militia. For adm. of estate, see Strafford County Probate, Docket 9267.

Children:

FRANCES J.⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1852, Farmington (N. H. V. R.); d. 16 Sept. 1877 (15 Sept., N. H. V. R., and *Dover Enquirer* of 20 Sept.), Concord, N. H. She was a graduate of the Salem, Mass., Normal School; taught school in Dover and Concord.

ALONZO HARRISON⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1855; d. 23 Apr. 1925; buried with parents in Rochester, N. H.; unm. The census of Alton in 1860 and 1870 indicate that after his mother's death he lived with his grandparents in Alton. Later he joined his uncle, Wentworth⁷ Hayes, in Leroy, Minn., and made that place his home. For some years before his death he was a salesman in a dry-goods store in Beloit, Wis.

CHARLES FREMONT⁸ HAYES, b. 20 July 1858; d. 18 Jan. 1925, New York City; buried with parents in Rochester, N. H.; m. 26 June 1911 *Margaret MacDowell* (b. 18 Mar. 1876, New York City), dau. of Samuel and Mary MacDowell of New York City, and a relative of Edward MacDowell, the musical composer; no children. Mr. Hayes was a salesman for a Boston woolen concern, and in charge of the Chicago end of the importing and woolen manufacturing business of Morris Lewis of Philadelphia for a number of years. He went into real estate business in Chicago and by successful management became a large property owner; but in a period of financial depression was obliged to sell it all in order to save from loss the people who had trusted him. Without leaving a single debt in Chicago he came to New York City about 1900 and went into a small furrier business, which he built up until he became known as the "button king." It was a time when fur coats were adorned by jewel and jet buttons which he imported from Europe, having personally established agencies in England, France, and Germany. In 1915 he bought a summer home in Hopkinton, Mass. No children.

698 ELIZABETH ("Betsey") CAROLINE⁷ HAYES (Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 22 Jan. or Feb. 1829 in Alton, N. H.; died 13 May 1902 in Farmington, N. H.; buried with her husband on the homestead (family records of her brother Wentworth⁷ Hayes, and of Lloyd Benj.⁸ Hayes); married 13 Jan. 1848 in Alton SAMUEL DAVIS, JR. of Farmington (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 29 Jan. 1848); lived on the large homestead farm located in Farmington and New Durham, N. H., now (1934) occupied by their son George Albert Hayes. The house is said to have been built in 1780.

Children:

ABBY E.^[8] DAVIS, b. 1848; d. 31 July 1851.

SAMUEL EDMUND^[8] DAVIS, b. 1855; d. 28 Apr. 1863.

(DR.) WILBERT SAMUEL^[8] DAVIS, b. 7 Feb. 1864; d. 15 Jan. 1926; lived in Sanbornville, N. H.; is survived by widow and son, Charles^[9] Davis.

GEORGE ALBERT^[8] DAVIS, b. 22 Nov. 1871; living (1934); m. 31 May 1891 in Farmington by Rev. W. I. Sweet to *Eliza Louise*^[8] Davis (b. 1 July 1872), daughter of George E. Davis and Arianna Pearl⁷ Hayes (Martin Luther⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹). He is engaged in general farming on the homestead. He is a mason (past master of Blue Lodge). Children:



HOMESTEAD OF DAVID⁵, JOSEPH⁶ AND DR. ALBERT HAMILTON⁷ HAYES IN ALTON, N. H. SEE PAGES 197, 350 AND 555.

1. HAZEL^[9] DAVIS, b. 16 July 1892; m. — *Smith* and has one child.
2. RUTH E.^[9] DAVIS, b. 31 July 1901; m. 7 June 1924 in Dover by Rev. Lewis E. Purdum to *Lester S. Leonard* (b. in Omaha, Neb.), son of John and Nellie F. (Steen) Leonard. Children: ROBERT M.^[10] LEONARD, b. 1 Mar. 1925; RICHARD LESTER^[10], b. 11 Dec. 1929.
3. ALBERT H.^[9] DAVIS, b. 3 Oct. 1902.
4. ANNA P.^[9] DAVIS, b. 13 Oct. 1904.
5. LOUISE^[9] DAVIS, b. 7 July 1910.

699 WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES (Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 23 May 1831 in Alton, N. H. (his own record); died 19 Jan. 1912 (record of Lloyd Benjamin⁸ Hayes); married 29 Aug. 1858 in Leroy, Minn., ELIZA ANGELINE BISHOP, who was born 16 May 1839 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Mr. Hayes went to Leroy, Minn., and engaged in farming in April 1855; in 1862 he was "staging and carrying U. S. mails in Iowa and Minnesota"; in 1865 he was in mercantile business, and by 1887 he was combining farming and a grain business.

Children:

- CAROLINE MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1859, Belvidere, Ill.; living (1931); m. 2 June 1886 *Charles H. Webber*, a druggist of Austin, Minn.
- HATTIE E.⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1861 in Leroy, Minn.; living (1931); m. *Horace H. Dubendorff*, a druggist; lived in Alamosa, Col., in 1887.
- LILLIAN BREWSTER⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1865, Austin, Minn.; living 1931; was a student of shorthand in Williams Business College, Springfield, Ohio, in 1887.
- ALICE A.⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Sept. 1867, Leroy, Minn.; living (1931).
- ALBERT JOSEPH⁸ HAYES, b. 18 June 1873, Leroy, Minn.; living (1931). No further record.
- IVA A.⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1875, Leroy, Minn.; living (1931).
- ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1877; living (1931).

700 DR. ALBERT HAMILTON⁷ HAYES (Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 6 Sept. 1836 in Alton, N. H. (his own record); died 22 May 1911 in Boston, Mass. (record of his son Lloyd Benjamin⁸ Hayes); married 30 Jan. 1877 in San Francisco, Cal., JESSIE BLANCHE BENJAMIN, daughter of E. M. Benjamin of San Francisco, a relation of Judah P. Benjamin of Louisiana. She was born 7 Mar. 1856 in Vallejo, Cal., and died 11 Apr. 1922 in Boston. She is said to have been a woman of fine literary and social accomplishments.

Mr. Hayes attended Hampton and Northfield, N. H., Academies, studied medicine in Boston with Dr. Abner Ham, and at Columbia College, Washington, D. C. He practiced medicine in Boston, where he conducted the Peabody Medical Institute at 4 Bulfinch Street. In 1874 he went to California and engaged in a brokerage and mining business under the firm name of Hayes and Walker. The homestead in Alton which had been in the family for four generations, he retained and brought to a high state of cultivation, beautifying the buildings and making it one of the most beautiful estates in New Hampshire. After his death, it passed out of the name and is now owned by Mr. Thomas Fry, who runs it as the "Rocking Horse Ranch," a place for horse racing and sports. Mr. Hayes represented Alton in the State Legislature for several years. His likeness and a biographical

sketch may be seen in "Successful New Hampshire Men" by John B. Clarke, 1882, pp. 202-203.

Children:

LLOYD BENJAMIN⁸ HAYES, b. 21 May 1880 in San Francisco, Cal.; living (1935) at 1763 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. and at 18 Blake St., Belmont, Mass.; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1911 in Washington *Clara Louise Smith* (b. 23 Oct. 1922); m. (2) 29 Nov. 1923 in Washington *Rachel Lewis Millard*; no children. Mr. Hayes graduated from Harvard (1904, A.B.), and from Boston University (1907, B.J.). He was Executive Secretary of the Boston City Club, 14 Somerset St., Boston for several years; is now connected with the Government's "Home Owners Loan Corporation." He has contributed many family records.

1068 ALBERT HAMILTON⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 15 May 1885, Boston.

701 JULIA ANN⁷ HAYES (David⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 1830 in Farmington, N. H.; married 24 Apr. 1854 in Wolfeboro by Elder William Thompson to WILLIAM COPP FOX (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 6 May 1854), a lawyer and graduate of Dartmouth College (1852), who was born in Wolfeboro 29 Dec. 1827 and was drowned in Lake Winnepesaukee 21 May 1897. After her mother's death, she apparently went to live with her mother's people, for the 1850 census reports her, age 20, with a rating of \$600, in the family of Jonas Waldron in Farmington.

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

ADA^[8] FOX, b. 29 Apr. 1855; d. 23 Aug. 1930; m. 29 Oct. 1879 in Somersworth *John W. Sanborn*. Children: 1. JESSIE F.^[9] SANBORN, b. 27 June 1881; living (1934) in Rochester, N. H.; m. 1 Jan. 1910 in Somersworth *Norman Arlin* (d. 1 Apr. 1926) of Dover, and had NORMAN^[10] ARLIN, JR., b. 28 Dec. 1912, Dover. 2. JULIAN HAYES^[9] SANBORN, b. 8 Feb. 1889 in Somersworth; married and living (1934) in Somersworth.

JESSIE F.^[8] FOX, b. July 1856 in Wolfeboro; m. *George O.^[8] Worster*, her cousin, son of Pamela Augusta⁷ Hayes; neither living 1934; no children.

702 PAMELIA AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES (David⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 1833 in Farmington, N. H.; died Jan. 1872; married 28 May 1854 in Farmington GEORGE WORSTER (b. 14 Dec. 1830; d. 13 Dec. 1903) of Berwick, Me. (N. H. V. R.) and Somersworth, N. H.

Children, born in Somersworth:

GEORGE O.^[8] WORSTER, b. 2 May 1855; m. *Jessie F.^[8] Fox*, his cousin, dau. of Julia Ann⁷ Hayes; no children.

JULIA ABBIE^[8] WORSTER, b. 6 June 1860; m. *Bradley Thurston* (d. 29 Jan. 1919) of Somersworth; no children.

HARRIET AUGUSTA^[8] WORSTER, b. 3 Oct. 1862; m. Dec. 1883 in Lebanon, Me., *James W. Corkery* (d. May 1906, ae. 44y.7m., Lynn, Mass.) of Somersworth. Children: 1. LAURA (?) AUGUSTA^[9] CORKERY, b. in Somersworth; living (1934) in Shanghai, China; m. May 1906 in Lynn, Mass. *Howard E. Page*; no children. 2. KIRK W.^[9] CORKERY, b. Berwick, Me.; living (1934) in Toronto, Canada; m. *Helen* ——. Child: KIRK^[10] CORKERY, JR.

MARGARET HAYES^[8] WORSTER, b. 3 Aug. 1865; living (1934) in Farmington; m. 20 Aug. 1885 *Samuel H. Waldron*, son of Harrison and Abigail (Jones) Waldron. Child: HARRISON G.^[9] WALDRON, b. 18 May 1886, Farmington; m. 29 May 1924 in Dover *Marian D. Atwood*; no children.

KIRK M.^[8] WORSTER, b. 14 June 1870; living (1934) in Berwick, Me.; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1896 in Newmarket, N. H., *Harriet N. Perkins* (d. 12 May 1916) of Exeter, N. H.; m. (2) 24 Mar. 1917 *Harriet I. Webster* in E. Rochester. Children, by first wife, b. in Somers-

worth: 1. GEORGE W.^[9] WORSTER, b. 23 Sept. 1898; living (1934) in Swanscy, N. H.; m. 1 Nov. 1929 *Bessie V. W. Douglas*. 2. HAROLD O.^[9] WORSTER, b. 20 Apr. 1904(?); living (1934) Boston, Mass.; unm. Child, by second wife: 3. HARRIET HUBBARD^[9] WORSTER, b. 22 Mar. 1922, Berwick, Me.

Family records of Mrs. Samuel H. Waldron were made available for this family.

703 JAMES EDWIN⁷ HAYES (David⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 9 Feb. 1846 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also his own record); died 2 Jan. 1924 (record of granddaughter); married 12 Jan. 1876 in Lynn, LATILLA M. HALL, daughter of Dyer P. and Maria F. Hall of Rochester, N. H. She was born 20 Jan. 1857.

Mr. Hayes lived in Lynn, Mass., where he was proprietor of the City Laundry at Union and Broad Streets for many years. He was drafted 1 Sept. 1864 at Portsmouth, N. H., as a landsman; served on U. S. S. *Vandalia*; discharged 30 Aug. 1865.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

ARTHUR EDWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 10 July 1887; m. 19 Dec. 1911 (int. 13 Dec.) in Nashua, N. H., by Robert A. French, Esq., *Lizzie M. Edwards*, age 28, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of William and Ellen J. (Loud) Edwards (N. H. V. R.). In 1911, he was an engineer in Boston.

GEORGE FORREST⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1891; m. 27 June 1915 *Elizabeth Bertie* (b. 26 Jan. 1891, Arbroath, Scotland). He studied pharmacy and is (1936) traveling representative of McKesson Eastern Drug Co. Child: BARBARA ALICE⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1922, Lynn; living (1936) at 84 Grove St., Claremont, N. H.

704 ASA BREWSTER⁷ HAYES (Asa Brewster⁶, Wentworth⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born Jan. 1830 in Farmington, N. H.; died of "consumption" 16 Sept. 1863, aged 33y.8m. in Farmington; buried with his wife on the homestead near Blue Job Mt. (gravestone); married 29 Apr. 1852 by Rev. Enos George of Barnstead to SARAH ELIZABETH BERRY, daughter of Meshech and Eliza (Kimball) Berry of Alton, N. H. She was born in May 1834 in Strafford and died 14 Jan. 1874 in Farmington (gravestone, and record of Mr. Arthur G. Scruton of Farmington).

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead of his father in the western part of Farmington, N. H. His widow married John Frank Scruton in 1867 and continued to live on the old farm. By her second marriage she had Lewis Albert (b. 27 Sept. 1868), Addie Louise (b. 30 July 1870), Frank Brewster (b. 8 Feb. 1872) and Arthur G. Scruton who owned the homestead in 1932. The old colonial house with an old desk, containing valuable family papers and records, was burned to the ground 7 Jan. 1926. Mr. Scruton kindly furnished what records he could. The will of Asa Brewster Hayes is on file in Strafford County Probate, vol. 75, p. 6.

Children, all born in Farmington:

JOHN WENTWORTH⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1853; d. 11 May 1855, ae. 1y.8m.20d. (gravestone).

CLARA JANE⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1854; living (1932) in Vermont; m. 12 Nov. 1874 in Farmington *William Clements Otis*, son of Jefferson and Almira Otis (N. H. V. R.). They have a daughter, Miss ALICE MAUDE^[9] OTIS, born 27 Apr. 1879; living (1935) in Montpelier, Vt., and furnished data.

JESSIE BENTON⁸ HAYES, b. 3 July 1856; d. 17 July 1924; m. 3 Mar. 1888 (1877, N. H. V. R.) in Rochester *William Worth Meader* of Rochester. Children: EDA MAY^[9] MEADER deceased, 1935; HARRY LEON^[9], living (1935) in Rochester.

ELIZA EMMA⁸ HAYES, b. Aug. 1858; d. 12 June 1859, aged 10m.2d. (gravestone).

SARAH FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Mar. 1860; d. 16 Nov. 1905; m. 26 Nov. 1878 (N. H. V. R.; also, record of her son Frank) *Herbert John Holmes*, son of John Gilman and Eliza Jane Holmes. Children:

1. FRANK HERBERT^[9] HOLMES, b. 2 July 1879; living (1936, R. F. D. 1, Dover, N. H.) and furnished records.
2. EMMA^[9] HOLMES, b. 29 Apr. 1882; living (1936) at 5 Grove St., Sanford, Me., and furnished family record; m. 23 Dec. 1899 *Wilfred Albertis Marsh* (d. 14 Jan. 1917). Children: (1) RAYMOND WILFRED^[10] MARSH, b. 20 Sept. 1900, Rochester, N. H., living (1936) at 199 Essex St., Lynn, Mass.; m. 29 Mar. 1924 *Irma Hurd Frank* and has JANE ELIZABETH^[11] MARSH, b. 2 Aug. 1925, Saugus, Mass. (2) ARDENA HOLMES^[10] MARSH, b. 7 Jan. 1905, Barnstead; living (1936) in Farmington, Conn. (Box 82); m. Sept. 1928 *Henry Hunt* and has MARSHALL WILIAM^[11], b. 3 Dec. 1931, and NANCY^[11] HUNT, b. 13 May 1933, Hartford, Conn. (3) DORIS EDA^[10] MARSH, b. 2 Mar. 1908, Lynn, Mass.; living (1936) at 63 Auburn St., Saugus, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 1924 *Ralph Arden Hillis*; m. (2) Feb. 1932 *Henry Miles Hodgkins*, and has by first husband ARDEN LEE^[11], b. 17 Apr. 1925, RICHARD^[11], b. 29 Dec. 1926, ARDENA^[11] HILLIS, b. 6 May 1929 in Lynn. (4) GERALD WARREN^[10] MARSH, b. 19 Nov. 1909, Barnstead, N. H.; living (1936) at 85 East Park Ave., Lynn; m. 1932 *Margaret Raymond* and has MARY ADELL^[11] MARSH, b. 13 Aug. 1934, Lynn. (5) LILLIAN FRANCES^[10] MARSH, b. 15 Jan. 1911, Barnstead; living (1936) at 8 Ridgeway Ave., Sanford, Me.; m. June 1929 *Clifford Saunders* and has KEAY BARRY^[11] SAUNDERS, b. 8 Dec. 1931, Sanford.
3. ABBIE ARDENA^[9] HOLMES, b. 29 Sept. 1885; d. 10 July 1920; m. *Ralph L. Nutter*; no children.

JULIA ADDIE⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1862 (N. H. V. R.); d. 16 Aug. 1864, aged 1y.10m. (gravestone).

705 HELEN MARIA⁷ HAYES (Brewster⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 19 Nov. 1842 in Rochester, N. H.; died 8 Dec. 1919 in Dorchester, Mass.; buried in Saco, Me. (record of her daughter, Miss Josephine Hamilton of Dorchester, Mass.); married in 1867 GEORGE KENNEY HAMILTON, son of Jason and Jane (Hill) Hamilton. He was born 31 Mar. 1845 in Springfield, Me., and died 10 July 1924 in Dorchester, Mass. He was associated in business for thirty eight years with the R. H. White Co. of Boston.

Children:

EDGAR HAYES^[8] HAMILTON, b. 23 Nov. 1867; d. 12 Feb. 1874.

MARY CARTER^[8] HAMILTON, b. 10 Apr. 1876; d. 15 Sept. 1876.

WALTER HAYES^[8] HAMILTON, b. 28 June 1878; living (1932) at 25 Evans St., Dorchester; unnm.

HELEN JOSEPHINE^[8] HAMILTON, b. 3 Dec. 1880; living (1932) at 25 Evans St., Dorchester, and furnished family record; unnm.

706 HENRY BACON⁷ HAYES (Brewster⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born Oct. 1849 in Rochester, N. H.; died about June 1926 in Biddeford, Me.; buried in Biddeford; twice married; lived on South Street in Biddeford and was connected with the Fire Department of the city.

Children:

By first wife,

ELLA⁸ HAYES, m. *M. Waters*; living (1935) at 10916, 103rd Ave., Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

BELLE⁸ HAYES.

By second wife,

GEORGE⁸ HAYES, living (1935) in Biddeford, Me.; said to be in provision business, to be married and have a child. No further record.

707 AUREN WINGATE⁷ HAYES (Mark Demeritt⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1852 in South Newmarket, now Newfields, N. H.; died 16 Aug. 1924, aged 72y.9d. in Dover, N. H.; buried in Dover (N. H. V. R.); married 7 Jan. 1880 by Rev. Morris W. Prince to LAURA ADELAIDE MESERVE of Dover, daughter of Oliver B. and Laura Jane (Thompson) Meserve (N. H. V. R.). She was born 13 Aug. 1853 in Farmington, N. H., and died 19 Feb. 1932 at her home, 20 Cushing St., Dover. She was a graduate of Boston University (1877).

Mr. Hayes learned the watch maker's trade of James A. Horne, a jeweler of Dover; removed to Boston in Feb. 1874 and was with the well-known firm of Charles W. Kennard and Co. for ten years; returned to Dover in 1884 and purchased the jewelry business of C. S. Kingman at 424 Central Ave., which he conducted for the rest of his life. He was a 32nd degree Mason and prominent in other fraternal orders; was parish clerk of Pierce Memorial Church in Dover. Adm. of estate, Strafford County Probate, Docket X5950.

Children, born in Boston:

ALICE GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1881; living (1934) at 44 Cushing St., Dover; m. 20 June 1906 in Dover *Maurice Alford Gibbs* (b. 2 Dec. 1877), son of Oliver Azro and Susan Maria Clark (Scates) Gibbs; no children.

1069 FRANK PRINCE⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Nov. 1882.

708 GEORGE LANGDON⁷ HAYES (Charles Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 31 Mar. 1853 in Strafford, N. H.; died 1 Mar. 1929 (record of Sidney Benjamin⁷ Hayes); married (1) 8 June 1873 FANNIE FRANCENA GRANT who died 3 May 1906; married (2) 18 Jan. 1909 EUGENIA FRANCENA BUTLER who died 10 May 1922.

Mr. Hayes was engaged in a grocery business in Malden, Mass., and resided for many years on Laurel St., Maplewood.

Child by first wife, born in Rochester, N. H.:

ARTHUR SIDNEY⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1877; d. 21 Feb. 1935 from heart failure on running for a train in Malden; buried in East Rochester, N. H.; m. 17 Aug. 1907 Margaret A. MacClellan; lived for forty years in Malden; no children. He was for 35 years an employee of the power division, director of towers, of the Boston and Maine railroad. He was a member of several railroad organizations, and of the Center Methodist Church of Malden. Residence at 48 Autumn St.

709 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES (Charles Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 16 Dec. 1862 in Strafford, N. H. (family record; also, N. H. V. R.); living (1934) at 7 Gleason St., Malden, Mass.; married 15 Apr. 1884 in Rochester, N. H., REV. HENRY HUGH FRENCH, son of Henry Hugh and Eleanor (Hayden) French. He was born 6 Oct. 1858 in Cambridge, Mass., and died 6 Jan. 1928 in Quincy, Mass. He was a Congregational Minister, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Malden, Mass., for more than twenty years previous

to his death. She was a student of the Academy in West Lebanon, Me., before her marriage. Since the death of her husband she has made her home with her daughter Amy. She furnished family records.

Children:

AMY HAYES^[8] FRENCH, b. 23 Apr. 1885, Methuen, Mass.; living (1934) at 7 Gleason St., Malden; m. 23 June 1910 in Malden *Percy A. Hosford*. Children: HOWARD NATHAN^[9] HOSFORD, b. 8 May 1912, Dorchester, Mass.; PERCY A.^[9], b. 6 Oct. 1914, Springfield, Mass.

MARION HAYDEN^[8] FRENCH, b. 21 Nov. 1887, Haverhill, Mass.; d. 12 Apr. 1890, Malden.

JULIAN HAWTHORNE^[8] FRENCH, b. 7 July 1890, Malden; d. 31 Mar. 1921, Nashua, N. H.

HAROLD ROGERS^[8] FRENCH, b. 16 Feb. 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.; d. 13 Jan. 1896, Malden.

710 ELIZABETH ("Lizzie") KINGMAN⁷ HAYES (James W.⁶, Paul⁵, James⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 2 Sept. 1836 in Barrington, N. H.; died 30 May 1888 in Barrington; buried with her husband in the Hale family burying ground (gravestone); married 29 Nov. 1865 by Rev. F. E. Abbott THOMAS WRIGHT HALE, son of William and Eliza (Shackford) Hale and grandson of Thomas Wright Hale of Barrington (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of her dau., Mrs. John F. Crosby of Arcade, N. Y., and *Dover Enquirer* of 30 Nov. 1865). He was born 5 Jan. 1826 and died 26 Jan. 1911.

After the death of her father, Elizabeth Kingman Hayes lived with her aunt Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) Kingman, and appears on the 1850 census of Barrington, age 13, in school, with a property valuation of \$5,000; in 1860 census, age 23, with \$42,000 valuation. After marriage, she lived in East Barrington. Her house with its broad piazzas, standing somewhat back from the road on an elevation was occupied by her daughter Mrs. Crosby for several years after her marriage, but finally was sold. The Hale house still stands in possession of a grandson, Mr. Crosby of Dover. Both houses and burying ground are well preserved.

Children, born in Barrington:

JAMES HAYES^[8] HALE, b. 30 Aug. 1866; d. 30 Oct. 1866 ae. 2 mos.; buried in Hale burying ground (gravestone; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 1 Nov. 1866).

EVA ELIZABETH^[8] HALE, b. 19 Sept. 1869; living (1932) in Arcade, N. Y. and furnished family records; m. 22 June 1892 in Barrington Rev. *John Fergus Crosby* (b. 30 Jan. 1862, Neponset, Ill.), son of Thomas and Eliza (Parker) Crosby. He served parishes in Barrington and Madbury, N. H., in Mass., and New York State. She has a very early town plan of Barrington. Children:

1. ELIZA HALE^[9] CROSBY, b. 18 Apr. 1893, Barrington; living (1931) in Vermilion, So. Dak.; m. 22 June 1918 *Lieut. Harry B. Sherman*, U. S. A. in Rochester, N. Y.

2. ROBERT SHACKFORD^[9] CROSBY, b. 16 Mar. 1895, West Medway, Mass.; living (1931); m. June 1920 *Beatrice Irene Costello*, Boston, Mass.

3. ETHEL MAY^[9] CROSBY, b. 1 Sept. 1896; d. Aug. 1897.

4. GERALD PARKER^[9] CROSBY, b. 1 Jan. 1898, West Medway; living (1931); m. 22 July 1928 *Eleanor Metcalf*, Rushford, N. Y.

5. THOMAS PRINCE^[9] CROSBY, b. 17 Oct. 1899, Madbury, N. H.; living 1931.

6. EVELYN HAYES^[9] CROSBY, b. 22 Mar. 1901, Madbury; living (1931); m. 5 Nov. 1919 *Clyde W. Chapman*, Lebanon Springs.

7. HOWARD FERGUS^[9] CROSBY, b. 22 July 1902, Madbury; m. 6 Apr. 1929 *Evangeline Krotz*, Yorkshire, N. Y.

8. LUCY BELLE^[9] CROSBY, b. 14 May 1904, Dover, N. H.; living, 1932.

9. GILBERT STANFORTH^[9] CROSBY, b. 2 Apr. 1909; living, 1931.

711 JOHN WILLIAM⁷ HAYES (John S.⁶, William Kingman⁵, Samuel⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 26 Oct. 1846 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 1 Jan. 1895, aged 48y.2m.7d., of typhoid fever in Rochester, N. H.; buried in Rochester Cemetery; married 3 July 1867 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, to MARY ELLEN⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), daughter of Richard and Mary R. (Forbush) Hayes (*Dover Enquirer* of 11 July 1867). She was born 3 Jan. 1850 in Rochester and died 9 June 1924.

He was a shoemaker and lived in Rochester.

Child, born in Rochester:

MARY ETTA⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1871; d. 8 Apr. 1912, ae. 40y.7m.28d.; buried in Rochester; m. (1) 6 July 1889 *Dr. Parker B. Stevens*; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1900 in Rochester *Harry H. Johnson* of Sanford, Me.; no children.

712 WILMER WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES (Samuel Demeritt⁶, Paul Huckins⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 9 Sept. 1871 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, his own record); living (1932) on Main St. in East Rochester; married 12 Jan. 1903 in Rochester, N. H., MARY ELLEN BRADLEY, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Dorgan) Bradley. She was born 9 July 1877 in Boston, Mass.; died 18 May 1931 in East Rochester and is buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, East Rochester. After the early death of her mother, she went to West Lebanon, having her home with Mr. and Mrs. Levi Forbush until she was married.

Mr. Hayes has spent most of his life in Rochester. He was taxed as a non-resident property owner in Milton, N. H. in 1930. He contributed his family record.

Child:

VERA E.⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1905 in West Lebanon, Me.; m. week of 7 June 1933 in Rochester *Norman Bickford*, son of Harry Bickford.

713 CHARLES ARTHUR⁷ HAYES (David Swett⁶, Paul Huckins⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 14 Mar. 1875 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.); living (1935) in Gorham, Me.; married 10 June 1903 in Danvers, Mass., NELLIE SNOW CHASE who was born 7 May 1879 in Yarmouth, Mass., daughter of Edward and Mary (Gray) Chase.

He is a farmer; went early to Danvers, Mass., where he remained about ten years; thereafter made his home in Gorham, Me. He has been road commissioner, member of the school board, selectman and state representative. All of this family are active in local and national Grange Work. Mr. Hayes is treasurer of the White Rock Grange and is a member of the Odd Fellow and Masonic fraternities.

Children:

MILDRED MARY⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1904, Danvers, Mass.; a teacher before marriage; living (1935) in Sebago Lake, Standish, Me., and furnished family records; m. 30 Sept. 1925 *Walter Wayland Smith*, born 24 Apr. 1896 in Standish, son of Walter Henry and Helen Winifred Smith. He is selectman of Standish, a member of the school board, Past-Master of White Rock Grange and State Inspecting Deputy of Cumberland County. He is a Mason of Standish and Westbrook. Child: LORRAINE MILDRED^[9] SMITH, b. 15 Apr. 1931 in Westbrook, Me., Hospital.

ALICE LOUENE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1906, Danvers; a teacher before marriage; living (1935) in Gorham, Me., m. 13 Mar. 1926 at Westbrook, Me., *Joseph Wilbur Knight*, born 4 May 1905 in Gorham, son of C. Eugene and Maude Knight. He is employed by the S. D. Warren Paper Co. in Westbrook. He is a member of the National Grange and of the Odd Fellows of Gorham. Children: ROBERT HAROLD^[9] KNIGHT, b. 27 June 1927, Westbrook Hospital; RICHARD ARNOLD^[9], b. 19 Apr. 1929, Westbrook.

CHARLES ROSCOE⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1908, Danvers; living (1935) in Topsfield, Mass.; a farmer; unm. (1935). He is a Past-Master of White Rock Grange, and an Odd Fellow of Gorham.

WILBERT HENRY⁸ HAYES, b. 28 July 1914, Gorham, Me.; living (1935) in Gorham; a student in Gorham Normal School.

714 WILBERT KIMBALL⁷ HAYES (David Swett⁶, Paul Huckins⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 30 Jan. 1881 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, family record); living (1934) in Danvers, Mass.; married 6 Apr. 1910 in Salem, Mass., BESSIE PUTNAM HASKELL, daughter of George William and Gertrude Ellen (O'Donnell) Haskell of Salem, who was born 2 June 1888 in Salem (his own record).

Mr. Hayes conducts a large market garden under the name "Burley Farm" in Danvers. He was taxed as a non-resident property owner in Milton, N. H., in 1930.

Children, born in Danvers:

EILENE GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 12 June 1912; d. 12 June 1912.

WILBERT KIMBALL⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 31 Aug. 1916; attending Hawthorne Institute, Salem (1935).

GEORGE HASKELL⁸ HAYES, b. 26 May 1917; d. 26 May 1917.

715 CHARLES WARREN⁷ HAYES (Smith Emerson⁶, Evans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 24 Apr. 1863 in Ipswich, Mass.; living (1936) in Newton, N. H., and furnished family records; married 6 Apr. 1890 (5 Apr., Mass. V. R., 407:196; 14 Apr., Mass. V. R., 406:281) by Joseph H. Mansfield, Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church, in Malden, Mass., to FLORENCE ESTELLE TRASK, daughter of Renel W. and Sarah Elizabeth Trask. She was born 4 July 1871 in Riverside, Me., and is living (1933).

Mr. Hayes was in grocery business in Ipswich for fourteen years, in Hamilton, Mass., for twenty-seven years, and 10 Jan. 1930, he opened a grocery store in Newton, N. H.

Children, born in Ipswich:

1070 EDWARD WARREN⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1891.

GRACE IRENE⁸ HAYES, b. 12 July 1895; living (1931) in Hamilton, Mass.; m. 16 Aug. 1921 in Nashua, N. H., *Homer Leroy Blakeley* of Terre Haute, Ind.; no children.

MILDRED ESTHER⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1897 (Mass. V. R., 466:453); d. 5 Mar. 1898; buried in Ipswich.

FRANCES EVELYN⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Jan. 1900 (Mass. V. R. 496:459); unm. (1932).

716 JANE ("Jennie") FRANCES⁷ HAYES (Smith Emerson⁶, Evans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 5 Sept. 1868 in Ipswich, Mass.; died 29 Mar. 1932 in Ipswich; married (1) 2 Apr. 1889 HENRY CHOATE, son of Lewis Choate, a carpenter and ship-builder of Ipswich. He was born 7 May 1867 and died 5 May

1898 of "consumption." He was a steam engineer in charge of the Ipswich Gas Works; also ran the steamer "Charlotte" on the Ipswich River. She married (2) 23 Oct. 1909 ELMER A. HALL who served in the Spanish War and died 14 Feb. 1913.

Children, all by first husband:

HERBERT LEWIS^[8] CHOATE, b. 18 Feb. 1890; living (1932) at 817 Willette Ave., Clarendon, Va., and furnished records; m. 3 Oct. 1917 in Elk City, Neb. *Ethel Mactier* (b. 22 Dec. 1891, Elk City), dau. of James and Ida (Bucknole) Mactier. James was born in Scotland, Ida in Omaha, Neb., but her Bucknole parents were born in England. Mr. Choate is employed in the Aerological Division of the Weather Bureau in Washington, D. C., an expert on kite-flying and upper-air exploration with balloons. He has made important discoveries in the theory of the formation of rainfall. Children, born in Nebraska: HAROLD LEWIS^[9] CHOATE, b. 6 Nov. 1918; HOWARD FRANCIS^[9], b. 14 Dec. 1919; WARREN LESTER^[9], b. 27 Nov. 1922.

ARTHUR CLIFTON^[8] CHOATE, b. 15 Aug. 1891; d. 24 Oct. 1891.

RALPH CLIFTON^[8] CHOATE, b. 20 Apr. 1894; d. 10 June 1894.

EVERETT EMERSON^[8] CHOATE, b. 22 Oct. 1896; d. 31 Dec. 1896.

717 GEORGE EMERSON⁷ HAYES (Smith Emerson⁶, Evans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 10 Aug. 1877 in Ipswich, Mass. (Bible record in possession of Mrs. Arthur Sheppard of Ipswich); living (1935) at 26 Manning St., Ipswich; married 29 May 1899 by Rev. Frank J. McConnell in Ipswich to SUSAN A. PARLEE, daughter of Hiram and Fannie (Taylor) Parlee. She was born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada (Mass. V. R., 488:378).

Mr. Hayes was engaged in grocery business for a time, but now operates the Colonial Beacon Oil Company automobile repair and filling station in Ipswich.

Child:

GEORGE LINCOLN⁸ HAYES, b. 16 July 1907; graduated (1926) from Manning High School, Ipswich; spent two years and a half at State Teachers College, East Stroudsburg, Pa.; has studied Civil Service, Salesmanship and plumbing; is associated (1935) with his father in the Colonial Beacon Oil Company of Ipswich.

718 CHARLES PEMBROKE SUMMERSET⁷ HAYES (Ezekiel Francis⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 12 May 1837 in Alton, N. H. (Family Record of his dau., Mrs. Orrin A. Lamper of Alton Bay, N. H.); died 10 June 1918 (15 June, N. H. V. R.), aged 81y.1m.3d.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton; married 31 Mar. 1862 FRANCES E. DICEY, daughter of Stephen G. and Almira (Whitehouse) Dicey, who was born 8 Apr. 1846 in Gilmanton, N. H. and died 10 Oct. 1882.

He was a farmer living in Alton, N. H. where his family appears on the census.

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

FRANK E.⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1863; d. 29 Sept. 1865, ae. 2y.6m.16d. (N. H. V. R.).

1071 MYRTLE MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 18 July 1865.

1072 CHARLES F.⁸ HAYES, b. 26 July 1870.

1073 GRACE ALMIRA⁸ HAYES, b. 22 July 1875.

719 THERESA MIRIAM⁷ HAYES (Ezekiel Francis⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), "born on St. Patrick's Day," 17 Mar. 1844 near Bangor, Me.; died 26 June 1920 in Alton, N. H.; buried in Alton (record of her daughter

Cora, and niece Mrs. Lamper); married 3 May 1862 in Epsom, N. H., by Rev. Moses Quimby to GORHAM PARSONS RAND, a farmer of Epsom (N. H. V. R.). He was born 12 Oct. 1831 and died 25 Sept. 1899 in the house in which he had always lived. She is remembered as "a very industrious woman with a tender heart for the needy."

Child, born in Epsom:

CORA^[8] RAND, b. 18 Nov. 1865; living (1933) in Steep Falls, Me., and furnished family record; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1904 by Rev. Charles Nelson in Deerfield to *Henry Oliver Noyes* (d. 30 July 1909, Deerfield; buried in Gossville Cemetery, Epsom) of Deerfield, N. H.; m. (2) 19 May 1915 in Kennebunk, Me., by Rev. Burton Tilton to *Charles Marshall Clogston* (b. 14 Feb. 1863, Royalton, Vt.). Child, by first husband: IZETTA MAY^[9] NOYES, b. 12 Mar. 1906, Boston, Mass.; living (1933) in Steep Falls, Me.; m. 17 Sept. 1930 *Asa J. Libby* (b. 4 July 1873) of Scarboro, Me.

720 GEORGE HENRY⁷ HAYES (John Meader⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 25 June 1848 in Woburn, Mass.; died 19 June 1888 (family record of his brother Frederic⁷ Hayes); married 18 Jan. 1875 ADELAIDE JOHNSON of Walpole, Mass., who was born in Watertown, Mass.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter in Norwood, Mass.

Child, born in Norwood, Mass.:

GEORGE RUTHERFORD⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1876; d. 31 Dec. 1876.

721 FREDERIC⁷ HAYES (John Meader⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 27 May 1850 in Walpole, Mass. (his own Family Record); died 19 Mar. 1929 (19 Aug., rec. of son) in Norwood, Mass., ae. 78y.9m.22d.; buried in Highland Cemetery, Norwood (Town Record); married 3 Sept. 1879 in Pawtucket, R. I., CARRIE BETSY HALL who was born 23 May 1856 in Wrentham, Mass., and died 12 Aug. 1929.

Mr. Hayes was a car builder and lived in Norwood, Mass.

Children:

GERTRUDE MARION⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1880; d. 9 Dec. 1886.

1074 FREDERICK MEADER⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1885, Norwood.

ROY PERRY⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1887; living (1936).

BESSIE ETHEL⁸ HAYES, b. 3 June 1891; living (1936).

722 CHARLES ALBERT⁷ HAYES (John Meader⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 9 May 1851 in Medway, Mass. (N. H. V. R.; also family record of his brother Frederic⁷ Hayes); died 8 Dec. 1921, aged 71 yrs., in Brentwood, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Chester, N. H.; married (1) 11 or 15 (family records) Aug. 1877 in Chester by Rev. Charles Tenney of Chester to SARAH H.⁶ UNDERHILL, daughter of George S. and Nancy S. (Thompson) Underhill (N. H. V. R.; "History of Chester, N. H." by John Carroll Chase), who was born in 1856 in Chester and died 25 Feb. 1884, aged 28 yrs., in Auburn, N. H.; married (2) 9 May 1885 in Norwood, Mass., ELLA WOODWARD of Dorchester, Mass.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter by trade, residing, 1884, in Auburn, N. H., in 1889 in East Walpole, Mass. The History of Chester states that he was a charter member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics organized at Chester 13 Apr. 1897. He lived in Chester until about 1916 when he went to Brentwood.

Children by first wife:

SARAH MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1878, Chester; d. May 1880, Hampstead, N. H.
A dau.⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1884, Auburn, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

723 MARTHA ANN⁷ HAYES (Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 4 Mar. 1836 in West Lebanon, Me. (family record of her father, Elihu⁶ Hayes; also, Leb. V. R.); died 2 July 1929 in W. Lebanon; married 6 Dec. 1856 (1857, N. H. V. R.) in Somersworth, N. H., WILLIAM HOYT, JR., a moulder by trade, of South Newmarket, now Newfields, N. H. (Newington, N. H., record; *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 73, p. 195). She was recorded as a student in West Lebanon Academy in 1851 and 1852. During the World War she gave notable service in the Red Cross unit of Lebanon, and an excellent likeness of her, which was widely copied, appeared in that connection in *The Boston Herald* in 1918.

Children:

FREDERICK ("Fred") ANSON^[8] HOYT, b. 21 Feb. 1861, Newington, N. H.; d. 11 Aug. 1931 at 73 Chandler St., West Somerville, Mass.; buried in Mt. Hope Cem.; m. (1) *Mary Farnsworth*; m. (2) 15 June 1887 at Portsmouth *Jennie May⁷ Hayes* (John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for children.

LILLIAN^[8] HOYT, b. 15 Feb. 1863; living (1931) in Somersworth, N. H., and furnished family records; m. 23 Sept. 1885 *Frank Clifton Bates* (d. 12 Dec. 1912). Children:

1. HELEN^[9] BATES, b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. 3 July 1914 *Emerson Thayer Bates*. Child: JOHN THAYER^[10] BATES, b. 1 Sept. 1916.

2. JOHN WESLEY^[9] BATES, b. 18 Jan. 1889; living (1932) at 916 Philtower, Tulsa, Oklahoma and sent records; m. Sept. 1918 *Caroline Colcord*. Children: JOHN WESLEY^[10] BATES, JR., b. 9 Sept. 1919; HARRIETT COLCORD^[10], b. 27 Dec. 1920; WILLIAM COLCORD^[10], b. 9 Apr. 1923.

3. MARION^[9] BATES, b. 2 June 1890; d. 28 Dec. 1890.

724 HIRAM ANSEL⁷ HAYES (Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 23 Sept. 1840 in West Lebanon, Me. (record of his father; also, Lebanon V. R., and census of 1850); died 1 Mar. 1920, aged 79 yrs., at 2 Pleasant St., Somersworth, N. H.; buried with his wife in Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth; married 15 July 1862 (1863, V. R.) by Rev. Willet Vary in Dover, N. H., to MARY ELIZA PLUMMER of Great Falls, daughter of Eri Y. and Elizabeth (Kincade) Plummer (record of his dau., Mrs. Milton W. Wheeler of Somersworth; also, "New Hampshire Representatives and Delegates"). She was born 27 Dec. 1844 in Lebanon, Me., and died 12 June 1913 in Somersworth, N. H.

Mr. Hayes was educated in Lebanon Academy, settled in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., 13 Sept. 1860 and engaged in Dry Goods business. He was Representative to the State Legislature in 1874 and 1875; delegate to N. H. Constitutional Convention of 1889; president of Republican Club of Somersworth; prominent in Masonic fraternity; director of the Great Falls National Bank.

Children, born in Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H.:

1075 HARRY FAIRFIELD⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1863.LENA MABEL⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1865; living (1933) at 25 Clark St., Danvers, Mass.; m. 17 June 1891 in Somersworth *John Clarence French* of Danvers (b. 12 Aug. 1852, Deerfield, N. H.), son of John S. and Charlotte French (N. H. V. R.); no children.GUY P.⁸ HAYES, b. 1 May 1867; d. Feb. 1868.1076 ALICE MAUD⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Dec. 1868.1077 FLORENCE ETHEL⁸ HAYES, b. 31 July 1881.

725 EUNICE ADELAIDE⁷ HAYES (Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 26 or 27 Dec. 1845 in West Lebanon, Me.; died 13 June 1930, aged 84 yrs. (record of her son Percy O. Dorr of Springfield, Mass.); married 31 May 1868 (int. 25 May; Certificate 30 May) CHARLES MELVIN DORR, a Dry Goods merchant of Great Falls, son of Ezekiel and Melinda J. (Quimby) Dorr of Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H. He was born 30 May 1845 in Great Falls and died 31 Dec. 1899. She received her education in West Lebanon Academy.

Children, born in Somersworth:

FRANK HAYES^[8] DORR, b. 5 June 1869; d. 8 Jan. 1897.LINDA MAUD^[8] DORR, b. 15 Oct. 1872; d. 10 Aug. 1876.PERCY ORRIN^[8] DORR, b. 15 Dec. 1878; living (1932) at 293 Long Hill St., Springfield, Mass. and furnished family records; m. 27 Sept. 1909 in Winchester, Mass., *Mabel Holman Lee*.CHARLES EDGAR^[8] DORR, b. 12 Oct. 1880; d. 8 Feb. 1881.

726 HON. ELIHU BURRITT⁷ HAYES (Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 26 or 27 Apr. 1848 in West Lebanon, Me. (family record of father Elihu⁶, son Eugene⁸, and Lebanon V. R.); died as result of accidental fracture of the skull 1 Apr. 1903 in Lynn, Mass.; married 26 Apr. 1875 "on the 26th anniversary of his birth" in Lynn by Rev. E. W. Biddle to AMY ANN FARNHAM, daughter of Barachias and Asenath Farnham (Mass. V. R., 271:225). She was born 3 Apr. 1850 in Danbury, N. H., died 23 Aug. 1917, aged 67y.4m.20d. in Conway, N. H., where she spent the last three months of her life, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes received his education in West Lebanon Academy. After a short experience in teaching, he went to Lynn, Mass., in 1865, took employment in the factory of Isaac M. Attwill and accumulated sufficient capital to open a newspaper and variety goods store. Here he laid the foundation of the periodical business which under his management became one of the best paying enterprises of the city. After 1882 he devoted himself exclusively to the newspaper trade and to the establishment of the Hayes Electrical System, whereby newspapers were distributed by the various electric car lines to the sub-agencies throughout the county. He was an editorial writer and part owner of the *Lynn Daily Bee*, and for two years was managing editor of the *Boston Advertiser*. He was a member of the Board of Aldermen of Lynn in 1883 and 1884, a member of the Massachusetts Legislature 1888, 1889, and 1890. He introduced the Australian ballot law in the Legislature and was instrumental in its adoption. He initiated other important measures in the Legislature where he was House Chairman of the Election Laws



BENJAMIN WILLEY⁶ HAYES, LIVING (1936)
IN 98TH YEAR IN LAWRENCE, MASS. SEE
PAGE 535.



HON. WINGATE⁶ HAYES OF PROVIDENCE,
R. I. SEE PAGE 485.



HON. ELIHU BURRITT⁷ HAYES OF LYNN,
MASS. SEE PAGE 566.



HON. SAMUEL W.⁶ HAYES, LIBRARIAN, OF
SOMERVILLE, MASS. SEE PAGE 402.

Committee. He was founder, first secretary, and later president of the Republican Club of Massachusetts. He was appointed by Gov. Wolcott on the special railway commission investigating the relations of street railway corporations to the public. He was secretary of the commission which fitted out the hospital ship "Maine" in the Spanish War. He was intimately associated with Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge in Republican state politics, was Mayor of Lynn 1892 and 1893, President of the Board of Trade, President of the Trustees of the Public Library and member of the Masonic and other fraternal orders. When in the Legislature, he sponsored a bill granting one hundred dollars worth of books to any Massachusetts town not provided with a public library, and thus was the means of increasing the number of public libraries in the state. One of his last works of a public character, and the one in which he took most satisfaction, was in interesting members of the Lynn Historical Society in establishing a reading room for the blind in the Public Library. This was said to have been the first library for the blind to be established in Massachusetts. Mr. Hayes died "after a life of usefulness which extended it far beyond the limit indicated by his years" (Register of Lynn Historical Society, 1903, p. 46). He died without a will, leaving an estate of \$25,018.43 (Essex County Probate in Salem, Mass.).

Children, born in Lynn:

1078 EUGENE⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1884.

BEULAH MALVERN⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Mar. 1886; died at the age of about 18 mos.

727 ANDREW RANKIN⁷ HAYES (Andrew Clarke⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 23 Dec. 1836 in Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.); died of bronchitis and rheumatism 23 June 1903, aged 66y.6m. in Milton, of which he had been a resident one year before his death (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, near the Milton, N. H. line; married 16 Oct. 1858 EUNICE A. DIXON, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Blaisdel) Dixon of Lebanon (Leb. V. R.). She was born 3 Oct. 1838 (gravestone) in Lebanon and died of apoplexy 28 Dec. 1910, aged "73 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days" at Hayes Hospital in Dover, N. H.

Following his marriage, Mr. Hayes was listed as a shoemaker in Milton, N. H., and his name occurs in 1860 and 1870 census of Milton. He lived in Rochester at one time, and for many years before his death in Dover. During the Civil War, he served in Co. K, First Reg't. N. H. Cavalry. enlisted 14 Oct. 1861 from Dover, discharged for disability 29 Sept. 1862 at Washington, D. C.; re-enlisted from Milton 27 Aug. 1864 and was mustered out 15 June 1865 ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War," 1861-1866, pub. 1895).

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

DELLAPHENE⁸ HAYES, b. 22 June 1859 (N. H. V. R.); d. 28 Apr. 1879 of "consumption," aged 19y.10m. in Dover; buried in Prospect Hill Cem., Lebanon.

CHARLES McCLELLAN⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1861; d. 14 May 1905 in Rochester of jaundice, aged 43y.7m.11d.; buried in St. Mary's Cem., Rochester; m. 25 Feb. 1889 by Rev. J. Burnham at Rochester *Mary Ann Lynch*, native of Milton, but of Irish descent (N. H. V. R.). At the time of his marriage, he lived in Rochester but two years later he was a shoemaker in Dover. At the time of his death, he was living at No. 93 North Main St., Rochester.

MARY E.⁸ HAYES, b. 1863; d. 20 Jan. 1864, aged 3 mos. (N. H. V. R.).

728 CLARA JANE⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 7 June 1846 in West Lebanon, Me. (Leb. V. R.; also, record of her son Fred O. Hanscom of Lebanon); died 13 June 1935 at the age of 89 in North Lebanon, Me.; married 7 Nov. 1867 by Rev. N. D. Adams to ISAAC HANSCOM of Lebanon, son of Oliver and Draxie (Ricker) Hanscom. He was born 25 Aug. 1844 in North Lebanon, died 10 Dec. 1908 and is buried in the North Lebanon cemetery.

Children, born in North Lebanon:

LILLIAN BELLE^[8] HANSCOM, b. 15 Sept. 1868; d. 17 Aug. 1900; unkm.

HARRIET^[8] HANSCOM, b. 4 Feb. 1873; living (1933) at 11 Royce St., Allston, Mass.; unkm.

FRED OLIVER^[8] HANSCOM, b. 17 Feb. 1883; living (1933) in No. Lebanon and furnished family record; m. 3 May 1911 in No. Lebanon *Eva Ray Chick* of Lebanon. He has served as Selectman 1920-'22 and 1929-'31, and Treasurer 1915-'19. Children, born in North Lebanon: RUTH LILLIAN^[9] HANSCOM, b. 10 May 1913; NORMA FRANCES^[9], b. 22 Feb. 1916.

729 ALMEDA VICTORIA⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 13 Sept. 1848 in West Lebanon, Me. (family record of Mrs. Inez Cowell of Lebanon); living (1933) at the age of 85 years in Berwick, Me.; married 25 Mar. 1876 in West Lebanon by Rev. Ezra Tuttle to SAMUEL BRACKETT ABBOTT (b. in Berwick), son of Charles and Ada Abbott (Lebanon V. R.; also Bible Rec.); lived in Berwick, Me. She was a student in West Lebanon Academy in 1867.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

FRED HAYES^[8] ABBOTT, b. 24 Jan. 1877, a twin; living in Augusta, Me., in 1933; unkm.

FLORENCE ADA^[8] ABBOTT, b. 24 Jan. 1877, a twin; d. 27 July 1879.

MABEL LYDIA^[8] ABBOTT, b. 1 Sept. 1878; living (1933) in Berwick and furnished family record; unkm.

RAYMOND BRACKETT^[8] ABBOTT, b. 1 Feb. 1885; d. 19 Apr. 1907.

730 HANNAH ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 22 Mar. 1850 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, record of Mrs. Inez Cowell of Lebanon); died 30 Jan. 1920 in Lynn, Mass.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn; married (1) 12 Apr. 1870 by Rev. Frank A. Lyford to DR. CHARLES AMOS ELLIOT, son of Dr. Charles Franklin and Harriet Adelia (Thom) Elliot (Lebanon V. R.). He was born 10 Aug. 1835 in Somersworth, N. H., died 9 Mar. 1891 in Togus, Me. and is buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth. Dr. Elliot studied medicine in Somersworth with his father, a prominent physician of Strafford County for over forty years, and completed his preparation at Bowdoin and Dartmouth Colleges; received the degree M.D. in 1866 (Dartmouth Coll.); served three years as Assistant Surgeon in the Civil War; practiced in Lebanon, Me., and Somersworth, N. H. She married (2) 2 Oct. 1895 ALBERT FRANKLIN⁸ NUTE (Nicholas⁷, Nicholas⁶, Samuel⁵, Jotham⁴, Samuel³, James², James¹), the great-grandson of Mary³ Hayes (Samuel², John¹) and Jotham⁴ Nute. He was born 3 Aug. 1853 in Tuftonborough and is now (1933) living in Swampscot, Mass. They lived in Littleton, N. H. No children by second marriage.



JUDGE ELIHU WALDRON⁷ HAYES OF KANSAS CITY, MO. SEE PAGE 569.

Children, by first husband, born in Somersworth, N. H.:

HARRIET THOM^[8] ELLIOT, b. 5 Aug. 1875; d. 19 Apr. 1891, ae. 15y.9m. in Rochester, N. H.; buried in West Lebanon, Me.

CHARLES HAYES^[8] ELLIOT, b. 18 Apr. 1882; living (1933) at 148 Euclid St., Lynn, Mass., and furnished family records; m. 24 June 1903 in Littleton, N. H., *Anna Dow*, dau. of Arthur Flanders and Merinda (McLean) Dow of Littleton. She was educated at the New England Conservatory of Music. He is Treasurer of the Caton Stain and Blacking Co. Children: 1. CHARLES HAYES^[9] ELLIOT, JR., b. 16 Apr. 1904; m. 12 Oct. 1930 *Elsa Rosa Nevers* of Norway, Me. He graduated at Dartmouth (B. S. 1926). It is interesting to note that he occupied the same room at Dartmouth that his great-grandfather did before him. He is president of the Caton Stain and Blacking Co. of Lynn, Mass., and lives at 145 Euclid St. 2. HARRIET LOUISE^[9] ELLIOT, b. 9 Sept. 1906; graduated at Simmons College (1928) and lives with parents in Lynn. 3. DOROTHY DOW^[9] ELLIOT, b. 3 Nov. 1913; d. 6 Nov. 1913.

ARTHUR WILLIAM^[8] ELLIOT, b. 7 Jan. 1884; m. 16 June 1914 *Mary Elizabeth Rogers* of Lynn; no children. Living (1933) at 12 Fay Ave., Lynn.

731 FREDERICK MOULTON⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 23 Mar. 1855 in West Lebanon, Me. (Bible record of his brother, Elihu Waldron⁷ Hayes; also, Mrs. Inez (Hayes) Cowell of Lebanon; died 19 Mar. 1905 in Kansas City, Mo.; buried in Kansas City; married 8 Oct. 1884 in Kansas City LELIA LETTA LYLE, daughter of Martin Van Buren and Louise (Stewart) Lyle.

In company with his brother Elihu Waldron Hayes, Mr. Hayes went to Kansas City, Mo., in 1882, where he became a real estate broker.

Children, born in Kansas City, Mo.:

LULU LYDIA⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1885; m. 15 June 1910 in Kansas City *Hardin Bowman Manard*. Child: HARDIN BOWMAN^[9] MANARD, JR., b. 11 Jan. 1916.

LELIA LYLE⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1893; m. 25 Aug. 1921 in Kansas City *Ralph Turner*. Child: THEODORE HAYES^[9] TURNER, b. 15 Jan. 1925.

HELEN FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 10 July 1897; m. 8 July 1920 in Kansas City *Emile Fimon Guignon, Jr.* Children: PIERRE JULES GUIGNON, b. 3 Jan. 1919; EMILE FIMON^[9], 3rd, b. 11 Apr. 1925.

DOROTHY INEZ⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1900; m. 3 June 1918 in Kansas City *John Edward Stocking*. Child: SUZANNE^[9] STOCKING, b. 16 Sept. 1921.

732 JUDGE ELIHU WALDRON⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 23 Oct. 1857 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, his own record); died 4 Dec. 1935 in Kansas City, Mo.; married 30 Dec. 1882 by Rev. William Eakins in Rochester, N. H., to ANNIE E. JONES, daughter of Stephen D. and Hannah (Hill) Jones of North Lebanon, Me. Her great-grandfather, Ebenezer Hill, was one of the men of "honesty and integrity" chosen by Gen. Washington to guard Major Andre the night before he was executed. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 30 Dec. 1932 in Kansas City, when the wedding ceremony was repeated before a large gathering of friends. She was born 4 June 1858 in North Lebanon, Me., is living (1935) at 2750 Charlotte St., Kansas City, and furnished family records. She was a teacher at the time of her marriage.

Mr. Hayes went to Kansas City in March 1882 with his brother Frederick Moulton Hayes and became a real estate broker. He was president of the Hayes

Realty Company of Kansas City; is said to have built more than a thousand homes in the fifty years of his residence there. He served the city as alderman, was a member of the public utilities commission and the board of public works. He was Presiding Judge of the Jackson County Court for several years. When Kansas City purchased for a park the historic site of Fort Osage, formerly occupied by the Osage Indians, it was named Hayes Park in honor of Judge Hayes. The dedication ceremony of Hayes Park was held 23 Oct. 1926 and the unveiling of the memorial tablets was by Richard Hayes Manning and Frederick Elihu Michaelis, grandsons of Judge Hayes. Judge Hayes has always been closely associated with all Jackson County developments. Judge and Mrs. Hayes have been members of Calvary Baptist Church for more than forty years, and he has lent his influence to the Business Men's Bible Class of that church which has increased in size to be one of the largest in the country.

Children, born in Kansas City, Mo.:

BESSIE CLARA⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1884; d. 5 Jan. 1936 in Kansas City; m. 17 Jan. 1916 in Kansas City *Arthur Herbert Manning*. She graduated from High School in Kansas City and from Rogers Hall School in Lowell, Mass. She was chairman of Religious Education for Kansas City Baptist Union, vice-regent of Elizabeth Benton Chapter of D. A. R., state chairman of National Defense, a writer of plays, and an active member of social and philanthropic organizations. Children: RICHARD HAYES^[9] MANNING; ARTHUR HERBERT^[9], Jr., b. 10 June 1926.

VICTOR ELIHU⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1886; living (1936) in Kansas City; m. 25 June 1914 in Nebraska to *Lucretia Miller*; no children.

MABEL ANNIE⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1888; living (1936) at 616 West 63rd St., Kansas City; m. 17 Jan. 1912 in Kansas City *Frederick Henry Michaelis*, an architect. Children: ELIZABETH ANNE^[9] MICHAELIS, b. 2 Sept. 1914, Kansas City; FREDERICK HAYES^[9], b. 4 Mar. 1917, Kansas City; appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1936.

733 EDWARD CYRUS⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 7 Apr. 1860 in West Lebanon, Me. (N. H. V. R.; also, family records of Mrs. Inez (Hayes) Cowell and Elihu Waldron⁷ Hayes); died 2 June 1920, aged 60y.1m.26d. at his home on Walnut Ave., East Rochester, N. H.; buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery, East Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married 13 Sept. 1888 in Lebanon to CARRIE FERNALD, daughter of John Quincy and Sarah (Lord) Fernald. She was born 30 Dec. 1866 in Lebanon; was matron of the M. E. Hunt Home for the Aged in Nashua, N. H. (1930).

For a number of years, Mr. Hayes was engaged in the provision and meat business with William Wentworth of North Lebanon; later, in business with John J. Shapleigh, a partnership which continued until Mr. Hayes became postmaster. The last twenty-four years of his life were spent in East Rochester. Mr. Hayes was a quiet but energetic citizen, and he served his town as councilman.

Children:

VERNOR EDWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1889, North Lebanon; d. 2 Oct. 1899 of accidental gunshot wound in abdomen, aged 10y.5m.7d. (N. H. V. R.).

ISABELLE CARRIE⁸ HAYES, b. 26 July 1890, North Lebanon; living (1933) at 24 Fairview Ave., Melrose Highlands, Mass.; m. 14 Oct. 1914 in Rochester *Herbert Aldrich Breed* of Somerville, Mass. Children: BARBARA HAYES^[9] BREED, b. 9 Mar. 1920; CHARLES EDWARD^[9], b. 23 Aug. 1930.

REGINALD FERNALD⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1901, East Rochester, N. H.; living (1933) at 28 Chandler Road, West Medford, Mass., and furnished family record; m. 25 June 1927 in Rochester by Rev. Donald Fraser to *Beulah Nancy Morrison* (b. 22 Aug. 1899, North Hampton, N. H.), dau. of Allie C. and Lena B. (Shaw) Morrison. Mr. Hayes received his education at Bowdoin College. He is Secretary of the Hydraulic Development Corporation of 80 Boylston St., Boston (1933).

734 LYDIA FRANCES⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 25 Mar. 1862 in West Lebanon, Me.; died 13 Dec. 1913 in Berwick, Me.; buried in Berwick (family records); married 15 Dec. 1886 in Somersworth, N. H., HORACE FRANK GOWEN (d. 23 Aug. 1933), son of Freeman H. and Emeline Gowen (N. H. V. R.). She was educated at West Lebanon Academy; lived in Berwick, Me.

Children, born in Berwick:

CECIL HAYES^[8] GOWEN.

DONALD FRANK^[8] GOWEN, b. 21 Mar. 1902; living (1932) at 11 Charles St., Portland, Me., and furnished family record; m. 15 May 1926 in Lake City, Florida *Dora Ellen Wentworth* (b. 6 Apr. 1905, Baldwin, Me.), dau. of Allison W. and Winifred E. (Larrabee) Wentworth. He is president of the Casco Gun Club. Child: BETTY EDITH^[9] GOWEN b. 8 Sept. 1927, St. Petersburg, Fla.

735 SARAH INEZ⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Waldron⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 24 July 1866 in West Lebanon, Me.; living (1935) in West Lebanon; married 25 Apr. 1900 in Rochester, N. H., ALLAN EUSTIS COWELL (N. H. V. R.), son of Edmund Eustis and Elizabeth Jane Cowell. He was born 26 July 1862 in West Lebanon. She has many Hayes family records which she made available to the compiler.

Children, born in West Lebanon, Me.:

EVAIRITA LOUISE^[8] COWELL, b. 13 Oct. 1901; teaching (1931) in West Lebanon.

WILLARD EDMUND^[8] COWELL, b. 29 Dec. 1905; living (1931) at Castilla, Honduras, Central America.

ELIZABETH HAYES^[8] COWELL, b. 23 Mar. 1907; d. 11 Apr. 1919.

MABEL PRISCILLA^[8] COWELL, b. 22 Aug. 1909; now (1933) dietitian at the St. George School, Newport, R. I.

736 RICHARD C.⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 1832 in Lancaster, N. H.; died in 1855, lost at sea; married in 1853 SARAH A. PARTRIDGE.

Child:

ETTA L.⁸ HAYES, d. 3 Aug. 1886, at which time she was a member of the senior class of the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. She lived with her aunt, Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) Puffer, who furnished this record.

737 JOHN ELIHU⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 13 Sept. 1834 (record of his sister Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Puffer of Lowell, Mass.; 1832, N. H. V. R.) in Lancaster, N. H.; died 13 Nov. 1901, aged 69y.2m. in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife in the Clark Cemetery on the Dea. Joseph Fernald farm, Lebanon, Me. (N. H. V. R.; Lebanon V. R.; gravestone); married (int. 6 Feb. 1861, Lebanon V. R.) MARY ELIZABETH (CLARK) FALL,

daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth⁶ Hayes (Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹) and widow of Isaac Wentworth Fall to whom she was married 1 May 1852. Mr. Fall died 17 Feb. 1855, ae. 24 yrs. (Lebanon V. R.). She was born 6 Apr. 1833 and died 30 Oct. 1903, aged 70y.6m.24d. in Milton, N. H.; whom see for children by first husband.

In 1888, Mr. Hayes lived in Milton, N. H., first at Milton Three Ponds, where he kept a hotel, and later on his farm on Plummer's Ridge.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

1079 JAMES HENRY⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1863.

1080 RICHARD B.⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1866.

GEORGE⁸ HAYES, lived on Plummer's Ridge, Milton, N. H.; "no family."

738 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John³, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 22 Nov. 1840 (her own record; 1839, gravestone; 1838, "Puffer Genealogy") in Lancaster, N. H.; died 13 June 1926; buried in the Lowell, Mass., Cemetery; married 23 Dec. 1858 (23 Nov., State Rec.) in Lowell FREEMAN WESTON⁷ PUFFER (Stephen⁶, James⁵, Jabez⁴, Jabez³, James², George¹), son of Stephen and Eliza Ann (Gerry) Puffer. He was born 13 Oct. 1836 in Tewksbury, Mass., and died 17 Sept. 1908 at 759 Stevens St., Lowell ("The Puffer Genealogy" by Charles Nutt, 1915, p. 125; also, family record); lived in Lowell. Mr. Puffer was senior member of the firm of French and Puffer of Lowell and Lawrence; served the city as alderman.

Child, born in Lowell, Mass.:

(REV.) EUGENE WESTON^[8] PUFFER, b. 4 Nov. 1868; d. 16 July 1927, Lyndonville Center, Vt.; buried in Lowell Cem.; m. 23 July 1890 in Montville, Me., *Blanche A. Stevenson* (b. 21 Aug. 1871), daughter of Rev. William S. and Diantha Stevenson. He graduated at Phillips Andover Academy, the Gordon Theological Training School, and was ordained as a Baptist minister; served pastorates in Lowell, Mass., Troy, N. Y., Derby and Enosburg, Vt. Children: 1. VERA LEACADE^[9] PUFFER, b. 11 July 1891; attended Derby, Vt., Academy, and training school for nurses in Waltham, Mass. 2. WENDELL FREEMAN^[9] PUFFER, b. 11 Nov. 1893. 3. LORIMER STEVENSON^[9] PUFFER, b. 22 July 1902.

Additional family records were furnished by Mrs. Stephen B. Puffer of Lowell, Mass.

738a JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES (Richard W.⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born about 1833 in Gray, Me. (Alfred, Me. census of 1850); died about 1900 while on a business trip in the West; married 23 May 1858 in Alfred by Rev. S. Banks, ELMIRA MARSTON LITTLEFIELD of Kennebunk, Me. (Bible in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Hattie B. Hallett of Milton, Mass.).

He lived in Alfred, Me., until after his marriage, in Washington, D. C., from about 1869 to 1876, thereafter in Lowell, Mass. He was a traveling salesman of dry-goods.

Children:

JENNIE LITTLEFIELD⁸ HAYES, b. 19 June 1859, Kennebunk; d. 2 Sept. 1860, ae. 1y.2m. 3d.; buried in Evergreen Cem., Alfred.

FRANK NUTTER⁸ HAYES, b. 17 June 1860, Alfred; d. 4 Jan. 1861, ae. 6m.18d.; buried, Evergreen Cem.

GEORGE FREDERICK⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1861, Alfred; d. 23 Jan. 1863, ae. 2y.4m.; buried in Evergreen Cem.

HATTIE BELL⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Dec. 1863, Kennebunk; living (1936) at 79 Central Ave., Milton, Mass., and furnished family records; m. 17 Dec. 1884 in Lowell by Rev. M. Bicknell to *Frank Howard Hallett* (b. Hyannis, Mass.; d. 3 Mar. 1905, ae. 48y., Milton; buried in Evergreen Cem., Alfred). Child: FRANK HOWARD⁽⁹⁾ HALLETT, b. 24 Sept. 1887, Lowell; living (1936) at 28 Spruce St., Braintree, Mass., asst. clerk in Court House, Boston; m. (1) *Ella Seaver* (b. 14 May 1890; d. —); m. (2) Nov. 1934 *Louise Cass*. Children by first wife: BARBARA ELAINE⁽¹⁰⁾ HALLETT, b. 12 Oct. 1912; ROBERT WILLIAM⁽¹⁰⁾, b. 3 July 1916.

1080a WILLIAM CROPLEY⁸ HAYES, b. 13 July 1871, Washington, D. C.

739 JOHN WALDRON⁷ HAYES (Lewis Chamberlain⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 15 Feb. 1845 in Derby Center, Vt.; died 10 Feb. 1926; buried with his wife in the East Side Cemetery, Newport, Vt. (record of Mrs. George W.⁸ Hayes of Newport); married 2 Apr. 1869 MARIETTE BOWMAN GRIFFIN of Newport, daughter of Martin and Almira Griffin. She was born 26 Aug. 1847 in Newport and died 23 Apr. 1930.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Charleston, Vt.

Children:

1081 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1871, Derby Center, Vt.

INA MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Apr. 1873, Derby Center, Vt.; living (1933) in California, last address 434 23rd St., Oakland; m. 1 Nov. 1903 *Harry B. Andrews* (b. 28 May 1860, Lynn, Mass.; recently deceased); no children (record of Mrs. George W. Hayes and Mrs. Harriet M. Sherman, Newport, Vt.).

1082 ERNEST⁸ HAYES, b. 14 May 1879, Massawippi, P. Q., Canada.

740 CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ HAYES (Lewis Chamberlain⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born in Derby Center, Vt. 13 Nov. 1855 (record of his father; 14 Nov. 1854, record of his niece, Mrs. F. R. Sherman of Newport, Vt.); died in San Diego, Calif.; married (1) 6 Feb. 1878 EVA JANE LORD who died 4 Nov. 1878; married (2) 9 Aug. 1881 in North Hatley, P. Q., MARY PRAXANIA RAMSDELL who was born 30 Sept. 1863 in North Hatley, and died in California.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer; then, for many years a barber in Lowell, Mass. Because of his daughter's health, he removed to San Diego, Cal.

Children, born in Province of Quebec:

By first wife,

1083 LEWIS CHARLES⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1878, Massawippi, Quebec.

By second wife,

AGNES MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1885; d. 1909 San Diego, Cal.; unm.

741 MARY MINERVA⁷ HAYES (Lewis Chamberlain⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 31 July 1857 in Derby, Vt.; died 18 Apr. 1888 in Derby; buried in Morgan, Vt. (record of her daughter, Mrs. F. R. Sherman of Newport, Vt.); married as his second wife, 10 Nov. 1875 in Derby NIXON MORSE, son of David Sutherland Morse. He was born in Morgan, Vt.; died 11 Jan. 1926, aged

85yrs. in San Diego, Calif.; m. (1) Elzina M. Mansur and had a son (record of Mr. Charles H. Morse of Lowell, Mass.). Mr. Morse lived in Holland, Vt., and after retirement, in San Diego, Calif.

Child:

HARRIETT MAY^[8] MORSE, b. 5 Mar. 1879 in Holland, Vt.; living (1932) at 28 Second St., Newport, and furnished family records; m. 7 June 1911 in San Diego, Cal., *Frank Richardson Sherman* (b. 25 Aug. 1879, Newport) of Newport, Vt.; no children. He has a large hay and grain business in Newport, and is Vice President of the First National Bank.

742 JOHN HOWARD⁷ HAYES (John Blake⁶, Samuel Waldron⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 5 Aug. 1833 in Brewer, Me. (Bowdoin College record); died about 1909 in Decoto, Calif.; cremated, and ashes placed first in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, later buried with his second wife in Pomona, Calif. Cemetery; married (1) 13 Apr. 1859 in Frankfort, Me., JOHANNA ("Annie") LANE FOVELL who died 2 Sept. 1883 at Lapwai Agency, Idaho Territory; married (2) 3 Sept. 1884 at Moore's Station, now Mooretown, Cal. MRS. MARY (MOORE) McMURRAY (b. 1 Apr. abt. 1840, St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 1917, Pomona, Calif.), daughter of John T. and Mary (Hickman) Moore and widow of James D. McMurray (*Bangor Historical Magazine*, 1886, vol. ii, p. 11; also, Mrs. Mollie M. Lemery of Oakland, Calif., niece of the second Mrs. Hayes).

He lived in Bangor, Me., Moscow, Idaho, and Mooretown, Calif. He was a non-graduate of Bowdoin College, 1857; was in the Provost Marshall's office during the Civil War; City Clerk of Bangor for about ten years, and in 1875 removed to San Francisco, Calif., where he was Secretary of a Street Railway Company until 1880. His wife filled out his unexpired term as City Clerk of Bangor and was appointed Justice of the Peace, said to be the first woman so honored in Maine. As Justice of the Peace, Mrs. Hayes was called upon repeatedly to perform the marriage ceremony. Mr. Hayes went to Moscow, Idaho, in 1880 and was in general merchandise business there for two years; was one of the organizers of the Presbyterian Church. He then went to Fort Lapwai, Idaho, as Supt. of Instruction at the Indian Agency, where his wife acted as matron. After his wife's death at Fort Lapwai, Mr. Hayes went to California, married again, and settled on a six-acre fruit ranch.

Children, by first wife:

1084 FRANK HOWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1860, Frankfort, Me.

CARRIE ALICE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1861, Bucksport, Me.; d. 3 Nov. 1929 at her home "Glen Acres," Vashon Island, Wash.; m. (1) 1 Feb. 1884 *Walter H. McIntosh* of Moscow, Idaho; m. (2) — *Campbell*; m. (3) as his second wife, *H. A. Kimmell*; lived for many years at Vashon Island. Children: MARIAN FRANCES^[9] MCINTOSH, b. 18 Jan. 1886; RAYMOND E.^[9] CAMPBELL, living (1929) in Vashon, Wash.; W. E. BURTON^[9] CAMPBELL, living (1929) in Port Angeles, Wash.; MARGARET A.^[9] KIMMELL, living (1929) in Oak Harbour, Wash.

WILBUR EDWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 31 July 1864, Hampden, Me.; m. — *Newhall*; went from Pullman, Wash., about 1883 or '84, and lives (1933) at 8 Neglee Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif. He is a salesman for Caswell's coffee. Five children, names not known to compiler.

MARIAN WINCHESTER⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1866, Bangor, Me.; living (1933) at 3360 Geary St., San Francisco; m. (1) 24 Aug. 1884 *Robert S. Browne* of Moscow, Idaho; m. (2) *L. B. Palmer* of St. Helena, Calif. (not living 1933). Child: HARRY HOWARD^[9] BROWNE, b. 17 Nov. 1885.

ANNETTE⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1869, Bangor, Me.; d. 26 July 1870 (*Bangor Historical Magazine*, 1886, vol. ii, p. 11).

HARRY LANE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 May 1872, Bangor, Me.; living (1933) 2500 Rhode Island Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.; employed in office of Ass't Postmaster-General.

743 THOMAS RICE⁷ HAYES (John Blake⁶, Samuel Waldron⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 18 Feb. 1835 in Brewer, Me.; died 1906 in San Francisco, Calif.; cremated, and ashes deposited in the Odd Fellows' Columbarium in San Francisco (record of his granddaughter, Mrs. Harriet L. Willcutt of San Francisco, who also gave record of his descendants); married 4 Aug. 1860 in San Francisco MARY ELIZA CURTIS, daughter of Christopher S. and Eliza Ann (Hutchins) Curtis of Topsfield, Mass. She was born 15 June 1836 in Damariscotta, Me., went to San Francisco in 1858, and died there 7 Feb. 1917.

Mr. Hayes was a member of the firm of Main and Winchester in San Francisco for many years, and resided in Oakland, Calif.

Children, born in San Francisco:

CHARLES EDWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 25 May 1861; d. 24 Mar. 1903, accidentally killed when thrown from his carriage; married, but had no children; lived in San Francisco, where he was with the Pacific Improvement Co. of the Southern Pacific Ry. for many years.

HARRIET LORING⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Sept. 1862; living (1933) at Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco; m. 13 Apr. 1887 *George Beal Willcutt* (b. 1859; d. 1931, San Francisco). Child: (Dr.) GEORGE HAYES^[9] WILLCUTT, b. 17 Aug. 1888, Oakland, Calif.; living (1933) in Ross, Calif.; m. 16 Feb. 1916 *Dorothy Baker* of San Francisco. He is an ear, nose, and throat specialist. Children: JOHN BAKER^[10] WILLCUTT, b. 1 Oct. 1917; JEAN^[10], b. 4 Feb. 1919; RICHARD CURTIS^[10], b. 30 Dec. 1924; GEORGE BEAL^[10], b. 23 May 1927.

LUCY BOUTELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 5 July 1866; living (1933) at Calistoga, Calif., where she is Postmistress; m. 4 Feb. 1901 *Peter Hopkins* (b. 1867; d. Dec. 1925) of San Francisco; no children.

MARY ELIZA⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1870; m. 16 Feb. 1895 in San Francisco *Walter Parker Treat* (b. 1862; d. 1917) of Calais, Me. Children: 1. MYRA ELIZABETH^[9] TREAT, b. 18 Dec. 1895; d. 21 Apr. 1919. 2. AILEEN^[9] TREAT, b. 11 Dec. 1897; living (1933) at 3383 Pacific Ave., San Francisco; m. 16 Aug. 1919 *Frederick H. St. Goar* of San Francisco and had WALTER TREAT^[10] ST. GOAR, b. 3 Sept. 1920 and ELIZABETH^[10], b. 4 Feb. 1923.

744 DANIEL EDWARD⁷ HAYES (John Blake⁶, Samuel Waldron⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 23 Jan. 1838 in Brewer, Me. (Bowdoin College record); died 25 Dec. 1909 in San Francisco, Calif. (record of his daughter, Mrs. Florence E. Stratton of Portland, Me.); married 26 May 1864 in San Francisco ELEANOR APOLLONIA OLWELL who was born 2 Feb. 1841 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died 20 Apr. 1904 in San Francisco, daughter of Philip and Agnes (Williams) Olwell (record of Mrs. Charlotte W. Bagge of Santa Barbara, Calif.).

He was a non-graduate of Bowdoin College of 1859. He was in business in San Francisco and resided in Oakland, Calif.

Children, born in San Francisco:

ESTELLE FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1866; living (1933) at 2833 Washington St., San Francisco; m. 11 Apr. 1901 *Guy Trumbo Wayman*. Children: WILLARD H.^[9] WAYMAN, b. 31 Oct. 1902; ELEANOR ORMSBY^[9], b. 26 Sept. 1907.

LOUISE HINCKLEY⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1872; d. 5 Sept. 1873.

FLORENCE ELEANOR⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1875; living (1933) at 710 Main St., Portland, Ore., and sent family records; m. (1) 14 Dec. 1905 in San Francisco *Charles Kennard Williams* (b. 5 Jan. 1869, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; d. 7 Feb. 1917, Portland, Ore.), son of Quaker parents, Jesse and Annie (Milner) Williams; m. (2) 19 Mar. 1919 *Herbert Stratton* (b. 26 Aug. 1877, West Branch, Iowa), son of Quaker parents, David and Sarah (Ladd) Stratton. Children, born in Portland, Ore.: ELEANOR HAYES^[9] WILLIAMS, b. 2 Oct. 1908, living (1933) in San Francisco; CHARLES KENNARD^[9], b. 26 Mar. 1910, living (1933) in Portland, Ore.; CAROL LOUISE^[9], b. 24 Dec. 1913, living (1933) in Portland, Ore.

745 FRANK HERBERT⁷ HAYES (Loring DeWolf⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 22 Jan. 1859 in Dexter, Me.; died 21 Mar. 1927, aged 69 yrs., in Dexter (record of his wife Mrs. Ellen N. Hayes); married 22 Oct. 1881 in Dexter ELLEN MOORE NOON of Dexter who was born 3 Feb. 1858 in Dexter and was living there (1932) and in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mr. Hayes, who was generally called "Bert," was the owner of a successful grocery business in Dexter; also built a large factory for packing corn and beans which had a daily capacity of 40,000 cans. Ten years before his death, because of ill health, he retired from the business which was acquired by Noyes and Hall. Mr. Hayes had established such a reputation for high quality products that his name was retained on the output of the factory by his successors. He spent his winters in Florida, Cuba, or California, but continued to buy and sell real estate.

Child:

LORING DEWOLF⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1883; d. 1 July 1901.

746 GEORGE SHAPLEIGH⁷ HAYES (John Shaw⁶, Elisha⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 5 June 1864 in Somersworth, N. H.; living (1932) at 23 Wellesley Road in Upper Montclair, N. J., and furnished family record; married (1) in 1889 PAULINE DURANT BAKER who died in 1891 in Denver, Col., without issue; married (2) in 1898 in New York City BERTHA HORLOCKER who died 26 Aug. 1923; married (3) 31 Dec. 1929 LYDIA LOUISE COOK.

Mr. Hayes is engaged in the manufacture of the Okonite Cable products with factories in Passaic and Patterson, N. J., and New York office at 501 Fifth Ave.

Children, by second wife:

1085 RICHARD SHAPLEIGH⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1903, Hastings, Neb.

ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1906, Lincoln, Neb.; living (1933) in Chicago, Ill. Address, Silvarian Billings Memorial Hospital.

747 CHARLES JOHNSON⁷ HAYES (Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1824 in Poland, Me. (record of Mrs. Cyrus S. Hayes); died in Kalamazoo, Mich.; married 29 Apr. 1855 in Detroit, Mich., EMILY DEQUINDEC (his own family record in papers of Cyrus S. Hayes).

Mr. Hayes went west when young and settled in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he became a dealer in horses. During the Civil War, he was an officer in a western regiment. For a singular meeting with his two brothers during the war, see the

sketch of his brother Henry Sidney Hayes. For four years, he was Deputy U. S. Marshall, and later he served in the Revenue Department.

Children:

MARY ISABELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1856.

ELIZABETH WHEELOCK⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1858.

HARRIETTE JANNETTE⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1863.

CHARLES WELLINGTON⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1870. Not traced further.

748 CAPT. HENRY SIDNEY⁷ HAYES (Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1832 in Harrison, Me.; died in Portland, Me. (record of Mrs. Cyrus Shaw Hayes); married in 1870 FLORENCE RAWSON, daughter of Hon. Lyman Rawson of Rumford, Me.

During the Civil War, it is said, Mr. Hayes was a Commander of a ship of war. An unusual coincidence is related by the family as having occurred during this service. One day at Ship Island, Frank [Francis Carter⁷], a sergeant, was walking along the sands when he saw a stranger approaching. He discovered it was his own brother Henry Sidney⁷ in full naval uniform of Commander of a war-ship. Hardly were they through talking, when the long absent brother Charles⁷ appeared as an officer of a western regiment. The three brothers met thus, without appointment, on the sands of Ship Island and parted never to see one another again. For many years after the war, Mr. Hayes was a sea captain on a whaler. It is said he was Captain of the first steam whaler to sail from an American port. He went across the country to take command at San Francisco. After retiring from the sea he was living about 1888 at Locke Mills, Me.; then became a real estate and insurance broker in Brooklyn, N. Y., living at 75 New York Ave.

Child:

LULU (or Louise) RAWSON⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1877; d. 1930; m. *Frank Baker* of New York City and had two daughters.

749 FRANCIS ("Frank") CARTER⁷ HAYES (Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 27 Dec. 1833 in Harrison, Me.; died 25 Apr. 1893 in Portland, Me. (record of Mrs. Cyrus Shaw Hayes of Oxford, Me.); married (1) 30 Nov. 1854 SARAH W. GARCELON, daughter of Rev. James Garcelon (d. 1851), a Baptist minister of Lewiston, Me., and Sarah Bartlett⁷ Wentworth (Benning⁶, Capt. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Gov. John³, Samuel², Elder William¹), whose father served five years in the Revolutionary War. The Garcelon descent is traced to the Island of Guernsey where a Rev. Pierre Garcelon, was rector of St. Pierre du Bois from 1739 to 1772. He married (2) 20 Aug. 1879 at Bar Harbor by Bishop Nealey of Portland LUCIA A. HOWARD, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Powers) Howard. She was born 17 July 1841 on Deer Isle. She married (1) 1856 George W. Spafford.

During the life of his father, Mr. Hayes lived at the home of his childhood; later, he settled in Portland, Me., and had a place of business at 10 Plum St.

In "The Maine Soldiers of the Civil War," he is listed as Frank C., and Francis C. of Oxford, married, enlisted in Co. G, 14th Inft. 28 Nov. 1861; discharged for disability 26 June 1862; re-enlisted 22 Mar. 1865; honorable discharge 13 May 1865 (Maine Military Archives).

Child:

HARRIET ("Hattie") E.⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1857, Oxford, Me.; living (1933) at 69 High St., Portland; m. 1 May 1883 in Portland to *Edward Everett Rogers* (b. 22 Oct. 1858, Portland; d. 17 Oct. 1929), a contractor and builder. She makes a "hobby" of collecting postage stamps, of which she now has about 10,000. She furnished old Bible records. Child: EVERETT SPENCER^[9] ROGERS, b. 13 Apr. 1891, Portland; m. July 1921 *Nellie T. Johnson*; no children.

750 CYRUS SHAW⁷ HAYES (Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 27 Feb. 1839 in Oxford, Me. (record of his wife); died 1 May 1921; buried in Oxford; married 10 Jan. 1866 in Portland, Me., to ELIZABETH THOMAS JENKINS, daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Thomas) Jenkins. She was born 6 Apr. 1846 in Scituate, Mass., and died 12 Oct. 1935, in Oxford.

Mr. Hayes was a well-to-do farmer in Oxford, and served the town as selectman for successive years.

Children, born in Oxford, Me.:

SAMUEL HENRY TEWKSBURY⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1867; d. Jan. 1927, Baltimore, Md.; m. 23 June 1903 in Brooklyn, N. Y., *Grace Elizabeth Parsons* of Buffalo, N. Y.; no children. Mr. Hayes graduated from University of Maine (B.S., 1890), and specialized in chemistry at Cornell University (M.S., 1895). He became chemist for Hynson, Westcott and Dunning of Baltimore, Md. (University of Maine, 1868-1929) and lived at 421 No. Charles St.

FRED SHAW⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1868; living (1931) on the home farm in Oxford; unm. He is a non-graduate of the University of Maine, 1895.

1086 EDWARD KEITH⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1870.

ANNIE ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1873; living (1930) in Norway, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1902 in Oxford *James M. Favor* of Norway. Children: HENRY HAYES^[9] FAVOR, b. 27 Mar. 1909; MARY ELIZABETH^[9], b. 26 Nov. 1910; SAMUEL TUCKER^[9], b. 31 Mar. 1913.

JANE PORTER⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1875; d. 13 Feb. 1921 in Oxford; buried in Riverview Cemetery, Oxford.

FLORENCE SILVIA⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1878; living (1930) in Norway, Me.; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1902 *Dr. Ernest Lockwood Hall* (d. 9 July 1909, Oxford) of Bridgton, Me., and lived in Augusta, Me.; m. (2) *Dr. B. F. Bradbury* (d. Apr. 1927) of Norway, Me. Children: by first husband: 1. VIRGINIA K.^[9] HALL, b. 27 Aug. 1903, Augusta; living (1930) in Norway; m. Sept. 1924 *Leroy C. Luce*. 2. ELIZABETH H.^[9] HALL, b. 26 Nov. 1906, Augusta; m. 23 Aug. 1930 in Norway *Carroll Pierce* of Auburn, Me.

NELLIE MANSON⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Aug. 1880; living (1933) at 24 Melville St., Augusta, Me.; m. 23 Dec. 1908 *Charles Loring Andrews* (d. 4 July 1927, Waterville, Me.) of Augusta. Child: GEORGE HAYES^[9] ANDREWS, b. 24 July 1910, Augusta.

1087 ANDREW JENKINS⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1882.

1088 ARTHUR GORDON⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Apr. 1887.

751 SIDNEY⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1820 in Poland, Me.; died 22 Jan. 1893 in Greenwood, Me.; buried with his wife in Greenwood (record of Mrs. Roland Hayes of West Paris, Me.); married 2 June 1848, APHIA DELPHINA COLE of Greenwood, who was born 20 June 1828 and died 18 Jan. 1895 (record of dau., Mrs. Alice Bailey).

Mr. Hayes settled on a farm at the foot of Noyes mountain in Greenwood. He was a carpenter. He was summoned to Augusta, Me., with the Oxford militia 6 Mar. 1839, when trespassing lumbermen of New Brunswick threatened war in the Aroostook county. The Governor of Maine appealed to Washington, and Gen. Winfield Scott was sent to Augusta; he effected a compromise which averted war until the differences were settled by the Webster-Ashburton treaty. The Oxford militia was enrolled in the 1st Reg't., 1st Brig., 6th Div., roll on file in the state archives. The troops were disbanded 20 Apr. 1839.

Children, born in Greenwood, Me.:

ALMA⁸ HAYES, m. *Charles A. Bacon* of West Paris, Me.; no children; lived in West Paris and Greenwood; neither living (1932).

ALICE AUGUSTA⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1854; living (1934) at 34 Beal St., Norway, Me.; m. 21 Dec. 1882 *Francis Henry Bailey* (b. 5 Oct. 1849, d. 1918, Oxford, Me.) of Norway, Me. Child: HAROLD ALONZO^[9] BAILEY, b. 18 Nov. 1888, Norway; living (1932) Norway; m. 5 Nov. 1910 *Helen Marguerite Millett* (b. 26 Mar. 1892), dau. of James and Tillie (Newcomb) Millett. Children: WALLACE ANSON^[10] BAILEY, b. 5 July 1914, m. 6 Aug. 1931 *Frances May McAllister* (b. 23 May 1915), dau. of Nason and Bessie (Skinner) McAllister; ELAINE DOROTHEA^[11], b. 9 Oct. 1919; BERNARD FRANCIS^[11], b. 1 Aug. 1924.

1089 GEORGE⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1859.

HATTIE⁸ HAYES, died in childhood; buried in Greenwood.

752 LUCINA⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Feb. 1840 in Poland or Oxford, Me.; died 15 Nov. 1904 in Greenwood, Me.; buried with her husband in Poland (record of her son Elmer Waterhouse of Danvers, Mass.); married (1) 21 Mar. 1857 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATERHOUSE of Poland, who was born in 1835 in Poland, and died 4 Feb. 1880 in Greenwood, son of John and Betsey Waterhouse. Betsey came from England. She married (2) NELSON JACKSON, and lived in Greenwood on a farm on Noyes Mt. Family records were destroyed when her son's house on Patch Mt. was burned.

Child:

ELMER OCTAVIUS KING^[9] WATERHOUSE, b. 13 Feb. 1858, Greenwood; living (1935) at 21 Washington St., Danvers, Mass.; m. 16 Jan. 1881 *Fannie Milliken* (b. 20 May 1861, West Paris, Me.), dau. of Charles H. and Hannah (Herrick) Milliken, and a descendant of Governor Milliken of Maine. In 1935 they celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary. He was a shoemaker; removed to Danvers in 1886 and lived for two years in the historic Rebecca Nurse house. Child: MILDRED FANNIE^[9] WATERHOUSE, b. 2 Feb. 1886, Norway, Me.; living (1935) at 5 Collins St., Danvers, Mass.; m. 18 June 1906 in Danvers *Walter Raymond Armstrong*, cashier in Boston, and has a son, RAYMOND WATERHOUSE^[10] ARMSTRONG, b. 19 May 1909, Danvers. He is a graduate of Bryant & Stratton School, Boston, and is an accountant.

753 NANCY JOHNSON⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 7 June 1830 in Poland, Me.; died 9 Feb. 1898 in Norway, Me.; buried with her husband in a cemetery near the center of the town, not the Norway Village Cemetery (record of her son, Chas. Herbert Towne of Cambridge, Mass.); married 26 Sept. 1852 in Waterford, Me., ROLLIN TOWNE of Norway, Me., son of Daniel and Susan (Gurney) Towne. He was born 17 Feb. 1829 in Norway, and died 14 Nov. 1906, aged 77y.8m.28d., in Norway (gravestone).

Mr. Towne was a farmer, living in North Norway about six miles from Norway Village. Their house is described by Mr. Towne as the first house on the right, on a cross road just above Swift's Corner, situated on the top of a ridge, from which there is a fine view of the surrounding country.

Children, born in Norway, Me.:

CHARLES HERBERT^[8] TOWNE, b. 26 July 1854; living (1933) at 22 Orchard St., Cambridge, Mass.; m. 19 June 1883 in Lewiston, Me., *Lillian Melissa Barstow* of Nobleboro, Me. Child: CELIA LOUISE^[9] TOWNE, b. 9 Feb. 1888, Lewiston, Me.; unm. She is Secretary to the Dean of Harvard University Dental School.

GEORGE ROLLIN^[8] TOWNE, b. 20 July 1856; d. 9 May 1881, ae. 24y.9m.14d. (gravestone); buried in Norway, Me.; unm.

CARRIE ISABEL^[8] TOWNE, b. 31 Dec. 1859; living (1933) in West Paris, Me.; m. 1878 *Samuel J. Caldwell* in Norway; no children.

FANNIE ELLEN^[8] TOWNE, b. 29 Mar. 1862; living (1932) in South Paris; m. 1 May 1881 in Norway *Horace G. Densmore* of Norway. Children:

1. REGNALL STANFORD^[9] DENSMORE, m. *Cora Dexter*. He is an author; lives in Norway. Children: JUANETTA^[10] DENSMORE; OLIVE^[10]; STANFORD^[10].

2. ROLLIN^[9] DENSMORE, living (1932) in So. Paris; m. *Laura Hill*; no children.

WILLIAM FRANK^[8] TOWNE, b. 3 Apr. 1864; living (1932) in Tulare, Calif.; m. (1) 3 Apr. 1889 in Boston, Mass., *Nellie Merrill* (d. 1924, Tulare) of Gardiner, Me.; m. (2) *Gertrude Hance* in Tulare; no children.

EMMA ETTA^[8] TOWNE, b. 26 Feb. 1867; d. abt. 1923 in Los Gatos, Calif.; m. abt. 1886 *Gilbert Upton* in Norway, Me. Four children: 1. GILBERT^[9] UPTON, address (1930) Care of Willys Overland, Inc., 1886 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

754 MARTHA EMMELINE⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 Sept. 1831 in Poland, Me.; died 3 July 1910 in Lowell, Mass.; buried with her husband in West Paris, Me. (record of Mr. Charles H. Towne of Cambridge, Mass.); married 3 Apr. 1853 in Norway, Me., SAMUEL NEWELL YOUNG of Greenwood, Me., who was born 13 Sept. 1829 in Greenwood, and died 6 Jan. 1906 in West Paris (family record of Emma A. Hayes and Charles H. Towne). Mr. Young, a farmer in Greenwood, Me., served as town treasurer and selectman; in 1892, was living in West Paris; later removed to Lewiston and engaged in grocery business.

Children, born in Greenwood, Me.:

CORA ESTHER^[8] YOUNG, b. 26 July 1856; living (1932) at 156 Summer St., Auburn, Me.; unm.

LILLIAN ADELIA^[8] YOUNG, b. 6 July 1862; living (1932) at 60 College Ave., West Somerville, Mass.; unm.

NEWELL PERCY^[8] YOUNG, b. 24 Apr. 1871; d. 11 Apr. 1888, West Paris; buried in West Paris.

755 SEWELL FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 21 Mar. 1833 in Poland, Me.; died 5 May 1869 in Lewiston, Me. (record of Emma A.⁷ Hayes); married 14 Aug. 1863 in Lancaster, N. H., FANNIE BISHOP of Lewiston, Me. She married (2) 25 Dec. 1871 Israel F. Emmond and lived in West Paris, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived in Lewiston, Me., where he worked for the Bates Manufacturing Co.

Children, born in Norway, Me.:

1090 AUSTIN JOHN⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1864.

Alice Avery⁸ Hayes, b. 4 July 1866; d. 11 Nov. 1876.

756 ADELIA ANN⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1835 in Harrison, Me.; died 19 Sept. 1880 in Austin, Nevada; buried in Austin (record of Emma A.⁷ Hayes and Charles H. Towne); married 29 Apr. 1861 in Norway, Me., WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HALL of Norway, a mechanical engineer. He was born 4 Oct. 1832 in Abbott, Me., and died 27 Apr. 1896 in Los Gatos, Calif. (family record).

Children:

ALICE AVERY^[8] HALL, b. 2 Dec. 1863 in Washoe, Nevada; d. 2 May 1866 in Washoe and is buried there.

JESSIE MAY^[8] HALL, b. 18 Oct. 1867, Poland, Me.; living (1931) in Los Gatos, Calif. (Route 3, Box 126) and contributed family records; m. 3 Jan. 1894 in Los Gatos, Calif., *Eustace Henry Blakey*. Child: ELIZABETH HALL^[9] BLAKEY, b. 10 Oct. 1894, Los Gatos.

HARRY WILLIAM^[8] HALL, b. 24 July 1870, Mammoth, Nev.

ARTHUR CURTIS^[8] HALL, b. 20 July 1874, Austin, Nev.; d. 2 Oct. 1916, Valparaiso, Chili; buried in Los Gatos; m. 1 June 1907 in El Paso, Texas, *Mattie Ellinor Davidson*. He was a mining engineer. Child: ARTHUR CURTIS^[9] HALL, JR., b. 23 Nov. 1909, Aguas Calientes, Mexico.

757 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1836 in Harrison, Me.; died 31 Mar. 1900 in Lewiston, Me.; buried with his wife in Lewiston (record of Charles H. Towne of Cambridge, Mass.); married 20 Aug. (record of Emma A.⁷ Hayes) or 21 Aug. (Gardiner V. R.) 1865 in Gardiner, Me., LENORA BASS KELLEY of Gardiner, who was born 4 or 7 Feb. 1844 in Bowdoinham, Me., and died 9 Dec. 1913 in Auburn, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived in Lewiston, where he was superintendent of the weaving department of the Bates Manufacturing Company.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1867 or 1868; d. 31 Jan. 1894 in Denver, Col.; buried in Lewiston; graduate of Bowdoin College (A.B., 1889; A.M., 1892). He was studying and practicing law in San Jose, Calif., in 1893, shortly before his death.

HATTIE EDNA⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1872; d. 30 May 1879, Lewiston; buried in Lewiston.

ARTHUR HENRY⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1880; living (1931) at 110 Pleasant St., Auburn, Me., and aided with family records; unm.

758 ISAAC AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 May 1842 in Greenwood, Me.; died 9 Jan. 1930 in Portland, Me. (record of Charles H. Towne of Cambridge, Mass.); married 29 Dec. 1868 in Holliston, Mass., EMMA FRANCES FARNUM of New Gloucester, Me., daughter of Roswell and Elizabeth (Cushman) Farnum. She was born 9 Apr. 1849 in New Gloucester and died 13 Sept. 1930 in Portland.

Mr. Hayes was an insurance agent in Lewiston, Me.; served as a member of the Common Council of Lewiston in 1878.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

1091 ROSWELL FARNUM⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1869.

CLARA LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1871; m. 25 July 1901 *Clifford A. Plummer* of Portland, Me. Children: 1. FRANCES ELLEN^[9] PLUMMER, m. *Robert J. Anderson* of Waterville, Me. Children: ROBERT J.^[10] ANDERSON, JR., b. in Waterville; FRANCIS CLIFFORD^[10], b. in Portland. 2. CLIFFORD AUGUSTUS^[9] PLUMMER, b. in Portland; d. 20 Dec. 1930, Augusta, Me.

MARY ELIZABETH ("Lizzie")⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1874; d. 15 June 1875.

ELIZABETH CUSHMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1875; living (1932) at 655 Congress St., Portland, Me., and assisted with family records; graduated at Bates College (A.B., 1898); taught mathematics in the Deering High School, Portland.

GUSSIE MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1882; d. 2 Aug. 1882.

759 MARY FRANCES⁷ HAYES (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 4 Aug. 1846 in Greenwood, Me.; died 1 Oct. 1882, aged 36y.1m.27d., in North Norway, Me. (gravestone); buried in North Norway (record of Emma A.⁷ Hayes and Charles H. Towne of Cambridge, Mass.); married 12 Jan. 1870 in Norway EDWARD CLARENCE BUTLER of New Gloucester, Me. (record of their son, William Hall Butler of Grandin, N. D.). He died 1 Oct. 1929 in Cooperstown, N. D., and is buried there. Until 1876, Mr. Butler was a farmer in New Gloucester; 1876 to 1882, employed in a quartz mill by the Manhattan Mining Company of Austin, Nevada; 1882 until his death, a farmer and breeder of blooded cattle in Cooperstown, N. D. He received special recognition at the Agricultural College, Fargo, N. D.

Children, born in New Gloucester, Me.:

ALICE^[8] BUTLER, b. 1871; d. May 1877, Austin, Nevada.

WILLIAM HALL^[8] BUTLER, b. 22 May 1873; living (1931) at Grandin, N. D., and furnished family records; m. 1 June 1897 in Cooperstown, N. D., *Idella May Wilson* (b. 16 May 1875, Holland, Vt.), dau. of William Ira and Villa Josephine Wilson of Aitkin, Minn. Mr. Butler is a graduate of the State Normal School, Mayville, N. Dak., 1895; Prin. of School at Hope, N. D.; County Supt. of Schools, Steele Co., N. D., with office at Sherbrooke until 1901; farmer at Cooperstown, N. D., 1901-'05; Manager of Hammer-Coudy Co., Farm Implement Dealers at Cooperstown, 1905-'29, when he established his own Farm Implement business at Grandin, N. D. Children:

1. EDWARD WILLIAM^[9] BUTLER, b. 10 Mar. 1900, Sherbrooke, N. D.; living (1931) at Grand Forks, N. D.; m. 26 June 1929 *Gwenyth Goar* at Grand Forks. He graduated at the Univ. of N. Dak. 1922 (M.A., 1928); taught in High Schools of Northwood, Oakes and Grand Forks, N. D., and Pendleton, Oregon. Child: JEREMY EDWARD^[10] BUTLER, b. 9 Apr. 1930, Grand Forks.

2. FRANCES JOSEPHINE^[9] BUTLER, b. 12 Aug. 1903, Cooperstown, N. D.; m. 15 May 1925 *Hjalmer Carl Swanson* of Stephen, Minn., Publisher of the *Stephen Messenger*. After her graduation at the University of North Dakota in 1922, she taught in Mayville, N. D., and Stephen, Minn. Children, born in Stephen: CAROL IDELLA^[10] SWANSON, b. 1 Feb. 1926; MARLYS JEAN^[10], b. 21 Aug. 1930.

760 JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES (Hezekiah⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 5 May 1840 in Poland, Me.; died 16 Oct. 1906 (record of son Dr. Frederick D. Lyon); married 26 Sept. 1866 in Poland LORENZO DOW⁷ LYON (Obadiah⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Abiel³, Samuel², William¹), son of Obadiah and Sally (Paddock) Lyon (Mass. V. R. and "Lyon Memorial," 1905, p. 405). He was born in 1820 in Halifax, Mass., and died 1 May 1888; was engaged in mercantile business in Halifax, Lowell, Clinton, and North Attleboro, Mass.

Child:

(DR.) FREDERICK DOW^[8] LYON, b. 30 Sept. 1869, Clinton, Mass.; living (1933) at 74 Clark St., Newton Center, Mass.; m. 28 Feb. 1908 *Grace Vernon MacDougall* in Boston. After education in schools of North Attleboro, Mass., he graduated at Tufts College (A.B. 1892) and Harvard University (M.D. 1896); in general practice in Boston, and on the Staff of the Boston Dispensary for many years, office at 1069 Boylston St., Boston. Children: FREDERICK DOW^[9] LYON, JR., b. 26 Dec. 1908; WILLIAM GORDON^[9], b. 31 Dec. 1913.

761 JUNIUS DRESSER⁷ HAYES (Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 17 Oct. 1836 in Poland, Me.; died in May 1918 (family records of Edward K. Hayes and Maud L. Hayes of Melrose, Mass.); married 26 Sept. 1863 in Berlin, Mass., LUCINDA K. STAPLES, daughter of William Staples. She was born 14 Jan. 1838 in Westbrook, Me., and died in July 1910.

Mr. Hayes was Superintendent of the Bigelow Carpet Mills in Clinton, Mass., for many years. After he retired, he lived in Georgetown, Mass. During the Civil War, he served in Company C, 15th Mass. Infantry, Department of the James River; enlisted as engineer from Clinton 14 Dec. 1861; discharged for disability 15 Nov. 1862 ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil War"). For administration of estate, see Middlesex County Probate, 116885.

Children, born in Clinton, Mass.:

ALICE ELIZA⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Aug. 1864; d. 13 Jan. 1932, Philadelphia; buried in Clinton; m. 26 Sept. 1888 in Georgetown, Mass., *Alvah B. Chase*, son of Warren Gale and Lucy Ann (Pike) Chase. He was born 6 Jan. 1861, Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Chase lived (1933) at 715 Harper Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa. He furnished this record. Children:

1. ROY BURTON^[9] CHASE, b. 1 Aug. 1889, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 31 Mar. 1917 in Lawrence, Mass., *Ethel May Catlin*. Children: ROY BURTON^[10] CHASE, JR., b. 30 Nov. 1917, West Chelmsford, Mass.; RODNEY HAYES^[10], b. 11 Jan. 1921, Morrisville, Pa.; FRANKLIN STAPLES^[10], b. 8 Sept. 1923, Glenolden, Pa.
2. RALPH HAYES^[9] CHASE, b. 26 July 1891, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. (1) 14 Aug. 1916 in Woonsocket, R. I. *Jeannette Coddair* (d. 15 Dec. 1922); m. (2) 27 Dec. 1922 *Sarah Snyder*, dau. of James Joseph and Marie Louise (Beaupe) Snyder; no children.

1092 FRANK STAPLES⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1871.

762 EDWARD KENT⁷ HAYES (Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 24 June 1838 in Poland, Me.; died 10 Dec. 1913; married (1) 19 Apr. 1866 in Boston JENNIE M. GOODNOW, daughter of Warren and Susan Goodnow of Framingham, Mass. She was born in Framingham and died 21 May 1870 in Stoneham, Mass. He married (2) 21 Nov. 1872 in Boston MIRANDA RICHARDSON MATTHEWS of Stoneham, who was born 11 Aug. 1850 in Stoneham and died 11 Oct. 1930.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer until he was 24 years of age. In 1855, he went into shoe business in Dover, N. H.; from 1856 to 1860, served as an overseer in the Lancaster Quilt Co. in Clinton, Mass.; later, connected with the Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe trade and lived in Stoneham, Mass. In politics, he was an active Democrat for many years in State Conventions and was chairman of Democratic Town Committees. He served in the Civil War; mustered in Co. A, Second Mass. Vol. Inf., 12 May 1861; also recorded as "James" Hayes in Co. A

State Guard, Maine Militia; and in Co. E Second Veteran New York Cavalry ("Mass. Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War," 1931, vol. i, p. 76). He furnished family records.

Children, all by second wife, born in Stoneham, Mass.:

HENRY JUNIUS⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1874; living (1933) in Stoneham, Mass.; employed in the E. L. Patch Co., Mfg. Chemists; unm.

JENNIE MIRANDA⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1877; living (1933) in Stoneham; working for the E. L. Patch Co.; unm.

CELIA MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1880; living (1933) at 49 Hillsdale Road, Medford, Mass.; m. 20 Apr. 1904 *Arthur Norman Burnham*. Children: MARION NORMAN^[9] BURNHAM, b. 31 Jan. 1905; DORIS^[9], b. 7 Nov. 1906; ELIZABETH^[9], b. 10 Mar. 1911, d. 19 Mar. 1928; JEAN^[9], b. 16 Mar. 1920.

763 JOSEPH RICE⁷ HAYES (Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 16 Sept. 1843 in Poland, Me.; died in 1922 in Indianapolis, Ind.; buried with his wife in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis (record of his brother, Edward Kent Hayes of Stoneham, Mass.); married 14 Sept. 1873 ADELE LOUISE (POWELL) BOK, daughter of John Powell (b. Oxford, England) and Adele Louise Morelle (b. in Calais, France). She was born 22 Feb. 1852 or 1854 and died Feb. 1927 in Los Angeles, Calif.

In youth Mr. Hayes lived on his mother's farm in Naples, Me.; was a seaman before the war; enlisted 1 Sept. 1861 in Co. H, Eleventh Mass. Vol. Inf'y.; was made prisoner in Feb. 1862 at Bud's Ferry, Va.; paroled, and mustered out 22 May 1862; again enlisted 10 Aug. 1864 as landsman, and served on U. S. S. "North Carolina" and "Fort Jackson"; discharged 18 Aug. 1864; also, he served as "Joseph B." in Co. D, Fourteenth N. H. Vol. Inf.; enlisted 9 Mar. 1865; mustered out 8 July 1865. In each case, was credited to Keene, N. H. ("Mass. Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War," vol. i, p. 797). At the close of the war, he served the Pan Handle Railroad Co. as conductor for fourteen years; later worked for the Goodale Road in Indiana, residing in Logansport, Richmond, and Indianapolis; for 47 yrs., beginning 1886, was with the Pennsylvania Ry. Co., on the Vandalia Division. He belonged to the Masonic fraternity, "was a fine and steady family man, and a good citizen."

Children, by second wife, born in Logansport, Ind., except the last:

LEONA DELL⁸ HAYES, b. 18 July 1874; d. Jan. 1929, Beaumont, Tex.; m. June 1897 *John M. Pritchard* (b. 1870, Plainfield, Ind.), a lumberman living in Beaumont, Tex. Child: MARGARET ADELE^[9] PRITCHARD, b. 1898, Indianapolis; d. 1924, Atlanta, Ga.; m. ——— *Patterson*; no children.

1093 ORISON HARRY⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1875.

LENORE M.⁸ HAYES [middle initial for two aunts, Margaret and Mary], b. 20 July 1879; living (1933) at 726½ S. Detroit St., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. *Arthur Bosely Moses* (not Jewish) of Chicago, Ill.; no children.

INEZ LUCILE⁸ HAYES, b. Terra Haute, Ind.; living (1933) at 726½ S. Detroit St., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. in Indianapolis *Clyde J. Burkholder*. Children: MARGARET FERN^[9] BURKHOLDER; JOHN JOSEPH^[9].

764 CHARLES FLAGG⁷ HAYES (Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 30 Mar. 1856 in Nelson, N. H.; died of cerebral hemorrhage 17 Feb. 1927, aged 70y.10m.17d. in Marlboro, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,

Marlboro (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his wife); married 24 Apr. 1879 in Marlboro by Rev. J. L. Merrill to ANNA L. RICHARDSON, age 23, daughter of Stillman and Sarah P. (French) Richardson of Marlboro (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer, and at the time of his death had been a resident of Marlboro fifty years.

Children, born in Marlboro, N. H.:

WILLIAM H.⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. d. 17 Feb. 1884, aged 3d. (N. H. V. R.).

ADNIE LEONA⁸ HAYES, b. 7 June 1885; living (1931) in East Swanzey, N. H.; m. *William Patnode* of Marlboro. Children: ARLINE A.^[9] PATNODE, b. 5 May 1911; WILLIAM R.^[9], b. 24 Apr. 1914; NORMAN E.^[9], b. 21 Mar. 1917; HARRY L.^[9], b. 28 Nov. 1918.

ALICE MABEL⁸ HAYES, b. 28 July 1892; living (1931) in Marlboro, N. H.; m. 4 June 1917 in Nashua, N. H., *Walter Patterson*. Children: CHRISTINE A.^[9] PATTERSON, b. 11 Apr. 1919; BARBARA E.^[9], b. 3 Mar. 1921; RAYMOND W.^[9], b. 2 Mar. 1923; SHIRLEY I.^[9], b. 4 Feb. 1925; ROGER E.^[9], b. 18 Oct. 1926.

SARA LUCY⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1894; living (1931) in Marlboro, N. H.; m. 1 Dec. 1914 *John A. Williams* in Rockland, Me. Children: EARL^[9] WILLIAMS, b. 21 Dec. 1917; ALICE L.^[9], b. 22 Sept. 1919; ROBERT J.^[9], b. 1 June 1922; ARTHUR A.^[9], b. 17 Mar. 1930, a twin; ALLEN H.^[9], b. 17 Mar. 1930, a twin.

765 HENRY⁷ HAYES (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 15 Apr. 1813 in Durham, N. H. (his own record); died 1 Sept. 1899, aged 86y.4m.19d. in Torrington, Conn.; buried with his wife in the Valley Cemetery, Manchester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 4 May 1836 (4 July 1837, Lowell V. R.) in Lowell, Mass., SARAH BURNHAM, daughter of John and Martha Burnham of New Durham, N. H. She was born 25 Apr. 1812 in New Durham and died 31 Aug. 1887, aged 76y.4m. in Torrington, Conn. She was buried in Torrington, disinterred 23 May 1913, and reburied in Manchester, N. H.

When only a year old, the parents of Mr. Hayes removed to New Durham. When 17, he learned the trade of blacksmith in Gonic (Rochester) N. H., and five years later went to Lowell, Mass., to follow this trade. In 1850, he appears with family in the Census of Merrimac County at Concord, N. H. In 1859, he removed to Manchester, N. H., and later to Hartford, Conn. (Res. 447 Capitol Ave.) where he was a foreman in the Woodruff and Beach Iron-works. His family record, written in 1888, supplies data.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:

HELEN (Ellen, in 1850 census) MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1838; m. 1861 *Charles Peaslee* (d. 1880) of Manchester, N. H.; no children.

ABBIE ELVINA⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1843 (1845, Lowell V. R.); m. Aug. 1864 *Frederick Austin Hall* in Hartford, Conn.; lived in Torrington, Conn., after 1880. Children: HARRY AUSTIN^[9] HALL, b. 12 Nov. 1865, Hartford; GERTRUDE LOUISE^[9], b. 23 Feb. 1870.

766 SAMUEL DREW⁷ HAYES (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 26 Nov. 1814 in New Durham, N. H.; died 6 Feb. 1873 (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his brother Henry A.⁷ Hayes; 1872, record of son Seth W.); married 20 Feb. 1840 by William Buzzell to MARY ANN P. WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Cotton) Whitehouse of Middleton, N. H. She was born in Middleton and died in Farmington, N. H., 5 July 1898, aged 76y.11m.28d.

The census returns for 1850 and 1870 show this family in New Durham, but in 1860, the census lists Mr. Hayes in Alton. His son Seth W. had the following family record which appears to be correct.

Children:

- MARY ABIGAIL⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1840; d. 2 Sept. 1844.
- 1094 NEHEMIAH BRADFORD⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Nov. 1842, New Durham.
- 1095 LEONORA ANAUGUSTA⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Dec. 1844, New Durham.
- 1096 ALPHONZO EDWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1847, New Durham.
- HORACE EDGAR⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1851. No further record.
- 1097 FRANKLIN PIERCE⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1853, Alton.
- 1098 AUGUSTUS WARREN⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1855, Alton.
- 1099 SETH WESLEY⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1860, Alton.
- 1100 GEORGE LAVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Dec. 1863, East Alton.

767 IRA⁷ HAYES (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 27 Jan. 1817 in the Birch Hill section of New Durham, N. H.; died 10 Oct. 1856, aged 39y.9m. (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Nov. 1856; also, record of his brother Henry); buried at Birch Hill, New Durham; married 21 July 1855 by Ezekiel True in Alton, N. H., to LYDIA M. AUSTIN of Belgrade, Me. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 16 Aug. 1855). She was born 26 Sept. 1829 in North Berwick, Me., died 12 Jan. 1865 and is buried in Farmington, N. H. She married (2) 29 Nov. 1857 James A. Miller of New Durham and had two children, Henry B. and Florence A. Miller (m. Charles Connor of Farmington).

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker and tanner living in New Durham. Simon French⁶ Hayes was appointed by the Probate Court guardian of Ira's son; being licensed to sell real estate for the benefit of the son, he sold on 14 Apr. 1860 400 acres to James A. Miller for \$1,625, property described in the deed as adjoining property of Mr. Miller. Another piece of land was deeded to Enoch Durgin. For inventory and settlement of estate see Strafford County Probate, 71:3; 69:508; 68:147.

Child:

- 1101 GEORGE IRA WASHINGTON⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1856, New Durham.

768 JOHN FREDERICK⁷ HAYES (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 1 Feb. 1819 (10 Feb., record of Seth Wesley Hayes) in New Durham, N. H.; died of heat prostration 16 July 1901, aged 82y.5m.15d. in Rochester, N. H.; buried with his wives in Northside Cemetery, Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 5 Oct. 1843 (4 Oct., his own record) by Rev. William D. Cass to ELIZABETH ("Betsey") C. RICKER of Rochester, daughter of Timothy Ricker (N. H. V. R.). She died in 1855. He married (2) MRS. ANN AUGUSTA (RICKER) SMITH, sister of his first wife. She died 25 July 1898, aged 68y.11m.3d. in New Durham. She had by her first marriage Lizzie, Laura, Leona, and James.

Mr. Hayes was a foreman in Gonic (Rochester) N. H.; later, a farmer in New Durham.

Children:

By first wife,

1102 FRANKLIN⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1844, Rochester.ANN ("Annie")⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1845, Farmington; d. Jan. 1921, Naples, Me.; m. 19 Sept. 1893 *Elbridge F. Leavitt* of Naples, who died before she did. In 1860 census of Rochester she appears in home of James McDuffee; lived in Manchester, N. H., at time of marriage; no children.SIMON⁸ HAYES, b. about 1852; d. Dec. 1869, ae. 17 yrs.

By second wife:

1103 SETH WALKER⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1858, Farmington.1104 HARRY⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1860, Rochester.1105 EDWIN FORREST⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1863, Rochester.1106 LESLIE⁸ HAYES, b. about 1865.EFFIE MABEL⁸ HAYES, b. 9 July 1869, Rochester; living (1932) with her half sister Mrs. Leona Coburn in Rochester, N. H.; unm.

769 CHARLES⁷ HAYES (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 18 Aug. 1825 in New Durham, N. H. (his own record); died 5 Jan. 1903, aged 77y.5m.18d. in Alton, N. H.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton (N. H. V. R.); married 3 Feb. 1850 CLARA A. DANFORTH of Barrington, N. H. (family record; also, N. H. V. R.). She was born 8 July 1821 in Madbury, N. H., and died 17 Feb. 1896, aged 75y.6m.9d. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Alton, N. H.; worked in a shoe factory and was a mail agent at the time of his death. A letter of his, written in 1889, furnishes family record.

Children, born in Alton:

JAMES WILSON⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1851; d. 18 Aug. 1902 of lumbar abscess, aged 51y.9m., Alton; buried in Riverside Cem., Alton (N. H. V. R.). He was a farmer; always lived in Alton.LUELLA GREENWOOD⁸ HAYES, b. 2 June 1855; d. in infancy.ABBOT LAWRENCE⁸ HAYES, b. 15 June 1863; d. in infancy.LILLIAN ISABEL HORTENCE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1866 (record of her father); d. 27 Oct. 1926 of pneumonia, aged 59 yrs. in Concord, N. H.; buried in Concord; unm. (N. H. V. R.).

770 SAMUEL CHESLEY⁷ HAYES (Samuel Davis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 18 Feb. 1834 in Madbury, N. H.; died 20 June 1904 in Boston, Mass. (Stackpole and Meserve: "Hist. of Durham, N. H.," 1913, vol. ii, p. 218); married ELIZABETH SUSAN⁸ HOITT (Alfred⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², John¹), daughter of General Alfred and Susan (Demeritt) Hoitt. General Hoitt was a commanding officer of the State Militia prior to the Civil war. Elizabeth was born 1 Mar. 1835 and died 11 Jan. 1906.

Mr. Hayes established himself as a flour and grain merchant in Boston, living there until his death.

Children:

1107 HARRY EDGAR⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Dec. 1865, Madbury, N. H.(Hon.) ALFRED SAMUEL⁸ HAYES, b. 14 May 1869 in Boston; d. 8 Nov. 1912 (9 Nov. Mass. Legislators), Hopkinton, Mass. (Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard Univ.); m. 8 June 1899 *Sarah May Bartlett* (b. Rockland, Me.), dau. of Edward Bartlett. She was a graduate of Boston University and was a woman of prominent social position. No children.

Mr. Hayes fitted for college in the Boston Latin School, where he was editor-in-chief of the *Latin School Register* and poet of the class of 1887; B.A., 1891 at Harvard, with honors in political economy and philosophy; LL.B., 1894, Harvard Law School; distinguished himself in debate, and was chosen to represent Harvard in debate against Yale, reported in the *Boston Journal* of 14 Jan. 1894; was admitted to Suffolk County bar, spent a year abroad, and then settled down to practice in Boston. He was a State Senator of Massachusetts in 1898; was a brilliant lawyer, and at the time of his death, had a large general practice. He had high rank in the Masonic Order. For adm. of estate, see Middlesex Co. Probate, 94407.

771 CHARLES WOODMAN⁷ HAYES (Samuel Davis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 11 Sept. 1836 in Madbury, N. H.; died 26 Sept. 1915 as recorded by his daughter (24 Sept., gravestone); buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married 8 Nov. 1866 by Rev. Ezra Haskell in Dover to ELLEN MARIA WEEKS of Barrington, daughter of William and Mariah (Clark) Weeks, granddaughter of Elisha and Polly (Potter) Weeks, and great-granddaughter of Daniel Weeks of Guilford. She was born 29 Apr. 1843 at Strafford Corner, N. H., died 26 Aug. 1933, aged 90y.3m.27d., in Allston, Mass., at the home of her daughter Mrs. George E. Crosby.

Mr. Hayes attended the Military Academy at Pembroke, N. H., and graduated from the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College in 1858; taught school eight years; in 1866 returned to the home farm in Madbury to care for his parents. Mr. Hayes was actively interested in the affairs of the town, especially those of an educational or religious nature; served on the school board for sixteen years; was town treasurer for twenty-two years; practiced engineering and land surveying in Madbury and surrounding towns; was Justice of the Peace; engaged actively in the Congregational church affairs and showed especial interest in the choir and Sabbath school. For photograph of Mr. Hayes, see the "Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire" by Ezra S. Stearns, vol. iii, p. 1424, a work to which Mr. Hayes is said to have contributed much, if not all of the Hayes family records. A biographical sketch of Mr. Hayes also appears in the "Encyclopedia of American Biography," vol. 6. In the fall of 1898, Mr. Hayes removed to Dover. For will and adm., see Strafford Co. Probate, Docket X3200.

Children, born in Madbury, N. H.:

1108 NELLIE MARIE⁸ HAYES, b. 4 May 1870.

1109 ANNA LILLIAN⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1873.

CORA EUNIETTA⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1877 (26 Dec., N. H. V. R.); d. 27 Apr. (17 Apr., N. H. V. R.; 26 Apr., *Dover Enquirer* of 1 May) 1879, aged 16m.2d., Madbury (gravestone).

CLARA COMFORT⁸ HAYES, b. 12 July 1886; living (1935) in Rollinsford, N. H.; m. 25 Jan. 1933 in Dover, by Rev. Leon Morse to *Lorenzo E. Baer* of Rollinsford.

772 EDWARD JAMES⁷ HAYES (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 20 (21, N. H. V. R.) Nov. 1845 in Madbury, N. H.; died of cerebral hemorrhage 15 July 1925, aged 79y.8m.24d. in Durham, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. (family and gravestone rec.; also, N. H. V. R.); married 7 Oct. 1874 (1 Oct., *Dover Enquirer*) in Madbury by Rev.

J. W. Leese to ELLA MAY KINGMAN, daughter of Charles H. Kingman. She was born 14 Apr. 1853 (D. A. R. Lineage Book, vol. 54, p. 140) in Madbury and died of valvular heart disease 14 Nov. 1927, aged 74y.7m.in Durham (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Madbury and Dover, N. H.; was a farmer and a grocer in the firm of Hayes and Hodsdon. Adm. of estate, Strafford Co. Probate, X6270.

Child, born in Madbury:

ALICE KINGMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1875; living (1935) in Durham, N. H.; m. 10 June 1903 in Dover by Rev. W. R. Clarke to *Claude Thayer Rice* of Portland, Oregon, son of Sylvester and Emma (Thayer) Rice. She attended Bradford Academy. She furnished her family record. She has family heirlooms, of which especially noteworthy is a clock said to have belonged to Hezekiah³ Hayes. Child: CLAUDE HAYES^[9] RICE, b. 24 July 1904, Dover, N. H.; graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; a civil engineer.

773 JOHN CHADWICK⁷ HAYES (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 May 1848 in Madbury, N. H. (his own record); living (1933) at Strafford Ridge, N. H.; married 28 June 1870 by Rev. G. B. Spaulding in Dover to HELEN IZETTE FOSS of Strafford, only daughter of Oliver and Betsey (Perkins) Foss. She was born 5 Jan. 1847 at Strafford Ridge and died 17 Jan. 1933, at the age of 86 yrs., in the house in which she was born and had spent her entire life. She was buried on the homestead, with her ancestors (family record; also, N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes is a farmer; has lived at Strafford Ridge on the homestead that once belonged to his wife's father. He is a man of sterling worth, and has served as Town Clerk and selectman of Strafford.

Children, born in Strafford:

ARTHUR CHADWICK⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1871; living (1931) at 41 Oak Square Ave., Brighton, Mass.; graduate of Bates College, Lewiston, Me. (A.B. 1895); unm. He took up a homestead in Portland, Oregon, on which he remained for about two years; returned, and has been a conductor on the Boston Elevated Road for about thirty years.

ANNIE MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1872; living (1932) at 7 Morton Ave., Rochester, N. H.; m. 17 June 1905 *Arthur Elkins Davis*. Children:

1. DOROTHY HELEN^[9] DAVIS, b. 9 Apr. 1906; living (1935) in Bryantville, Mass.; m. 24 Dec. 1932 *Warren Wentworth* of Dover, a bacteriologist. Child: PRISCILLA^[10] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Nov. 1933.

2. NATALIE PAULINE^[9] DAVIS, b. 30 July 1909.

3. THELMA CHADWICK^[9] DAVIS, b. 13 Nov. 1910; living (1935) in Honolulu, Hawaii; m. (1) June 1928 *Forrest Kinsman*; m. (2) May 1934 *Allan Akana* of Honolulu, a radio singer and mechanic. Child: by first husband: CARROLL FORREST^[10] KINSMAN, b. Mar. 1929.

4. BEVERLY HAYES^[9] DAVIS, b. 28 Oct. 1912.

1110 WALTER PERKINS⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1874.

1111 HENRY WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Jan. 1876.

1112 JOHN BURTON⁸ HAYES, b. 5 July 1878.

774 WILLIAM STEARNS⁷ HAYES (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 14 Mar. 1852 in Madbury, N. H.; died 9 Apr. 1926, aged 74y.27d. in Madbury; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, East Barrington (gravestone; also, N. H. V. R.); married 25 Dec. 1875, by Rev. Albert Watson in Barrington to

MARTHA ("Mattie") MARIA HILL of Barrington. She was born 2 Dec. 1856 in Barrington and is living in 1930.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived on the homestead in Madbury. He was selectman, treasurer, member of the school board, and sheriff of Strafford County.

Children, born in Madbury:

HAROLD HIRAM⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1878; graduated from the Dover High School in 1897 and he lives (1929) on the homestead in Madbury; unm.

REUBEN⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1884; living (1935) in Nashville, Tenn.; m. 18 Oct. 1930 in Chattanooga *Nina Louise Bogle* (b. 11 Jan. 1901, near Sweetwater, Tenn.), daughter of John Andrew and Nina (Morris) Bogle of Chattanooga. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.S.; C.E. 1908; is Chief Engineer of Railways and Maintenance for the Southern Railroad.

775 HENRY GILBERT⁷ HAYES (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1860 (6 Sept., N. H. V. R.) in Madbury, N. H.; died 10 July 1930 at his home, 281 Washington St., in Dover, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (Obituary, gravestone, and record of daughter); married 15 Nov. 1882 ANNIE ISABEL⁹ HOITT (Samuel Piper⁸, Gen. Alfred⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², John¹), daughter of Samuel Piper and Elizabeth G. (Doe) Hoitt of Lee, N. H. She was born 3 Oct. 1860 in Lee and died 13 Feb. 1932 in Dover.

Mr. Hayes received his education at Austin-Cate Academy in Strafford, and Plymouth Normal School. After teaching for a time, he removed to Dover and went into business with his brother, Reuben Gates Hayes; conducted a plumbing and hardware establishment for fifty years, then turned the business over to his son Ralph. He was an Alderman of the city of Dover, trustee of Pierce Memorial Universalist Church, past chancellor of the order of Knights of Pythias, and a member of the Red Men. His son administered his estate.

Children, born in Dover:

ISABEL CHADWICK⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Jan. 1884; living (1935), in Dover; unm.

RALPH HOITT⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1885 (N. H. V. R.); living (1935) at 281 Washington St., Dover; m. 16 Oct. 1926 by Rev. H. Edward Latham in Dover *Helen Edith Huckins*, dau. of E. Austin and Jeannette A. Huckins of Salem, Mass. (N. H. V. R.). She was a school teacher. Mr. Hayes has a plumbing and hardware business at 41 Locust St., Dover. No children.

HELEN LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1891; living (1935) in Farmington, N. H., and furnished records; m. 11 Sept. 1923 *Dr. Joseph L. McLaughlin* of Farmington. Child: HELEN LOUISE⁹ McLAUGHLIN, b. 17 Mar. 1925.

Infant son, stillborn, 13 Apr. 1898; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover (N. H. V. R.).

776 CHARLES ELIHU⁷ HAYES (Elihu⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 9 May 1863 in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 4 Aug. 1922 in Brockton, Mass.; buried on the homestead in New Durham; married 20 Feb. 1895 (int. 7 Feb. 1895) by Rev. Charles S. Bates in Milton, N. H., to GEORGIA ANNA HURD, daughter of Asa and Jane E. (Leavitt) Hurd of Acton, Me. She was born 30 Nov. 1875 in Acton, died 26 Jan. 1935 in Brockton, Mass., and is buried on the New Durham homestead.

His residence in 1895 was given as New Durham, occupation "farmer"; in 1899, Farmington, occupation "agent." He was a salesman of the Cranska Thread Co. of Worcester, Mass. A recent letter from New Durham says that the farm of the late Charles E. Hayes, situated at what is known as New Durham Corner, on the old road from Farmington to Alton Bay, is owned (1935) by Lewis F. Young who purchased it 13 May 1918.

Children:

MILDRED⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1895, New Durham; living (1935) at 168 Wentworth Ave., Edgewood, R. I., and furnished family records; m. 30 Sept. 1918 in Boston, Mass., *Earle Linden Burnham*, branch manager of the American Liability Insurance Co., b. 5 June 1893, Boston, son of Willard Everett and Grace (Malloch) Burnham. He served in the World War. One child by adoption: Arolin Linden Burnham, b. 8 July 1928, Providence, R. I.

1113 RALPH ELIHU⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1899, Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

777 NELLIE FLORENCE⁷ HAYES (Eleazer Cate⁶, Jacob Kittredge⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 20 May 1859 in Barrington, N. H.; died 17 Oct. 1908; buried in E. Barrington Cemetery; married 3 July 1880 in Northwood EUGENE W. PALMER of Barrington (N. H. V. R.; also family record). He was born 23 May 1852 in Milton, N. H., and living (1933) on Broadway in Dover.

Children:

CARRIE B.^[8] PALMER, b. 3 July 1881, Dover; living (1933) at 350 Washington St., Dover; m. (1) 11 Aug. 1905, *Clarence Pinkham*; m. (2) 4 Apr. 1916 *George Purcell*, proprietor of Purcell Cleaning Co., 350 Washington St., Dover. Child by first husband: ROLLAND FRANCIS^[9] PINKHAM, b. 2 Jan. 1906; living (1933) at 36 Prospect St., Dover, employed with Purcell Cleaning Company, also a church singer; m. 27 July 1926 *Lyda Myrtle Wilson* (b. 27 Apr. 1904). Child: EDWIN FRANCIS^[10] PINKHAM, b. 24 Jan. 1927.

FLOYD L.^[8] PALMER, b. 7 May 1883, Dover; m. 16 Oct. 1905 *Rebecca Walker*.

MARCIA A.^[8] PALMER, b. 17 June 1886, Boston; d. 14 Aug. 1889, ae. 4y.1m.27d. (grave-stone in E. Barrington Cem.).

ELIZABETH HAYES^[8] PALMER, b. 7 Sept. 1887, Andover, Mass.; d. 19 Oct. 1918 (grave-stone).

ALBERTA E.^[8] PALMER, b. 23 July 1890, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 3 Oct. 1917 *Albert Gordon*.

FREDERICK ELEAZER^[8] PALMER, b. 7 Apr. 1895, Fitchburg, Mass.

LESTER R.^[8] PALMER, b. 21 Mar. 1901, Ashburnham, Mass.

ANNIE LOUISE^[8] PALMER, b. 25 May 1905, Dover; d. 10 Oct. 1906.

778 CHARLES HARRISON⁷ HAYES (Eleazer Cate⁶, Jacob Kittredge⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 8 July 1872 in Barrington, N. H.; living (1933) at 24 West Concord St., in Dover, N. H.; married 18 Feb. 1897 by Rev. R. E. Gilky in Dover to JUDITH JANE BENNETT, daughter of Andrew and Jennie Louise (Poor) Bennett of Dover. She was born 16 Dec. 1871 in Dover and is living (1933). She furnished family records.

Mr. Hayes is engaged in real estate business in Dover.

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

CATHERINE BENNETT⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1897; living (1933) at 183 Central Ave., Dover; m. 20 Apr. 1921 in Barrington, N. H., *Samuel Ross* of Dover, who is engaged in signal service of the B & M Ry. Children: born in Dover, RONALD HAYES^[9] ROSS, b. 20 Apr. 1922; SAMUEL CHARLES^[9], b. 12 Dec. 1925; CLYDE ARNOLD^[9], b. 14 Apr. 1932.

DULCIE MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 16 July 1899; living (1933) at 24 West Concord St., Dover; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1919 in Barrington *Harold Frank Lougee* of Dover; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1930 in Portsmouth *Richard William Ainsworth*, a machinist. Children, by first husband, adopted by second husband and names changed as follows: ROBERT HAYES^[9] LOUGEE, b. 23 June 1920, d. 23 June 1920, Dover; VIRGINIA DULCIE^[9] LOUGEE—DOROTHY MAY AINSWORTH, b. 23 June 1921, Dover; WILLIAM HAROLD^[9] LOUGEE—WILLIAM RICHARD AINSWORTH, b. 14 Jan. 1925, Pasadena, Calif.

779 CHARLES CARROLL⁷ HAYES (John Addison⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 23 May 1847 in Livermore, Me. (record of his father); married HELEN E. REEVES of New London, Conn., and lived in New York City.

Children, not traced beyond 1890:

ETHEL STEWART⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1874.

CHARLES BUDD⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1876.

CLIFFORD CRANE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1878.

JOSEPH REEVES⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1880.

QUEENIE MARGUERITE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1883; d. 12 Mar. 1889.

780 SUSAN WING⁷ HAYES (John Addison⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 20 Sept. 1857 in Livermore, Me. (her father's record); living (1932) and furnished family records; married (1) 4 Mar. 1879 EDWARD A. WELD, son of Walter and Frances Weld, of Livermore, Me., who died in 1890, aged 40 yrs.; married (2) 30 Sept. 1893 ALFRED E. THOMES, son of Amos F. and Ella (Soper) Thomes.

Children:

By first husband, Edward A. Weld,

WALTER EDWARD^[9] WELD, b. 24 Oct. 1880; living (1932) at 370 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline, Mass.; m. 2 June 1906 *Lou Barker*; no children.

By second husband, Alfred E. Thomes,

GLADYS EDNA^[8] THOMES, b. 20 Sept. 1894; living (1932) at Forest Lake, Winchester, N. H., and furnished records; m. 14 Sept. 1921 *Ralph Thatcher*. Children: HAZEL^[9] THATCHER, b. 18 Mar. 1923; SYLVIA R.^[9], b. 26 Mar. 1929.

781 REV. FRANCIS LITTLE⁷ HAYES (Benjamin Francis⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 5 Jan. 1858 in New Hampton, N. H. (record of his son Frank Little⁸ Hayes. See "Who's Who," vol. 12, p. 1453); died 3 Apr. 1926 at 329 South Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; married 26 June 1884 CORA MAY WALKER, daughter of William Tobias and Adelaide (Harris) Walker of Washington, and a niece of Gen. Zachary Taylor. She was born 17 Aug. 1860 in Washington, D. C., living (1930) in Oak Park, Ill.

During his childhood, Rev. Mr. Hayes lived in New Hampton, N. H., Providence, R. I., and Lewiston, Me.; fitted for college at the Nicholl's Latin School, Lewiston, finishing his preparation abroad at the Gymnasium of the "Frankischen Stiftungen" in Halle on the Saale, Prussia; graduated from Bates College (A.B., Phi Beta Kappa, 1880; A.M., 1883) and became tutor of Greek in Hillsdale College, Michigan. The following year he was elected to the professorship of Greek in Hillsdale. In 1883, he resigned and studied Theology at Bates College

(B.D. Cobb Divinity Sch., 1885; D. D., 1902). In 1885, he became pastor of the Shawmut Avenue Baptist Church of Boston. This was followed by pastorates in First Church, Minneapolis, 1890-1894; the Congregational Church of Manitou, Colo., 1896-1902; the First Congregational Church, Topeka, Kan., 1902-1911; and the California Avenue Church, Chicago, 1911-1914. After his last pastorate, he became midwest secretary of the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers, trustee of Washburn College, a director of Chicago Theological Seminary, besides holding many other positions of responsibility, and was also a contributor to religious periodicals.

Children:

1114 CARY WALKER⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1886, Boston.

FRANK LITTLE⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1894; living (1933) at 223 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; m. 6 Sept. 1930 *Helen Wallace* of Oak Park. Mr. Hayes is a member of the news staff of *The Daily News*, Chicago, Ill. (business address, Assc. Press, 155 N. Clark St., Chicago).

ELINOR GUTHRIE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1900; living (1933) at 329 S. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill. She is psychotechnician in the Western Electric Co., Hawthorne plant, Cicero, Ill.

782 ELIZABETH ANNA⁷ HAYES (Benjamin Francis⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 18 June 1860 in Providence, R. I. (her own record); living (1933) in New Hampton, N. H.; married 19 Jan. 1888 in Lewiston, Me., REV. ARTHUR ELMES COX of New Hampton, N. H., son of William and Mary Anne (Elmes) Cox. He was born 26 May 1858 at Princes Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England.

Children:

SIDNEY HAYES^[8] COX, b. 25 Aug. 1889, Lewiston, Me.; living (1933) in Hanover, N. H. and furnished family records; m. 15 Aug. 1917 in Waverley, Mass., *Alice Macy Ray*, dau. of Edwin Ellis and Edith (Macy) Ray. She was born 6 Feb. 1892. He graduated at Bates College (A.B., 1911), University of Illinois (M.A., 1913), did graduate work in English at Columbia University (1916-'17); 2nd Lieut. in World War, May 1917 to Jan. 1919. He is Assistant Professor of English in Dartmouth College. He is co-editor of "Prose Preferences," author of "The Teaching of English: Avowals and Ventures," and "Robert Frost; Original 'Ordinary Man.'" Children: ARTHUR MACY^[9] COX, b. 2 May 1920, Missoula, Mont.; BARBARA ALDEN^[9], b. 11 Nov. 1921, Missoula; ROBERT WENDELL^[9], b. 20 Sept. 1923, Missoula, d. Nov. 1925, Missoula; WENDELL HAYES^[9], b. 31 Jan. 1930, Hanover, N. H.

GERTRUDE ANNIE^[8] COX, b. 20 Nov. 1890 in Carolina, R. I.; living (1933) at 80 Westfield Road, West Hartford, Conn.; unm.

783 PROFESSOR EDWARD CARY⁷ HAYES (Benjamin Francis⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 10 Feb. 1868 in Lewiston, Me.; died 7 Aug. 1928 in Urbana, Ill. (record furnished by his wife and Bates College); buried at Lewiston, Me.; married 23 Oct. 1895 ANNIE LEE BEAN of Blue Hill, Me., daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Hawes) Bean. She was born 6 June 1869 in Gray, Me., and is living (1935) at 4737 Elm St., Downers Grove, Ill. Her father, a highly esteemed Congregational minister, was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1857 and lived to be almost 102 years of age. She is a graduate of Bates College (A.B., 1893).

Professor Hayes received his education, with Phi Beta Kappa rank, at Bates College (A.B., 1887; M.A., 1890), the Cobb Divinity School (B.D., 1891), the

University of Berlin, 1900-1901, and the University of Chicago (Ph.D., 1902). After his ordination to the ministry in 1893 he was for three years pastor of the Free Baptist Church, Augusta, Me. For two following years he was Dean and Professor in Keuka College, Keuka, N. Y. Further graduate study at Berlin and Chicago led to the Ph.D. degree in 1902. He was Professor of Economics and Sociology in Miami University from 1902 to 1907. From 1907 until his death in 1928, he was Professor and head of the Department of Sociology in the University of Illinois. He was a member of the Executive Committee and president (1920) of the American Sociological Society; advisory editor of the *American Journal of Sociology*; president of the Illinois State Conference of Charities and Corrections; secretary of the section on social psychology of the World's Congress of Science at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, 1904; member of the Illinois Board of Commissioners for Public Welfare; of the National Council for Social Studies. He was a recognized leader of sociological thought, and was the author of books and contributions on psychology and sociology, among them, "Sociology and Ethics" in 1921. His "An Introduction to the Study of Sociology" (1915) has continued to be a leading text in sociology, and has been widely used in the Orient. He was honored by membership and offices in many scientific societies at home and abroad, including: vice-president of the first International Institute of Sociology at Rome; honorary member and vice-president of the Institut International de Sociologie of Paris; honorary corresponding member of the Gesellschaft für Sociologie of Berlin. He was editor of the Lippincott series of books in sociology. The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Grinnell College in 1920, and by Bates College in 1927.

Children:

1114a EDWARD BEAN⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Dec. 1896, Blue Hill, Me.

ROBERT CARY⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1902, Lewiston, Me.; living (1935) at 113 East 72nd St., New York City; unkm. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois (A.B., 1922, Phi Beta Kappa; M.A., 1923); teacher in Smith-Lawrence private school for boys, N. Y. City.

HARMON PHILLIPS⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1904, Oxford, Ohio; graduate of the University of Illinois (A.B., 1925, Phi Beta Kappa), Harvard University (M.A., 1927); Fellow in University of Chicago, Department of Sociology; unkm. (1933).

784 DR. WENTWORTH LARRABEE⁷ HAYES (Robert Theodore⁶, Wentworth⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 26 July 1877 in Gardiner, Me.; died 12 Aug. 1916 in Cambridge, Mass. (Bible record; Vital Rec. of Towns near Augusta, Me., and Bowdoin College rec.); married 26 Apr. 1905 GRACE EDNA HIXON who was born 18 Feb. 1877, is living at 107 Fairview Ave., Belmont, Mass., and is employed in the Bursar's office of Harvard.

Dr. Hayes was a physician in Cambridge, Mass. He received his education in Bowdoin College and Tufts College (M.D., 1900). He practiced for three years in Gardiner, Me.; removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he continued practice until his death. Will and guardianship of children in Middlesex County Probate Court, 109261 and 145251.



EDWARD CARY⁷ HAYES, PROFESSOR OF SOCIOLOGY,
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. SEE PAGE 593.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

WENTWORTH LARRABEE⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 3 Dec. 1906; m. —; is steward at Harvard; no children.

DONALD ROBERT⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1911. Student in Harvard Medical School (1933).

785 MABEL AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES (Hiram Melvin⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 25 Aug. 1869 in Chelsea, Me.; died 1 July 1927; married 25 Aug. 1895 in Augusta, Me., HENRY MOSES SWIFT, who was born 20 Feb. 1869 in Sidney, Me., and is living (1934) in Augusta (address, R. F. D. 2). He furnished family record.

Children:

STELLA MARY^[8] SWIFT, b. 15 June 1897, Augusta; d. 2 July 1910.

GLADYS MABEL^[8] SWIFT, b. 12 Apr. 1899, Augusta; living (1933).

CELIA AUGUSTA^[8] SWIFT, b. 16 Oct. 1900, Augusta; m. 7 Aug. 1932 at Boothbay, Me., *Richard Parmenter Cassell*.

MELVIN ENOCH^[8] SWIFT, b. 16 Sept. 1902, Chelsea, Me.; m. 30 Sept. 1923 in Randolph, Me., *Virginia Madeline Johnson*.

DORIS BERNICE^[8] SWIFT, b. 5 Nov. 1906, Chelsea; m. 5 July 1927 in Randolph *Joseph Audrey Lessard*.

MARY ANNA^[8] SWIFT, b. 25 Nov. 1909, Chelsea; m. 23 Sept. 1929 in Augusta *Dennis Quigley*.

786 HERBERT LEIGHTON⁷ HAYES (Hiram Melvin⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 3 Aug. 1877 in Chelsea, Me.; living (1934) in Chelsea (address, Augusta, Me., R. F. D. 2); married 18 Dec. 1899 in Augusta, Me., GRACE ESTELLE GORDON of Union, Me., daughter of George Melvin and Martha Elizabeth (Bowden) Gordon. She was born 8 Mar. 1878 in Augusta (family records).

Mr. Hayes has a farm of 350 acres, known as "The Poplars," in Chelsea, is chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Overseer of the Poor, and tax assessor.

Children, born in Chelsea:

MARION ESTELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Mar. 1902; m. 9 July 1922 in Augusta *Hercules Brown*, son of Charles and Affenia (Hisley) Brown of Somerville; living (1934) in Somerville, Me., where Mr. Brown owns a general store; address, Coopers Mills, Me. Children: HAZEL FRANCES^[9] BROWN, b. 17 Feb. 1923; VERA EDNA^[9], b. 23 May 1924, a twin; VELMA ELIZABETH^[9], b. 23 May 1924, a twin.

EDNA MARTHA⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1903; living (1934) at 92 Governor Winthrop Road, Somerville, Mass.; m. 30 May 1931 in Boston *Francis McGuire* of Boston, Mass.

787 WARREN MELVIN⁷ HAYES (Hiram Melvin⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 13 Sept. 1878 in Chelsea, Me.; died 6 Mar. 1929 at 8 Carlford Road, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; married 31 Oct. 1906 in Boston ELIZABETH MARY DEVEAUX, daughter of Charles and Mary (Delaney) Deveau. She was born 25 Mar. 1878 in Cheticamp, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, and came to Boston in 1902.

He settled in Boston in 1901 and was associated with the Hayes-Bickford restaurants.

Children, born in Boston:

MELVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 26 June 1908; d. ae. 17 mos.

YVONNE VIOLA⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1909; living (1934) in Paris, France, where she has been studying Art for five years.

ALFRED MELVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1912; living (1934) at 53 Mountfort St., Boston; Assistant Manager in the Hayes-Bickford Restaurant business of his uncle William Hiram⁷ Hayes.

788 JAMES BROWN⁷ HAYES (Hiram Melvin⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 25 May 1880 in Chelsea, Me.; living (1934) in Chelsea; married (1) 10 Feb. 1901 in Gardiner, Me., LUCY A. SPRINGER of Hallowell, Me., daughter of ——— and Charlotte (Aldridge) Springer; m. (2) MRS. LAURA DALEY in Gardiner. Mr. Hayes lived in Chelsea; in later years became blind, but furnished this record.

Child, by first wife:

CHARLOTTE B.⁸ HAYES, b. 23 July 1904; m. *Harry Belanger*; living (1934) in Biddeford or Saco, Me.

789 JAMES ARTHUR⁷ HAYES (James Brown⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 13 Dec. 1878 in Pittston, now Randolph, Me. (Farmingdale V. R.); living (1935) in Bala, Pa., 153 Upland Terrace; married 16 Oct. 1907 ANNIE LOUISA MERRILL, born 17 Feb. 1880 in Gardiner, Me., daughter of Stephen Townes and Harriet Augusta (Hodgkins) Merrill. She was a graduate of Bates College (A.B. 1902), teacher in Gardiner, Me. High School (1902-3; 1906-7), Natick, Mass. (1903-5).

James Arthur Hayes is a graduate of the University of Maine (B.S. 1900; M.S. 1901). He has been Superintendent of the Viscose Company, Bridgewater Road, Upland, Pa., for several years.

Children:

HELEN⁸ HAYES.

MERRILL⁸ HAYES.

790 FORREST MONSON⁷ HAYES (Frederick Meady⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 12 July 1875 in Chelsea, Me.; living (1933) at 2405 West 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. (record of his sister, Mrs. William F. Leavitt of Augusta, Me.); married (1) about 1899 in Augusta, Me., MARY DUTTON, who died 9 Feb. 1936 at her home at 6 Lyman Terrace, Dorchester, Mass.; married (2) LAURA ELLA MURCH who was born in 1886 in Winthrop, Me.

Mr. Hayes graduated from the Augusta High School, attended Shaw Business College, and became proprietor of the Domestic Bakery in Augusta after his father started the Hayes Restaurant on Bridge Street. He removed to Oklahoma.

Children, born in Augusta:

MURIEL EVELYN⁸ HAYES, b. 1904; living (1935) at 6 Lyman St., Dorchester, Mass.

ALICE DUTTON⁸ HAYES, b. 1907; living (1933) at 6 Lyman St., Dorchester, Mass.

791 FLORA EVELYN⁷ HAYES (Frederick Meady⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 1 July 1884 in Caribou, Me.; living (1936) at 7 St. Catherine St., Augusta, Me.; married 14 Sept. 1909 in Augusta **WILLIAM FRANKLIN LEAVITT** of Belfast, Me., son of George Almon and Nellie Jane (Eames) Leavitt. He was born 19 May 1886 in Clinton, Me.

She attended Shaw Business College and worked as a stenographer until she was married. Her husband was Manager for the American Optical Company until he started business for himself as an Optometrist in 1926. They lived in Burlington, Vt. from 1913 to 1916, when they returned to Augusta. She assisted with family records.

Child, born in Burlington, Vt.:

GERALD HAYES^[8] LEAVITT, b. 16 Jan. 1914; graduate of Cony High School, Augusta, 1931; in University of Maine, 1932; entered Pennsylvania State College of Optometry in Philadelphia in 1932 from which he received degree of Optometry in 1935; began practice in Millinocket, Me. in 1935.

792 CHARLES MITCHELL⁷ HAYES (Frank George⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 27 May 1879 in Chelsea, Me.; died 7 Apr. 1923 in Brunswick, Me.; buried in Hampden, Me.; married 20 Mar. 1900 in Boston, Mass., **CLARA WALTON DOWNS**, daughter of Walton and Fannie (Harding) Downs (record of his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Burbank of Randolph, Me.).

He was an electrician and lived in Brunswick, Me. The Town Register of Chelsea, Me., reports him as living in West Somerville, Mass., in 1910.

Children:

1115 WALTER DOWNS⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1901, Thorndike, Me.

DORIS LUCILLE⁸ HAYES, b. 11 May 1902, Gardiner, Me.; living (1935) at 119 York St., Rumford, Me., and sent family record; m. 16 Nov. 1927 in Lewiston, Me., *Byron Barker Spinney*, b. 26 July 1904, Bath, Me., son of George Albert and Emma (Vanner) Spinney. He is a merchandising manager. Children, born in Lewiston, Me.: **HARLAN LEE^[9] SPINNEY**, b. 8 Dec. 1927; **BARBARA DOWNS^[9]**, b. 17 Nov. 1932.

793 DAVID BROWN⁷ HAYES (Theodore⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², Jhon¹), born 22 Jan. 1892 in Caribou, Me.; living (1935) on a farm in Montville, Conn. (address, Box 116, Oakdale, Conn.); married 1 Nov. 1923 at Quaker Hill, Waterford, **MARGUERITE PERKINS**, daughter of Jeremiah W. and Grace (Comstock) Perkins.

Mr. Hayes enlisted in the U. S. Navy 19 June 1911 and served 20 years and 2 days. He is now in the reserve on inactive duty. He was first attached to the dreadnought *Florida*, then transferred to the Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I. During the World War he was at the American submarine base at Ponta Del Gada, Azore Islands. His ship *Tonopah* was sent to Lisbon, Portugal and various Mediterranean Ports before he received his transfer home from Constantinople.

Children:

GRACE⁸ HAYES, b. 14 May 1924, New London, Conn.

JAMES COMSTOCK⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1925, New London.

ELIZABETH LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Feb. 1927, New London.

MURIEL PERKINS⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1929, Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn.

794 FRED ALVIN⁷ HAYES (Theodore⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 24 Nov. 1895 in Caribou, Me.; living (1935) at 813½ E. N. Bay St., Tampa, Fla. and sent family record; married 26 Jan. 1932 in Boston, Mass., LUCILLE BOYD TROXLER, daughter of George Ruffin and Emma E. (Barber) Troxler. She was born 2 Oct. 1908.

Mr. Hayes is a railroad fireman. He served 2 yrs. and 3 mos. in the World War, enlisting in the Navy in 1917. He was attached to the *Tonopah* in which his brother David was serving and was sent to various Mediterranean ports.

Child, born at Quaker Hill, Conn.:

MARY LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Feb. 1933.

795 EDITH IDELLA⁷ HAYES (George Chatman⁶, Amos Main⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1876 in Easton, Me. (family record); living (1933) at 925 Congress St., Portland, Me., and assisted with family records; married in 1896 in Andover, N. B., Canada, HOWARD H. SCHRIVER, son of Bradford and Amelia (Rideout) Schriver. He was born 6 Sept. 1874 in Florenceville, N. B.

Children, born in Easton, Me.:

FAY CLAYTON^[8] SCHRIVER, C.E.M., b. 23 Apr. 1897; address (1933), U.S.S., *Antares*, San Pedro, Calif., having served 17 yrs. in the Navy (2 Apr. 1933); m. 1917 in Newport, R. I., *Maud O. Brown*.

CRUMMEL R.^[8] SCHRIVER, b. 10 Sept. 1900; living (1933) at 151 West 97th St., New York City; m. 2 Aug. 1930 in Westerly, R. I., *Ellen Randall*.

VERNAL E.^[8] SCHRIVER, b. 5 Apr. 1905; living (1933) at 14½ Gilman St., Portland, Me.; m. 31 Oct. 1926 in Portland *Sarah Snow*.

796 ELZENA (Elsena) CARRIE⁷ HAYES (George Chatman⁶, Amos Main⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 6 Sept. 1880 in Easton, Me.; living (1933) in Litchfield, Me. (R. F. D. 2), and furnished family records; married 19 Oct. 1898 in Presque Isle, Me., JOHN W. RICHARDSON, son of Winslow H. and Emma Richardson. He was born 18 Jan. 1876 in East Machias, Me.

Children, born in Easton, except last three in Litchfield:

PEARL LILLIAN^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 30 Jan. 1900; m. 3 Nov. 1920 in Chicago, Ill., *Claude Benjamin Boone*.

HEBER VAUGHN^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 13 Nov. 1903; m. 18 Sept. 1928 in Gardiner, Me., *Florence H. Benson*. He is an electrician and has an electrical supply store.

RUBY MADELINE^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 14 Dec. 1904; m. 27 Mar. 1933 in Hallowell *Clarence Hunter*.

VERNON LeROY^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 13 Jan. 1907; m. 9 Nov. 1929 in Gardiner, Me., *Myrtle G. Additon*; employed in a shoe factory.

EDWARD R.^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 29 Oct. 1908; m. 2 Apr. 1931 in Hallowell, Me., *Aldana Sproul*; employed in a shoe factory.

JOHN W.^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 20 Jan. 1912; employed in a shoe factory.

797 CHARLOTTE LOVINA⁷ HAYES (George Chatman⁶, Amos Main⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 16 Apr. 1884 in Easton, Me.; living (1934) in Gardiner, Me., and furnished family record; married 5 Dec. 1905 in Medford, Mass., WILLIAM JAMES RALSTON, who was born 25 Nov. 1869 in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

- JENNIE ELIZABETH^[9] RALSTON, b. 3 Nov. 1907, Richmond, Me.; m. Sept. 1923 *Kenneth McFarland*. Child: CARROLL E.^[9] MCFARLAND, b. 24 Mar. 1925, Randolph, Mass.
 DORIS MARIE^[9] RALSTON, b. 6 Sept. 1912, Chelsea, Me.
 ETHELYN MAE^[8] RALSTON, b. 14 Feb. 1918, Chelsea.

798 WALTER HARRISON⁷ HAYES (George Chatman⁶, Amos Main⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 25 Aug. 1888 in Easton, Me.; living (1933) at 22 Josephine St., Somerville, Mass. (his own record); married 15 Feb. 1915 in Augusta, Me., HILDA EVANS, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Evans. She was born 8 Mar. 1891 in Manchester, England.

Children:

- PHYLLIS MAE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1916, Augusta, Me.
 HAROLD HAMSON⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1918, Portland, Me.
 MARGARET LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 19 May 1921, Somerville, Mass.
 WALTER EVANS⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1924, Arlington, Mass.

799 FRANK ALVIN⁷ HAYES (George Chatman⁶, Amos Main⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 2 Apr. 1891 in Easton, Me.; living (1933) at 12 Whitney St., Portland, Me., and furnished family record; married 2 Sept. 1912 in Gardiner, Me., RUTH EDNA JONES, daughter of Fred and Georgianna (Brann) Jones. She was born 4 July 1893 in Farmingdale, Me.

Mr. Hayes is a railway postal clerk. He attended the University of Maine and served in Naval Aviation during the World War.

Children:

- RALPH FRANKLIN⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1913, Gardiner, Me.; a student in the University of Maine (1933).
 RICHARD MELVILLE⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Dec. 1918, Farmingdale, Me.
 MARCELLA EDITH⁸ HAYES, b. 16 June 1924, South Portland.
 MARILYN ESTELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 17 July 1932, South Portland.

800 ALONZO GILMAN⁷ HAYES (Alonzo⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 25 Feb. 1849 in West Barnstable, Mass.; died 18 Mar. 1924 in Ballston (Clarendon) Va. (record of his sister, Annie Malvina⁷ Hayes of Washington, D. C.); married 12 Oct. 1882 MAY CARRIE REED of Arlington, Va., daughter of William Nairn and Hylinda Lydia (Harmon) Reed. She was born 27 May 1858 in Lancaster, Wis., and died 7 May 1934 in Wilmar, Calif.

Mr. Hayes was a florist. He lived in Ballston, Alexandria Co., Va.; removed to Southern California. He was a "very kindly gentleman, a typical Presbyterian Elder, much trusted and respected."

Children, born in Ballston, Clarendon, Va.:

- ALONZO REED⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Sept. 1883; d. 3 Feb. 1884.
 1116 HYLINDA MALVINA⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1885.
 1117 ELSIE REED⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1888.
 GILMAN REED⁸ HAYES, b. 23 June 1891; d. 1 Jan. 1904.
 1118 ALICE MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Feb. 1893.

801 WILLIAM DOUGLASS⁷ HAYES (Alonzo⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 4 May 1853 in Washington, D. C.; died 22 Apr. 1928 in Clarendon, Va. (family records in possession of his daughter, Emily Malvina⁸ Hayes, and others); buried in Columbia Gardens, Arlington Co., Va.; married (1) 1 Oct. 1878 in Ballston (Clarendon) Va., ETTA MARIA CAMERON, daughter of Anderson Chenault and Emily Charity (Van Voast) Cameron. She was born 14 Nov. 1857 in Chariton, Ia., died 5 or 6 Dec. 1895 in Clarendon, Va., and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C. Mr. Hayes married (2) 15 Sept. 1902 in Washington KATIE RIDGELY BARCLAY, daughter of William and Katie (Ridgely) Barclay. She was born 16 Jan. 1866 and is living (1932) in Clarendon, Va.

Mr. Hayes learned the trade of a machinist in Taunton, Mass., and worked at his trade a short time in Philadelphia; soon went to Nebraska and was engaged in farming at Raymond, where he also was a buyer of grain and manager of a grain elevator; removed to Virginia about 1890.

Children:

By first wife, Etta Maria Cameron,

EMILY MALVINA⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1879, Harvard, Neb.; living (1935) at 1516 N. Lincoln St., Clarendon, Va.; unm. She is in Government employment in Washington and lives in summer upon land that was purchased by her grandfather more than eighty years ago, when he went to Virginia. She made available many family records.

1119 CAMERON DOUGLASS⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1882, Raymond, Neb.

MARGARET CORYELL⁸ HAYES, b. 21 July 1884, Raymond, Neb.; living (1933) in Macon, Ga.; unm. She graduated at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., in 1910; has been Sec'y. of Y. W. C. A. in Tampa, Fla. and Macon, Ga.

JANET HALE⁸ HAYES, b. 30 May 1887, Raymond, Neb.; living (1932) in Clarendon, Va.; m. 2 Sept. 1914 in Clarendon *Ralph McClelland Baldwin*, son of Ralph and Jennie Pruyr (Fisher) Baldwin. He was born 16 Dec. 1888 in Washington, D. C. Child: JEAN CAMERON⁽⁹⁾ BALDWIN, b. 15 Nov. 1915, Washington.

MALCOLM SYPHERD⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1891, Clarendon; d. 5 Feb. 1905, Washington; buried in Oak Hill Cem.

By second wife, Katie Ridgely Barclay,

MARY WILHELMINA⁸ HAYES, b. Aug. 1903; d. aged 4 mos.

DOUGLASS RIDGELY⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1907, Clarendon; living (1932), unmarried, at 201 Ridgely St., Clarendon. He is in newspaper work with *The Evening Star* of Washington, D. C.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 3 June 1908, Clarendon; living (1932) at 201 Ridgely St., Clarendon. She is a graduate of George Washington University; in Government service in Washington.

802 SAMUEL FREDERIC ("Fred") SHACKFORD⁷ HAYES (Samuel⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 9 May 1852 in Barrington, N. H.; died of cerebral hemorrhage 31 July 1916 in Conway, N. H., aged 64y.2m.22d.; buried in North Conway (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of Mrs. Carolyn Sawyer); married (1) 22 July 1875 JANE A. CADY who was born 8 Mar. 1845 and died 13 June 1882. Her estate was administered by her husband (Carroll County Probate, No. 2395). He married (2) 31 Dec. 1882 MINNIE EDITH BEMIS, age 19 yrs., daughter of John D. and Abbie F. (Heald) Bemis of Lovell, Me.

Mr. Hayes removed to Boston, Mass., in 1867 and was clerk of U. S. District Court for ten years; later, settled on a farm in Conway, N. H. He was a Justice

of the Peace. He left a personal estate of some \$25,000, as shown by Probate Record in Carroll Co., File No. 6947, administered by his widow. *See*, also, File No. 9436 for guardianship by William Pitman of Bartlett, N. H.

Children, born in Conway, N. H.:

HERBERT ENOS⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1884; m. 16 Jan. 1912 *Helen Merrill Tozier*; lived in Conway. His mother was appointed guardian (Carroll Co. Probate, No. 9148).

ABERIE CAROLYN⁸ HAYES, b. 20 June 1887 (N. H. V. R.); lived in Conway with her mother. Further information in Probate Rec. No. 9147.

803 JOHN FERNALD⁷ HAYES (Horatio Sheafe Hale⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 13 Nov. 1856 at Spring Valley, Minn.; died 23 Aug. 1931 in Perris, Calif.; buried in Perris (record of his daughter Clara F. Hayes); married 23 June 1892 ALTA MARIA RYDER of Fairmont, Martin County, Minn., daughter of Willis and Catherine (Clark) Ryder who were born near Lyons, N. Y. She was born 30 July 1869 in Fairmont, Minn., a twin, and is living (1933) at 1440 Henry St., Berkeley, Calif.

This family lived in Spring Valley, Minn., on a homestead which was taken up about 1853 according to Clara Fernald Hayes, who writes, "My grandfather was one of the first white men in that part of the country * * * He built the first frame house in the county out of oak lumber hand-sawed and planed. The house is still standing and in excellent condition, has been occupied continuously."

Children, born in Spring Valley:

CLARA FERNALD⁸ HAYES, b. 18 May 1893; living (1933) at 1440 Henry St., Berkeley, Calif. She graduated from Training School for Nurses Sept. 1916 in Riverside, Calif.; in 1917, joined the Navy and went into the war; stationed at Philadelphia, New York City, and Newport, R. I., until July 1918; went to Liverpool, Eng., and Edinburgh, Scotland, serving with the British until Jan. 1919 when the unit was demobilized; sent to the Army Base at Brest, France, then to the Navy Base at Brest; in Aug. 1919 on board transport *Imperator*, and later on the *Leviathan*. On return to this country she served the Navy at New York, the Great Lakes, Mare Island, San Francisco, and Manila in the Philippines. She received her discharge from the Navy in 1922 and since has engaged in nursing in California, and New Mexico, and is (1933) in the General Hospital, Richmond, Calif.

SADIE MERLE⁸ HAYES, b. 2 July 1894; living (1933) at 1440 Henry St., Berkeley; m. 2 Jan. 1923, *Reginald Ferris Storie* in Riverside, Calif. Before her marriage she spent two years in College and two or three years as a postal clerk. Children: MURIEL CLAIRE⁹ STORIE, b. 26 May 1924, Berkeley; JOHN ("Jack") ANDREW⁹, b. 31 Dec. 1925, Holtville, Calif.

1120 HORATIO ("Ray") LESLIE⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1896.

1121 JOHN WILLIS⁸ HAYES, b. 24 June 1902.

804 CELIA MARIA⁷ HAYES (Henry Young⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 18 Nov. 1842 in Durham, N. H.; died 28 June 1907; buried in Belmont, Mass., Cemetery (family record of Norman M. S. Gay of Boston); married 9 May 1867 in Waverley, Mass., by Rev. James T. McCollum to NORMAN MEADE STAFFORD, son of John and Frances Anna Stafford of Waltham, Mass. He was born 8 May 1844 and died 1 July 1911 (family rec.; also, Mass. V. R., 200:113). He was engaged in marble business in Waltham.

Children:

HERBERT DECKER^[8] STAFFORD, b. 26 Jan. 1870, Waltham, Mass.; d. 14 Aug. 1884 of typhoid fever in Scituate, Mass.; buried in Cambridge Cem.

ELIZABETH^[8] STAFFORD, b. 21 Jan. 1875, Watertown, Mass.; living (1933) in Halifax, Nova Scotia (address, Box 908); m. (1) 27 Dec. 1897 in Waverly, Mass., *Walter Scott Gay* who died 19 Apr. 1932, Lynn, Mass.; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1933 in Cambridge, Mass., *Samuel Freeman*. Children:

1. ETHEL ELIZABETH^[9] GAY, b. 7 Nov. 1898, Waverly; living (1933) at 60 President St., East Lynn, Mass.; m. 6 Nov. 1926 in Swampscott, Mass., mariner *John Downing* (b. 31 Aug. 1888, Nova Scotia).
2. NORMAN MEADE SCOTT^[9] GAY, b. 18 Nov. 1899, Waverly; living (1933) at 22 Holland St., Newton, Mass.; m. 14 Sept. 1925 in Lynn *Gladys Evelyn Wood* (b. 16 Apr. 1900, Lynn.) He is Manager of the Boston University Book Stores with address at 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. He furnished records of this family. Child: NORMA EVELYN^[10] GAY, b. 10 Dec. 1928, Belmont, Mass.
3. WALTER SCOTT^[9] GAY, JR., b. 2 Feb. 1902, Waltham; living (1933) at 1136 Pleasant St., Oak Park, Ill.; m. 8 June 1927 in Swampscott *Doris Frost* (b. 18 July 1905); no children.
4. CHARLOTTE^[9] GAY, b. 11 June 1906; living (1933) at 35 Allen Ave., East Lynn; m. 29 Jan. 1923 in Medford, Mass., *Ralph Waldo Jennings* (b. 22 Apr. 1899). Children: RUSSELL WALDO^[10] JENNINGS, b. 7 Nov. 1925, Lynn; JANE CAROLYN^[10], b. 19 Apr. 1929, Lynn.

JOHN HENRY LOUVILLE^[8] STAFFORD, b. 23 Jan. 1877, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Feb. 1907, Lowell, Mass.; buried in Belmont Cem.; m. 16 Oct. 1900 *Cora Gay*; no children.

805 CLARENCE HENRY⁷ HAYES (Henry Young⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1850 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H. (record of Sarah⁶ Hayes); died, a suicide, 30 June 1905, having shot himself at a Back Bay Hotel, "Eastgate," Boston, Mass., as a result of a nervous breakdown; buried with his wife in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; married 18 or 19 Feb. 1885 in Boston, or Center Sandwich, N. H., HENRIETTA ESTELLE (VARNEY) ROBINSON. She was born 13 July 1850 in Sandwich, and died 14 Feb. 1901 in Boston.

Mr. Hayes was senior member of the firm of L. Burge, Hayes and Co., of Boston, and one of the best known insurance underwriters of the city.

Mr. Hayes legally adopted the son of his wife by a previous marriage, Robert Everett Carlyle White Robinson (b. 8 May 1878 in Providence, R. I.; d. 7 Mar. 1932, Hingham, Mass.) and his name was changed to CARLYLE ROBINSON HAYES. He was a graduate of Harvard (A.B., 1900) and engaged in business with his foster-father. He married Agnes F. — and resided in Hingham. He was a prominent Mason and his funeral was conducted by the Masons in the Old Ship Church of Hingham. His widow resided (1931) at 30 Otis Hill Road, Hingham. He had a dau., ESTELLE V. (b. about 1903; d. 11 Mar. 1931, Hingham) who was a librarian in Milton, Mass., and a son CARLYLE R. who received his education at Harvard.

806 JAMES FREDERICK⁷ HAYES (Charles William Hardy⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1875 (record of sister Lydia Young⁷ Hayes); living in 1929; married (1) 25 Dec. 1895 FLORENCE MABEL THOMAS who was born 9 May 1874 in Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., Nova Scotia. She died, leaving five children (record of Sarah⁶ Hayes). He married (2) VILLA SMITH whom he divorced. By her he had one child that died. Mr. Hayes married (3) ELECTA THOMAS, sister of his first wife. She was living in 1929.

Mr. Hayes is said to have been a county commissioner for sixteen years in Minnesota.

Children:

By first wife, Florence Mabel Thomas,

FLORENCE BRYAN⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Oct. 1896, Fir, Minn.

LYDIA MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1897, Thief River Falls, Minn.

807 SAMUEL⁷ HAYES (Charles William Hardy⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 21 May 1878 in Hutchinson, Minn. (family records of Lydia⁷ Hayes, and Sarah⁶ Hayes); died 5 Dec. 1924; buried at International Falls, Minn. (record of his widow); married 9 Dec. 1904 at Little Fork, Minn., JENNIE BUISKER, daughter of D. J. Buisker and Wubka Beatty. She was born 24 June 1886 at Vasingsfane, East Friesland, Germany, and was living (1929) in Little Fork, Minn. She furnished this family record.

Mr. Hayes was a well-driller and lived mostly in North Dakota and northern Minnesota.

Children:

WILLIAM GRANT⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1905 Puposky, Minn.; living (1929) with his aunt Lydia Y.⁷ Hayes in Newark, N. J. He has a poultry business.

RUTH WINNEFRED⁸ HAYES, b. 31 Jan. 1909, Bemidji, Minn.

RUBY MABEL⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1912, Redby, Minn.

HELGA BLANCHE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1916, Adams, N. Dak.

ELIZABETH ("Bettie") ALICE⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1920, Forest River, N. Dak.

ROBERT WILFORD⁸ HAYES, b. 8 June 1924, International Falls, Minn.

808 EVELYN BROOKS⁷ HAYES (Charles William Hardy⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 31 May 1886 in Fir, Marshall Co., Minn. (records of her sister Lydia Y.⁷ Hayes, and aunt Sarah⁶ Hayes); living (1929) in Puposky, Minn. and furnished family record; married JOSEPH TISDELL, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Connely) Tisdell. He was born 23 Apr. 1869 at Hamilton, Minn.

Children, born in Puposky, Minn.:

MARY ELIZABETH^[8] TISDELL, b. 22 May 1907; m. 27 June 1924 *Daniel Beliveau* in Bemidji, Minn.

HENRY CHARLES^[8] TISDELL, b. 3 June 1909.

JOSEPH^[8] TISDELL, JR., b. 20 Mar. 1911.

JOSEPH^[8] TISDELL, b. 3 Feb. 1913; d. 3 Feb. 1913.

MARTHA NELLIE^[8] TISDELL, b. 7 Mar. 1914.

NELLIE LYDIA^[8] TISDELL, b. 11 Sept. 1915.

FRANK^[8] TISDELL, b. 27 Mar. 1917.

SARAH^[8] TISDELL, b. 16 Aug. 1918.

EDWARD^[8] TISDELL, b. 7 Apr. 1920.

809 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 10 May 1841 in Rochester (Gonic), N. H.; died 22 Apr. 1925 in Gonic, aged 83y.11m.22d.; buried in Gonic (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of his son Elihu Watson⁸ Hayes); married 5 June 1879 (1878, N. H. V. R.) by Rev. A. J. Quick in Rochester to CLARA LUCY⁹ WATSON (Elihu Hayes⁸, Dudley⁷, Thomas⁶, Dudley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, George², Robert¹), daughter of Elihu Hayes and Lucy (Ham) Watson of Rochester and granddaughter of Dudley

Watson and Hannah⁵ Hayes (Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹). She was born 29 Apr. 1851 and was living (1931) in Gonic. She has the family Bible in which these records are given.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived in the part of Rochester now known as Gonic. He and his brother Joseph were residuary legatees of their grandfather Benjamin⁵ Hayes. Will and adm. of estate in Strafford Co. Probate, File X6212.

Children, born in Gonic, N. H.:

JENNIE ARMINE⁸ HAYES, b. 11 July 1880; student in Wellesley College 1899-1900.

ELIHU WATSON⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1882; living (1931) in Gonic; m. 27 Apr. 1904 in Barrington, N. H., by Rev. John T. Clow to *Ella F. Howard*, age 21, dau. of William H. and Lizzie A. (Parshley) Howard of Barrington. She was born in Rochester (N. H. V. R.).

810 JOSEPH OTIS⁷ HAYES (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Nov. 1847 in Rochester, N. H.; died of angina pectoris 15 Feb. 1919 in Rochester, aged 71y.3m.2d. (N. H. V. R.); married 4 Jan. 1882 by Rev. Ezekiel True of Rochester to CORA BELLE¹⁰ TEBBETS of East Rochester, daughter of John Winslow⁹ and Clarinda Wentworth (Blaisdell) Tebbets (Samuel Ham⁸, John⁷, Ichabod⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Jeremiah³⁻², Henry¹). This record was obtained from the Charles W. Tebbets genealogical papers in possession of Mrs. Helen Legro of Somersworth, N. H.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 2 Feb. 1882. Cora Belle was born 12 July 1858 in Lebanon, Me., died 13 Nov. 1920, aged 62y.4m.1d. in Dover, N. H., and was buried in East Rochester. At the time of her marriage she was a music teacher, and for several years was the organist of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Rochester.

Mr. Hayes lived in East Rochester where he dealt extensively in lumber and also ran a livery stable. He was a residuary legatee of the estate of his grandfather Benjamin⁵ Hayes. He was selectman of Rochester in 1879, 1880, 1881, and served as representative to the legislature in 1883-1884. A biographical sketch appears in the *Biographical Review of Strafford and Belknap Counties of New Hampshire*, p. 522.

Child, born in Rochester, N. H.:

HARRY TEBBETS⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1893 (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) in Rochester, locally known as a horseman, and has entered his own horses in the races. He is also active in politics, representing the Democratic party.

811 MARCELLUS⁷ HAYES (Daniel Ricker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Jan. 1847 in Waterville, Me.; died 1 June 1895 in Waterville; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterville (family record of himself and his daughter Mary; also, gravestone); married 25 Nov. 1867 in Bangor, Me., MARY ANN FLYNN of Bangor, daughter of William and Mary Flynn. She was born 13 Apr. 1847 and was living (1931) at 50 High St., Fairfield, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived in Waterville, where he conducted a restaurant.

Children:

MARY MARGARET⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1869, Bangor, Me.; living (1931) in Fairfield, Me.; m. 15 Sept. 1897 in Fairfield *Fred H. Neal*, son of Selden F. and Mary (Hutchinson) Neal. He was born 27 Sept. 1867, Livermore Falls, Me. No children.

MARCELLUS WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Apr. 1875 or 1876, Bangor; living (1931) at 50 High St., Fairfield, and employed as clerk at 54 College Ave., Waterville; unm.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1885, Fairfield; living (1931) at 50 High St., Fairfield, and conducting grocery business at 192 Main St., Waterville; unm.

812 MARSHALL ENOCH⁷ HAYES (Daniel Ricker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1852 (his father's record; 1853, gravestone) in Waterville, Me.; died 20 Aug. 1891, ae. 38y.8m.16d. (record of his brother Charles); buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterville; married 28 Jan. 1876 in Winslow, Me., ISABELLE SHEPPARD BRANCH of Waterville. She was born 9 July 1856 in Waterville and died 27 May 1917.

Mr. Hayes lived in Waterville, Me., where he was the proprietor of the City Hotel.

Child, born in Waterville, Me.:

HARRY WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 18 June 1878; living (1931) at 45 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass.; m. 20 Sept. 1900 *Ida M. Brewer*, who was b. 26 Sept. 1883 in Augusta, Me.; no children.

813 CHARLES HOWLAND⁷ HAYES (James Young⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 1 June 1852 in Gonic, N. H.; died of heart disease 8 Nov. 1913 in Concord, N. H., where he had spent the last two years of his life, aged 62y.5m.7d.; buried with his wife in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 27 Jan. 1872 by Rev. N. C. Lothrop in Strafford, N. H., to FANNIE J. YOUNG of New Durham, N. H., daughter of Furber and Elizabeth (Goodall) Young (N. H. V. R.). She was born 11 Mar. 1856 in Farmington, N. H., and died of angina pectoris 14 Apr. 1918 in Rochester, aged 68y.1m.3d. (N. H. V. R.).

During his active life Mr. Hayes lived in Gonic and was occupied as a spinner in the mill, and as a shoe-cutter in the shoe factory.

Child:

HERBERT CHARLES⁸ HAYES, b. 28 June 1876. Not traced further.

814 DAVID BYRON⁷ HAYES (Benjamin Furber⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Nov. 1843 in Farmington, N. H.; died of heart disease and complications 4 July 1910 in Madbury, N. H., aged 66y.7m.13d.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; gravestone, and family record of his sister Elizabeth K. Hayes); married (1) 28 Mar. 1875 by Rev. J. Walter Leese in Lee, N. H., to JUDITH A. MESERVE, age 22, daughter of Charles G.⁶ Meserve (Samuel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³⁻², Clement¹) of Madbury (N. H. V. R.). Meserve descent is quoted from the Staekpole and Meserve "History of Durham," vol. ii, p. 289. The *Dover Enquirer* of 8 Jan. 1880 reports the marriage on Jan. 3 by Rev. E. W. Ricker in Dover of Herbert Atherton of Durham and Mrs. Judith A. Hayes of Madbury. David was married (2) 29 Aug. 1886 by Rev. J. D. Waldron in Portsmouth, N. H., to ABBIE M. (CLAY) YOUNG of Madbury, age 40, daughter of Alpheus and Esther (Lamos) Clay and widow of John R. Young. This was her third marriage (N. H. V. R.). She died in Boston 20 Jan. 1913, ae. 66y.10m.29d. and was buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived in Madbury on his father's homestead. Will and adm. of estate are in Strafford Co. Probate, File X1595.

Children, born in Madbury:

- By first wife, Judith A. Meserve,
 1122 FRED BYRON⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1875.
 By second wife, Abbie M. Clay,
 1123 DAVID ARTHUR⁸ HAYES, b. 22 July 1886.

815 DR. JUSTIN GIDEON⁷ HAYES (Benjamin Furber⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 31 Oct. 1849 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R., and his own family record); living (1933) in Williamsburg, Mass. and furnished family records; married 21 Oct. 1875 in Lynn, Mass., ELIZABETH GORDON⁷ HILLS, (Nathaniel⁶, Jeremiah⁵⁻⁴, James³, Samuel², Joseph¹), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Gordon) Hills, who was born 24 Aug. 1850 in Pembroke, N. H. (Durham, N. H., "The Hills Family of America"). She was a non-graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary of 1872, taught in Lynn, Mass., and Red Wing, Minn.

Dr. Hayes graduated from Dartmouth College in 1873 and from the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1881. In 1882, he was city physician in Dover, N. H., but, in 1931, had been practicing for many years in Williamsburg, Mass. His beautiful colonial residence stands close by the Congregational Church.

Child, born in Dover, N. H.:

- (DR.) JUSTIN EDWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 13 July 1881 (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) at 125 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.; m. 2 Jan. 1908 *Josephine E. Canavan* of Holyoke, Mass., dau. of James and Jennie Canavan; no children. Dr. Hayes prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and graduated from the University of Maryland and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore in 1904; has been a practicing physician in Northampton many years.

816 DR. IRVING BENJAMIN⁷ HAYES (Benjamin Furber⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Mar. 1862 in Farmington, N. H.; died from an accident 3 Jan. 1909 in Rosenfield (Rosenburg?) Texas, aged 47 yrs. (*Dartmouth College Alumni Catalogue*, 1925; also, family record of Elizabeth K.⁷ Hayes); buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. (gravestone; also, N. H. V. R.); married 29 Jan. 1895 in Springfield, Mass., AGNES WINIFRED CRIER.

Dr. Hayes graduated from Dartmouth College (A.B., 1883), non-graduate of Thayer School of Civil Engineering (1885), and from Long Island College Hospital (M.D., 1889). He engaged in medical practice in Florence, Mass.

Children, born in Florence:

- DORIS WINIFRED⁸ HAYES, b. 15 June 1898; living (1930) in Florence; m. 9 Oct. 1918 in Florence *Clarence G. Steinburger*. He was a book-keeper in Parson's Garage, Florence (1930). Children: CLARENCE HAYES^[9] STEINBURGER, b. 9 Jan. 1921; WILLIAM WALDRON^[9], b. 12 Aug. 1922.

- OSWALD IRVING⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1902; living (1930) in Florence, a piano tuner.

817 ARTHUR HENRY⁷ HAYES (Joseph Nathaniel⁶, James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Dec. 1859 in Rochester, N. H. (his own Bible record); living (1932) in Rochester; married 25 Jan. 1888 in Rochester CARRIE

ETTA EMERY of Rochester, daughter of Joshua and Abbie Ann (Baston) Emery (N. H. V. R.). She was born 25 Dec. 1868 in York, Me.

Mr. Hayes settled on the homestead farm of his father and grandfather on Rochester "Neck." He was a member of the firm of Watson and Hayes, hardware dealers in Rochester; served as Justice of the Peace.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

SUSAN ELSIE⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1890; living (1932) at Strafford Bow Lake, N. H.; m. 26 Nov. 1931 on Thanksgiving Day at her home in Rochester by Rev. Walter Reynolds of Gonic *Wyman Robinson Shaw* of Strafford, N. H. She graduated from Bates College in 1911 and taught in the New Bedford High School for 7 years. He was educated at Austin-Cate Academy, Strafford and at the University of New Hampshire, Durham.

CORA ETTA⁸ HAYES, b. 4 June 1893; living (1932) in Rochester and assisted with these records.

ETHELLE MESERVE⁸ HAYES, b. 7 June 1899; living (1933) in Walpole, Mass.; m. 11 June 1927 in Rochester *George Warren Cobb* of Walpole. She graduated from the University of New Hampshire (B.L. 1920). Mr. Cobb entered service in the U. S. Navy during the World War 24 July 1918 and served on the submarine chaser No. 267 with headquarters at Provincetown, Mass.; honorably discharged 23 Sept. 1919. He is now employed with the Edison Illuminating Co. of Boston. Children: JEAN CARYL^[9] COBB, b. 3 June 1928; VIRGINIA^[9], b. 11 Dec. 1929; d. 14 Dec. 1929; WARREN HAYES^[9], b. 16 May 1932.

818 CLIFTON RUSSELL⁷ HAYES (James Chesley⁶, James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 12 May 1895 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); living (1934) in Dover, address R. F. D. 3; married 15 June 1928 (int. 8 June) by Rev. Edwin T. Cooke of Concord to DORIS FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of C. J. and Mary A. (Littlefield) Chamberlain (N. H. V. R.). She was born 1 June 1904 in Conway, N. H.

Mr. Hayes lives on his father's homestead in Dover, where he runs a large poultry plant. He graduated from the New Hampshire College of Agriculture. In recent years he has been extensively engaged in developing real estate about Lake Winnepesaukee.

Child, born in Laconia, N. H.:

LOIS IRENE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1929 (N. H. V. R.).

819 OLIVER FRANCIS⁷ HAYES (Oliver Peabody⁶, Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 16 July 1845 in Chelsea, Mass.; died 26 June 1932 in his 87th year at 42 Waldo St., Montello, Mass.; buried in Groveland Cemetery, Scituate, Mass. (record of his son Oliver Ray⁸ Hayes of East Falmouth, and Boston, Mass.); married 6 June 1885 in Ashland, Mass., ANNIE LAURIE RAY of Ashland, daughter of Archibald Hoyt and Laura Etta (Blaisdell) Ray. She was born 4 July 1863 in East Orland, Me., was living in 1933 with her daughter in New York City. She contributed information on this family. She says that Mr. Hayes has an early memory of going with his grandmother Priscilla, to her mother's funeral in Dover, of being lost on the way home, and the town crier being sent out for him.

In youth Mr. Hayes lived in Scituate, Mass. He went to Taunton to enlist at the age of 16 yrs. at the beginning of the Civil War and became a member of Co. A, 62nd Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); re-enlisted in Co. K, 7th Mass. Vols. 15 June 1861; served with the Army of the Potomac, taking part in the battles of Bull Run, Williamsburg, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Cold Harbor, and Gettysburg; mustered out 27 June 1864 ("Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines of the Civil War," vol. i, p. 512). He was a corporal. On his return from the war, he went into the shoe business in Brockton, Mass., in which he spent the greater part of his life. He has been Commander of the Fletcher Webster Post, G. A. R., and President of the Seventh Reg't. Association. He had an excellent baritone voice and for several years sang in a local quartette.

Children, born in Brockton, Mass.:

BERTHA FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1886; living (1933) at 333 East 43rd St., New York City; a graduate of Boston University (1907), Columbia University (M.A. 1928); has taught more than fifteen years in the Julia Richman High School in New York City. She has travelled extensively, and at the outbreak of the World War, was detained in Tours, France, until the soldiers and male population had left for the front. She furnished family records.

1124 OLIVER RAY⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1890.

820 CHARLES RUSSELL⁷ HAYES (Oliver Peabody⁶, Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 28 Feb. 1847 in Chelsea, Mass. (record of Henry S. Webster); died 21 May 1919 in Chelsea; buried in North Scituate, Mass. (family record of Oliver Ray⁸ Hayes; also, Ella M. Hayes); married 30 Aug. 1868 LAURA ANN BABSON of Cohasset, Mass., daughter of James and Maria Antennett (Wood) Babson. She was born 21 Dec. 1848 (family record).

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker, for a time in North Weymouth but the greater part of his life in Brockton, Mass. He served in the Civil War, according to muster roll in Adj. General's office in Boston; enlisted for 1 yr. from Scituate, age 17, a shoemaker, 11 Aug. 1864, a private in Company C, Fourth Reg't. Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery; mustered out 17 June 1865; description, eyes blue, hair dark, complexion light, height 5 ft. 7 in.

Children:

LAURA ALIVIDA (or Alwilda)⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1868, Cohasset, Mass.; d. 5 Sept. 1921; m. 26 Feb. 1891 *William E. Dizer*, b. 18 Apr. 1866, son of John Thomas and Augusta Lincoln (Bates) Dizer. Children: EMERSON RUSSELL^[9] DIZER, b. 18 June 1892; JOHN THOMAS^[9], b. 26 Nov. 1894; NORMAN ELBERT^[9], b. 12 July 1896.

MARY THOMAS⁸ HAYES, b. 24 July 1870, No. Scituate, Mass.; living (1931); m. 24 July 1895 *Bernard Bailey*, b. 5 Oct. 1872, son of Henry Augustus and Hannah Humphrey (Pratt) Bailey; no children.

CHARLES RUSSELL⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1872; d. 27 June 1875.

RILLA IDELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1884; m. 5 Sept. 1906, *Frank E. South*, Braintree, Mass. Children: ELEANOR^[9] SOUTH, b. 25 Aug. 1907; FRANK ERNEST^[9], b. 9 Dec. 1908.

821 GEORGE HENRY⁷ HAYES (Oliver Peabody⁶, Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Apr. 1851 in Vassalboro, Me.; died 27 Mar. 1925 in Wollaston, Mass. (Bible record of his wife); married 7 May 1873 ELLA MARIA LEATHE,

daughter of William Merriek and Sarah Mehitable (Davis) Leathe of Fitchburg, Mass. She is living (1932) at 221 Grove St., Wollaston, Mass. She has the Oliver Peabody Hayes Bible and from it furnished records.

Mr. Hayes resided in East Weymouth, afterward in Winthrop, Mass. He was superintendent of a boot and shoe factory in Boston.

Children:

WILLIAM HERBERT⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1874, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. 5 Apr. 1874, Fitchburg; buried in Fitchburg.

SARAH ELLA⁸ HAYES, b. 18 July 1876, Fitchburg; d. 5 May 1894 of typhoid fever aged 17y.9m.18d. when a student in Nashua, N. H.; buried in Fitchburg.

ADELAIDE MARY⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1881, East Weymouth; unm. (1931) and living with her mother in Wollaston.

1125 GEORGE HAROLD⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1885, East Weymouth.

822 FRANK LEVI⁷ HAYES (Charles Carroll⁶, Levi⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 14 May 1852 in Farmington, N. H.; died 4 Dec. 1933 in Portland, Me.; buried with wife in Rollinsford, N. H., cemetery; married 3 Feb. 1882 by Rev. G. C. Noyes in Great Falls, N. H., to JANE ("Jennie") S. HORNE, of Rochester, N. H., daughter of Augustus E. and Rebecca (Carley) Horne. She was born 17 Jan. 1862 in Rochester, died 23 Dec. 1912 in Rollinsford, aged 50y.11m.6d.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead farm in Rollinsford, N. H., to which his father removed in 1860. He attended Franklin Academy in Dover and then settled down to dairying business on the farm. He was a progressive farmer and a charter member of the Hiram R. Roberts Grange. He contributed many family records from old burying grounds. His diary covering a period of about sixty years is in the possession of Charles Levi Hayes of Woodfords, Me.

Child, born in Rollinsford:

FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1895; d. 30 Dec. 1904 aged 9y.3m.26d. (N. H. V. R.).

823 WALTER APPLETON⁷ HAYES (Charles⁶, John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Jan. 1862 in Dover, N. H.; living (1933) at 20 Bromfield St., West Somerville, Mass., and furnished this family record; married in East Somerville by Rev. Mr. Walker LILLIAN A. LOWELL (*Dover Enquirer* of 15 June 1888). She was born 10 Aug. 1865, died 17 Apr. 1919, and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (gravestone).

Mr. Hayes lived in Dover for many years at the corner of Locust and Summer Streets; removed to West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

RUSSELL L.⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Aug. 1888; d. 28 Mar. 1894 (gravestone, Pine Hill Cem., Dover).

EDGAR E.⁸ HAYES, b. 7 June 1890; m. 19 Sept. 1913 *Winifred K. Waugh*; no children.

824 ELIZABETH HANNAH⁷ HAYES (George Andrew⁶, John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Sept. 1859 in Sumner, Minn. (record of Miss Effie Myrtle⁷ Hayes of Beverly Hills, Calif.); living (1930) in Seattle, Wash.; married 25 Nov. 1883 in Preston, Minn., MYRON McCURDY of Madison, So. Dakota.

She was a school teacher in Minnesota before marriage. She and her husband were pioneers in South Dakota, where they lived on a farm until the children were of school age; removed to Madison and Mr. McCrudy entered the employment of the Milwaukee Railroad; retired later to Seattle.

Children:

GEORGE JAMES^[8] MCCRUDY, b. 4 Mar. 1885; d. in infancy.

WARREN ROY^[8] MCCRUDY, b. 10 Mar. 1886; living (1930) in Seattle; m. July 1927, *Pearl Kerr*.

RALPH CLARE^[8] MCCRUDY, b. 2 July 1888; living, unmarried (1930) in Seattle; served in the World War in U. S., in the Medical Dept.

LLOYD EARL^[8] MCCRUDY, b. 24 Dec. 1889; living (1930) in Wisconsin; m. Jan. 1919 *Alma Henning*; served in the World War over-seas. He is an electrician. Child: DOROTHY DELLA^[9] MCCRUDY, b. Aug. 1920.

DELLA FERN^[8] MCCRUDY, b. 2 July 1894; living (1930) in Seattle; m. 15 June 1922 *Walter Reinders*. She taught after graduation from Normal School. Child: ELIZABETH NINA^[9] REINDERS, b. 10 Jan. 1925.

825 GEORGE HENRY⁷ HAYES (George Andrew⁶, John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Aug. 1865 in Hokah, Minn. (record of his sister Effie Myrtle Hayes of Beverly Hills, Calif.); living (1935) at 1668 St. Clair St., St. Paul, Minn.; married (1) 23 June 1892 in St. Cloud, Minn., JENNIE STABLER who died 26 Aug. 1924; married (2) 17 Sept. 1927 MAUDE —.

Mr. Hayes is an expert accountant; was purchasing agent for the Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; was business manager of the State University, and in 1929 was employed with the State Board of Finance and Administration in St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

PAULINE⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1893; teaching (1929) dramatic art in the High School of Minneapolis.

826 WARREN ANDREW⁷ HAYES (George Andrew⁶, John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 19 June 1877 in Rushford, Minn. (record of his sister Effie Myrtle⁷ Hayes of Beverly Hills, Calif.); living (1930) in St. Paul, Minn.; married 19 June 1907 in Mankato, Minn., GRACE HURD.

Mr. Hayes has been in the real estate business for many years in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

GEORGE WARREN⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Apr. 1908; d. in infancy.

IONE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1914.

827 MARY OLIVE⁷ HAYES, 2nd (Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 12 May 1844 in Lebanon, Me. (record of her dau. Mrs. Carrie M. Fox of Dover, N. H.); married 5 Dec. 1862 (1863, Lebanon V. R.) NATHANIEL DOWNS JONES.

Children, from records of Mrs. Fox:

STEPHEN ANDREW^[8] JONES, b. 29 May 1864; d. 27 May 1911; unm.

CARRIE MAY^[8] JONES, b. 29 Jan. 1866; living (1934) at 94 Broadway, Dover, N. H.; m.

Charles Herbert Fox (not living, 1931). Children: 1. GERTRUDE EVELYN^[9] FOX, b. 1 Nov. 1887; d. 22 Jan. 1917; m. 22 Sept. 1912 *Earl Stafford*; no children. 2. FLORENCE MAY^[9] FOX, b. 3 May 1893; m. 4 Oct. 1930 *Harvey T. Chandler*. 3. OLIVE SARAH^[9] FOX, b. 5 Nov. 1899; m. 16 July 1923 *Howard E. Forrest*. Child: ESTHER MAE^[10] FORREST, b. 15 Dec. 1926.

NATHANIEL SAMUEL^[8] JONES, b. 27 Jan. 1871; m. 1 May 1895 *Susan Folansbee*. Children: 1. ALBERT HILL^[9] JONES, b. 15 May 1897; married and had children: EDITH^[10] JONES, b. 1918; CHARLOTTE^[10], b. 1919; ALBERT H.^[10], JR., b. 1922; MARY OLIVE^[10], b. 1927. 2. MARY OLIVE^[9] JONES, b. 9 Nov. 1899; m. 15 Oct. 1927 *J. Pierre Lamirande*. Children: J. PIERRE^[10] LAMIRANDE, JR., b. 15 Aug. 1928; NATHANIEL J.^[10], b. 11 Feb. 1930.

ERDIX SWIFT^[8] JONES, b. 27 Jan. 1878; d. 6 Apr. 1910; twice married; no children.

HAROLD RAPHAEL^[8] JONES, b. 24 Feb. 1882; m. May 1910 *Eliza J. Bennett*. Child: CARRIE MAY^[9] JONES, b. 5 Apr. 1911.

ETHEL WILHELMINA^[8] JONES, b. 3 Aug. 1884; m. 23 Sept. 1910 *Clyde L. Whitehouse*. Children: DONALD LINWOOD^[9] WHITEHOUSE, b. 29 July 1913; ROBERT ANDREW^[9], b. 27 June 1918.

828 DR. WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ HAYES (Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Dec. 1849 in Lebanon, Me.; died 8 Jan. 1923 in New York; buried in Lebanon, Me. (record of his sister Mrs. Sarah Tasker, and his brother Andrew Wayland⁷ Hayes); married (1) June 1870 CATHERINE HILL, daughter of William and Anne Hill. She was born 25 Sept. 1844 in Montreal, died 24 Sept. 1878 in Newburyport, Mass., and was buried in Salem, Mass. He married (2) 31 Dec. 1879 KATHERINE B. LANG of Baltimore, Md.

Dr. Hayes was a physician. He practiced in Newburyport, Mass., Baltimore, Md., and Boston, Mass.

Child by first wife, born in Newburyport:

1126 WILLIAM ANDREW⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1870.

829 SARAH McDUFFEE⁷ HAYES (Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 29 Mar. 1852 in Lebanon, Me.; died 17 Jan. 1936 at 24 Payne St. in Winthrop, Mass.; married 20 Nov. 1871 WILLIAM TASKER of Cedar Road, Medford, Mass. He was born 1 Sept. 1848 in Dover, N. H., and died 20 Aug. 1920. He was an electrical engineer connected with Symphony Hall, Boston, for 20 years. She furnished many records of her family, as did also Mrs. Clarence E. Tasker.

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

CLARENCE ERNEST^[8] TASKER, b. 1 Oct. 1872; living (1936) at 116 Cottage Park Road, Winthrop; m. 29 Apr. 1896 *Florence Rich* (b. 21 Oct. 1872, Charlestown), dau. of Joseph S. and Hannah W. Rich. He was (1930) Vice President of the Boston firm Jaeson Newton & Co.; has an excellent voice, and has sung in Emanuel Church in Boston for thirty years; has represented Winthrop in the State Legislature. Children: 1. AMY^[9] TASKER, b. 14 July 1898, Cambridge, Mass.; living (1936) at Groton School, Groton, Mass.; m. 25 June 1921 in Winthrop *Arthur Jorgensen* and has ROBERT ROY^[10] JORGENSEN, b. 30 Jan. 1927, Cambridge. 2. MALCOLM^[9] TASKER, b. 27 Sept. 1903; living (1936) at 56 Summit St., South Portland, Me.; m. 7 Sept. 1929 in Portland *Anna Susan Kittredge* and has SUSANNA^[10], b. 20 Feb. 1931 and CAROL SPENCER^[10] TASKER, b. 10 Nov. 1934 in Portland.

ANDREW LINWOOD^[8] TASKER, b. 7 Mar. 1874; living (1936) at 24 Paine St., Winthrop; m. 18 July 1905 in Brookline, N. H., *Emma Eleanor Hardwicke* (b. 13 Mar. 1883, Merrimac, Mass.), dau. of Benjamin Fairn and Georgia (Foster) Hardwicke. He has been in the employment of the Sunseal Co. of New York since 1919, business manager

of the New York office and sales manager of New England territory. He has an excellent baritone voice and the family taste for music. Child: CONSTANCE WILEY^[9] TASKER, b. 13 Sept. 1907; m. 29 Mar. 1930 *Lieut. Clarence Matheson Bowley* of U. S. Navy; living (1936) at 2 Maryland Ave., Annapolis, Md. Child: JANICE ADELE^[10] BOWLEY, b. 10 Jan. 1931.

HENRY W.^[8] TASKER, b. 6 Feb. 1876; d. 9 Aug. 1876.

BLANCHE MAY^[8] TASKER, b. 6 May 1878; d. Nov. 1878.

RALPH HARLAND^[8] TASKER, b. 20 Feb. 1885; living (1936) at 3 Forest St., Medford, Mass.; m. 17 Jan. 1912 in Philadelphia *Rose Towle* (b. July 1884, Freedom, N. H.), dau. of Edwin and Christine (Cole) Towle of Freedom. He has a factory in Medford for manufacture of floor wax and furniture polish. No children.

830 ELLEN ("Nellie") FRANCES⁷ HAYES (Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Apr. 1854 in Lebanon, Me.; died 18 Oct. 1932 (record of her son Leslie M. Baker); married (1) Nov. 1881 THOMAS BAKER of East Boston, who was born May 1854 and died Mar. 1914; married (2) 4 July 1894 CHARLES HENRY BROOKS of East Boston who is living (1934) at 177 Dudley St., Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

By first husband, Thomas Baker,

LESLIE MELVILLE^[9] BAKER, b. 13 Oct. 1882, East Boston; living (1933) at 77 Boston Ave., West Medford, Mass. and furnished records; m. 1 July 1913 *Grace Evelyn Mobly* of State of Washington. Children: GEORGE MELVILLE^[9] BAKER, b. 9 Jan. 1915; JAMES WALTER^[9], b. 9 July 1916; GRACE ELLEN^[9], b. 4 Sept. 1919.

By second husband, Charles Henry Brooks,

GEORGE LINWOOD^[8] BROOKS, b. May 1895, Medford, Mass.; m. 1915, *Florence Roberts* of Allston, Mass. Child: CHARLES LINWOOD^[9] BROOKS, b. 1 Mar. 1918.

831 ANDREW WAYLAND⁷ HAYES (Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 9 Aug. 1857 in Lebanon, Me. (his own record); died in Mar. 1894 in Brighton, Mass. (record of G. W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass.); married 16 Sept. 1879 in Quincy, Mass., HARRIET LOUISE LINCOLN, daughter of John and Ellen (Deane) Lincoln. She was born in Boston, and died there in Feb. 1918.

Mr. Hayes, after education in East Lebanon Academy, read law in the office of Swift and Avery in Boston and attended lectures at the Law School of Boston University; was admitted to the Bar of Massachusetts in Apr. 1879, and became a lawyer in Boston with residence at Crescent Beach, Mass.

Children:

GERTRUDE L.⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1881; d. 14 Oct. 1883.

HELENA VESTA⁸ HAYES, b. 10 July 1885, Revere, Mass. She is a missionary at Uduke, Shinyanga, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa, returning in 1930 after eight years absence in Africa.

1127 LINCOLN⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1894, Boston.

832 JAMES FREEMAN⁷ HAYES (Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Apr. 1859 in Lebanon, Me.; living (1930) in Wenham, Mass.; married 16 Nov. 1886 in Somerville, Mass., ANNIE LYDIA EDE, daughter of James William and Susan R. (Knowlton) Ede. She was born 9 Apr. 1864 in Charlestown, Mass.

Mr. Hayes formerly lived in Somerville, Mass., where he was in grocery business; removed to Wenham, Mass.

Children:

MILDRED THOMAS⁸ HAYES, b. 24 May 1888, Somerville; living (1930) in Lynnfield, Mass.; m. 28 Dec. 1907 in Nashua, N. H., *Raymond Lawrence Fowle* of Marblehead, Mass., a wholesale grocer.

1128 WALTER AUSTIN⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1895, Everett, Mass.

LINCOLN FREEMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1897, Medford, Mass.; living (1930) in Beverly, Mass., a salesman; m. 10 July 1926 in Wenham, Mass., *Ethel May Glavin* of Wenham.

1129 STANLEY GORDON⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1903, Medford.

EVELYN VIOLET⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1907, Nobleboro, Me.; living (1930) in Beverly, Mass.; m. 5 Apr. 1926 in Wenham, Mass., *James Lloyd Robinson* of Beverly, a plumber.
Child: DAVID WAYNE^[9] ROBINSON, b. 3 Dec. 1927, Beverly.

These family records were secured through courtesy of Mrs. Grace Hayes Hood of Danvers.

833 JOSEPH HENRY⁷ HAYES (Alfred Wadsworth⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 23 June 1844 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 16 June 1905 in Portland, Me.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland (Bible record of Mrs. Joseph Henry Hayes of Dexter, Me.); married 12 Dec. 1872 EMMA WEST, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Witham) West. She was born 14 July 1847 in Poland, Me. and died 10 Nov. 1933 on Free St., in Dexter, Me., where she had lived for the last fourteen years.

He was a contractor and builder and lived in Portland, Me.

Children:

FRED WADSWORTH⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Sept. 1873, No. Yarmouth; living (1935) at 51 Prospect St., Woodfords, Me., a painter; m. 27 Oct. 1925 in Bangor, Me., *Dora Kinney*; no children.

SUSAN EWELL⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1879, Portland (Deering) Me.; living (1935) in Dexter, Me.; m. 27 Oct. 1909 *Harry Eugene Hale* of Dexter, son of Edward Everett and Adelle (Gove) Hale. He is proprietor of a clothing store. Children, born in Dexter: FREDERIC HAYES^[9] HALE, b. 13 Aug. 1912, a student in Business Administration Dept. of Boston University (1933, also, 1935); HELEN JOSEPHINE^[9], b. 17 Mar. 1914, a senior in Simmons College (1935).

834 WILLIAM⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 11 Aug. 1833 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 4 June 1898, aged 64y.10m. in North Yarmouth; buried with his wife in the Walnut Hill Cemetery, No. Yarmouth (gravestone, and family record of Mrs. Arexine⁷ Hayes Leighton); married 13 May 1858 (11 May 1856, another family record), HARRIET DODGE CHASE of North Yarmouth, Me. She died 24 Oct. 1890, aged 58y.3m. (gravestone).

Mr. Hayes was a ship carpenter living in Yarmouth, Me. It is said that many a vessel bearing his fine workmanship sailed from Yarmouth in early days.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

HARRIET GRAHAM⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1861; d. 29 May 1930; m. 1881 *Joseph Loring* of North Yarmouth, who died at the age of 36 yrs.

OLIVER HOWARD⁸ HAYES, d. 5 or 8 Mar. 1866, ae. 1y.4m. (gravestone, Walnut Hill Cemetery):

FREDERIC HOWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 12 July 1868; d. 12 Apr. 1926 in Portland, Me. (gravestone, Walnut Hill Cem.).

BENNIE⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1871; d. 22 Mar. 1872, ae. 3m.22d. (gravestone, Walnut Hill Cem.).

ETTA NOBLE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 July 1875 (1874, family record of Mrs. Leighton); living (1931) in Portland, Me.; m. 19 Jan. 1904 *Elron D. Files*. Children: DORIS L.^[9] FILES, b. 4 Nov. 1904, a teacher of dietetics in 1931; WILLIAM E.^[9], b. 12 Oct. 1906, m. 27 Nov. 1929 *Florence E. Campbell*; HERBERT H.^[9], b. 5 Oct. 1912.

835 LUCY CUSHMAN⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Feb. 1835 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 17 May 1923; married 19 Oct. 1858 ABRAHAM P. LUFKIN of New York, who was born 28 Mar. 1834 and died 4 Feb. 1916.

Children:

MARGARET ANN LUFKIN (adopted), b. 25 June 1861; d. 16 Mar. 1928; m. 4 Aug. 1889 *Sidney A. Rich*.

GRACE NORWOOD^[9] LUFKIN, b. 24 Sept. 1871; d. 23 Aug. 1931; m. 21 Sept. 1891 *Edwin M. McIntire*. Children:

1. PAUL HAYES^[9] MCINTIRE, b. 19 Oct. 1895; m. 3 May 1918 *Helen L. Hatch*. Children: PAUL HAYES^[10] MCINTIRE, JR., b. 6 July 1919; CLARENCE EDWIN^[10], b. 26 Nov. 1921.
2. ALMA LUFKIN^[9] MCINTIRE, b. 6 Feb. 1897.
3. MARGARET RICH^[9] MCINTIRE, b. 25 Apr. 1899; m. 16 Oct. 1920 *Roy T. Hildreth*. Children: ROBERT MCINTIRE^[10] HILDRETH, b. 15 Sept. 1927, d. 28 Oct. 1927; KENNETH MCINTIRE^[10], b. 13 Aug. 1931.
4. ARLINE NORWOOD^[9] MCINTIRE, b. 30 Mar. 1901.
5. Infant, b. 13 Nov. 1905; d. 13 Nov. 1905.
6. GRACE MABEL^[9] MCINTIRE, b. 2 Apr. 1907; d. 22 Apr. 1910.

Records of this family were furnished by Mrs. Arexine⁷ Hayes Leighton of Holden, Mass.

836 FRANCIS EDWIN⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1839 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 15 Nov. 1914 at 128 Veranda St., Portland, Me. (record of his daughter Grace); married 25 Oct. 1866 in Charlestown, Mass., EMILY ABIGAIL GOOKIN of Charlestown, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Swett (Glines) Gookin (record of their son David). She was born 10 July 1843 in Lowell, Mass., and died 19 July 1930.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter; lived in Auburn, Pownal, and Woodfords, Me. He served in the Civil War from 18 Aug. 1862, when he was mustered into Co. E of the 17th Maine Regiment, until the end of the war; honorably discharged 10 June 1865. He was in 23 battles; wounded at Gettysburg.

Children:

SARAH A.⁸ HAYES, b. 23 July 1867, Portland, Me.; d. 25 Aug. 1869, Auburn, Me.

1130 ALICE GOOKIN⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1868, Auburn.

MAUD W.⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1870, Auburn; d. 6 Aug. 1870.

FRANK WINTHROP⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1872 or 1873, Auburn; living (1931) at 82 Carleton St., Portland; m. (1) 7 May 1898 *Sadie Ethel Davis* who died 19 Aug. 1921; m. (2) 23 July 1924 *Louise Frost Walker*. He served in the World War until honorably discharged because of ill health. He is Chief Clerk at the Railway Post Office Terminal in Portland, Me.

1131 DAVID EDWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1877, Auburn.

GRACE THORNTON⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1880, Wilton Plantation, Me.; living (1933) at 81 Spruce St., Portland; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1907 *Maurice T. White*; m. (2) 30 June 1911 *Edward W. Murphy* who died 8 May 1917; no children.

JOHN W.⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1882, North Woodstock, Me.; d. 30 Aug. 1883.
 1132 DANIEL GOOKIN⁸ HAYES, b. 24 June 1885, North Woodstock.

837 ELIZABETH STEVENS⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1841 in North Yarmouth, Me. (record of her son Joseph Hicks Lane); married (1) 8 or 18 Dec. 1864 in North Yarmouth OLIVER⁷ JORDAN (John Wennen⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nathaniel³, Dominicus², Robert¹) of Danville, who was born 24 Oct. 1835 and died 5 Nov. 1870 in a railroad accident. For descent, see "Jordan Family," p. 297. She married (2) 21 Aug. 1872 ARIEL DE BLANCH LANE, son of Capt. Joseph Hicks and Miranda (Merchant) Lane of Gray, Me. He was born 13 Oct. 1834 in Gray and died 26 Jan. 1929; is said to have been named for a Frenchman who saved his father's life. In the year of the gold rush, 1849, he went to California, then to Boise City, Idaho; returned to Maine in 1862 and settled in Yarmouth. He and his wife were members of the North Yarmouth Congregational Church.

Children by second husband, born in Yarmouth, Me.:

JOSEPH HICKS^[8] LANE, b. 15 Jan. 1874; d. 16 Mar. 1931, killed by an automobile; buried in Riverside Cem., Yarmouth; m. 14 Oct. 1903 in Yarmouth *Louise Wilson*, daughter of Edward H. and Isabella F. (Blanchard) Wilson; no children. She was born 13 Aug. 1872, Cumberland, Me. He lived in Yarmouth and furnished family records.

EBENEZER DAVIS^[8] LANE, b. 23 May 1876; living (1935) in McNeal, Arizona; m. 1900 in Portsmouth, N. H., *Bessie Brown* (N. H. V. R.). He was a student in Bowdoin College in 1900. Children: 1. EBENEZER DAVIS^[9] LANE, JR., b. 22 Aug. 1902. 2. MAXINE^[9] LANE, b. 5 Sept. 1910; living (1931) in McNeal, Ariz.; m. *Virgil Nading*. Child: VIRGIL^[10] NADING, JR.

BEECHER TRUE^[8] LANE, b. 6 Jan. 1878; living (1935) in Gray, Me.; m. (1) 29 Apr. 1903 *Ethel B. Hodsdon*; m. (2) 28 June 1918 *Laura Brown Hall* (d. 26 Jan. 1928); m. (3) 22 Feb. 1930 *Ruth Brown Newton*. He is a conductor on the Lewiston railroad. Children, three by first wife, and one by second: RUTH BERNARD^[9] LANE, b. 8 Aug. 1905, m. *Harry M. Garvin*, an employe of Western Electric Co., New York; RICHARD^[9], d. at birth; MARION HARDING^[9], b. 18 Feb. 1911, a stenographer of the Bankers Trust Co., New York; ROGER TRUE^[9], b. 7 May 1922.

FOREST DE BLANCH^[8] LANE, b. 20 Jan. 1882; d. 21 Jan. 1930, killed in an explosion; m. *Blanche E. Webb*. He was a civil engineer. Ill health caused him to settle in Arizona, residence, 1150 E. Polk St., Phoenix. Children: VIRGIL D.^[9] LANE, b. 8 Sept. 1910; EBEN C.^[9], b. 22 Aug. 1912; ARIEL L.^[9], b. 5 Oct. 1918; ROSWELL^[9], b. 4 July 1920.

Records of this family were contributed by Mr. Joseph Hicks^[8] Lane (deceased) of Yarmouth, Me., and Mrs. Arexine⁷ (Hayes) Leighton of Holden, Mass.

838 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Apr. 1843 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 6 (?) Oct. 1912 in Holyoke, Mass. (record of his dau. Mrs. Edith⁸ Hayes Sackett of Holyoke); married 20 Apr. 1869 MARGARET ETTA NOBLE of Amherst, Canada, who was born 29 Jan. 1843 and died 26 June 1895. She was a non-graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1868.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter and cabinet maker. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War, mustered in 8 Sept. 1864 at the age of 21 from North Yarmouth as a volunteer (Maine Soldiers of the Civil War).

Children, born in Plainwell, Mich.:

ERNEST⁸ HAYES, b. 30 July 1870; d. 18 Sept. 1870.

1133 EDITH PARSONS⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1871.

1134 NOBLE OSGOOD⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1873.

1135 ALMA LEIGHTON⁸ HAYES, b. 18 July 1875.

839 AREXINE GRANVILLE⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 May 1847 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1931) in Holden, Mass., and has assisted generously with family records; married 12 Nov. 1872 GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEIGHTON, who died 22 Mar. 1926, aged 76 yrs. They celebrated their golden wedding 11 Nov. 1922, "the 12th being Sunday." Mr. Leighton was superintendent of a department in a wood-fiber mill. He retired from this work to become a florist on his home grounds in Yarmouth, Me.

Children, born in Yarmouth:

MARY TRUE^[8] LEIGHTON, b. 20 Sept. 1877; living (1931) on Walnut St., Holden, Mass.; m. 10 Oct. 1901 *Eugene Davis Roper*, b. 25 Apr. 1876, Princeton, Mass., a lumber dealer. He is the son of William and Mary A. (Davis) Roper. Children:

1. DOROTHY LEIGHTON^[9] ROPER, b. 30 Sept. 1904; a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College (1927) and a teacher of mathematics; in the Needham, Mass., High School; since 1931 in Bound Brook, N. J., High School.

2. MARGARET DAVIS^[9] ROPER, b. 4 Aug. 1907; m. 29 June 1929 *Frank Richardson Joslin*, an office engineer with the New England Power Co. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College (1928). Children: FRANK RICHARDSON^[10] JOSLIN, JR., b. 27 Apr. 1930; NANCY HAYES^[10], b. 25 Nov. 1932; ROBERT MARSHALL^[10], b. 24 Jan. 1934.

3. MARSHALL EUGENE^[9] ROPER, b. 12 Oct. 1914; a junior in Dartmouth College (1935).

MAURICE HAYES^[8] LEIGHTON, b. 8 May 1879; living (1931), a Florist in Yarmouth, Me.; m. 6 Aug. 1902 *Sarah J. McCray*. Children: FRANCES ELLEN^[9] LEIGHTON, b. 8 May 1913; MYRTLE^[9], b. 8 Nov. 1918.

840 JOHN L.⁷ HAYES (David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Mar. 1852 in Yarmouth, Me.; died 24 Jan. 1917, aged 64y.10m.1d., in Lisbon, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 28 Apr. 1878 GEORGIA WINSLOW of South Paris, Me., who died suddenly 20 Feb. 1931 (record of Mrs. Arexine⁷ Hayes Leighton).

Mr. Hayes was for many years a baker in South Paris, Me.; removed to Lisbon, N. H. about 1909.

Children, born in South Paris, Me.:

ALBERT WINSLOW⁸ HAYES, b. 30 or 31 May 1879; d. 2 or 28 Apr. 1880.

GEORGIA WINNIFRED⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1882; living (1932) at 46 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.; m. 6 Sept. 1905 in Norway, Me., *Ralph Israel Trask* who died 23 Oct. 1915.

JANE BEATRICE⁸ HAYES, b. 28 May 1885; living (1932) at 805 Trelawny B'ld'g, Portland, Me.; m. 4 May 1904 in Norway, Me., *Harry Sawyer Newcombe*.

DAISY MAE⁸ HAYES, b. 13 May 1887, Norway, Me.; living (1932) in Lisbon, N. H.; m. 28 June 1910 in Filer, Idaho, *Amos Curtis Elms*. Child: DOROTHY MAE^[9] ELMS, b. 9 Sept. 1911.

ERNEST WINSLOW⁸ HAYES, b. 19 June 1888; living (1932) at 44 St. Lawrence St., Portland, Me.; m. (1) 1912 by Rev. Joseph Simpson in Lisbon, N. H., *Marion E. Buch*, dau. of Frank E. and Fannie (Atwood) Buch (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 23 Oct. 1926 (int. 25 Sept.) in Norway by Rev. N. R. Pearson to *Clara Etta Fairbrother*, a nurse of Littleton, N. H., dau. of John Fairbrother (b. in England) and Myra Woods (b. in Nova Scotia). She was born 31 Jan. 1903 in Sherbrooke, Quebec. He has been a baker and restaurant proprietor in Lisbon, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

841 FRANCIS BROWN⁷ HAYES (Francis Brown⁶, William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Mar. 1861 at 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; died 9 Feb. 1895 at 18 Waterloo Crescent, Dover, England; married 8 Sept. 1885 in Weathersfield, Vt., NINO KATHERINE HUNT, daughter of Major Leavitt and

Katherine (Jarvis) Hunt of Weathersfield, and niece of William Hunt, the artist. This marriage was followed by a separation.

Mr. Hayes resided in Boston and at his country estate "Oakmount" in Lexington, Mass., traveled widely, and owned an estate in Ascutneyville, Vt., which he called "Anyport." He received from his father's will \$500,000 without restriction and much more from his mother in trust; when he died in England, his estate was valued at \$1,500,000. There was extended litigation in the settlement of his estate. The validity of the will, which was drawn 11 Nov. 1894 in Dover, England, was sustained by Judge McIntire of the Middlesex Probate Court. A few of the provisions of the will outside of many bequests to relations and servants may be noted. The oil portraits by Ames of his grandparents, Judge William Allen Hayes and wife, were given to his cousin William Allen Hayes and are now in possession of Hammond Vinton Hayes of Beacon St., Boston, who kindly furnished copies for this book. To the town of Lexington, he gave \$10,000 for a fountain, which is now to be seen on Lexington common surmounted by the familiar bronze statue of the Minute Man, modeled by Henry H. Kitson. It was unveiled 19 Apr. 1900, and the unused balance of the bequest has been set aside as a permanent fund for the up-keep of the Lexington Green, where on the morning of 19 April 1775, the first blood of the Revolution was shed. The foundation of the statue and flanking walls of field stones are symbolic of the old stone walls from behind which later in that day, the Minute Men fired their telling shots against the retreating British. To Berwick Academy, and the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, Mr. Hayes gave \$5000 each, and \$5000 was given to provide free excursions for poor children of Boston. The residuary estate amounting to more than \$600,000 was given to the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in which his father and mother had been deeply interested. In fact, the bulk of his estate seems to have been disposed of with consideration of the probable wishes of his father and mother, his wife and son having been already provided for (Middlesex Probate Court, No. 39105).

Child:

HAROLD⁸ HAYES, b. 8 June 1888. Address (1930), 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

842 CHARLES DRINKWATER⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Sept. 1835 in New Bedford, Mass. (record of his sister Eudora⁷ Hayes); died 13 Jan. 1906 in East Oakland, Calif. (record of his daughter Anna H. Hayes of Oakland); married (1) 25 Dec. 1862 in San Francisco, Calif., MARY ELIZABETH SCOTCHLER, daughter of James and Harriet (Huntress) Scotchler of San Francisco. She was born 13 Oct. 1838 in Boston, Mass. and died 28 Apr. 1865 in Oakland. He married (2) 1 Sept. 1868 MARTHA BARTLETT MANCHESTER, daughter of Humphrey and Anna Hovey (Bartlett) Manchester, formerly of New Bedford, Mass. She was born 1 Sept. 1839 in New Bedford and died 1 July 1918 in Oakland.

Mr. Hayes taught school; went to California about 1856, lived in East Oakland and traveled for a jewelry firm of the east; then went into the company

of Warren, Spadone, jewelers of San Francisco, and in 1888 was a partner with George Jordan in the same business. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Children:

By first wife, Mary Elizabeth Scotchler,

EDITH WEST^s HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1864, San Francisco; d. 6 Aug. 1920, Oakland; unm. She was a teacher.

By second wife, Martha Bartlett Manchester,

ANNA HOVEY (changed to HUMPHREY)^s HAYES, b. 6 May 1869, Oakland; living (1933) at 670 Brooklyn Ave., Oakland, and furnished family records; unm. She was an interior decorator.

ANDREW HASKINS^s HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1875, Oakland; living (1933) in Oakland; m. (1) *Abbie Elizabeth Dean*; m. (2) *Ada Woodworth Peach*; no children. He is a business license inspector of the city of Oakland.

843 BENJAMIN WEST⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Nov. 1839 in New Bedford, Mass. (record of his sister Eudora⁷ Hayes); died 5 Jan. 1912 in Oakland, Calif. (record of Mrs. E. K. Beath of East Boston, Mass.); buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif.; married (1) 6 Sept. 1866 FRANCES MATILDA KINNE, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Clark) Kinne. She was born 6 Sept. 1842 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 21 June 1895. He married (2) 25 July 1899 MRS. JOSEPHINE A. COOK who was born in 1854 and died 30 July 1912.

Mr. Hayes worked in early youth with his father at coopering in New Bedford; in 1856, took ship for San Francisco by way of Cape Horn; worked in the jewelry store with his brother Charles, then went on a ranch. Returning east after an absence of fifteen years, he was ship-wrecked on the Pacific coast. He went back to California, joined his brother-in-law John C. Smith, who was running a hotel in Yosemite Valley, but soon returned to San Francisco. About 1888 he was on business for the Water Works of San Francisco.

Child, by first wife:

IDA BELL^s HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1869 in San Francisco; living (1933) at 3646 20th St., San Francisco, and sent record of her father's family; m. 6 Apr. 1896 *William Johnston* (b. 1 July 1862, Morning Sun, Iowa), son of Oliver Perry and Marguerite (Downey) Johnston; no children.

844 LEMUEL WEST⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1843 in New Bedford, Mass. (record of his sister Eudora⁷ Hayes); died there 28 Aug. 1912, ae. 68y.8m.27d. (Town and family rec.); buried in New Bedford; married 2 Apr. 1866 HARRIET AVILLA MORGAN of Boston, Mass., daughter of Isaiah and Katherine (Wheeler) Morgan. She was born 1 May 1841 in Boston.

Mr. Hayes learned the photographer's trade but after the accidental death of his brother Andrew, he went into business with his father in New Bedford.

Child:

LILLIAN MORGAN^s HAYES, b. 24 Mar. 1869; d. 3 May 1876.

845 SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Dec. 1845 in New Bedford, Mass.; died 13 Sept. 1901 in San Francisco, Calif.; buried with her husband in Merced, Calif. (record of her daughter Mrs. Edith G. Harrell of Oakland, Calif.); married 18 Nov. 1876 **JOHN CHRISTOPHER SMITH** of Yosemite Valley, Calif. He was born in Ohio and died in Merced, Calif., in 1900, aged about 65 yrs. She lived in her New Bedford home until about 1866, when she went to California and became a telegraph operator. Her husband was proprietor of a hotel in Yosemite Valley; removed to Merced.

Children:

Infant, b. and d. 1877.

EDITH G.^[8] SMITH, b. 1 Feb. 1878; living (1933) at 837 Aileen St., Oakland, Calif.; m. 1902 in San Francisco *George Franklin Harrell* (b. 1871, Texas; d. 1929, Oakland; buried in Merced). Children: 1. **JOHN FRANKLIN^[9] HARRELL**, b. 1902, San Jose, Calif.; living (1933) in Berkeley, Calif.; graduate of the University of California; Attorney at Law in San Francisco. 2. **WILFORD HOLLIS^[9] HARRELL**, b. 1904, Merced; living (1933) in Oakland; m. 1925 *Glenn Gordon* (b. 1905), Deputy Tax Collector of Alameda County.

JOHN CHRISTOPHER^[8] SMITH, 1st, b. 1882; d. ae. 1 mo.

(**DR.**) **JOHN CHRISTOPHER^[8] SMITH**, 2nd, b. Nov. 1883, Merced; d. 1930 Seattle, Wash., when returning to Merced from Alaska; buried in San Francisco; m. 1911 in Merced *Josephine V. McInerney*. He was a graduate of the University of California and became a dentist.

846 ABBY CROSBY⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Mar. 1848 in New Bedford, Mass.; died 16 July 1931 in Keene Valley, N. Y.; buried in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 5 July 1883 **DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON GILLETTE**, who was born 14 Oct. 1859 in Willanova (?), N. Y., and died 17 Dec. 1914. He was a graduate of Cornell University (Phi Beta Kappa), and of the Medical College of the University of Buffalo (1889); gave up practice of medicine because of lameness due to an injury dating from childhood, and engaged in real estate business.

She taught for eight years in Miss Burn's Private School, and then in the New Bedford High School; graduated from Vassar College in 1879; was Preceptress of the Academy in Schuylerville, N. Y., when Dr. Gillette was Principal. Three years after their marriage they removed to Buffalo, N. Y. She was Secretary of the Elmwood Private School for twelve years.

Child, born in Buffalo:

ALETHE LATHROP^[8] GILLETTE, b. 21 Nov. 1888; graduate of University of Buffalo; living (1933) in Buffalo where she is a teacher in No. 16 Public School. She contributed to the family record.

847 ANSEL GRAY⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Jan. 1850 in New Bedford, Mass. (record of his sister Eudora⁷ Hayes); died Jan. 1914 in Middleboro, Mass. (record of Mrs. E. K. Beath of East Boston); married 13 May 1872 **MARIA ELIZABETH DUNLAP** of Middleboro, daughter of Timothy Lester and Mercy (Westgate) Dunlap. She died Feb. 1913

in Attleboro, Mass., and is buried in the Dunlap lot near the main entrance, in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

Mr. Hayes learned the trade of a tinsmith and in 1888 was engaged in that trade in Middleboro.

Children, born at Middleboro, Mass.:

BERTHA GRAY⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1877; living (1933) in Providence, R. I.; in employ of Providence Gas Co.; unm.

ANDREW LESTER⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1880; d. 15 Jan. 1881.

848 ELIZA KELLEY⁷ HAYES (Andrew Gray⁶, Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Apr. 1856 in New Bedford, Mass.; living (1934) at 125 London St., East Boston, Mass.; married 25 Dec. 1883 JAMES STEADMAN BEATH of East Boston, son of James Steadman and Mary (Anderson) Beath of Perth, Scotland. He was born 1 July 1853 in Perth, died 15 Jan. 1911 in East Boston, and is buried in Malden, Mass. Before her marriage, she worked in the Public Library of New Bedford. Her married life was spent in East Boston. She furnished family records.

Children, born in East Boston:

JAMES ANDREW^[8] BEATH, b. 19 Aug. 1884; living (1933) at 15 Partridge Road, So. Weymouth, Mass., a machinist by trade; m. 16 June 1917 in East Boston, *Florence Willis*; no children.

WILLIAM THOMAS^[8] BEATH, b. 10 Nov. 1885; living (1933) at 125 London St. (the house in which he was born), East Boston, a salesman of automobile parts; unm.

CLARA NESBIT^[8] BEATH, b. 8 Dec. 1887; d. 11 Feb. 1892, East Boston.

GEORGE LYTHGOE^[8] BEATH, b. 29 Nov. 1890; d. 24 Apr. 1908 while a student.

HARRY GILMAN^[8] BEATH, b. 6 Apr. 1893; living (1933) at 80-12 Austin St., Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y., an electrician employed by James Herne Co. of New York City; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1919 in E. Boston *Grace M. Morrison*, who died 13 Feb. 1923, aged 29 yrs.; m. (2) 23 June 1929 in Rockville Center, Long Island, *Gerda Aurora Ohlsson*. Children: PATRICIA M.^[9] BEATH, b. 6 Jan. 1921, d. 8 Jan. 1921; GERDA PATRICIA^[9], b. 26 Sept. 1930.

FRANK WILSON^[8] BEATH, b. 4 Dec. 1898; d. 19 Aug. 1899, East Boston.

849 JACOB LORING⁷ HAYES (Samuel Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 11 July 1837 in North Yarmouth, Me., in a house that stood at that time across the street from Dunn's Depot; died 1 Jan. 1900 suddenly of heart trouble as he was reading his morning paper; buried with wife in Lewiston, Me.; married 24 Dec. 1874 ALICE HUNTER, daughter of Adam Hunter of Strong, Me. She was born 11 Mar. 1856 and died 6 July 1906.

Mr. Hayes was a naval officer in the Civil War; served as navigator of the U. S. Steamer *Sumpter*, and was Acting Ensign in U. S. Navy in command of steamers *J. W. Seymans* and *Zanane* of the North Atlantic Squadron. After the war he went as mate on a voyage around Cape Horn, taking command of the ship *J. Baker* in the Pacific Ocean. He abandoned the sea in 1868 and engaged in a cement and lime business at 284 Main St., Lewiston, Me. He served as councilman (1877, 1890, 1891) and alderman (1882) of the city. His copies of family data, made in 1889, were available for this record.

Children:

JACOB LORING⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 2 July 1876, Lewiston; killed 20 Dec. 1931 in automobile accident; buried in Lewiston; m. 11 June 1902 *Elizabeth A. Booker*, b. in North Anson, Me., dau. of William A. (b. in Richmond, Me.) and Alice (Clark) Booker; no children; lived in Lewiston, a printer.

MARY ALICE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 July 1878, Lewiston; d. 17 Aug. 1878.

1136 ROBERT HUNTER⁸ HAYES, b. 6 June 1880, Lewiston.

FRED GAGE⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1881, Strong, Me.; d. 27 May 1934; buried in Lewiston; m. 15 Feb. 1904 *Elia A. Laflamme*, b. in Quebec, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth (Edwards) Laflamme; no children; lived in Lewiston. He was Superintendent of the Lewiston City Water Works at the time of his death.

MARGUERITE ALICE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Dec. 1897, Lewiston; living (1935) at 55 East Washington St., Suite 2401, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1914 *Emmons Brown* of Portland, Me. Children, born in Portland: EMMONS T.^[9] BROWN, JR., b. 12 Mar. 1915; GEORGE G.^[9], b. 20 Apr. 1916.

850 CHARLES EDMUND⁷ HAYES (Samuel Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 25 May 1842 in North Yarmouth, Me. (his own record); died before 29 May 1875 for he was not living when his son George Sylvanus⁸ was born (N. H. V. R.); married 13 July 1871 MARTHA J. RIDEOUT, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Allen) Rideout. She was born 8 May 1844 in Bowdoin, Me., and died 15 Sept. 1927 in Franklin, N. H., aged 83y.4m.7d. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a sailor in the U. S. Navy from 1861 to 1865. After the war he settled in Franklin, N. H., where he was engaged in manufacture.

Children, born in Franklin Falls, N. H.:

FAY DESIAH⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1872; m. 15 June 1897 *Frederick L. Breed*.

CARRIE RIDEOUT⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1873; m. 5 Oct. 1899 in Sanbornton, N. H., *Charles R. Rowe* of Sanbornton (N. H. V. R.).

GEORGE SYLVANUS⁸ HAYES, b. 29 May 1875 (N. H. V. R.); d. 21 Oct. 1897, aged 22y.4m. 23d. of "Phthisis Pulmonalis" in Franklin; buried in Franklin; unm. (N. H. V. R.).

851 DEACON SILVANUS BLANCHARD⁷ HAYES (Samuel Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Sept. 1846 in North Yarmouth, Me. (record of his brother Jacob Loring⁷ Hayes); buried in Lewiston, Me.; married 1 Jan. 1877 AMANDA FLEWELLING, daughter of Samuel E. and Amaret (Covert) Flewelling of Kingston, New Brunswick (*Genealogical Recorder of Maine*, vol. iii).

He lived in Lewiston, Me., where he was a grain merchant in partnership with his brother Jacob. He was a member of the City Council (1881-82, 1890-91) and deacon of the Pine Street Congregational Church.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

FRANK CARLTON⁸ HAYES, b. 4 May 1878; d. 3 May 1882.

WILLIAM RICHMOND⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1880; died of typhoid fever when about 20 yrs. of age.

HELEN GAGE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 May 1882; unm.

LINCOLN LORING⁸ HAYES, b. 31 May 1883; living (1935) at 10 Hammond St., Lewiston; m. 6 May 1908 *Alice M. Kimball*. He is a grain merchant carrying on his father's business.

MARY LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1884, a twin; living (1930) in Lewiston, Me.

NAIDA FLEWELLING⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1884, a twin; living (1930) in Augusta, Me.

852 AUGUSTUS MOBECK⁷ HAYES (Samuel Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Aug. 1848 in North Yarmouth, Me. (record of his brother Jacob Loring⁷ Hayes); died of heart disease 27 June 1911, aged 62y.10m.21d. in Newport, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in the Baptist Cemetery in North Yarmouth; married 5 Dec. 1875 MARTHA M. POMEROY of Yarmouth, Me. Mr. Hayes was a salesman and lived in Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

GUY POMEROY⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1877; d. 10 Aug. 1878, Lewiston, Me.

LULU POMEROY⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1879; living (1932), a Social worker in the Monson State Hospital for Epileptics, Palmer, Mass.

853 FRANCIS ORMAND⁷ HAYES (Edward Eells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1848 on Westcustago Hill in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 1 May 1913 in North Yarmouth; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth (gravestone); married 29 Nov. 1877 in Hampden, Me., ANGIE BELLE HICKS of Hampden, daughter of Charles Earl and Dorcas (Loring) Hicks. She was born 6 Aug. 1854 in Hampden and is living (1933) in Gray, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead farm on Westcustago Hill, North Yarmouth; was selectman of his town for many successive years, also treasurer.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

1137 GEORGE HOWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1879.

ISABELLA VOSE⁸ HAYES, b. 28 June 1881; d. 4 Mar. 1917; twice married; no children; lived in North Yarmouth.

ARTHUR MORRILL⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1884; d. 19 Feb. 1915; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.; unm.; lived on the homestead farm with his father.

1138 FRANCIS EDWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1891.

EVELYN⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1899; living (1933) in Gray, Me., with mother and brother Charles, and furnished family records.

1139 CHARLES EARL⁸ HAYES, b. 16 June 1900.

854 LIZZIE ELLA⁷ HAYES (Edward Eells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Nov. 1851 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died of typhoid fever 19 Apr. 1897 in Gray, Me.; buried in Gray (family record of sister, Mrs. Della Staples⁷ Hayes Allen); married 17 June 1875 in North Yarmouth GEORGE EZRA HASKELL, a merchant of Gray, who was born 15 May 1848 in North Yarmouth and died 5 Nov. 1887 in Gray; lived in Gray.

Children:

CLARA AUGUSTA^[8] HASKELL, b. 4 July 1876, No. Yarmouth; d. 11 Dec. 1928, Merrimac, Mass.; m. 24 June 1911 in Exeter, N. H., *Fred C. Twombly* (b. 14 Sept. 1879, Exeter); no children. He is living (1931) in Merrimac.

CHARLES AARON^[8] HASKELL, b. 15 Mar. 1878, Gray; d. 25 Aug. 1922, Old Orchard, Me.; unm.; lived in Portland, Me., a salesman for Emery and Waterhouse.

LIZZIE HAYES^[8] HASKELL, b. 20 June 1880, Gray; d. 14 May 1897, Gray.

DELLA MAY^[8] HASKELL, b. 17 Sept. 1881; living (1931) in Gray; m. 19 Sept. 1908 in North Yarmouth *Ernest Frank Chipman* (b. 25 May 1871, Poland, Me.), son of William A. and Ella A. (Shackford) Chipman. Children: LOUISE CURTIS^[9] CHIPMAN, b. 12 Sept. 1909; RUSSELL SHACKFORD^[9], b. 26 Apr. 1913; ELINOR FRANCES^[9], b. 9 Nov. 1915.

MARIA LOUISE^[8] HASKELL, b. 22 Aug. 1883; living (1931) in Boston, Mass.; unm.

GEORGE EZRA^[8] HASKELL, JR., b. 22 Apr. 1886; d. 18 Oct. 1927; m. 7 Sept. 1914 in Gray *Anna E. Whitney*, dau. of Orrin and Ida (Libby) Whitney. Children, born in Portland: CHARLES W.^[9] HASKELL, b. 24 Oct. 1915, d. 27 Oct. 1915; FLORENCE E.^[9], b. 6 Feb. 1917; GEORGE E.^[9], b. 17 Oct. 1920; WHITNEY^[9], b. 15 Sept. 1923.

855 EDWARD GORHAM⁷ HAYES (Edward Eells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1854 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died there 2 Nov. 1928; buried with his wife in Walnut Hill Cemetery, No. Yarmouth; married 1 June 1881 by Rev. George G. Hamilton in North Yarmouth to EMMA ARVILLE MOUNTFORT of North Yarmouth (marriage certificate), who is said to have been descended from Simon de Montfort of history. She was born 22 Aug. 1852 and died in 1910 (gravestone).

Mr. Hayes lived in North Yarmouth on the homestead which had belonged to his uncle Levi⁵ Hayes. Levi built the house in 1829 for his son who brought up a family here, then sold the place to Deacon Jonathan Rowe of whom Edward Gorham Hayes bought it 29 Oct. 1877 for \$3500. The farm of about 115 acres is on the Hallowell Road west of the Range Road. The house is occupied in summer by his daughter Eleanor. Mr. Hayes sold a water-right in a spring on the farm which supplies Yarmouth with 90 gallons a minute. He carried on an extensive dairy business, shipping his products to city centers; served his town as treasurer and tax collector. He was a public spirited citizen and was instrumental in securing the Memorial Highway, appropriately marked and bordered with trees, commemorating the soldiers of Yarmouth who died in the wars.

Child, adopted when 4 yrs. of age as:

ELEANOR HOWLAND HAYES, born Eleanor Howland, dau. of friends of Mr. and Mrs. Hayes. She graduated at Harvard University (A.M. 1930) and for several years has been Director of Physical Tests and Measurements in the Belmont, Mass., schools. Quoting from the *Boston Herald*, Jan. 1934: "Miss Hayes, who lives at 141 Lexington Street, Waverly, has kept a chart and record of all the children she has examined since the department has opened in 1929."

856 DELLA STAPLES⁷ HAYES (Edward Eells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Mar. 1866 in North Yarmouth, Me. (her own record); died of heart disease 22 Nov. 1931 in No. Yarmouth; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery; married 25 Dec. 1892 DEA. CHARLES ADNA DENISON ALLEN, son of Charles Maguire and Lois Mayberry (Wight) Allen and grandson of John and Sarah (Bennett) Allen of New Gloucester, Me. He was born 14 July 1864 in Poland, Me., and was living (1932) in North Yarmouth. This family lived in the Walnut Hill section of North Yarmouth. Before her marriage, Mrs. Allen was a school teacher. She had kept careful family records which she made available for this book.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

ERNEST HAYES^[8] ALLEN, b. 18 Mar. 1894; living (1931) in No. Yarmouth; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1917 in Yarmouth, Me., *Marie Cecelia Christensen* (d. 30 Apr. 1919, Portland, Me.), dau. of Christian and Marian (Madsen) Christensen; m. (2) 19 May 1921 in North Yarmouth *Ellen Morgan Cushman*, dau. of Dr. Jabez H. and Eva Frances (Morse) Cushman. Children, the first born in Portland, others in North Yarmouth: MARIAN DELLA^[9] ALLEN, b. 30 Apr. 1919; FRANCES MAE^[9], b. 19 Jan. 1922; DELLA

HAYES^[9], b. 14 Aug. 1923; Infant son, b. 24 Sept. 1924, d. 25 Sept. 1924; MYRTIE LOIS^[9], b. 9 June 1927; EVA ERNESTINE^[9], b. 11 June 1929; ERNEST EVERETT^[9], b. 10 Sept. 1930.

MYRTIE VIOLA^[8] ALLEN, b. 7 Oct. 1899; d. 23 Apr. 1927, Fairfield, Me.; m. 20 Aug. 1924 in North Yarmouth, *Sargent W. Ricker*.

857 EUGENIA⁷ HAYES (Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Aug. 1848 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 1 Apr. 1921 in New Gloucester, Me. (record of her sister Olive M.⁷ Hayes of Portland, Me.); married 2 May 1869 (int. 26 Apr.) FREEMAN H. MORSE of New Gloucester, Me.

Children:

GERTRUDE HAYES^[8] MORSE, b. 23 Jan. 1876; living (1932) in Portland, Me.; unm.

WINFIELD CLEMENT^[8] MORSE, b. 9 Jan. 1879; living (1931) in North Andover, Mass.; m. 17 Oct. 1918 *Harriet Griffin* (b. 13 Oct. 1888). Children, born in No. Andover: HAZEL EUGENIA^[9] MORSE, b. 1 Jan. 1922; WILLIAM WINFIELD^[9], b. 29 July 1924; CHARLES EDWARD^[9], b. 1 May 1926.

BERTHA^[8] MORSE, b. 24 Aug. 1881; not living (1931); buried in New Gloucester, Me.

858 ISAAC EDMUND⁷ HAYES (Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Sept. 1850 in North Yarmouth, Me., in the house in which he now lives, the "first house on the right beyond Hayes bridge" (his own record, 1932); married 4 Jan. 1881 SUSAN STEELE JOHNSON of North Yarmouth, who was born 11 Feb. 1864.

Mr. Hayes has been a farmer, and a manufacturer and dealer in lumber. His 600 acre farm borders Royal River for two and a half miles; on it he has a saw mill. Interesting Hayes heirlooms are preserved in this family. For fifteen years Mr. Hayes served on the school board, and in 1903 he was representative in the State Legislature. He is a man of remarkable preservation and energy. In 1932, in his 83rd year, he is said to have cut with his own hands twenty-one cords of wood in three weeks.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

1140 MAURICE EDMUND⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Dec. 1883.

CONRAD SHAYLER⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1888; d. 14 Mar. 1904; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.; unm.

859 CLARICE SMALL⁷ HAYES (Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Dec. 1854 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1932) at 45 Thomas St. in Portland, Me. (her own record); married 25 Nov. 1874 HON. GEORGE MELVILLE SEIDERS, Esq. of Portland, Me., son of Henry and Mary W. (Starrett) Seiders. He was born 15 Jan. 1844 in Union, Me., died 26 May 1915, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College (A.M. 1872); read law with Hon. Thomas B. Reed; admitted to bar in 1878; was Representative (Speaker of the House), Senator and Attorney General of Maine. He served in the Civil war, Corporal of 24th Maine Volunteers.

Children:

GRACE RUITEN^[8] SEIDERS, b. 9 Sept. 1875, North Yarmouth; living (1934) at 99 Winter St., Portland; m. 19 Nov. 1903 *Dr. Philip Webb Davis*. Children:

1. MARY LOUISA^[9] DAVIS, b. 18 Dec. 1904; graduate of Vassar College (1927); living (1934) at 99 Winter St., Portland.
 2. KATHERINE MERRILL^[9] DAVIS, b. 6 June 1906; graduate of Vassar College (1927), Radcliffe College (M.A., 1929); living (1933) at 99 Winter St., Portland.
 3. PHILIP WEBB^[9] DAVIS, b. 25 Nov. 1912; d. 9 May 1922.
 4. GEORGE SEIDERS^[9] DAVIS, b. 20 July 1917.
- MARY ASENATH^[8] SEIDERS, b. 30 July 1877, No. Yarmouth; living (1933) at 45 Thomas St., Portland, Me.; unm.; a teacher and composer of music.
- PHILIP REED^[8] SEIDERS, b. 4 Apr. 1885 Portland; died 7 Nov. 1908 in Redding, Calif., where he was time-keeper in a mine. Attended Hebron Academy.

860 ANNA GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES (Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Dec. 1856 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died in 1927 (gravestone) or 1928 in Baltimore, Md.; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married 20 Nov. 1879 in North Yarmouth DR. CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHASE, then teaching in Derby, Vt. He was born in 1853 in North Yarmouth; studied medicine, went to Minneapolis, came back to Yarmouth, and finally settled in Baltimore.

Children:

NELLIE HAYES^[8] CHASE, b. 25 Dec. 1882, No. Yarmouth; living (1933) in Baltimore, Md.; m. *Berthard Reus*; no children.

ESTELLE FARWELL^[8] CHASE, b. 18 Aug. 1889, Minneapolis; living (1930) in Baltimore; unm.

861 ARIEL DEBLANCH LANE⁷ HAYES (Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1859 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 27 July 1928, aged 69y.5m.5d. in North Yarmouth; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married 21 Oct. 1886 PAMELIA REBECCA MILLICENT WADLIN of Belfast, Me., who was born 11 June 1859 (Belfast V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was an express messenger for 35 years with a run from Portland, Me., to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; lived in Portland; removed to Florida and spent summers in North Yarmouth.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

HOWARD WADLIN⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1887; living (1930) with his mother in Jacksonville, Fla. He attended the University of Maine; is employed by the Texas Oil Co. of Jacksonville.

1141 RALPH GAMMON⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1888.

862 CONRAD BATCHELDER⁷ HAYES (Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 29 Mar. 1866 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1932) at 31 Higgins St., Woodfords, Portland, Me. (record of his son, Erving Paul Hayes); married 23 Oct. 1890 by Rev. J. P. Sheafe of Dover, N. H., in Dover to CHARLOTTE ISABEL BRETT, daughter of John F. and Lydia Brett (family record; also N. H. V. R.). She was born 20 June 1867 in Portland and was living there in 1932.

Mr. Hayes was Express Messenger and Mail Clerk from Boston to Bangor for many years and received a "special permit" to run after he was 60 yrs. of age.

Children:

ERVING PAUL⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 189-, Portland; living (1931) in South Sudbury, Mass. and furnished records; m. 4 May 1916 *Amy True Sibley* (b. 27 Mar. 1893); no children. He graduated at Harvard University. He has made a study of business research and was called to Washington to serve on President Hoover's Emergency Committee for Employment in 1931.

ISABEL BRETT⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1891; d. 5 May 1892.

JOHN MARSHALL⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1898; graduate of Harvard; living in Boston (1930) and furnished record.

862a NORMAN LEROY⁷ HAYES (Edward Everett⁶, Levi⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Aug. 1868 in Mexico, Me.; died 29 May 1927 in Culver City, Calif., cremated at Santa Monica; married (1) about Feb. 1888 CORA HATTIE EMERY, daughter of Almon and Lucy (Hanson) Emery; married (2) in Rumford, Me., HARRIET BRANCH of Waterville, Me.

He was an artist and spent many years of his life in California.

Child, by first wife, born in Saco, Me.:

PEARL⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1889; living (1936) at 715 Lake Ave., Manchester, N. H., and supplied records of family; m. 30 Mar. 1907 in Manchester to *Albert Austin Tibbetts*, son of Simeon James Tibbetts (b. in Danville, P. Q.; d. 20 Jan. 1918, ae. 63 yrs., Manchester) and Sarah F. Blake (b. 1854, Lawrence, Mass.; d. 7 Oct. 1909, ae. 55 yrs., Manchester). Children, b. in Manchester: DORIS EVELYN^[9] TIBBETTS, b. and d. 18 Nov. 1908; NORMAN ALBERT^[9], b. 21 Sept. 1910, d. 23 Apr. 1911; ROBERT AUSTIN^[9], b. 6 May 1912, living (1936) in Manchester, m. 28 Sept. 1933 *Katherine Lila Dearborn* (b. 3 Aug. 1912, Manchester), dau. of Albert Eaton Dearborn (b. in East Candia, N. H.; d. 27 Aug. 1912, Manchester) and Ina May Hardy (b. 12 May 1885, Chester, N. H.), and has children ROBERT ALBERT^[10] (b. 1934), and ARDYTH ELLEN^[10] TIBBETTS (b. 1935), both born in Manchester; RAYMOND EMERY^[9], b. 16 Dec. 1913, d. 13 Nov. 1933; WARREN ALMON^[9], b. 27 Jan. 1920, Lynn, Mass.

863 EMILY HERRICK⁷ HAYES (Erastus⁶, Levi⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Apr. 1867 in Gardiner, Me.; baptized 8 Dec. 1867; living (1933) in Canton, Me., and has assisted in securing family records; married (1) 14 Jan. 1891 in Hebron, Me., DANIEL ELLSWORTH KEENE who was born in Jan. 1861 and died 15 Aug. 1899; married (2) 9 Aug. 1901 in Portsmouth, N. H., JULIUS R. AUSTIN.

Child, by first husband:

EMMA LOUISE^[9] KEENE, b. 26 Nov. 1894, Hebron, Me.; living (1933) in Canton, Me.; m. 22 Aug. 1923 *Arthur Wakefield Marston* in Mexico, Me. Children: ADRIA WINIFRED^[9] MARSTON, b. 19 Oct. 1925, Rumford, Me. ARTHUR WAKEFIELD^[9], JR., b. 24 May 1930, Canton.

864 BENJAMIN HERRICK⁷ HAYES (Erastus⁶, Levi⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1869 in Mexico, Me.; living (1935) in Farmington, Me., and furnished family records; married 27 Jan. 1897 in Farmington KATHERINE DOBBINS, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Churchill) Dobbins. She was born 26 Jan. 1878 in Industry, Me.

He is employed (1935) in the store of W. W. Small Co., of Farmington.

Child, born in Farmington, Me.:

RACHEL HERRICK⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1898; living (1935) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; m. 8 Aug. 1917 *Alfred J. Fortier*, son of Albini and Alida Fortier. He was born 14 Jan. 1895 in New York City. He was in the World War. He enlisted 11 Mar. 1916, private

in Second Maine Infantry, age 23; in active service on Mexican border July to Sept. 1916; promoted to corporal Sept. 1916 at Laredo, Tex.; sailed 28 Sept. 1917 on S. S. *Lapland* from Halifax to Liverpool, Eng.; entrained for Southampton, Eng., 11 Oct. 1917; embarked for Le Havre, France, 17 Oct. 1917; promoted to sergeant 25 Nov. 1918 at Sarrey, France; served in Chemin-de-Dames, Toul, St. Mihiel and Verdun sectors; in battles of Chateau Thierry, Aisne Marne, St. Mihiel, Xivray-Marvoisin; wounded at Chateau Thierry and Saux; sailed from Brest 7 Apr. 1919 on S. S. *America*; honorable discharge 29 Apr. 1919 at Camp Devens. He became regimental sergeant-major July 1921 of headquarters company, Farmington, Me.; lieutenant, 1922. For several years he has been instructor of biology and general science in Dover-Foxcroft Academy. He is also director of physical education of Dover-Foxcroft schools. Child: ALFRED HAYES^[9] FORTIER, b. 27 July 1920.

865 EDITH HAM⁷ HAYES (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Dec. 1877 in Auburn, Me. (Bates College Catalogue of 1915; also, record of Mrs. Mabel A. Brown); living (1931) at 270 Turner St., Auburn; married 18 Apr. 1905 in Auburn ALTON C. WHEELER, son of Pierce and Lucy Wheeler. He was born 29 Dec. 1877 in Bethel, Me.; graduated from Bates College in 1899. She taught in the Edward Little High School in Auburn, from 1899 to 1904. She was a church organist in Lewiston and Auburn (Edwards' "Music and Musicians of Maine," 1928). Mr. Wheeler is a lawyer in Auburn.

Child, born in South Paris, Me.:

MIRIAM HAYES^[8] WHEELER, b. 18 Oct. 1912; teaching in High School (1936).

866 WILLIAM BRADFORD⁷ HAYES (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1879 or 1880 in Auburn, Me.; died 14 July 1927 in San Francisco, Cal. (records of sister Mabel Hayes Brown of Reading, Mass., and of dau. Margaret of Berkeley, Calif.); married 9 Dec. 1902 in Auburn MARCIA EMERSON CLARK, daughter of Edward F. and Adelaide Frances (Mason) Clark of Biddeford, Me. She was born 20 Mar. 1880 in Biddeford and is living (1931) in Berkeley, Calif.

Mr. Hayes lived in Maine, Rhode Island, and the last fifteen years of his life in Berkeley, Calif.

Children, born in Auburn, Me.:

MARGARET CLARK⁸ HAYES, b. 24 May 1904; living (1931) at 2123 Los Angeles Ave., Berkeley, and furnished her family record; graduated at University of California (1925).

EDITH WHEELER⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1906; living (1931) in Berkeley; m. 31 Jan. 1931 Edward William Crawford (b. 4 Mar. 1901, Seattle, Washington), who is in business in San Francisco.

867 MABEL ANNA⁷ HAYES (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 13 May 1886 in Auburn, Me.; living (1931) at 89 Prospect St., Reading, Mass., and furnished family records; married 5 Oct. 1910 in Lewiston, Me., RODNEY WHEELER BROWN, son of Henry and Helen (Wills) Brown. He was born 10 June 1884 in Reading, Mass. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1907 and taught in Reading until her marriage. Mr. Brown is a broker of the firm of E. B. Smith & Co., Boston.

Children:

RODNEY WHEELER^[8] BROWN, JR., b. 6 Dec. 1911, Reading; graduate of Yale (1934).

WILLIAM HAYES^[8] BROWN, b. 28 Oct. 1916, Reading; student in Harvard (1936).

DAVID WILLS^[8] BROWN, b. 25 Nov. 1924, Winchester, Mass.

868 DARLING SYLVANUS⁷ HAYES (John Morris⁶, Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1853; died 5 Jan. 1912 in Sanford, Me.; married CHARLOTTE M. LOWE who was born 9 Aug. 1858 in North Shapleigh, Me., was living (1932) in North Shapleigh, and furnished this family record.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter and lived in Shapleigh, Me.

Children:

BURTON DARLING⁸ HAYES, d. 10 Dec. 1901, aged 17y.2m.22d.

FRED LOWE⁸ HAYES, d. 28 Oct. 1891, aged 1y.2m.13d.

BLANCHE G.⁸ HAYES, d. 19 July 1892, aged 4m.10d.

869 CLARA ANNA⁷ HAYES (Charles James⁶, Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Aug. 1859 in Limerick, Me.; living (1931); married 13 Sept. 1879 LEWIS WILBUR LORD, son of James F. and Sarah B. Lord. He is living (1932) at 7 Hazel St., East Milton, Mass.

Children:

CLIFTON GARFIELD^[9] LORD, b. 11 Apr. 1882; m. 16 Apr. 1906 *Mary Magdalene Slincy* (b. 19 June 1881). Children: PAUL HOWARD^[9] LORD, b. 24 Jan. 1907, d. Mar. 1916; DOROTHEA LOUISE^[9], b. 27 Mar. 1913; BARBARA MARY^[9], b. 23 May 1915; ELINOR GERTRUDE^[9], b. 20 May 1917; CLIFTON GARFIELD^[9], b. 18 Oct. 1925.

ETHEL MAY^[9] LORD, b. 10 Sept. 1884; living (1932) at 7 Hazel St., East Milton, Mass. and furnished family record; m. 26 Dec. 1906 *John Robert Campbell* (b. 19 June 1872). Children: 1. JOHN LEWIS^[9] CAMPBELL, b. 13 Jan. 1908. 2. EDITH^[9] CAMPBELL, b. 16 Dec. 1909; m. 10 May 1930 *Adam Peter Talmadge*. Child: LEWIS MARTIN^[10] TALMADGE, b. 17 Sept. 1931.

EDITH ROSE^[9] LORD, b. 5 June 1887; d. 2 Oct. 1902, aged 15 yrs.

870 MARY AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES (Charles James⁶, Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1862 in Limerick, Me.; died 21 Jan. 1918; married 28 Jan. 1884 GEORGE A. KIMBALL who was born 7 June 1858.

Children:

VERNER WESLEY^[9] KIMBALL, b. 22 Jan. 1885; m. 12 Dec. 1914 *Bertha Gladys Sanborn* (b. 2 Mar. 1898). Children: NORMAN WESLEY^[9] KIMBALL, b. 3 June 1916; EVERETT EARL^[9], b. 17 Apr. 1918; DONALD KENNETH^[9], b. 6 Feb. 1921; AVIS EUNICE^[9], b. 21 Mar. 1926; THELMA LOUISE^[9], b. 27 July 1927; LEAH DAME^[9], b. 25 June 1928; Infant.

CLARENCE EUGENE^[9] KIMBALL, m. *Elizabeth Clark* of Hollis, Me.; said to be living in California, perhaps, San Francisco.

Records furnished by Mr. Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick and Mrs. John Robert Campbell of E. Milton, Mass.

871 HENRY OCTAVIUS⁷ HAYES (Charles James⁶, Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 18 June 1866 in Limerick, Me.; not living in 1933 (record of Mrs. Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick, Me.); married 24 Nov. 1886 ANNIE M. NICKERSON who was born in New Brunswick. He is said to have lived and died in Boston but the family "lost track of him."

Children:

NEHEMIAH DELBRIDGE⁸ HAYES. Not traced further.

HARRY⁸ HAYES. Not traced further.

872 FANNIE GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES (Charles James⁶, Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Feb. 1868; living (1932) at 12 Exeter St., Portland, Me.; married (1) 6 Feb. 1889 GEORGE WILBUR GOOGIUS who died 9 Mar. 1908; married (2) 10 Apr. 1915 WILLIAM F. HANSON who was born 9 Aug. 1875.

Children, by first husband:

MABEL GERTRUDE^[8] GOOGIUS, b. 13 Dec. 1892; m. 19 June 1917 *Moses M. Bailey*. Children: MABEL MARGUERITE^[9] BAILEY, b. 11 June 1918; MOSES OMAR^[9], b. 27 Feb. 1927.

FRANK JAMES^[8] GOOGIUS, b. 24 Dec. 1896; m. 25 June 1928 *Carolyn E. Strehle* (b. 14 Aug. 1905).

873 GRACE MABEL⁷ HAYES (Charles James⁶, Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 22 May 1871 in Limerick, Me.; living (1932) at 16 Baker Ave., Shrewsbury, Mass.; married 3 July 1891 ERNEST ALFRED ROBIE who was born 9 July 1869.

Children:

ALFRED CLARENCE^[8] ROBIE, b. 3 July 1893, d. 11 Mar. 1928 in Shrewsbury; m. 17 Apr. 1915 *Mildred A. Hayes* (b. 5 Dec. 1894), dau. of George E. and Ruth B. (Ham) Hayes. Child: VIRGINIA H.^[9] ROBIE, b. 14 Aug. 1919.

EVERETT H.^[8] ROBIE, b. 19 July 1898; m. 8 Aug. 1921 *Marie E. Rickenbacker* (b. 21 Aug. 1893); no children.

874 BENJAMIN INGERSON⁷ HAYES (Albert⁶, Benjamin Ingerson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Oct. 1888 in Limerick, Me.; living (1931) in Roslindale, Mass.; married 27 Apr. 1921 in Roxbury, Mass., FLORENCE G. ARCHIBALD (family record).

Child:

DORIS HELEN⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1922.

875 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, JR. (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin Ingerson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 29 May 1891 in Limerick, Me.; living (1933) in Limerick; married 29 Mar. 1922 in Limerick by Rev. John F. Thurston of Newfields, Me., AGNES LAURA PATTERSON, daughter of David and Ada A. (Skinner) Patterson. She was born 12 Nov. 1896 in Chelsea, Mass.; at the time of her marriage, was a stenographer in Limerick (Limerick V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lives on a farm in Limerick, Me., and has in his possession interesting Hayes heirlooms, including two Bibles; one that had belonged to Elizabeth⁵ Hayes and bears the imprint 1822, Berwick; the other, a Bible of his grandfather Benjamin Ingerson⁵ Hayes, which contains records of his great-grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes have contributed their family records.

Child, born in Limerick, Me.:

DAVID IRWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1923 (Limerick V. R.).

876 MORRIS CHARLES⁷ HAYES (George Edwin⁶, Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Jan. 1880 in Minneapolis, Minn. (record of his aunt Mrs. Emma F. Perkins of Minneapolis); living (1929); married 29 Dec. 1909 EMILY HUNTINGTON WEBSTER of Minneapolis.

Children, born in Seattle, Washington:

KATE DOUGLAS⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1910.

EMILY HUNTINGTON⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1911.

MARTHA ELLEN⁸ HAYES, b. 21 June 1913.

877 SAMUEL EVANS⁷ HAYES (George Edwin⁶, Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Apr. 1882 in Minneapolis, Minn. (record of his aunt, Mrs. Emma F. Perkins of Minneapolis); living (1929); married 3 Oct. 1906 MARGARET H. MERRICK in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in Seattle, Washington:

WILLIAM MORRIS⁸ HAYES, b. 23 July 1907.

JANE HATHAWAY⁸ HAYES, b. 24 or 25 June 1910.

878 FREDERICK WALCOTT⁷ HAYES (Frederick Luther⁶, Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 5 May 1880 in Somerville, Mass.; living (1932) at 79 Euston Road, Brighton, Mass.; married 10 Nov. 1905 in Hartford, Conn., by Wm. J. McConville to ANNA MAUD TURNER, daughter of Robert L. and Margaret (O'Donnell) Turner. She was born 8 Apr. 1881 in New York City (Mass. V. R., 555:159), living (1932) and furnished this family record.

Mr. Hayes lived in Melrose, Mass.; removed to Brighton, Mass. He has employment as a shipper.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

JAMES WALCOTT⁸ HAYES, b. 28 May 1906; a salesman; unm. (1933).

DOROTHY MARGARET⁸ HAYES, b. 24 June 1907; d. 28 June 1929.

HAZEL RUTH⁸ HAYES, b. 6 July 1910; a "technician"; unm. (1933).

FRIEDA MAE⁸ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1911; a "technician"; unm. (1933).

GERTRUDE HARRIETTE⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1914; a student (1933).

879 CHARLES HERBERT⁷ HAYES (Charles Herbert⁶, Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 15 Nov. 1887 (record of his aunt, Mrs. Emma F. Perkins of Minneapolis); married 30 Sept. 1916 GRACE JEAN JEFFERS; has resided in Chippewa Falls, Wis. Present address not known to compiler.

Child:

WILLIAM JOHN HARRATT(?)⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1920.

880 GEORGE CLARENCE⁷ HAYES (John Chadbourne Lord⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1857 in North Berwick, Me.; died 21 May 1922 on the home place in North Berwick, aged 65 yrs. (record of his sister, Mrs. Emma Clara⁷ (Hayes) Noyes of Haverhill, Mass.); married OLIVE ESTHER ABBOTT; lived in North Berwick.

Child:

MABEL SHIRLEY⁸ HAYES, living (1930) in North Berwick; m. 1916 *Ansel H. Perkins*; no children.

881 LEON LESTER⁷ HAYES (John Chadbourne Lord⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1871 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1931) at 4 Nantasket Ave., Brighton, Mass. (record of his daughter Marjorie B.⁸ Hayes); married 28 June 1899 in North Berwick ALICE OLIVE BRACKETT, daughter of David H. and Alice A. (Chase) Brackett. She was born 20 Apr. 1872 in North Berwick.

Mr. Hayes is a house carpenter. He has his father's family Bible.

Children:

MARJORIE BRACKETT⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1900; living (1931) with her parents and furnished family records; a non-graduate (1922) of Mt. Holyoke College.

MARIAM ELIZA⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1903; graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1924; teaching (1930) in Long Branch, N. J.

ROBERT LESTER⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1918.

882 DAVID CHARLES⁷ HAYES (Charles Henry⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Mar. 1861 in Exeter, Me.; died 24 Dec. 1916 (Exeter Town Rec.; also, record of his daughter Sarah Frances⁸ of Carmel, Me.); married 28 Mar. 1888 CHARLOTTE CATHERINE LAWRENCE of Stetson, Me. She was taken to a hospital and died Christmas day 1903 or '04, according to statement that her daughter was 7 or 8 yrs. old at the time.

Mr. Hayes lived in Hermon, Me., in 1904, as shown by the town census in which he is listed as a farmer with address, R. F. D. 3, Bangor, wife Charlotte C., and three children.

Children, born in Hermon, Me.:

CHARLES LEON⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1890; d. May 1914 of tuberculosis at the home of his mother's sister Mrs. Rebecca Johnson in Stetson, Me.; unm.

STEPHEN DAVID⁸ HAYES, b. 20 July 1893; d. July 1914, Hermon, Me.; unm.

SARAH FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1896; living (1932) in Carmel (R. F. D. 2) and furnished family record; m. 9 May 1916 in Carmel, Me., *Harold George Maloon*, son of George Knight and Edith L. (Goodspeed) Maloon. Children: GEORGE HAROLD^[9] MALOON, b. 20 Mar. 1917, Hermon, Me.; LEON FRANCIS^[9], b. 13 Feb. 1919, Hermon, d. 2 Mar. 1919; ROSCOE KNIGHT^[9], b. 3 Aug. 1920, Bangor, Me., d. 19 Sept. 1920; CHARLOTTE LOUISE^[9], b. 12 June 1927, Carmel.

883 FRANK CHADBOURNE⁷ HAYES (Elijah Hiram⁶, Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Sept. 1864 in North Berwick, Me.; died of heart disease 22 Mar. 1930 in North Berwick in the house built by his great-grandfather in 1793 (*Somersworth Free Press* of 3 Apr. 1930); buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Berwick; married 10 Feb. 1886 THERSA HARRIET CRAIG of Prince Edward Island. She died (probably 1 Feb.) 1936 at the age of 71 years in South Berwick; buried in the family lot in Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and spent most of his life on the homestead where, for a few years, four generations were living at one time.

Children, born in North Berwick:

1142 HARRY RUSSELL⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1886.

1143 FRED⁸ HAYES, b. 25 May 1891.

SARAH OLIVIA⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1902; m. *Leland B. Mellen* of Berwick; living (1932) in Berwick and has two sons.

884 DR. FREDERICK LEGRO⁷ HAYES (John Alfred⁶, Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Mar. 1870 in Somersworth, N. H. (Dartmouth College General Catalogue, 1925); living (1933) at 221 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.; married 4 Apr. 1906 by Rev. Charles M. Andrews in Providence, R. I., MRS. NETTIE (AECHTLER) BARRON, daughter of John G. and Ida (Marshall) Aechtler, who was born in Natick, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 564:14); married again 28 Aug. 1929 by Rev. Arthur R. Rouner in Portsmouth, N. H., MRS. CAROLYN (LEHMAN) RINTELS of Brookline, Mass., daughter of Moses and Rachel (Gideon) Lehman (N. H. V. R.).

Dr. Hayes graduated from Dartmouth College in 1892, and from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1895 (class president in senior year); practiced medicine for four years in Somersworth, N. H., then settled in Brookline, Mass. He has served as Associate Medical Examiner for 15 years, and physician to the Brookline Fire Department; is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society. He has been Exalted Ruler and District Deputy of the Brookline Lodge of Elks, President of the State Association, and President of the Kiwanis Club of Brookline. He is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:

CLIFFORD BARRON (age 22, 1918, N. H. V. R.), son of first wife by previous marriage, was adopted legally under the name CLIFFORD BARRON HAYES. He married 11 Aug. 1917 in Kennebunk, Me., Dorothy Lawson (age 19, 1918, N. H. V. R.) of Somersworth, N. H., dau. of Walter Scott and Gertrude (Bates) Lawson, Lyman, South Carolina, and is agent of the Lyman plant of the Pacific Mills. Living (1918) in Somersworth, N. H. He has three children, Clifford Barron Hayes, Jr., b. 12 May 1918, Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), Lawson Hayes, b. 19 Feb. 1924, and John Edward Rollins Hayes, 2nd, b. 18 June 1926.

By wife, Nettie Aechtler,

FREDERICK LEGRO⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 30 June 1908, Brookline; a Senior (1933) in Duke University, Durham, North Carolina.

Information on this family obtained from Dr. Frederick L. Hayes, Miss Sara Hayes of Somersworth, and Vital Records.

885 LESTER LEVI⁷ HAYES (Edmund⁶, Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Mar. 1868; died 11 Dec. 1889, about a year after his marriage; married CLARA TURNER who m. (2) Hazen C. Stevens and was living, a widow (1931), in Mars Hill, Me.

Child:

FRANCES WILLARD⁸ HAYES, m. *Ernest J. Hughes* who married again after her death. Children: LESTER^[9] and BEATRICE^[9] HUGHES.

Information from Frank⁷ and Mary J. Hayes of Monarda, Me.

886 FRANK⁷ HAYES (Charles Lored⁶, Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 11 Feb. 1881 in Mars Hill, Me.; living (1931) at Monarda, Me., and furnished family record; married 13 Jan. 1904 MARY JANE PARKS, daughter of Theodore and Ora C. Parks of Bridgewater, Me. She was born 30 Sept. 1884 and was living (1931).

Children:

HELEN DORILLA⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1904; m. 18 Mar. 1923 *Eldon J. Lyons*; no children (1931).

MARJORIE LINNIE⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1909; m. 22 Dec. 1927 *Fred R. Humphrey*. Children: ROWENA MARY^[9] HUMPHREY, b. 22 Sept. 1928; LINNIE MARJORIE^[9], b. 14 Dec. 1929.

CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1913.

887 JOHN⁷ HAYES (Charles Lored⁶, Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 14 Dec. 1887 in Montieello, Me.; living (1935) in Crystal, Me., and furnished family record; married 22 Jan. 1902 ESTELLA M. SMITH of Bridgewater, Me. She was born 5 Dec. 1881 and died 8 May 1928.

He was working in 1931 at Sherman Mills, Crystal, Me.

Children:

LIZZIE M.⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Nov. 1902; living (1931) in Monarda, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1920 *Channing L. Chute*. One child, b. 23 Jan. 1921.

LAURA G.⁸ HAYES, b. 23 July 1904; living (1931) at Crystal; m. 22 Aug. 1921 *Howard Stubbs*. Children: GLORIA P.^[9] STUBBS, b. 23 Mar. 1922; BEVERLY J.^[9], b. 12 Feb. 1923; VIOLA G.^[9], b. 15 Apr. 1924; VIRGINIA G.^[9], b. 9 Apr. 1925; MARIAN C.^[9], b. 20 June 1926; VIVIAN P.^[9], b. 5 Aug. 1927.

ESTELLA M.⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1907; d. 16 Oct. 1911.

GEORGE R.⁸ HAYES, b. 20 May 1909; living (1931) at Crystal.

LILLIAN M.⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1912; living (1931) at Charleston, Me.; m. 22 Mar. 1930 *Lawrence Farmer*.

ERNEST C.⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1919; living (1931) at Crystal.

888 HERBERT WALDO⁷ HAYES (Henry⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Mar. 1861 in Cambridge, Mass.; died 4 May 1926; married 11 Sept. 1890 ALICE C. DORR of Cambridge, daughter of Cornelius and Emily G. Dorr. She was born 7 Sept. 1864 and is living (1935) at 174 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass., and furnished family record.

Mr. Hayes lived in Cambridge and was engaged in steel business.

Child, born in Cambridge:

1144 HAROLD DORR⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1894.

889 SUSAN FRANCES⁷ HAYES (William Franklin⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 8 June 1852 in East Boston, Mass.; died 22 Mar. 1913 in Lynn, Mass.; buried with her husband in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. (family records of her daughters Mrs. Otis and Mrs. Farnum); married 1 Jan. 1871 WILLIAM ANDERSON of Chelsea, son of William and Elizabeth (Morrison) Anderson, who came from Scotland soon after their marriage. He was born 20 Aug. 1847 in Roxbury, Mass., and died 2 July 1931 in Mont Vernon, N. H.

This family lived in Chelsea, Marlboro (about 1887 to 1891), East Boston until 1902, and Lynn, Mass. He was a gas engineer and superintendent of Gas Manufacture.

Children:

ABBIE MAY^[8] ANDERSON, b. 28 July 1872, Chelsea; living (1934) in Mont Vernon, N. H. and furnished family records; m. 20 June 1894 *Rev. Irving Benjamin Farnum* (b.

11 June 1873, Francestown, N. H.), son of George Dean and Susan (Downer) Farnum. He was Ass't. Postmaster of Medford, Mass., but when the World War broke out, he went to France as a Y. M. C. A. worker, and after the war he continued in Y. M. C. A. work in Lynn. He was ordained in the Congregational ministry and in 1932 was pastor of the Mont Vernon, N. H., church and his wife was church organist. Children:

1. NORMAN RAY^[9] FARNUM, b. 13 Jan. 1895; living (1933) at 40 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.; m. 11 July 1917 in Medford, Mass., *Mildred Craft*, dau. of F. W. Craft. He was in Colby Academy, New London, N. H., when the World War began, entered service, but was not sent to France. He is Sec'y of Y. M. C. A. in Hartford, Conn. Children: WILLIAM HENRY^[10] FARNUM, b. 20 Jan. 1919; NORMAN RAY^[10], JR., b. 28 Dec. 1921.
2. MARLIN DOWNER^[9] FARNUM, b. 2 Aug. 1900; m. 20 June 1925 in West Medford *Melva Mann*, dau. of William and Marion (Smith) Mann. He graduated from Colby College (1923) and Newton Theological Seminary (1927); is a Baptist Missionary in Japan. Children: ELIZABETH DEWOLFE^[10] FARNUM, b. 30 Apr. 1926, Newton Center, Mass.; HILDA KATHERINE^[10], b. 4 Aug. 1927, Calais, Me.; HUGH DAVID^[10], b. 20 Apr. 1929, Tokyo, Japan, d. 23 Aug. 1931.
3. DOROTHY ANDERSON^[9] FARNUM, b. 15 Jan. 1911; member of the 1934 class of Radcliffe College.

FRANKLIN WILLIAM^[8] ANDERSON, b. 31 July 1874, Chelsea; d. 24 Dec. 1913, Danvers, Mass., from injury due to a fall; m. 2 June 1896 *Minnie H. Hussey*, dau. of Andrew W. and Eunice (Macy) Hussey. She was living (1933) in Dorchester. No children.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE^[8] ANDERSON, b. 28 Sept. 1883, Chelsea; living (1931) at 155 East 47th St., New York City, and contributed family records; m. 4 Oct. 1905 *Newton Leroy Otis*, Sup't. of the Graybar B'ld'g in New York; no children. She is a soprano soloist and professor of music.

MABELLE ALICE^[8] ANDERSON, b. 6 Aug. 1886, Chelsea; living (1931) in the house built by Dr. Ware's grandfather at 396 Van Duzer St., Stapleton, Staten Isl., N. Y., and furnished family records; m. 1 Mar. 1917 *Dr. John Sayers Ware* (b. 27 Feb. 1886, Stapleton, Staten Island), son of George Huntington and Ida May (Cooper) Ware. He is an orthopaedic surgeon of high reputation. She went to New York in 1909; is a graduate nurse of Prospect Heights, Brooklyn, in 1911. Children: RICHARD ANDERSON^[9] WARE, b. 7 Nov. 1919, New York City; DONALD BRADLEY^[9], b. 10 Dec. 1922, New York City.

RALPH HERBERT^[8] ANDERSON, b. 9 Feb. 1893, East Boston; living (1933) in Oakland, Calif.; m. (1) Sept. 1917 *Aimee Jorgensen*, dau. of Christian and Angela (Ghiradelli) Jorgensen, a prominent artist of California. She died shortly after the birth of her child. He married (2) 17 June 1925 *Letitia Barry*. He graduated at Harvard in 1914 with Phi Beta Kappa rank; was president of the Harvard Pierian Musical Society. He served in the World War. He went to California and was Comptroller of Mills College; was (1931) in Accountant business with office in the Bank of America Building, Suite 842, Oakland, Calif.

890 HERBERT HENRY⁷ HAYES (William Franklin⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Apr. 1858 in East Boston, Mass.; died of chronic heart disease 10 May 1914 (9 May, age 56y.1m.7d., Mass. V. R.) in Chelsea; buried with his wife in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.; married 3 June 1881 in East Boston SUSAN FRANCES JORDAN, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Skinner) Jordan. She was born in South Casco, Me., and died 21 Jan. 1935, ae. 77 yrs., at the home of her daughter Bertha in Chelsea.

Mr. Hayes lived in Chelsea, Mass., where he was Sergeant of Police.

Children:

1145 CHESTER JORDAN⁸ HAYES, b. 29 July 1882, East Boston.

BERTHA FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1885, Chelsea; living (1935) at 74 Bellingham St., Chelsea; m. 10 Jan. 1912 in Chelsea *Chester Harvey Jones* (b. 25 Nov. 1884, East Boston), son of Chester and Annie (Hodson) Jones. He is a salesman in coal business. Children: DOROTHY^[9] JONES, b. 9 Apr. 1916, Chelsea; PHYLLIS^[9], b. 12 June 1919.

891 HAROLD FRASER⁷ HAYES (William Franklin⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Feb. 1879 in East Boston, Mass.; died in 1925 in East Boston (family record); married 13 May 1900 by Rev. John T. Mullen to SUSAN A. CAMPBELL, daughter of Neil E. and Bridget A. (O'Donnell) Campbell. She was born in Boston (Mass. V. R., 503:103).

He was a clerk and lived in Boston; served in the Spanish War.

Child:

HAROLD FRASER⁸ HAYES, JR.

892 HIRAM EDWIN⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Mar. 1873 in North Berwick, Me.; died 17 Mar. 1933; buried in North Berwick (record of his daughter Mrs. Marion Hayes Roberts of Lowell, Mass.); married 21 Oct. 1891 JENNIE BLANCHE STAPLES, daughter of John F. and Effie (Eaton) Staples of North Berwick. She was born 27 July 1874 in North Berwick and was living there in 1933.

Mr. Hayes was an undertaker and funeral director in North Berwick (a "bookkeeper," census of No. Berwick, 1904). He has been on the school board, a master of the Masonic Lodge, deacon of the Congregational Church and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Children, born in North Berwick:

1146 MARION⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1893.

1147 MALCOLM STAPLES⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1895.

EFFIE STAPLES⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1897; d. 11 Apr. 1920, Portsmouth Hospital, after childbirth; buried in Hillside Cem., North Berwick; m. 14 June 1919 *Paul D. Wood*, a World War veteran. She attended Emerson School of Oratory in Boston; lived in Portsmouth. Child: ELEANOR EFFIE⁹ WOOD, b. 29 Mar. 1920; living (1933) with grandparents, Dr. and Mrs. William Wood of 35 Grove St., Augusta, Me. Mr. Wood married again and has several children by his second wife.

JOHN EDWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1900; living (1933) at 15 Elm St., Houlton, Me.; m. 14 Sept. 1929 *Myrtle O. Orchard* (b. 5 July 1907, Houlton), dau. of Harry and Lena (Stanley) Orchard. He is a graduate Embalmer.

ALLEN MILLIKEN⁸ HAYES, b. 6 July 1902; living (1930) at 67 Lowell St., Somerville, Mass.; m. 6 Sept. 1930 *Effie Louise Johnson* (b. 15 May 1906, No. Berwick), dau. of Frank L. and Grace L. (Abbott) Johnson. She furnished family records. He was educated at the University of Maine and the University of Maryland. He is a graduate embalmer.

ELIZABETH JANE⁸ HAYES, b. 19 July 1911; living (1933) in No. Berwick; m. 6 Sept. 1932 *Harvey Frank Johnson* (b. 6 Feb. 1911, No. Berwick), son of Frank L. and Grace L. (Abbott) Johnson. She graduated from North Berwick High School, and took a Domestic Science Course in Nason Institute, Springvale, Me.

893 CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Apr. 1874 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1933) in North Berwick; married (1) 8 June 1898 in North Berwick MARY (Mae) AGNES PICOTT; married (2) 9 Oct. 1921 BLANCHE JOHNSON, daughter of Edmund Brown and Esther Johnson of North Berwick (family records). She was born 23 May 1879.

The North Berwick Census of 1904 lists Mr. Hayes as a mill operative with family. In 1933 he is a box-maker living in North Berwick.

Child of first wife:

GRACE LILLIAN⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1901; living (1933) at 392 Cherry St., West Newton, Mass.; m. 18 Aug. 1919 *Herbert Nelson* who was born 28 Feb. 1897. Children: FREMONT HAYES^[9] NELSON, b. 6 Oct. 1920; LAURETTA MAE^[9], b. 10 Oct. 1922; DOROTHY LOUISE^[9], b. 11 Jan. 1925; FLORENCE LILLIAN^[9], b. 14 Oct. 1928; SHIRLEY ESTELLE^[9], b. 15 June 1930.

894 LLEWELLYN HASKELL⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 30 July 1877 in North Berwick, Me., and makes his home in North Berwick; married 5 Jan. 1895 in North Berwick LUCY ETTA HILL, daughter of Edwin and Sylvia (Annis) Hill. She was born 4 July 1875 at Wells Depot, Me.; was living (1933) in East Rochester, N. H.

Mr. Hayes has been a mill operative in North Berwick.

Child, born at Wells Depot, Me.:

1148 WILLIS LLEWELLYN⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1895.

895 LUCY MYRA⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Nov. 1882 in North Berwick, Me., on the old Governor Goodwin homestead; living (1933) at 41 Clifton Ave., Campello, Mass., and furnished family records; married 12 Sept. 1911 in North Berwick REV. HARRY HAYWARD STETSON, son of Rev. Henry A. and Jennie (Rowe) Stetson. He was born 5 Mar. 1881 in Acton, Me., and died 2 Apr. 1921 in Campello, Mass. He served parishes in Troy, N. H., Ludlow, Vt., and Campello, Mass.

She graduated at the Farmington (Me.) Normal School (1901) and since her husband's death was Principal for six years of the South School in Campello; teaching in the Huntington School (1933).

Children, born in Ludlow, Vt.:

MYRA HAYES^[8] STETSON, b. 3 Mar. 1914. She graduated from Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me. (1932) and was a student in Gordon College of Theology in Boston (1933).

ELEANOR ROWE^[8] STETSON, b. 20 Oct. 1917; d. 15 Aug. 1927 of infantile paralysis, Campello, Mass.

896 LOIS ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Apr. 1890 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1933) in North Berwick; married 11 Aug. 1908 JOSEPH GERRISH GOODWIN, son of Daniel and Eliza (Furbush) Goodwin, of North Berwick. He was born 30 July 1887; is a market gardener in North Berwick (records of Mrs. Lucy Hayes Stetson of Campello, Mass.).

Children:

MARJORIE^[8] GOODWIN, b. 17 Nov. 1912; attending Farmington (Me.) Normal School (1933).

RICHARD DANIEL^[8] GOODWIN, b. 8 Oct. 1916.

LOIS ELIZABETH^[8] GOODWIN, b. 24 Apr. 1923.

MYRON CARTER^[8] GOODWIN, b. Nov. 1925.

897 ROY MITCHELL⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Oct. 1892 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1933) in Houlton, Me., and furnished family record; married 20 Dec. 1919 in North Vassalboro, Me., RUTH

HELEN CARNEGIE, daughter of James and Mary (Fisher) Carnegie. She was born 3 June 1899.

Mr. Hayes is a graduate of Colby College (1918) and has been (1933) Principal of Ricker Classical Institute at Houlton, Me., for several years. During the World War, he served for 10 months in France in Co. L, 115th Infantry, 29th Division; promoted from first class private to a sergeant for service performed in the Meuse Argonne battle.

Children, born in Unity, Me.:

JEAN STEWART⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1922.

JAMES CARNEGIE⁸ HAYES, b. 6 June 1924.

898 HELEN NOWELL⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Nov. 1894 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1933) in North Berwick (record of her niece Mrs. Marion Roberts of Lowell, Mass.); married 25 Dec. 1914 CLYDE B. STAPLES, son of Herbert and Ida (Ford) Staples. He was born 10 Nov. 1894; is proprietor of a garage in North Berwick.

Children, born in North Berwick:

CARL EDWIN^[8] STAPLES, b. 5 Nov. 1915.

MARY ELIZABETH^[8] STAPLES, b. 6 July 1917.

RUTH HELEN^[8] STAPLES, b. 5 Aug. 1918.

EMERSON RALPH^[8] STAPLES, b. 22 Mar. 1920.

OLIVE FRANCES^[8] STAPLES, b. 22 Mar. 1921.

CLYDE B.^[8] STAPLES, JR., b. 31 Oct. 1927.

899 FORREST STEWART (Stuart)⁷ HAYES (Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 30 Sept. 1897 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1931) at 8910-88th St., Woodhaven, L. I., New York, and furnished family record. He says that his middle name was given for his mother whose name was spelled Stewart, but "from a boyish whim" he spelled his name Stuart and has continued to do so. The name is of Scotch origin and is indifferently spelled *Stewart*, *Stuart*, and *Steuart*. He married 30 Aug. 1924 CATHERINE WARREN PIKE, daughter of Cassius Warren and Lillian Alice (Powers) Pike. She was born 2 Sept. 1898 in Fryeburg, Me., and was living in 1931.

Mr. Hayes is a graduate of Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass. He served in the World War; enlisted 26 Apr. 1917 at Portland, Me., as apprentice seaman; trained at Newport Naval Training Station, R. I.; transferred June 1917 to battleship *Louisiana* and served until Aug. 1919; passed by examinations to Seaman 2nd Class, Yeoman 3rd Class, Yeoman 2nd Class, Yeoman 1st Class; transferred to Hingham, Mass., to Charlestown Navy Yard; discharged 21 Aug. 1919.

Child, born in Concord, N. H.:

NANCY JANE⁸ HAYES, b. 22 May 1926.

900 FRANCES COLE⁷ HAYES (John William⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Feb. 1869 in Albany, N. Y.; living (1932) at 290 Upper Montclair Ave., in Upper Montclair, N. J.; married 14 July 1904 in Flushing, N. Y.,

THEODORE TAYLOR DORMAN (family record). They are public spirited, and helpful in the Congregational Church, the Girl Scouts, and general community welfare.

Children:

DOROTHEA^[8] DORMAN, b. 15 Oct. 1905; living (1935) at 52 Linden Ave., Verona, N. J.; m. 30 Nov. 1928 *Harry O. Blumenthal*. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1928. Children: JOHN DORMAN^[9] BLUMENTHAL, b. 31 Jan. 1932; NANCY^[9], b. 28 Apr. 1934.

CHARLES COLE^[8] DORMAN, b. 29 Nov. 1906.

FRANCES HAYES^[8] DORMAN, b. 1 May 1909. Student at Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1932; m. 11 Oct. 1935 *Frederich Heinrich Menning*, born Youngstown, Ohio, son of Michael and Sophia (Wellman) Menning; living (1935) at 200 Claremont Ave., Montclair, N. J.

901 PAUL NICHOLSON⁷ HAYES (John William⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1872 in Albany, N. Y.; living (1935) in Westchester County, office at Grand Central Terminal, New York City; married 10 Dec. 1903 in New York City JANE LOUISA (ROSS) BRANDT (records of John William⁷ Hayes of Naugatuck, Conn.), daughter of William and Maria Louisa (Boardman) Ross, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster. She was born 17 Feb. 1872 in Hyde Park, N. Y., and died 16 Dec. 1928.

Mr. Hayes carries on an extensive business in a variety of millwork for Jobbers, furnishing doors, windows, columns, wall boards, Philippine mahogany, etc. He assisted with his family record.

Children:

HELEN ROSS⁸ HAYES, b. 20 July 1904; recently removed to California; m. Apr. 1928 *Joseph Carrier*. Children: PATRICIA HELEN^[9] CARRIER, b. 1929; RAINY ROSS^[9].

PAUL NICHOLSON⁸ HAYES, JR., b. Aug. 1906; d. 24 Feb. 1907.

ROSS MOIR⁸ HAYES, b. 9 May 1908. He received a military and scientific education; practiced his profession as mining engineer in a lead mine in Joplin, Mo.; more recently has a commission supervising Civilian Conservation Corps Camps for young men. Unm. (1935). To quote from a recent letter: "He was appointed, passed and was to enter West Point, but failed in the physical examination owing to imperfect eyesight, which was eventually corrected by the use of a powerful glass. He then went to Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va., where he became Adjutant of the regiment, but having absorbed Richard Harding Davis, and having Loyal Legion ideas, he left in his senior year, and before long reported to Sandino, the Nicaraguan Revolutionist, serving on his staff. When the U. S. Marines were sent to Nicaragua, he resigned as he would not take arms against his own countrymen; when his resignation was refused he made a 'get-away,' but was shot and seriously wounded in so doing. He lay in a negro's hut for three months with no medical aid but what he could give himself. He finally escaped and made his way through the jungle, bare-footed and naked from the waist up, to the coast where he eventually got a steamer for San Francisco."

FREDERICK KELLOGG⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1914. He is a member of the 1935 class of Syracuse University specializing in Landscape Engineering, and after graduation is to be with Olmstead Brothers of Boston.

902 LILA JANE⁷ HAYES (John William⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born in Chicago, Ill.; living (1935) at 147 Claremont Ave., Verona, N. J. She was named for her father's sister Eliza ("Lila") and her grandmother, Jane (record of John William⁷ Hayes of Naugatuck, Conn. and Chester Adams⁷ Hayes of Everett, Mass.); married 16 Nov. 1898 in Albany, N. Y., WILLIAM BENTON

OSBORNE, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Morris Booth and Elizabeth (Morris) Osborne.

Child:

MARJORIE^[9] OSBORNE, b. in Schenectady, N. Y.; living (1935) in Upper Montclair, N. J.; m. *Frederick Wood Baker* (b. in Upper Montclair, N. J.), son of Moses Nelson and Martha Ella (Babbett) Baker. Children, born in Upper Montclair: PAUL GATES^[9] BAKER; OSBORNE NELSON^[9]; LILA JANE^[9].

903 JOHN WILLIAM⁷ HAYES (John William⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Mar. 1877 in Kenosha, Wis.; living (1935) at 150 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Conn., and furnished family records; married 17 Apr. 1906 in Albany, N. Y., ANNA WOLCOTT ADAMS of Albany, daughter of Alonzo Pelton and Mary Elizabeth (Killip [her father was a Manxman]) Adams. She was born 25 Jan. 1876 in Albany.

He is Production Manager of the Eastern Malleable Iron Co. of Naugatuck, Conn.; is a public-spirited citizen who has done notable work for the Red Cross. He has been clerk of the Congregational Church for many years and has written its history.

Children:

1149 JOHN WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 18 July 1907, Albany.

ADAMS⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1908, Naugatuck; living (1935) at 110 Stonlea Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. 29 June 1935, at Naugatuck, *Anne Nairn Kennedy* of Cleveland, O. She was born 12 Sept. 1909 in Edinburgh, Scotland, dau. of John Stenhouse Nairn and Anne (Appleby) Kennedy. He graduated at Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J., 1928; Colgate University, class of 1932. He is a surveyor for Albert R. Lee & Co. of New York.

904 FLOYD TOMKINS⁷ HAYES (John William⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 17 June 1879 in Kenosha, Wis.; died 3 Dec. 1919; buried in Albany, N. Y. He was named for the rector of St. Matthew's Church, Kenosha, who afterward became the well known Rev. Floyd Tomkins of Philadelphia, Pa. (record of John William⁷ Hayes of Naugatuck, Conn.). He married 25 Dec. 1907 in Albany GRACE MCHARG, daughter of Albert and ——— (Twitchell) McHarg. She married (2) 1931 Lee T. Hynes of Haverford, Pa., living (1935) at Haddonfield, N. J.

Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:

ALBERT MCHARG⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1909; living (1935) at 924 Farragut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 12 Aug. 1935 *Elizabeth Knox Irwin* (b. 6 June 1902, Steubenville, Ohio), only child of Rev. William Burgett and Sarah (Knox) Irwin. He is a graduate of Tilton Academy, 1926; Dartmouth College, 1930 (valedictorian of class), where he received degree A.B. with *summa cum laude*; Phi Beta Kappa; in the First Honor Group of Rufus Choate Scholars; received the Richard Crawford Campbell, Jr. Fellowship; Princeton University, Ph.D., 1933; teacher in Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass., 1933-4; Assistant Professor of English, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh since 1934. Clubs: Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Modern Language Association of America. Publications: "Wyatt's Letters to His Son," *Modern Language Notes*, Nov. 1934.

FRANCIS COLE⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1912; living (1935) at 127 West End Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.; unm.; graduate of Tilton Academy, 1930; a student in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J., 1933; employed, 1935, by his step-father in the Hynes Electric Heating Co., of Philadelphia.

905 JANE ("Jennie") COOK⁷ HAYES (Charles⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 July 1873 in Fall River, Mass.; died 28 Oct. 1918 (family records of her sister Mrs. Jonas Viles of Columbia, Mo.); married 7 Oct. 1896 ARTHUR HAYWARD SMITH of Providence, R. I., son of Robert E. and Sarah (Hayward) Smith. Mr. Smith was born 1 Nov. 1871 in Providence.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

ROBERT HAYES^[8] SMITH, b. 14 Apr. 1898; m. 25 Oct. 1919 *Constance Cook Holt*, daughter of Walter Oman and Clara (Cook) Holt. She was born 28 July 1897 in Providence. He is a bond broker living at 24 Rhode Island Ave., Providence. Children, born in Providence: NANCY^[9] SMITH, b. 25 Aug. 1921; CONSTANCE^[9], b. 9 Apr. 1923; JOAN^[9], b. 24 Oct. 1924.

ELEANOR DURFEE^[8] SMITH, b. 30 Jan. 1909; living (1931) at 201 Arlington Ave., Providence.

906 RUTH BENNETT⁷ HAYES (Charles⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Jan. 1875 in Chicago, Ill.; living (1931) at 513 Rollins Road, Columbia, Mo. (her own record).

She married 10 June 1903 in Providence, R. I., PROFESSOR JONAS VILES of Waltham, Mass., son of Charles Lowell and Almira (Hubbard) Viles. He was born 3 May 1875 in Waltham; is a Harvard graduate (A.B., 1896; A.M., 1897; Ph.D., 1901); Phi Beta Kappa; taught in Worcester, Mass., two years after graduation, then became an Assistant in the History Dep't at Harvard. In 1902, he went to the University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., where he is (1931) Professor of American History. He is author of books and articles on American History, among which may be mentioned a "History of Missouri" and an "Outline of American History." He is a member of many Historical Societies. For a more complete record, see "Who's Who in America."

Children:

JONAS^[8] VILES, JR., b. 15 Oct. 1904, Columbia, Mo.; d. 30 July 1924, Columbia.

CHARLES LOWELL^[8] VILES, b. 8 Aug. 1906; living (1931) at 1459 Beacon St., Boston; m. 8 Aug. 1931 in Westerly, R. I., *Katharine Perry* (b. Apr. 1909, Westerly), dau. of Arthur Lwellyn and Kate (Nichols) Perry. He is Auditor and Accountant with Barrow Wade Guthrie and Co., of Boston.

PHILIP HUBBARD^[8] VILES, b. 21 May 1910, Waltham, Mass.

PETER HAYES^[8] VILES, b. 28 Jan. 1912, Columbia, Mo.; d. 9 May 1916, accidentally killed by an automobile.

907 CHARLES⁷ HAYES, JR. (Charles⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Apr. 1878 in Providence, R. I.; living (1935) at 121 Maple Ave., Riverside, R. I. and furnished family records; married 2 Jan. 1904 JOHANNA THERESA ULMER, daughter of Frank Ulmer (b. 6 Mar. 1845, Heppenheim, Germany; d. 23 May 1903, Norwich, Conn.) and Elenore Frickmann (b. 6 Oct. 1850, Essen, Germany; d. 4 Nov. 1905, Norwich, Conn.). She was born 12 Mar. 1877 in Norwich, Conn.

Mr. Hayes was for eleven years Superintendent of the Skenandoa Cotton Co. in Utica, N. Y.; for two years, General Manager of the National Knitting Co. in Milwaukee, Wis.; for fourteen years, Treasurer and General Manager of

the Argo Mills in Philadelphia, Pa. Later, he was in the engineering and research dept. of the Saco-Lowell Shops of Biddeford, Me., working on fine yarn spinning machinery. He is still employed in his cotton-spinning specialty as Superintendent of the National Ring Traveler Co. of Providence.

Children, born in Utica, N. Y.:

CHARLES⁸ HAYES, 3rd, b. 3 June 1905; d. 15 Dec. 1916 in Providence.

1150 FRANK ULMER⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1909.

JANET⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1911; living (1935) at 121 Maple Ave., Riverside, R. I.; was employed for several years with Lord and Taylor on Fifth Ave., New York City as manager of their artificial flower department.

908 CHESTER ADAMS⁷ HAYES (Chester Adams⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 23 July 1883 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1933) at 21 Walnut St., Everett, Mass.; married 26 Feb. 1908 MABEL HASKELL KNOWLTON, daughter of Richard Warren and Effie (Pressey) Knowlton. She was born 24 Aug. 1881 in Deer Isle, Me., and is living (1933) in Everett.

Mr. Hayes inherited the old family homestead in North Berwick and for a time lived there; finally, sold it and removed to Everett, Mass. He is Superintendent of the Everett Factories and Terminal Corporation at 210 Broadway, Everett; trustee of the Everett Cottage Hospital, and is one of the board of management of the new Whidden Memorial Hospital. Mr. Hayes has many family papers and heirlooms to which he has generously given access for these records.

Child:

KATHERINE KNOWLTON⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1912, the last descendant to be born at the old homestead in North Berwick, Me.; living (1932) in Atlanta, Ga.; m. *Alonzo Robert Bates, Jr.*, son of Alonzo Robert and Rosalie (Arms) Bates of Malden, Mass. Child: PATRICIA ANN^[9] BATES, b. 1 Dec. 1931.

909 HIRAM PERCIVAL⁷ HAYES (Charles Hiram⁶, Charles⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Sept. 1869 in Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1935) in Brockton, Mass., and at 65 Pearson St., Portsmouth; married 7 Oct. 1915 FLORA MILDRED RYDER, born 3 Apr. 1888 in Taunton, Mass., daughter of Freeman Osborne and Annie Jane (Smith) Ryder.

Mr. Hayes has been engaged in the printing business as a pressman, and as a clerk.

Child, born in Brockton, Mass.:

KENNETH GOODWIN⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1916.

910 PHILIP ADRIAN⁷ HAYES (Charles Hiram⁶, Charles⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Oct. 1870 in Portsmouth, N. H.; died 23 Feb. 1904, aged 33y.4m. 9d. in Portsmouth; buried in Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.); married 30 Oct. 1900 (int. 27 Oct.) in Portsmouth by Rev. L. H. Thayer of Portsmouth to VIOLET PEARL WRIGHT, daughter of Elijah E. and Ella E. (Hamilton) Wright. She was born 1 Jan. 1880 in Monticello, Me.

Mr. Hayes attended Burdett College in Boston, Mass., and settled as a farmer in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

1151 PHILIP ADRIAN⁸ HAYES, b. 22 July 1901.

1152 LAWRENCE HAMILTON⁸ HAYES, b. 2 May 1903.

911 CHARLES BENJAMIN⁷ HAYES (Mellen⁶, Gustavus⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Oct. 1881 in Farmington, Me.; living (1931) in Paris, Idaho (his own record); married (1) Dec. 1902 in Portland, Me., CAROLINE HERSEY of Portland who was born in Renfrew, Ontario, Canada; married (2) 17 Sept. 1913 ELIZABETH BRYDGE of Haileybury, Canada, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Burwell) Brydge.

Mr. Hayes is a mining engineer; his profession has meant many changes in his location, taking him from Maine to California, and from Canada to Mexico and South America. In 1931 he was mining director of the Agricultural Potassium Phosphate Co. in Paris, Idaho.

Child by second wife, born in Prescott, Ariz.:

EDMUND BRYDGE⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1918.

912 EDMUND⁷ HAYES (Edward Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 7 Apr. 1895 in Eau Claire, Wis.; living in 1928 in Portland, Oregon (record of his mother); married 24 June 1925 in Portland ANNA VAN RENSSELAER WHEELER, daughter of Frederick Gridley and Lucy Corbett (Schuyler) Wheeler of Portland.

Mr. Hayes served in the World War.

Children:

EDMUND⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1926, Minneapolis, Minn.

FREDERICK WHEELER⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Oct. 1927, Minneapolis.

PHILIP SCHUYLER⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1930, Portland, Oregon.

913 FRANK SEVERANCE⁷ HAYES (Frank⁶, Hiram⁵, Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Sept. 1897, in Superior, Wis.; living (1935) at 314 E. Oak St., Villa Park, Ill. (record of his father); married 27 Sept. 1924 EVELYN LEONA HORTON, born 31 May 1899 in St. Louis, Mo., daughter of Richard and Minnie Viola (Eckles) Horton.

Mr. Hayes served in the World War; was in training as an aviator at the time of the armistice; continued training for four months more in order to get his commission of Ensign and then resigned. In 1921 he went to Europe with a party composed of students of economic questions, authors, and clergymen, under the leadership of Mr. Sherwood Eddy, internationally known Y. M. C. A. worker, whose object originally was to study economic conditions, and later was extended to include post-war student conditions, and student relief. The student relief work was being done by the World's Student Christian Federation in Germany,

Austria, Hungary, Czecho-Slovakia, and Poland, supported by contributions raised by the University and College students of the United States. For the greater part of a year, Mr. Hayes was engaged in buying and distributing food, clothing, and school supplies to needy students in the five or six university centers in Poland, having headquarters in Warsaw. He now has employment with Hillman's in Chicago, a concern that is operating four large wholesale groceries and three cafeterias in Chicago and adjacent territory.

Child, born in Chicago:

DONALD HORTON⁸ HAYES, b. 8 June 1928.

914 SETH⁷ HAYES (Simon French⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 July 1831 in Farmington, N. H.; died 9 July 1883 in Farmington; buried in the family lot in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington (Bible and gravestone record; also, N. H. V. R.); married 14 July 1855 by Hon. Lewis W. Clark in Chichester, N. H., to MARY JANE LIBBY of Pittsfield, N. H., daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Watson) Libby. She was born 24 Apr. 1835 in Pittsfield, died 3 Sept. 1925, aged 90y.4m.9d. in Portsmouth, N. H., at the home of her adopted daughter, 195 Myrtle Ave., and is buried in Freedom, N. H., with her second husband and son. She married (2) Charles Eastman who died 4 Oct. 1900, by which marriage she had a son Charles E., who died 9 May 1925 in Ossipee.

Mr. Hayes inherited the homestead of his father in Farmington, and was educated at Gilmanton and Pittsfield Academies. He was a man of unusually keen mind and sound business judgment which won the appreciation of such men as Chief Justice Doe, Hon. John D. Lyman, Sec'y. of State of New Hampshire, and Hon. Lewis W. Clark, Attorney-General and Chief Justice of New Hampshire. His valuation of standing timber was sought by mill owners and other purchasers throughout the state. His homely humor and warm friendliness made him a welcome guest in any company in his youth and early manhood, traits that worked to his own detriment for his life became shadowed by the habit of intemperance which hastened his death.

Children, born in Farmington, N. H.:

1153 JESSIE HELEN⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Aug. 1856.

1154 ADDIE FRENCH⁸ HAYES, b. 31 Dec. 1866.

915 PHEBE⁷ HAYES (Simon French⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Aug. 1835 in Farmington, N. H.; died 11 Dec. 1917, aged 82 yrs., in Tyngsboro, Mass., at the home of her niece, Mrs. C. A. Richmond; buried with her husband in Lot 532 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington (Bible and gravestone record, also, N. H. V. R.).

She was married 14 Apr. 1860 by Rev. William Barrows in Reading, Mass., to Major JOHN MARCH CATE, son of Horatio Neal and Sarah Ann (March) Cate. He was born 6 Dec. 1839 in Tamworth, N. H., and died 17 Jan. 1918 in Wakefield, Mass. The Cate-Cates Family of New England by Edward Earle Cates and

M. Ray Sanborn gives his Cate descent as follows: James¹, Edward², James³, Samuel⁴, Neal⁵, Daniel⁶, Horatio Neal⁷. After attending Wolfeboro, N. H., Academy he removed to Reading, Mass. The Civil War broke out at once and he enlisted, and served throughout the war from 1861 to 1865; enlisted in the 33rd Massachusetts Reg't. and was engaged in nineteen battles with the Army of the Potomac and in Sherman's March to the Sea; was Quartermaster Sergeant. His title of Major came from his service in the Militia and on the Staff of the Governor of Massachusetts. He was commissioned Captain of Mass. Militia 1 Apr. 1873, and Major 4 Aug. 1876. On his return from the war he opened a men's clothing and furnishing store at 420 Main St., corner of Main and Central Sts. in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., his family occupying the second and third floors in the same building. He became prominent in politics and served the town in many offices; was chosen moderator of town meetings for many years in succession. He was a Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias, but always most valued his G. A. R. association. The life of Phebe Hayes Cate was one of good works, benefiting not alone her immediate family. She was a member of the Congregational Church and she extended a helpful hand to any worthy cause. Her descendants will be interested in her remembrance of having seen the last survivor of the Battle of Bunker Hill, Mr. Ralph Farnham, in 1860 at the Revere House in Boston. He visited Boston shortly before his death at the age of 104 yrs.

Children, born in Reading, Mass.:

FANNIE LYDIA^[8] CATE, b. 20 Apr. 1861, a twin; d. 11 Sept. 1861, Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.

(DR.) FRED SIMON^[8] CATE, b. 20 Apr. 1861, a twin; d. 13 Aug. 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.; buried in Inglewood Cem.; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1893 in Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Dorr Hudson *Helen Cooke Neill* of Cambridge. She was born 1 Nov. 1869, died 28 Mar. 1925 in Huntington Beach, Calif., and is buried in Mountain View Cem., Altadena, Calif. He m. (2) *Myra Ernestine (Simons) Rolf* as her second husband. She was born 1 Sept. 1885 in Poneto, Ind.; died 4 Nov. 1926 in Los Angeles, Calif.; buried in Inglewood Cem. Dr. Cate graduated at Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1879), Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (1884), attended Harvard University 1884 to 1887, Bowdoin Medical School, and University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. (M.D. 1898). He carried on an extensive medical practice, the first few years in Provincetown, Mass., and then in Los Angeles, Calif. Children by first wife:

1. MARGARET^[9] CATE, b. 11 Feb. 1894, Wakefield, Mass.; living (1935) at 404 Ninth St., Huntington Beach, Calif.; m. 15 May 1918 *Raymond Morgan Elliott* in Berkeley, Calif. Both graduated at Pomona College (1917). He was a Phi Beta Kappa; medalist as "Expert Rifleman" at Camp Perry, Ohio; Adjutant of Intelligence Dept. and in charge of "Red Cross Train" which carried a million dollars worth of drugs, etc., across Siberia to European Russia during the World War. He is Vice Principal of the Huntington Beach High School, also, engaged in educational research. Children: JUNE^[10] ELLIOTT, b. 15 June 1920; NORMAN CATE^[10], b. 25 July 1921; FRANK CHAMPION^[10], b. 7 Aug. 1923; CAROLYN^[10], b. 10 July 1924.
2. ROLAND WENTWORTH^[9] CATE, b. 30 Mar. 1896, Wakefield, Mass.; living (1935) at 546 N. Greenleaf Ave., Whittier, Calif.; m. (1) 8 Sept. 1921 *Elsie Scheldwachter* in Seattle, Wash.; m. (2) 9 July 1930 in Los Angeles *Nellie Caroline Weston*, teacher of corrective gymnasium in Central High School, Los Angeles; no children. He was in the World War, serving on a transport. He is attendance officer for secondary schools of Los Angeles County.
3. CRAWFORD NEILL^[9] CATE, b. 20 Sept. 1905, Los Angeles; living (1935) at 1409 El Paso Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 14 Nov. 1928 in San Bernardino, Calif., *Ethel Madeline Smith*. She was born 15 Apr. 1911 in Philadelphia. He is working for the Pacific Telephone Co. Children: ELLEN JOANNE^[10] CATE, b. 7 Nov. 1929; CRAWFORD NEILL^[10], b. 21 Feb. 1931.

916 MARY ANN ("Annie")⁷ HAYES (Simon French⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Aug. 1845 in Farmington, N. H.; died after repeated cerebral hemorrhages 25 Dec. 1919 in Tyngsboro, Mass., at the home of her daughter; buried in the family lot in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington (Bible and gravestone record; also, N. H. V. R.).

She was married 18 July 1862 in Farmington by Rev. Roger M. Sargent to ORIN TENNEY⁷ FALL (Tristram⁶, Stephen⁵, Lt. Tristram⁴, Tristram³, John², Philip¹[?]), son of Tristram and Sally (Wentworth) Fall of Alton, N. H. His mother, Sally⁶ Wentworth (Ebenezer⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), was the daughter of Elizabeth⁴ Hayes (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹). Thus both Mr. and Mrs. Fall were descendants of John¹ Hayes and Elder William¹ Wentworth. Mr. Fall's great-grandfather Lieut. Tristram Fall was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Fall was born 7 Mar. 1828 in East Alton, N. H., on the estate on "Mill Hill," now known as "Overlook Farm," died 30 May 1903 in Farmington, and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. His father was accidentally killed the year he was born and his mother living but a short time after, Mr. Fall grew up in the family of his mother's brother, Luther Wentworth of Farmington; served in the Civil War in Co. D of the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; was known as an expert marksman. He was engaged in shoe manufacture in Farmington and represented the town in the State Legislature. Mary Annie Hayes lived successively in Farmington, N. H., Wakefield, Mass., Pomona and Pasadena, Calif., and the last year and a half of her life in Tyngsboro, Mass. She was educated at Wolfeboro, N. H., and West Lebanon, Me., Academies. The epitaph on her gravestone is her sufficient characterization: "A devoted mother, a courageous woman, a loyal friend."

Children, born in Farmington, N. H.:

(DR.) HENRY CLINTON^[8] FALL, b. 25 Dec. 1862; living (1935) in Tyngsboro, Mass.; graduate of Dartmouth College (B.S. 1884; honorary D.Sc., 1929); engaged in educational work in New England, Chicago, and Pasadena, Calif., until 1917. Beginning in 1878, his interest was attracted to the study of entomology, and ever since he has specialized as a systematist in Coleoptera. His collection of more than two hundred thousand and mounted specimens comprises types of some fourteen hundred recognized new species that have been described and named by him. He has published monographs and papers covering more than 125 titles, and is a contributor to the leading Entomological periodicals. His knowledge is drawn upon by government entomologists and specialists throughout the world. He has been honored by membership in many Societies, among which may be mentioned the following: a Member of the Permanent Committee of the International Congress of Entomology at Brussels, Belgium (1910), Corresponding Member of the American Entomological Society, Fellow of the Entomological Society of America, Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Science.

KATHARINE AUGUSTA^[8] FALL, b. 10 Mar. 1866; living (1935) in Tyngsboro, Mass.; student at Wellesley College; teacher of Latin and History in High Schools of Massachusetts (Gardner) and California (Pomona and Redlands) before marriage; in recent years engaged in preparation of this book; m. 26 June 1901 by Rev. Frank Dowling in Pasadena, Calif., to Carl Adams⁹ Richmond (Dr. Alfred⁸, Horace Locke⁷, Capt. Elias⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹), son of Dr. Alfred and Emily (Adams) Richmond. He was born in Rochester, Vt., a descendant of Mayflower and Revolutionary War ancestry; practiced law in Chicago and New York City, specializing in electrical patent litigation; since 1919, member of legal department of American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York City. Without his encouragement and help this book would not have been published.

917 JEFFERSON⁷ HAYES (Levi⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Sept. 1832 in Farmington, N. H.; died 27 May 1895 in Stoneham, Mass.; (Probate rec.); buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham with his second wife; married (1) 3 May 1873 in Boston by Rev. Henry A. Cook to MARIETTA (Etta May) HAMBLIN, who was born 31 May 1853 in Wiscasset, Me., died 8 Feb. 1876 in Stoneham and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington, N. H. He married (2) 23 Oct. 1878 EMILY JANE BERRY, who was born 16 Mar. 1851 in Frederickton, New Brunswick; died 29 July 1927 in Stoneham.

Mr. Hayes lived in Stoneham, Mass., where he was engaged in shoemaking. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted for 3 mo., 16 Apr. 1861; mustered in 22 Apr. as a Sergeant in Company L of the 6th Massachusetts Volunteers; was present when the mob attacked that Company in the streets of Baltimore; mustered out 2 Aug. 1861; re-enlisted for 9 mos. as First Sergeant in Co. C of the 50th Mass. Vol. Inf., 25 Aug. 1862; mustered in 19 Sept. 1862; mustered out 24 Aug. 1863; again enlisted as First Sergt. in Co. K 5th Reg't. 15 July 1864, mustered in 19 July 1864 mustered out 16 Nov. 1864. ("Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War," vol. i, pp. 395, 367; iii, p. 518). His wife administered his estate (Middlesex County Probate, No. 40134).

Children, born in Stoneham, Mass.:

- By first wife, Marietta Hamblin,
ABBIE MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 31 Jan. 1876; d. 7 Feb. 1876.
- By second wife, Emily Jane Berry,
- 1155 GRACE BERRY⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1879.
- NELLIE GENEVIEVE⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1882; d. 8 Apr. 1885.
- 1156 HELEN MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 7 May 1889.

918 ABIGAIL ("Abby")⁷ HAYES (Levi⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 May 1834 in Farmington, N. H.; died 27 Jan. 1881 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried with her husband in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; married 4 Oct. 1855 by Rev. E. N. Kirk in Boston, Mass., to OTIS HENRY WILMARTH, son of Benoni and Fannie (Fuller) Wilmarth. He was born 29 June 1825 in Attleboro, Mass., and died 9 Dec. 1907 in Brooklyn, N. Y. This family lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Wilmarth owned a cutlery and fine leather goods store at 40 Nassau St., in New York City for over forty years.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- ARTHUR CLINTON^[8] WILMARTH, b. 3 Sept. 1857; d. 22 Dec. 1860.
- FLORENCE EVA^[8] WILMARTH, b. 29 Oct. 1859; d. 19 Mar. 1864.
- LESTER VINCENT^[8] WILMARTH, b. 12 Feb. 1862; d. 7 Apr. 1864.
- ERNEST WINFIELD^[8] WILMARTH, b. 14 Nov. 1864; d. 9 May 1916; m. 23 Oct. 1895 Gertrude McKee, who survives him; no children. He was employed for many years with the New York Life Insurance Company and resided in Brooklyn. He was a skilled violinist and composer of music. His musical compositions won the commendation of such a musical critic as Philip Sousa, who had them played by his band.
- FANNIE CORA^[8] WILMARTH, b. 27 Dec. 1866; living (1935) at 279 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. and furnished family records; m. 12 Jan. 1892 in Brooklyn Thomas Wood Rutherford, son of Thomas and Clementine (Van Hoesen) Rutherford. He was born 6 Sept. 1864 in Brooklyn. Children, born in Brooklyn:

1. GLADYS^[9] RUTHERFORD, b. 14 Dec. 1894; living (1933) at 24 Caroline Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.; m. 5 Apr. 1921 *Charles Gannon McChesney*. He was in the World War. Children: CHARLES RUTHERFORD^[10] McCHESNEY, b. 22 Feb. 1923; ROBERT EDGAR^[10], b. 23 Aug. 1927.
 2. THOMAS BRUCE^[9] RUTHERFORD, b. 16 June 1896; living (1933) at 279 Washington Ave., Brooklyn; unm. (1933); graduated at Worcester, Mass., Institute of Technology and is an engineer. He had just enlisted for the World War when the Armistice was signed.
- BERTHA MABEL^[8] WILMARTH, b. 19 Dec. 1869; living (1933) at 266 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., and furnished family records; m. 10 Nov. 1897 *William John Averell Bolles*, son of Charles Harrington and Emily (Averell) Bolles. He was born 24 Apr. 1867 in Roxbury, Mass. He is a metal merchant, New York representative. Children:
1. MILDRED WILMARTH^[9] BOLLES, b. 15 Aug. 1898, Brooklyn; unm. (1933).
 2. DOROTHY AVERELL^[9] BOLLES, b. 2 Jan. 1907, Brooklyn; m. 2 Apr. 1931 in Brooklyn *Eugene Beauharnais Clifford*.
- ALICE CARY^[8] WILMARTH, b. 28 Feb. 1872; living (1933) at 39 Plaza St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and furnished family records; m. 21 Apr. 1897 in Brooklyn *Gustave Whyte Thompson*, son of John and Lucy (Whyte) Thompson. He was born 27 July 1865 in Brooklyn. He served in the World War. Children:
1. ALICE WILMARTH^[9] THOMPSON, b. 19 Mar. 1898, Brooklyn; living (1933) at 4 Sage Terrace, Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. 25 Apr. 1922 *Waldemar Henry Busing*, Brooklyn. Children: (1) WILLIAM RICHARD^[10] BUSING, b. 21 June 1923; (2) BARBARA ANNE^[10], b. 27 Sept. 1924; (3) DAVID WHYTE^[10], b. 14 July 1931.
 2. JOHN STANLEY^[9] THOMPSON, b. 15 Jan. 1900; living (1933) at Claverack, N. Y.; m. 19 June 1926 in Oil City, Pa., *Margaret Tonkin Egbert*. Children: JOHN HENRY^[10] THOMPSON, b. 2 Nov. 1927; FREDERICK EGBERT^[10], b. 13 Mar. 1929; GUSTAVE WHYTE^[10], b. 11 Aug. 1930; FRANCES ANNE^[10], b. 7 Apr. 1932; MARGARET MARY^[10], b. 5 Oct. 1934.

919 CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES (Aaron⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 May 1835 in Alton, N. H. (family rec.; Farmington, N. H. V. R.); died of pneumonia 14 Feb. 1899, aged 63y.8m.20d., in Farmington (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married 2 Feb. 1857 in Berwick, Me., FRANCES ("Fannie") JANE AMERZEEN (*Dover Gazette* of 14 Feb. 1857), who was born 28 Apr. 1838 in Newcastle, N. H., and died 5 Oct. 1912, aged 74y.5m.7d. in Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Farmington, both in the village and on his great-grandfather's homestead on the Chestnut Hills Road. He was employed in shoe manufacture, and the Census of 1860 gives his rating \$1700, while in 1870 it is \$5200, indicating his removal to the homestead.

Children, born in Farmington:

1157 CHARLES CHRISTOPHER⁸ HAYES, b. 2 or 3 Jan. 1858.

SARAH ANN⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1859; d. 25 Oct. 1905; m. 14 Sept. 1879 *Aldena* ("Dana") *Peavey* of Great Falls (N. H. V. R.); one child, DANA^[9] PEAVEY, living (1934) in Rochester, N. H.

ABRAM WAYLAND⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1862; d. 16 Feb. 1864; buried in Farmington.

LEAH ("Lettie") KIMBALL⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1863; d. 30 Oct. 1914; buried in Farmington; m. 1883 (prob.) in Great Falls *George M. Nutter* (*Dover Enquirer* of 4 Jan. 1884), living (1930) in Derry, N. H. Children:

1. GRACE^[9] NUTTER, b. 23 Nov. 1886; d. 23 Sept. 1930, aged 44 yrs.; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; lived last 10 yrs. in Derry; m. *Ralph Mansfield*. Two children: dau., Mrs. Leonard Parker of Quincy, Mass., and a son.
2. WINIFRED ("Winnie")^[9] NUTTER, living (1930) in Derry; m. *Harold E. Weymouth*, proprietor of Weymouth Tri-State Express. Children: (1) CARL H.^[10] WEYMOUTH, m. 24 Nov. 1929 in Portsmouth *Theora*¹⁰ *Hayes* (Arthur G.⁹, Seth

Walker⁸, Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John²⁻¹), whom see. (2) PAUL^[10] WEYMOUTH.

3. CARL M.^[9] NUTTER; living (1934), unmarried, in Farmington.

1158 FRANK IRVING⁸ HAYES, b. 2 May 1866.

920 ARIANNA PEARL⁷ HAYES (Martin Luther⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1849 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 26 Apr. 1911, aged 62 yrs.; entombed in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married 20 Oct. 1869 GEORGE E. DAVIS of Lawrence, Mass., lived in Lawrence until the last few years of her life, when she removed to the Farmington home on Central St.

Children:

MINNIE PEARL^[8] DAVIS, living (1932) at 55 Woodland Ave., Melrose Highlands, Mass.; m. Charles B. Barker, the son of Hiram H. and Ella May (Peavey) Barker, and grandson of Hiram Barker and Maria⁶ Hayes (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹); no children.

ELIZA LOUISE^[8] DAVIS, b. 1 July 1873, Farmington; living (1933) at New Durham, Ridge, N. H.; m. 31 May 1891 (int. 13 May) in Farmington by Rev. W. I. Sweet George Albert Davis, age 20, son of Samuel Davis, Jr., and Caroline Elizabeth ("Betsey")⁷ Hayes (Joseph⁵, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹). For family, see Caroline Elizabeth⁷ Hayes.

GEORGE HAYES^[8] DAVIS, living (1934) in Winthrop Highlands, Mass.; married Minnie Brown; no children.

921 ISAIAH FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES (Isaiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Jan. 1831 in New Durham, N. H.; died before 1908; buried in South Sanford, Me.; married 13 Feb. 1856 by Rev. Elias Hutchins of Dover, N. H., to REBECCA P. GOOCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary Gooch. She was born 28 June 1827 in Alton, N. H.; died of pneumonia 9 Mar. 1915, aged 87y.8m.11d. in Farmington, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery (N. H. V. R.).

He was living in New Durham, N. H., as shown by the Census of 1860 and 1870. In 1887 he lived in Sanford, Me., but must soon have settled in Farmington; was a farmer and shoemaker.

Child:

EMMA MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 9 May 1859, New Durham; d. 22 Aug. 1914, aged 55y.3m.13d., Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.; m. 29 Sept. 1877 Benjamin William Randall of New Durham. He was b. 10 Dec. 1849, New Durham; d. 26 Dec. 1908, New Durham; he m. (2) Lydia A. Johnson (b. 20 Feb. 1857, Nova Scotia; d. 22 Jan. 1933). Child: HARRY IRVIN^[9] RANDALL, uses the name HARRY I. HAYES. He was born 11 Nov. 1878, New Durham is living (1933) in Farmington and assisted with records; m. (1) 9 June 1910 (int. 7 June) in Madbury by Rev. John F. Crosby of Dover to Annie M. Norman, age 22, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., dau. of Charles J. and Mary L. (Nichols) Norman; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1922 in Farmington by Rev. George D. Gould to Mrs. Addie May (Hill) Hutchins, dau. of John S. and Laura E. (Kimball) Hill of Strafford. She was born 3 Mar. 1886 in Strafford and died 28 June 1927 at the Elliot Hospital in Manchester, N. H., aged 41 yrs. and was buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington (N. H. V. R.). Child: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^[10] HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1925.

922 MARIA AMELIA⁷ HAYES (Ichabod⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Aug. 1840 in South Waterford, Me.; died 9 Dec. 1901 in Harrison, Me.; buried with her husband in Elm Vale Cemetery in South Waterford (record of her daughter Sarah M.^[8] Rowe; also Town Rec. and gravestone);

married 16 Dec. 1861 LEANDER PLUMMER ROWE of North Waterford, Me., son of Caleb and Abigail (Plummer) Rowe. He was born 25 Dec. 1833 in Bethel, Me., and died 13 May 1905.

Children:

BERTIE A.^[5] ROWE, b. 22 June 1869; d. 12 June 1870, ae. 11m.21d.; buried in So. Waterford (gravestone).

ANNIE F.^[8] ROWE, b. 28 Aug. 1871; d. 28 Dec. 1872; buried in So. Waterford.

HARRY LEE^[8] ROWE, b. 10 Mar. 1874; m. 11 Jan. 1897, *Edith Cobb*. He is foreman of Hatch and Barnes Co., 196 Union St., Worcester, Mass. and resides at 4 Normal St., Worcester (1934). He furnished family records. Children:

1. GLADYS EDITH^[9] ROWE, b. 4 Nov. 1897, Worcester; living (1933) at Wauregan, Conn.; m. 13 Aug. 1920 in Portland, Me., *Arthur A. Milligan*; no children.

2. MARION FRANCES^[9] ROWE, b. 24 Feb. 1899, No. Bridgton, Me.; living (1933) in Norwood, Mass.; m. *Alfred Louis Charland* (b. 17 Apr. 1900). Children: ALFRED LOUIS^[10] CHARLAND, JR., b. 18 Nov. 1918, Yonkers, N. Y.; IRENE ESTELLE^[10], b. 16 Aug. 1922, Troy, N. Y.; ROBERT WAYNE^[10], b. 30 Oct. 1929, Norwood, Mass.

SARAH ("Sadie") M.^[8] ROWE, b. 25 Jan. 1884; living (1933) in North Waterford, Me. She furnished family records.

923 GEORGE FORBUSH⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 Jan. 1837, in Dover, N. H.; died 26 Feb. 1921; buried with his wife in Pinkham-Hayes lot, Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; married 16 Oct. 1858 in Dover by Rev. Mr. Holman to EMILY ANN FRYE of Dover, daughter of James N. and Elizabeth Frye (N. H. V. R.). She was born 7 July 1835, and died from a fractured cervical vertebra 4 Sept. 1909, aged 74y.1m.28d., in Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.). Her father was born in Limerick, Me., and her mother in Milton, N. H.

In 1858 Mr. Hayes was a merchant in Dover, but two years later the census for Rollinsford gives him as a machinist in that town; in Sept. 1868, removed to Portland, Me., and for twelve years was in employment of the city as an engineer; in 1886 removed to Portsmouth, N. H., as a machinist at the Navy Yard.

Child, born in Dover, N. H.:

CARRIE EMMA⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1860; living (1933) on Otis Ave., Kittery Me.; m. Aug. 1912, as his second wife, *Mark E. Bolter* (died in Manchester, N. H., where he had a foundry business); no children.

924 RICHARD HARRISON⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 July 1840 in Dover, N. H.; died 15 Dec. 1912 in Portland, Me.; buried with his wife in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland (record of his daughter Mrs. Gertrude Conant); married May 1868 at Kittery Point, Me., MARILLA CALL HURST, daughter of Capt. Noah and Dorothy Gerrish (Call) Hurst of Kittery Point (his own record). She was born 12 Dec. 1851 at Kittery Point and died 6 Dec. 1891 in Portland.

Mr. Hayes lived in Rochester, N. H., Kittery, Me., and Portland, Me.; was a machinist, inventor and manufacturer. He had a factory in which, under the name "Hayes Tool Co.," he manufactured his own patented inventions.

Children:

- HARRY WILBUR⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1869 on his great grandfather's homestead in Rochester; living (1932) at 493 Congress St., Portland, Me.; unm. He is a publisher.
- MABEL IDELLA⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1870, Portsmouth; living (1932) at Cape Elizabeth, Me. with her sister Mrs. Conant; unm.
- 1159 MAUD GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1874, Kittery.
- 1160 RICHARD EUGENE⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1879, Kittery.
- JOSEPH HURST⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1881, Portland; d. 1909; unm. He was a machinist.

925 DAVID WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Apr. 1842 in Rochester, N. H.; died 27 Feb. 1916 in Stuart, Iowa; buried with his wife in Stuart (record of his son Charles Wentworth Hayes of Oak Park, Ill.); married 22 June 1862 in Dover, N. H., by Rev. D. P. Leavitt to ELIZA JORDAN RAND, age 20, daughter of Burnham and Alma Rand of Bucksport, Me. (his own record; also, *N. H. Republican* of 4 July 1862). She was born 7 Nov. 1843 in Bucksport and died 7 Jan. 1900 in Valley Junction, Ia.

At the time of his marriage he lived in Dover. After a residence on his grandfather's homestead in Rochester, N. H., and Portland, Me., he removed to Stuart, Iowa, in 1876 and became foreman in the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad shops. By trade he was a machinist. He served as school director and councilman of Stuart.

Children:

- 1161 FRED ELMER⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1862 or 1863, Dover.
- 1162 CHARLES WENTWORTH⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Feb. 1869 on the homestead in Rochester.
- GEORGE HARRISON⁸ HAYES, b. 6 May 1870, Kittery, Me.; d. 4 Apr. 1933; buried Des Moines, Ia.; m. *Elsie Severan* of Stuart, Ia.; no children. He was a machinist and worked for the Rock Island Ry. with his father and two brothers.
- LENA GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1873, Rochester; living (1933) at 2123 South Jefferson St., Muncie, Ind.; m. *George Allison*. Children.

926 SAMUEL BERRY⁷ HAYES (Moses⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Dec. 1848 in Rochester, N. H.; died 8 June 1883 (record of his brother Moses Winfield Scott⁷ Hayes); married 5 Mar. 1880 LUCY JANE SWETT, daughter of Moses Bartlett and Hannah Clough (Silloway) Swett of East Kingston, N. H. She was born 29 Sept. 1850 in East Kingston and died "a few years ago" (1933) in Amesbury, Mass. She m. (2) George Brand of Windham, Me., who died before she did.

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

Child:

- HERMAN SCOTT⁸ HAYES, b. 16 May 1881; d. 4 Feb. 1883.

927 MOSES WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ HAYES (Moses⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Nov. 1850 in Rochester, N. H.; died Feb. 1922 at home of his son in North Kennebunkport, Me.; buried in Rockport, Mass. (record of his son); married 19 June 1874 in Wakefield, N. H., by Rev. Nathaniel Barker

to EMMA PITTS VARNEY, daughter of George and Drusilla (Pitts) Varney of Shapleigh, Me. She was born 4 Dec. 1855 in Shapleigh, and is living "in good health" (1933) in North Kennebunkport, Me., and Rockport, Mass.

Mr. Hayes was a blacksmith and lived in Rockport, Mass.

Child, born in Rockport, Mass.:

1163 WALTER SCOTT⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1876.

928 FRANCIS LORD⁷ HAYES (Thomas McCulloch⁶, Joseph Mooney⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 July 1843 in Saco, Me.; died of heart disease 26 Sept. 1918 in Wollaston, Mass., aged 75y.2m.20d. (record of his daughter Florence Lord⁸ Hayes; also, Mass. V. R.); married 24 Feb. 1870 in Boston MARY M. THOMAS, daughter of William E. and Harriet (Reed) Thomas. She was born 6 Jan. 1847 in Boston and died 4 Mar. 1909 in Quincy, Mass.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Bowdoin College in 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); was admitted to the Suffolk County bar 14 Jan. 1868 and practiced law in Boston until his death (Professional and Industrial History of Suffolk County, 1894, i:519). The family home was at Mt. Wollaston, Quincy, Mass. He served on the school board of Quincy and as City Solicitor.

Children, born in Quincy:

FLORENCE LORD⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1873; m. 8 Sept. 1903 *Justin F. Emery*. She is a graduate of Boston University (A.B. 1894) and resides (1933) at 121 Prospect Ave., Wollaston. She furnished records of this family.

LUCY LORD⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1874; d. 31 Dec. 1913; m. 7 Dec. 1901 in Quincy *George H. S. Soule*. Children: WILLIAM HAYES^[9] SOULE, b. 1 Jan. 1904, Quincy, m. 2 Jan. 1925 in Boston *Dorothea Ashton*; FRANCES HAYES^[9], b. 5 May 1910, Quincy.

929 CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ HAYES (Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Nov. 1843 in Alton, N. H.; died 23 May 1916 in Laconia, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 12 Nov. 1865 by Rev. Ezekiel True in Farmington CHARLES BARTLETT RICHARDSON, a shoemaker of Farmington, son of Dexter and Jemima (Leighton) Richardson (N. H. V. R.; also, family rec. and *Dover Enquirer* of 23 Nov. 1865). He was born 1 Aug. 1844 in Moultonboro, N. H., and died 3 Feb. 1878.

Children, born in Farmington:

EMMA AUGUSTA^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 30 Aug. 1866; living (1932) at 18 Sanborn St., Laconia, N. H., and furnished family records; m. 1 Oct. 1889 *Almon Curtis Sanborn* who died in Dec. 1931. Child: INA MILDRED^[9] SANBORN, b. 2 Apr. 1896, Exeter, N. H.; m. 12 Apr. 1914 *Isaac James Davy*, Laconia. Children, born in Laconia: HAROLD CURTIS^[10] DAVY, b. 23 Jan. 1922; CARL WILLIAM^[10], b. 29 Dec. 1925.

ANNIE WRIGHT^[8] RICHARDSON, b. 17 Sept. 1869; living (1932) at 16 Glendon St., Avon, Mass.; m. 12 Sept. 1896 *Fred Allen Andrews* of Brockton, Mass. Children, born in Brockton: RAYMOND CURTIS^[9] ANDREWS, b. 6 June 1898, d. 14 Dec. 1914, Avon; EDNA LEONORA^[9], b. 4 Sept. 1901, d. same day.

930 CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ HAYES (Stephen Wentworth⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Jan. 1847 in Alton, N. H.; died of cerebral hemorrhage 8 Apr. 1915, aged 68y.2m.14d., in East Rochester, N. H.; buried in Alton

(N. H. V. R.; also family record); married 28 or 29 Feb. 1868 by Rev. E. C. Heath in Alton to ELIZABETH ("Lizzie") ANN SAMPSON, daughter of Ivory P. and Mary M. (French) Sampson of New Durham. She was born 10 Dec. 1849 and died 9 Mar. 1899, aged 49y.2m.29d., in Alton (record of Ezekiel⁶ Hayes, and N. H. V. R.).

Mr. and Mrs. Hayes lived in New Durham in 1870 in the family of her father, according to the census, but most of their life was spent in Alton, and the seven months before his death he lived on Auburn St., in East Rochester. He was a shoemaker.

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

LIZZIE (called "Lillie") MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Aug. 1868; d. 26 Oct. 1869, Alton.

1164 FRED PRESCOTT⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1871.

GRACE ESTELLA⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1883 (her own record; 28 Jan., N. H. V. R.); living 1935 in Baker, Mont. (Box 31) and sent family records; m. 28 Mar. 1900 *John J. Normand*, son of Louis and Julia Normand of Brunswick, Me. Child: REXFORD ARNOLD^[9] NORMAND, b. 8 Jan. 1900, Alton, N. H.; m. 12 Nov. 1927 and has children: REXFORD ARNOLD^[10] NORMAND, JR., b. 27 July 1928, Berwyn, Ill.; JOHN ALBERT^[10], b. 30 July 1929, Chicago, Ill.; BERYL REIN^[10], b. 6 Oct. 1930, White Butte, So. Dak.; MARIE PHYLLIS^[10], b. 21 Sept. 1931, Haynes, No. Dak.; JOAN GRACE^[10], b. 27 Apr. 1933, Baker, Mont.; PAUL FREDERICK^[10], b. 12 July 1934, Baker, d. 29 Dec. 1934, buried in Lodgepole, S. D.

RUBY MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Oct. 1888; d. 13 June 1934, Rose Hill, Hawthorne, N. Y.; buried in Pleasantville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1918 in Portsmouth, N. H., *Ralph Edgar Wean* (d. 8 Feb. 1935). Children: EVA ELIZABETH^[9] WEAN, b. 17 May 1919, Portsmouth, N. H.; NAOMI GRACE^[9], b. 12 Nov. ?, Columbus, Ohio; EDITH MAE^[9], b. 17 Feb. ?, Columbus; ZADA RUBY^[9], b. 6 Aug. 1925, Columbus; RALPH EDGAR^[9], b. 1 June 1926, Berwyn, Ill.

931 JOHN FREMONT⁷ HAYES (Stephen Wentworth⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Apr. 1856 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 11 Mar. 1885 in Dover, N. H., by Rev. Charles A. Phelps to ELIZABETH J. LITTLEFIELD of Dover, daughter of William and Harriet Littlefield of Wells, Me. She was born about 1858 in Wells and was reported living in Massachusetts in 1930.

Mr. Hayes was manager of the Sterling farm in Dover for many years.

Children:

HENRY ROSCOE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1887 (N. H. V. R.); m. 25 June 1911 (int. 20 June) in Dover by Fred E. Quimby, Esq., *Wilhelmina T. Adams* (b. in York, Me.), age 19, of York, dau. of James and Emma Adams (N. H. V. R.). Not traced further. Infant, b. 5 Nov. 1889 (N. H. V. R.).

932 HERBERT ELLSWORTH⁷ HAYES (Ezekiel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 15 Aug. 1861 in Alton, N. H. (his own record; also, N. H. V. R.); died there 17 Oct. 1932; buried in Riverside cemetery, Alton; married 2 Feb. 1904 in Boston, Mass., SYBIL MARIA PROCTOR, daughter of Milo J. Proctor of Boston. She was born 8 Oct. 1877 and was living (1935) in Alton, an active worker in the community and church, and President of the Women's Club.

Mr. Hayes was educated at Franklin Academy, Dover, N. H. In 1885 he went to Fargo, North Dakota, where he was engaged for three years in supplying the city with water. He returned and settled in Peabody, Mass., where he was proprietor of a grocery and provision store for 25 years. When his father's health

failed, Mr. Hayes returned to the homestead in Alton. This farm of 104½ acres (original Lot 5 of the 2nd Range) on the Wolfeboro Road has been in the family since 1804. A deed of the place given by his great-grandfather Daniel⁴ Hayes was one of his cherished possessions. Mr. Hayes was active in public affairs; served the town as selectman for twelve years; was town treasurer; trustee of the Congregational Church, and Public Library; a member of the Masonic order.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.

LEWIS ELLSWORTH⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1905; living (1934) on the homestead.

1165 MILDRED⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1906.

933 ANN MARIA⁷ HAYES (Richard Rundlett⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 June 1837 in Farmington, N. H.; died 10 Dec. 1917; buried in Milton, N. H. (records of her father and of Eugene Blanchard⁸ Hayes); married 15 July 1855 (N. H. V. R.; 1856, her father's record) ALVAH MANSUR⁸ KIMBALL (Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹), a druggist of Haverhill, Mass., son of Nathaniel Thurston and Harriet (Griffin) Kimball. He was born 7 Aug. 1829 and died 2 July 1869.

After the death of Mr. Kimball, Mrs. Kimball lived in Rochester and Milton Three Ponds, N. H., where she was a successful music teacher. She also did some writing for periodicals. Appreciation of her work for the church was shown by the placing of a Memorial window to her memory.

Children:

HARRIET G.^[8] KIMBALL, b. 1 Sept. 1856; d. 20 Jan. 1867.

ARTHUR H.^[8] KIMBALL, b. 8 Mar. 1858; d. 3 Nov. 1907; m. — *Bragg*; no children.

RALPH M.^[8] KIMBALL, b. 28 Aug. 1859; d. 16 Feb. 1922; m. 11 Nov. 1886 *Carrie E. Willey* of Worcester, Mass. He was postmaster for several years. Children: WALTER^[9] KIMBALL; ANNIE^[9] KIMBALL, m. *George Freeman* of Gray, Me. and had EMILY^[10] FREEMAN, ALICE^[10], BARBARA^[10], GEORGE^[10].

GEORGE ALVAH^[8] KIMBALL, b. 15 Oct. 1865; d. 21 Dec. 1917; m. 10 Mar. 1890 *Alice A. Downs* (b. 1867, Milton), dau. of John H. and Emily Downs. He was an accomplished musician, pianist and church organist. Children: MAURICE DOWNS^[9] KIMBALL, who was shell shocked in the World War and never recovered; EMILY^[9], who worked in a bank in Somersworth, N. H.; RICHARD^[9], a machinist.

934 JAMES EDWIN⁷ HAYES (Richard Rundlett⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Apr. 1841 on the homestead in Farmington, N. H. (record of his father; also, N. H. V. R.); died 22 Mar. 1920, aged 78y.11m.9d., at his home 24 Grove St. in Farmington; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married 24 Nov. 1870 by Rev. W. S. Kimball to MARY EMILY PEAVEY, daughter of John Lyman and Emily (Furber) Peavey of Farmington, and granddaughter of Paul and Sarah (Pearl) Peavey (*Dover Enquirer* of 1 Dec. 1870). She was born 6 June 1850 in Farmington; died there 12 Oct. 1933.

Mr. Hayes was in shoe manufacturing business in Farmington for thirty years. In 1882 he built a factory for making heels for boots and shoes. In 1889 he built his house at 24 Grove St. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Strafford County in 1892, and from 1895 to 1901 he was High Sheriff. He served his town

as selectman (1887) and as representative to the State legislature (1872). His widow and son Eugene Blanchard succeeded to his home place, and the estate of Mrs. Hayes was administered in Strafford County Probate by their grandson Leon R.⁹ Hayes.

Children, born in Farmington:

- 1166 EUGENE BLANCHARD⁸ HAYES, b. 9 May 1874.
1167 JOHN RUNDLETT⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1880.

934a HATTIE LOUISA⁷ HAYES (Daniel Wentworth⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 July 1873, Dover, N. H. (Londonderry V. R.; also, her own record); living (1936) New Boston, N. H., and furnished family record; married 14 Dec. 1892, at Manchester, N. H., JOSEPH THOMAS RAINEY of Hooksett (N. H. V. R.). He was born 9 Sept. 1868; died 4 July 1930.

Children, all born in Manchester, N. H.:

FRANKLIN THOMAS^[8] RAINEY, b. 20 Sept. 1893; living (1936) at 2078 Yorkshire Road, Columbus, Ohio, Business Promotion Manager of Ohio Fuel Gas Co.; m. 19 Mar. 1919 *Beatrice Houts* of Toledo, O. (b. 25 July 1898, Toledo), dau. of John Richard and Lillian May (Sutton) Houts. He is a graduate of Manchester High School, and of Pennsylvania State College, 1917. Children: FREDERICK FRANKLIN^[9] RAINEY, b. 3 June 1920; JOHN JOSEPH^[9], b. 7 May 1923, d. 10 Aug. 1929; ROBERT SUTTON^[9], b. 13 Mar. 1935.

ERNEST ALEXANDER^[8] RAINEY, b. 27 Mar. 1895; living (1936) at 112 North Van Dien Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.; m. 1 Sept. 1920, *Genevieve Golding* (b. 2 June 1895, Manchester, N. H.), dau. of John and Margaret (Lyons) Golding. Graduate of Manchester High School. He served in the World War; was Major on Staff of Governor Tobey and Governor Bridges of N. H.; removed from Manchester to New Jersey in Nov. 1935; is connected (1936) with Diamond Shoe Co. of N. Y. City. Children: ERNEST ALEXANDER^[9] RAINEY, b. 10 Apr. 1922; JOHN GOLDING^[9], b. 8 Oct. 1924; MARY LOUISE^[9], b. 9 Sept. 1926; ARLENE ELIZABETH^[9], b. 1 June 1928.

SARAH MACGREGOR^[8] RAINEY, b. 23 June 1896; d. 15 Aug. 1896; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Manchester.

GRACE ISABEL^[8] RAINEY, b. 9 Nov. 1897; living (1936) at 89 Charlemont St., Newton Highlands, Mass.; m. 11 Dec. 1926 *Dana Burwell Turner* (b. 6 Mar. 1899, Blandford, Mass.) of Chester, Mass., an electrician, son of James Burwell and Edna (Cross) Turner. He graduated at Westfield, Mass. High Sch. and spent 2 yrs. (1920-22) at Mass. State College. She graduated at Manchester High Sch. and at New England Conservatory of Music (1922) and taught music in public schools of Chester before marriage. Child: HELEN EDNA^[9] TURNER, b. 25 Apr. 1930.

OSCAR LOYAL^[8] RAINEY, b. 7 June 1899; d. 8 July 1899; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Manchester.

HELEN^[8] RAINEY, b. 5 Sept. 1900; living (1936) at 1340 Third Ave., Columbus, O.; m. 2 July 1934 *Dr. Robert Black Thomson* (b. 1 July 1902, Delaware, Ohio) of Columbus, son of Tracy McCullough and Elizabeth Newell (Black) Thomson. He graduated at Ohio Wesleyan and Kirksville (Mo.) College of Osteopathy. She graduated at Manchester High Sch.

IRA^[8] RAINEY, b. 15 Oct. 1901; d. 24 Oct. 1901; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Manchester.

WILBUR ROBERT^[8] RAINEY, b. 19 July 1903; living (1936) machinist in Francestown, N. H. and New Boston; graduate of Manchester High Sch. and student 1 yr. in N. Y. University.

JOSEPH KEANE^[8] RAINEY, b. 3 Oct. 1906; living (1936) at 4 Hancock Ave., Lexington, Mass.; m. 15 July 1931 *Doris Fern Johnston* (b. 6 July 1904, Manchester), dau. of Carl and Annie (Rollins) Johnston. He graduated at Manchester High Sch.; is (1936) salesman of House Heating Dept. of Cambridge (Mass) Gas Light Co. Children: JOSEPH KEANE^[9] RAINEY, b. 12 Jan. 1933; DAWN PATRICIA^[9], b. 25 June 1935.

STANLEY ABBOTT^[8] RAINEY, b. 12 Nov. 1907; living (1936), poultryman in Francestown, N. H. (address, New Boston, N. H.). He graduated at Manchester High Sch.

FREDERICK HAYES^[8] RAINEY, b. 25 May 1909; living (1936) at 789 Harvard St., Manchester, N. H.; m. 26 Dec. 1933 *Marguerite M. Gosselin* (b. 7 Aug. 1908, Manchester), dau. of Lucien H. Gosselin, sculptor, and Hilene Hebert. He graduated at Manchester High Sch.; is (1936) a clerk in the New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co. of Manchester.

JOHN WALTER^[8] RAINEY, b. 15 Jan. 1917; living (1936) Francestown, N. H. (address, New Boston, N. H.), graduate of New Boston High Sch. (1935).

935 MARY EMMA⁷ HAYES (Ezekiel Chamberlain⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 May 1864 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); died 23 Mar. 1904 in a hospital in Exeter, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married 5 Sept. 1883 by Rev. Walter E. Darling to HON. EDWARD TALPEY WILLSON of Farmington, son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Talpey) Willson. He was born 5 Sept. 1853 in York, Me., and is living (1936) in Farmington. He m. (2) his brother's widow, who had had a child by her first husband named for her second.

This family lived in Farmington, where Mr. Willson carried on an extensive grocery business for many years, and served as senator of the state. She was prominent in church and community work.

Child, born in Farmington:

CHARLES WESLEY TALPEY^[8] WILLSON, b. 12 July 1884; living (1936) in Farmington; m. 14 Aug. 1907 in New Durham, N. H., *Nellie Joy*, dau. of Samuel Orrin and Mary Ellen Joy. She was born 14 May 1888 in Minneapolis, Minn., is living (1936) and furnished records of her children. Mr. Willson graduated at Dartmouth College in 1907 and became associated with his father in the grocery business. He is a Deacon in the Baptist Church and was also (1933) its treasurer and warden. He is Chairman of the School Board and has been a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. Children:

1. ALLAN THEODORE^[9] WILLSON, b. 28 July 1908, graduate of University of Wisconsin, 1936.
2. EMMA MARY^[9] WILLSON, b. 20 Mar. 1912, graduate of Salem, Mass., Normal School (1933); m. 2 Aug. 1933 *Allen Sumner^[8] Twombly*, grandson of Mary Pierce⁶ Hayes (Ephraim⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see.
3. PAUL JOY^[9] WILLSON, b. 1 Dec. 1913; living (1935) on Bunker St., Farmington, employee of Atlantic and Pacific store, graduate of Dover Business College; m. 30 Dec. 1934 in Milton by Rev. Mr. Banister to *Vera DeMeritt*, dau. of Berthold E. DeMeritt. Child: THELMA JOY^[10] WILLSON, b. 14 Oct. 1935, Rochester, N. H.
4. CHARLES E.^[9] WILLSON, b. 10 Apr. 1917, student in Farmington High School, 1932, received prize awarded by First National Stores in juvenile essay contest on "Know your Neighborhood History."
5. ORRIN^[9] WILLSON, b. 8 Sept. 1918, Manchester, N. H.; in school.

936 WILLIAM TARLTON⁷ HAYES (Ezekiel Chamberlain⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Aug. 1866 in Farmington, N. H. (his own record; also, N. H. V. R.); died there 12 Sept. 1932 at his home on Elm St.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; married (1) 3 Aug. 1887 by Rev. Walter E. Darling in Farmington to URSULA BELL WEDGEWOOD, daughter of Eldridge L. and Bell Wedgewood of Farmington. She was born 28 Apr. 1867 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). He was married (2) 21 Feb. 1906 by Rev. E. D. Disbrow in Farmington to INEZ ANNIE⁹ ROBERTS, daughter of Henry K.⁸ (John Love⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³, John², Thomas¹) and Mabel R. (Hill) Roberts of Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 23 Mar. 1882 in Rochester, and is living (1936) in Farmington

After graduation from High School in 1884, Mr. Hayes became clerk in the grocery and general merchandise store of his brother-in-law Edward T. Willson in Farmington, in which association he continued for 48 years, a sufficient proof of his industry, efficiency and faithfulness. Mr. Hayes served as County Commissioner of Strafford County and as a selectman (1894-5) of Farmington; was a member of the Congregational Church, chancellor of the order of Knights of Pythias, and Lieutenant of Militia. His loyalty to his community and friends, sterling honesty and kindly helpfulness were characteristic of the man. His love for beauty found expression in the seven thousand tulips he cultivated about his home on Elm St.

Children by second wife, born in Farmington:

RUHAMA KATHLEEN⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1907.

EMMA PAULINE⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1908; d. 15 Feb. 1932. She was said by all to be a beautiful, lovable, brilliant girl, and her death was mourned by the entire community.

WILLIAM TARLTON⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 30 Nov. 1911; living (1933) in New York City.

937 MARTHA ADALINE⁷ HAYES (John Rundlett⁶, Samuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Sept. 1837 on the homestead in Wolfeboro, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died in Wolfeboro; buried with husband and two children in Lake View Cemetery, Wolfeboro; married 30 Nov. 1854 in Wolfeboro DANIEL LIBBY of Tuftonborough, son of Capt. Daniel Libby of New Durham and uncle of Dr. Henry Libby of the Libby museum (N. H. V. R.; also, record of her father). He was born 9 May 1827 in Tuftonborough, son of Daniel and Ada (Clough) Libby. Mr. Libby was a farmer. After living for a time on Tuftonboro Neck, he and his family returned to Wolfeboro to live on the homestead with Mrs. Libby's parents. He died in Sept. 1901; she died in Jan. 1902.

Children:

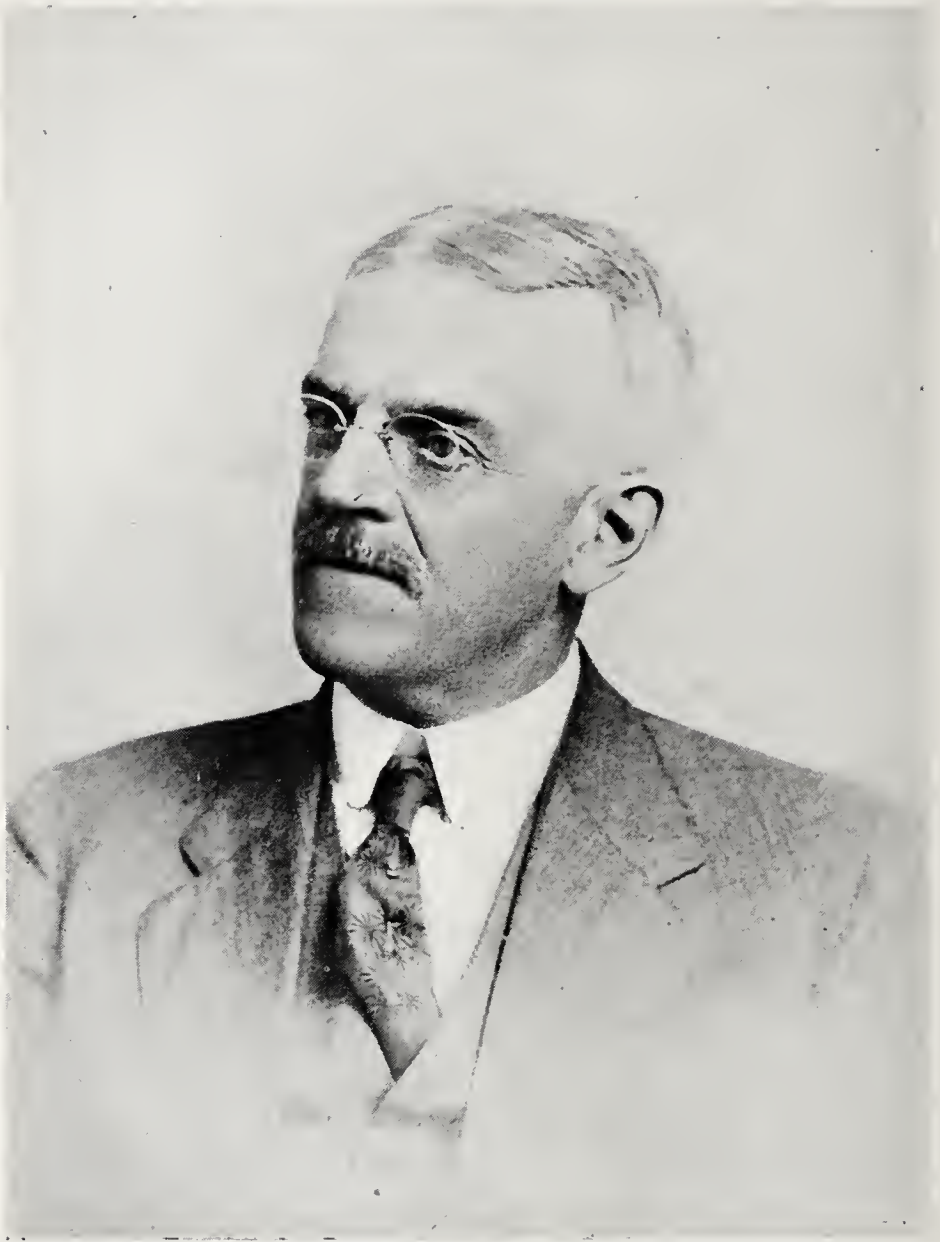
EMMA F.^[8] LIBBY, b. 1 May 1856, Tuftonboro; m. (1) *David Fullerton*, who died in Wolfeboro; m. (2) — *O'Donnell* and lived (1932) in Boston. Children by first husband: EARNEST L.^[9] and CHESTER A.^[9] FULLERTON.

EDWIN G.^[8] LIBBY, b. 24 June 1857; m. *Ida Wilder* from Vermont. He was a shoemaker and lived in Lynn, Mass.

JOHN HAYES^[8] LIBBY, b. 30 Dec. 1860; d. 8 Jan. 1928; m. Jan. 1882 *Fannie Kenney* of East Boston, Mass. He was a brick mason by trade, learned from his grandfather. He and his family occupied one half of the old homestead, and his brother Harry the other half. His widow was living there in 1930. Children: 1. HAZEL^[9] LIBBY, d. age 12 yrs. 2. SAMUEL H.^[9] LIBBY, d. 1929 when accidentally thrown from a fire wagon; married and had two children: HAZEL^[10] and RICHARD^[10] LIBBY, both living (1930) in Wolfeboro.

HARRY E.^[8] LIBBY, b. 8 June 1876, living (1930) on homestead in Wolfeboro; proprietor of a laundry business. He m. *Ethel May Libby* of Lynn, Mass.

938 FRANK PAUL⁷ HAYES (Cyrus Emery⁶, Wentworth⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 July 1854 in Dover, N. H.; died 20 Jan. 1931 in Danvers, Mass. (record of his daughter Mrs. Helen E. Abbott; also, *Boston Herald* of Jan. 21, 1931); married 28 Nov. 1878 in Lowell, Mass., CHRISTINA STUART of Lowell who was born 15 July 1855 in Dover and died 6 Aug. 1931 at the home of her daughter in Danvers.



DR. FRED HOOPER⁷ HAYES OF DOVER, N. H. SEE PAGE 657.

After a short clerkship in a drug store in Dover, Mr. Hayes about 1883 opened a drug store in Danvers on Locust St., from which he removed to the corner of Maple and Elm Sts. and established the drug store which was a popular landmark of Danvers for many years, this corner becoming known as "Hayes Corner." He was town treasurer and at the time of his death had been tax collector for nine years. He was a member of the Masonic order for many years.

Children:

HELEN ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Apr. 1880, Dover; living (1933) at 4 Poplar St., Danvers; m. 9 Oct. 1906 in Danvers by Rev. Robert A. MacFadden to *Ralph Felton Abbott*, son of George C. and Emily (Pope) Abbott. Children: RUTH FELTON^[9] ABBOTT, b. 13 July 1907, and an infant that did not live.

MARION STUART⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1890, Danvers; living 1930 in Danvers; m. 8 Sept. 1916 *Lawrence Clare* in Danvers. Child: ROBERT STUART^[9] CLARE, b. 13 Sept. 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

939 CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES (Samuel Clough⁶, Wentworth⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1854 in Dover, N. H.; died 10 Dec. 1928, aged 74y.6d. at his home 151 Locust St. in Dover; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery (N. H. V. R.); married 10 June 1885 ORA BELLE HATCH, daughter of Ivory and Martha (Hobbs) Hatch of Wells, Me. (*Dover Enquirer* of 12 June 1885). She was born 30 July 1864 and died 9 Mar. 1908 at 3 Littleworth Road, Dover (gravestone). She was a student at Bradford Academy.

Mr. Hayes was employed in the Dover Stamping Co. office in Cambridge, Mass., for a number of years; returned to Dover because of ill health and lived on a farm in the Littleworth section of the city. Later he took a house on Locust St. Estate adm. in Strafford County Probate, File X7397.

Child, born in Dover:

KATHARINE PEARL⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Oct. 1886; living (1936) in Dover; unm.

940 DR. FRED HOOPER⁷ HAYES (Samuel Clough⁶, Wentworth⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Nov. 1858 in Dover, N. H.; living (1936) in Dover (his own record; also, N. H. V. R.); married 5 June 1890 FLORA PEVEAR CLAPP, daughter of Albert Warren and Lucy Ann (Phillips) Clapp of Lynn, Mass., and great-great-granddaughter of Gen. John Glover of Revolutionary War fame. She was born 5 Mar. 1867.

Dr. Hayes graduated, from Dover High School, attended Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and Private School of Henry Dame. After graduation from Boston Dental College (1883) Dr. Hayes practiced for a year in Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass. After the death of his mother, he returned to Dover where he practiced dentistry until retirement in 1932, a total period of 51 yrs. He resided for many years at 38 Rutland St. He has entered upon his 37th year as trustee of the Dover Library and he has made many valuable contributions to its local historical records, including complete files of early newspapers. All his life he has been interested in collecting books and records relating to New Hampshire

history, and he gathered many data on the Hayes family genealogy at a time when such records were available of the early generations. This material has been most generously contributed to the compiler of this family history.

NOTE. It is with sincere regret that the compiler records the death of Dr. Hayes in Dover on 29 Apr. 1936, while the proof sheet for this page is in her hands. It is one of her keenest disappointments not to be able to show the book in completed form to those older members of the family who so generously have given her encouragement and information. Bringing the book to publication would have given much greater satisfaction could it have been shared with such loyal supporters as Dr. Hayes and Mr. Samuel B. Shackford of Dover, Mr. Eugene N. Spinney of Union, N. H., and Mr. Lyman Simpson Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt., all of whom have died in recent months.

Child, born in Dover:

DOROTHY⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Feb. 1893; d. 10 Aug. 1893, Lynn, Mass.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover.

941 CAROLINE ("Carolyn") ANNA⁷ HAYES (Samuel Clough⁶, Wentworth⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Nov. 1860 (27 Nov., N. H. V. R.) in Dover, N. H.; living (1934) at 19 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. (her own record and that of her brother, Dr. Fred H. Hayes of Dover); married 4 Oct. 1881 by Rev. Mr. Mellen FREDERICK MEARS SMITH, son of Thomas Lanfear and Esther White (Mears) Smith (*Dover Enquirer* of 6 Oct. 1881). He was born 15 June 1857 in Somerville, Mass., and died 27 Jan. 1927. Their home was in Cambridge, where Mr. Smith made a fortune through a large importing business and real estate investments.

Children:

CAROLINE HOOPER^[8] SMITH, b. 20 Sept. 1882; living (1936) in Concord, Mass.; m. 24 Mar. 1913 *Horace Upton Gade*; no children.

ROLAND LANFEAR^[8] SMITH, b. 26 Feb. 1884; unm. (1932).

HAROLD HAYES^[8] SMITH, b. 10 Dec. 1885; m. 11 Nov. 1913 *Ava Raleigh Treloar*. Children: JANE ODELL^[9] SMITH, b. 3 June 1915; MALCOLM WHITE^[9], b. 3 July 1918.

942 WALTER LAWTON⁷ HAYES (James Alonzo⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Mar. 1857 in Boston, Mass.; married 27 Apr. 1880 FANNY FULLER.

Mr. Hayes lived in Dorchester, Mass., where he was a partner with his father in the wholesale grocery business. He was a member of the Common Council 1888-1889.

Child:

MARY SAWYER⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1881.

943 EFFIE MAY⁷ HAYES (Albert⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1867 in Midland, Mich.; living (1935) at 927 Tennessee St., Vallejo, Calif. and furnished family records; married (1) 28 May 1887 WILLIAM ROBERT-

son of Fresno, Calif.; married (2) 14 Dec. 1899 in Fresno WILLIAM SPANGLER (d. 29 July 1907); married (3) 24 Apr. 1912, as his second wife, LORENZO BAILEY LEAVITT (b. 24 Oct. 1852, Grantham, N. H.; d. 28 Oct. 1933, Vallejo, Calif.), sergeant of police, Mare Island Navy Yard. He was prominent in labor and fraternal organizations; nine years president of local unit of National Federation of Federal Employes; twelve years president of Vallejo Central Labor Council; fifteen years organizer of American Federation of Labor for Northern California; holder of the fifty-year gold button of the Grand Lodge of Masons.

Children, by second husband:

- ALICE HAYES^[8] SPANGLER, b. 22 Nov. 1900, Fresno, Calif.; living (1935) with her mother; m. 28 Jan. 1923 in San Diego *Lieut. Kilburn Harwood Roby*, U. S. N. (b. 23 Oct. 1898, Ill.; d. 10 Dec. 1924). He was a graduate of Annapolis in 1920, and died in an aeroplane accident in line of duty. She is employed in the accounting office of Mare Island Navy Yard. Child: ALICE KILBURN^[9] ROBY, b. 6 Mar. 1923, San Francisco.
- ALBERT CYRUS^[8] SPANGLER, b. 13 Nov. 1903, Stockton, Calif.; d. 12 July 1904, San Jose, Calif.

944 JAMES FRED⁷ HAYES (Albert⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Apr. 1871 in East Saginaw, Mich.; living (1935) at 1126 Bella Vista Ave.; Oakland, Calif., special plumbing estimator of Sears, Roebuck and Co., Oakland; married 17 Jan. 1899 in Santa Cruz ETHEL ISABELLA BOWMAN (b. 5 May 1872, Santa Cruz, Calif.), daughter of California pioneers.

Children:

- RONALD BOWMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1899, Watsonville, Calif.; living (1935) at 1129 Bella Vista Ave., Oakland, in advertising business; graduate of University of California (1922), member of Kappa Alpha fraternity; m. 8 May 1926 in Oakland *Isabel Reed Silsley* (b. 28 May 1902, Meadville, Pa.), dau. of Rev. Frank Mitchell Silsley, D.D., L.L.D., pastor of Second Presbyterian Church, Evanston, Ill. She is graduate of University of California (1925).
- DORIS CHERIE⁸ HAYES, b. 14 June 1902, Soquel, Calif.; living (1935) at 1476 So. Wooster St., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 14 June 1930 in San Rafael, Calif., to *George Orrin Hutchinson* (b. 12 Dec. 1904, Blossom, Tex.), graduate of the University of Texas. Child: BARRY LEE^[9] HUTCHINSON, b. 20 June 1931, Los Angeles.
- BERNARD REX⁸ HAYES, b. 10 June 1905, Alameda, Calif.; living (1935) at 1126 Bella Vista Ave., Oakland, Calif., an aeronautical engineer engaged in special research. He is a graduate of the University of California (1931), member of Kappa Alpha fraternity.

945 ALBERT EDWARD⁷ HAYES (Albert⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Dec. 1875 in Petaluma, Calif.; living (1935) at 31 Sixth St., Richmond, Calif., employed with the Santa Fe Railroad; married 1 Jan. 1900 in Santa Cruz or Watsonville to ROSE CHRISTINE PETERSON (b. 25 Dec. 1882, San Francisco).

Child:

- DOROTHY⁸ HAYES, b. 1 July 1902, Watsonville, Calif.; m. (1) 26 Aug. 1919 in San Francisco to *Edward Harden*; m. (2) 17 Oct. 1934 in San Jose to *John Alvin Smith* (b. 31 Mar. 1899) in Wisconsin. Children, by first husband: EDWARD FRANCIS^[9] HARDEN, b. 11 Nov. 1922, Vallejo; RUTH^[9], b. 20 Jan. 1926, Vallejo.

946 JOHN WESLEY⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Jan. 1838 in Tuftonboro, N. H. (his own record); died 18 May 1930 at the home of Mrs. George H. Smith in Waterboro, Me., aged 92 yrs. (Obituary); married MARY ELVIRA HAMILTON, who died "about thirty years before he did."

Mr. Hayes moved to South Hollis, Me., as a young man and purchased a farm. Later, he was caretaker of an estate in Topsfield, Mass., but he returned to Maine after the death of his wife. He was founder of the Grange that bears his name in Waterboro and at the time of his death was one of the oldest grangers in the state of Maine.

Child:

ALICE EULALIA⁸ HAYES, b. 12 June 1866, Tuftonboro.

FRED HAYES, an adopted son, was living in Lewiston, Me., in 1930.

947 RHODA JANE⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Oct. 1839 in Tuftonborough, N. H. (record of brother John Wesley⁷ Hayes); died 23 Feb. 1877 in Seabrook, N. H.; married 21 Dec. 1857 REV. FRANK⁷ HALEY of Milton, N. H., son of Enoch⁶ (William⁵, Richard⁴, Andrew³⁻²⁻¹) and Cynthia (Piper) Haley of Tuftonborough. He was born 20 Feb. 1835 in Tuftonborough and died 28 Mar. 1904 in Milton. He married (2) 1 May 1878, Susan Plummer by whom he had one daughter. Rev. Mr. Haley was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College (1858), and Andover Theological Seminary (1863); held pastorates in Milton and in the Belknap Church of Dover. He is said to have served both the physical and spiritual needs of his community. He was librarian of the Nute Library while in Milton.

Children:

MARY LILLIAN^[8] HALEY, b. 25 Sept. 1858; d. 16 Apr. 1891, Boston, Mass.; m. 21 Dec. 1882 *Albert L. Hunt*.

AGNES CYNTHIA^[8] HALEY, b. 29 Jan. 1864.

948 RICHARD CAVERLY⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 July 1841 in Tuftonborough, N. H. (record of his brother John Wesley⁷ Hayes; also, N. H. V. R.); died 24 Dec. 1906 (rec. of son Octavius Wesley⁸ Hayes); married BETSEY JANE ("Jennie") BENNETT, who was born 4 Apr. 1843 in Waterboro, Me. and died 2 Oct. 1909.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer and lived in Tuftonborough until after his children were born, when he removed to Buxton, Me.

Children, born in Tuftonborough:

1168 LILLIAN GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 12 June 1866.

1169 FREDERIC CLIFTON⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1869.

1170 GEORGE BENNETT⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Jan. 1871.

1171 OCTAVIUS WESLEY⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1875.

CORA BLANCHE⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1881 (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) in Buxton; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1915 in Buxton *Augustus Harmon*; m. (2) *John Merrill*; no children.

949 ELISHA SMITH⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 July 1843 in Tuftonborough, N. H. (record of his brother John Wesley⁷ Hayes); married 1 Sept. 1867 ROSE F.⁵ MOSES (George⁴, William³, George²⁻¹), daughter of George⁴ and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Moses, as recorded in Saco Valley Settlements and Families by G. T. Ridlon, p. 1074.

Mr. Hayes was a baker in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

ARTHUR C.⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1868; m. 14 June 1898 *Emma Ada Crosby*, b. 24 Nov. 1868, dau. of Mark and Julia (Cornell) Crosby of Chelsea, Mass.

WILBUR F.⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1870; not living (1933). No further record.

950 ELIZABETH MARSTON⁷ HAYES (Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Mar. 1833 in Tuftonborough, N. H.; died 11 June 1878 (record of her daughter Mrs. Orrie E. Bedell); married 20 Jan. 1857 ANDREW CHASE, a lumber sawyer of North Berwick, Me., son of John and Margaret (Brock) Chase. He was born 29 Aug. 1820 and died 22 May 1880.

Children:

MARY LIZZIE^[9] CHASE, b. 16 Apr. 1860; address (1933), North Berwick, Me., R. F. D. 1; m. 11 Dec. 1880 *James Greenough*. Child: LUCIA MAY^[9] GREENOUGH, b. 22 Sept. 1881; living (1933) with parents.

MARIAM E. P.^[9] CHASE, b. 29 Oct. 1865, a twin; d. 15 Sept. 1888; m. 16 Nov. 1887 *Charles Batchelder*.

SARAH ELLEN^[9] CHASE, b. 29 Oct. 1865, a twin; d. 28 Dec. 1891; m. 31 Dec. 1887 *Frederick E. Bedell*.

ORRIE E.^[9] CHASE, b. 22 Apr. 1872; living (1933) at 8 Summer St., Melrose, Mass.; m. 18 Oct. 1893 *Frederick E. Bedell*. She furnished records of this family. Children:

1. HAZEL ELLEN^[9] BEDELL, b. 23 Mar. 1897; living (1930) at 12 Youle St., Melrose; m. 22 Sept. 1928, as his second wife, *Harold Franklin Ogden* whose first wife was *Ruth Wight⁹ Hayes* (Walter Maynard⁸, Alvah Marston⁷, Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³⁻², John¹). Child: BRUCE FRANKLIN^[10] OGDEN, b. 18 Jan. 1930.

2. NELDA CHASE^[9] BEDELL, b. 4 Apr. 1900.

951 ALVAH MARSTON⁷ HAYES (Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 or 22 Aug. 1841 in South Parsonsfield, Me.; died 25 Aug. 1874 in Somersworth, N. H. (N. H. V. R., and record of his sister Mrs. Sarah A. Weymouth); married 2 July 1863 in Ossipee, N. H., MARTHA ESTHER CHAPMAN of Parsonsfield, Me. She was born 20 June 1841 in West Newfield, Me., and died 21 Dec. 1929 in Pelham, N. H. (record of son Walter Maynard⁸ Hayes).

Children:

1172 IRA ROSWELL⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1864, Parsonsfield.

1173 WALTER MAYNARD⁸ HAYES, b. 1 June 1866, Parsonsfield.

1174 GEORGE EDWARD⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1870, Newfield.

ALVAH OSCAR⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1872, Parsonsfield; d. 27 Nov. 1872.

BESSIE EUDORA⁸ HAYES, b. 1 May 1874, Somersworth, N. H.; d. 29 Oct. 1890, Biddeford, Me.

952 HON. HENRY WINGATE⁷ HAYES (Wingate⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 July 1855 in Providence, R. I.; died 24 Apr. 1924 in Beaumont, Texas; buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence (record of his son,

Arnold Lee Hayes of Newtonville, Mass.); married (1) 2 Oct. 1880 in Providence NANCY BAKER; married (2) 4 Oct. 1904 WILHELMINA HOEL.

Mr. Hayes was a corporation lawyer in Providence, with an office at 1020 Grovenor B'ld'g in 1914. He graduated at Brown University (A.B. 1876); was Attorney-at-law as Corporation Counsel for railroad companies for many years; member of the Rhode Island legislature 1885 to 1890. He was a member of many Clubs, among which may be named the University, Squantum, and Art Clubs of Providence, and the Yacht Club of Bristol, R. I.

Children:

- 1175 FRANCIS WINGATE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 May 1881, Providence.
 1176 ARNOLD LEE⁸ HAYES, b. 13 July 1882, Bristol, R. I.

953 MARY MANTON⁷ HAYES (Wingate⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 May 1866 in Providence, R. I.; died 18 Apr. 1908 (family record); married 14 June 1887 JOSEPH EDWARD FLETCHER of Providence, son of Charles and Harriet Beaulard Fletcher. He was born in 1866 in England.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

CHARLES^[8] FLETCHER, b. 29 Feb. 1888; living (1932) at 468 Angel St., Providence; m. *Annie H. Watson*. Children, b. in Providence; ANITA WATSON^[9] FLETCHER, b. 5 Apr. 1911; MARY HAYES^[9], b. 13 Nov. 1914.

JOSEPH EDWARD^[8] FLETCHER, b. 18 Sept. 1889; unm. (1932).

HARRIET MAY^[8] FLETCHER, b. 8 May 1892; m. 1917 in Providence *Arthur D. Chauflin*.

954 SARA ALICE⁷ HAYES (Wingate⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 May 1871 in Providence, R. I.; living (1935) in Bristol, R. I.; married 20 Oct. 1894 in Cambridge, Mass., JOHN WINTHROP DEWOLF, son of Winthrop and Eugenia DeWolf. He was born 14 July 1864 in Providence, and is living (1935) at 51 Union St., Bristol in summer and in Florida in winter. He was engaged in fire insurance business before he retired.

Children, born in Bristol, R. I.:

JOHN WINTHROP^[8] DEWOLF, JR., b. 13 Nov. 1895; living (1933) at 443 Hope St., Bristol; m. 15 Oct. 1924 in Columbus, Ohio, HELEN LOUISE CLARK, dau. of James Madison and Hilda (Dowler) Clark. She was born 9 Feb. 1900; no children (1933). He is engaged in stock brokerage business.

ALICE WINTHROP^[9] DEWOLF, b. 12 Dec. 1897; living (1933) in Conyngham, Pa.; m. 22 Sept. 1923 in Bristol *Frank Pardee, Jr.*, son of Frank and Kate (Schuyler) Pardee. He was born 7 Sept. 1893 in Hazelton, Pa. Children: FRANK^[9] PARDEE, 3RD, b. 16 July 1924; NANCY DEWOLF^[9], b. 27 July 1926; ALICIA BRADFORD^[9], b. 12 Aug. 1928.

955 LUCY ANN⁷ HAYES (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Dec. 1825 in Saco, Me.; died in 1859 (Saco V. R.).

She married GEN. GEORGE FOSTER SHEPLEY, son of Chief Justice Ether and Anna (Foster) Shepley. He was born 1 Jan. 1819 in Saco, and died 20 July 1878 in Portland, Me. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College (A.B. 1837; L.L.D. 1873), Phi Beta Kappa, attended Harvard Law School and began practice in Bangor where he met Lucy Hayes. They removed to Portland in 1844. He became U. S. District Attorney of Maine in 1848, State Senator in 1850. On 27 Sept. 1861

he became Colonel of the 12th Me. Vols. and was in the division under Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. In 1862 he was made Brigadier General and served as Military Governor of Louisiana in 1863-'64; remained in service until 1865. He returned to Maine and was appointed Judge of the First Circuit Court of the U. S. serving from 1869 until his death. He married (2) 1872 Helen Merrill of Portland.

Children:

ELLEN F.^[8] SHEPLEY, m. Aug. 1895 *Rear Admiral Thomas Oliver Selfridge*, son of Thomas Oliver and Louisa Cary (Solcy) Selfridge. He was born 6 Feb. 1836 in Boston and died in 1902. He graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1854, and rose to Rear Admiral in 1896; was on the *Cumberland* when she was sunk by the Confederate Iron Clad, *Merrimac*, was in command of the *Osage* in the Red River Expedition and at the bombardment of Fort Fisher. After the war he was in command of the survey for the Panama Canal route 1869-'73; commander-in-chief of the European squadron 1895-'97; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France; awarded a gold medal by the Czar of Russia and Honorable Mention by the Royal Geog. Soc. of Belgium. Children: GEORGE S.^[9], RUSSELL^[9], DUNCAN^[9] SELFTRIDGE, and one other.

LUCY^[8] SHEPLEY, died young; unm.

ANNE HATHAWAY^[8] SHEPLEY, b. 29 Apr. 1850, Portland; d. 27 June 1922, Portland; buried in Portland; m. *Dexter Tiffany* (b. 28 Aug. 1846, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 27 Apr. 1921, Boston; buried in Portland); a prominent lawyer of St. Louis, son of Pardon Dexter Tiffany. Children:

1. DEXTER^[9] TIFFANY, JR., b. 2 June 1872, Portland; d. 19 Aug. 1929, Rockland, Me.; buried in Portland; unm.
2. GEORGE SHEPLEY^[9] TIFFANY, b. 22 Dec. 1877, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 9 Aug. 1934, Islesboro, Dark Harbor, Me.; buried in Islesboro; m. in St. Louis *Marie Scanlan* of St. Louis. Children, born in St. Louis: (1) MARY FELICITE CHRISTY^[10] TIFFANY, b. 2 Apr. 1905; living (1935) at 530 East 86th St., New York, N. Y.; m. 26 Aug. 1925 at Islesboro, Dark Harbor, Me., *John Teele Pratt, Jr.*, of New York. Her family records assisted in this compilation. Children, born in New York: MARIE FELICITE^[11] PRATT, b. 8 Aug. 1926; RUTH BAKER^[11], b. 25 Oct. 1928; MARY CHRISTY TIFFANY^[11], b. 2 Apr. 1930; JOHN TEELE^[11], 3rd, b. 23 June 1932. (2) GEORGE SHEPLEY^[10] TIFFANY, JR., b. 25 Oct. 1906. (3) PHILIP SCANLON^[10] TIFFANY, b. 13 Dec. 1907. (4) NICHOLAS JARROT^[10] TIFFANY, b. 17 Mar. 1910; d. 24 Feb. 1933, Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y. (5) DAVID DEXTER^[10] TIFFANY, b. 9 Aug. 1912, Islesboro, Dark Harbor, Me.

956 DR. HENRY STONE⁷ HAYES (John Hanson⁶, Hanson⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Sept. 1862 in Newmarket, N. H.; died 28 July 1929 in Toledo, O.; married 25 Dec. 1882 in Tiffin, Ohio LUETTA CARSON of Attica, O., who was born 20 Feb. 1862 in Attica.

Mr. Hayes was a physician and lived in Attica and Van Wert, O. Information on this family was furnished by Mrs. Mabel F. (Hayes) Richardson of Chicago.

Children:

1177 FRANK CARSON⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Nov. 1883, Attica, O.

1178 ERNEST EUGENE⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Mar. 1885, Attica.

MARY OLUS⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1888, Van Wert, O.; living (1933) at 5273 Cole St., Oakland, Calif.; m. (1) in Panama *George Johnson* (b. 29 July 1883) of Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (2) 14 July 1925 in Detroit, Mich., *Leo Weir Brownrigg* (b. 5 Dec. 1880 in New Orleans). Children: ELIZABETH HAYES^[9] JOHNSON, b. 31 Oct. 1917, Panama; PATRICIA BERNE^[9] BROWNRIIG, b. 26 Apr. 1926, Toledo, O.

BERNE⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1890, Van Wert, O.; living (1933) at 1305 Harvard Terrace, Toledo, O.; m. 5 Dec. 1911 *Glen Clayton Bradley*, a salesman of Whitehouse, O.; no children.

957 FRANK HERBERT⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 May 1848 in Natick, Mass. (Natick V. R.); died 18 Sept. 1933, aged 85 yrs., in Natick; buried with wife in Dell Park Cemetery (*Boston Herald* of 19 Sept. 1933); married 29 Oct. 1873, ELIZABETH FARRIS WINCH, daughter of Leonard and Lucy Winch (Mass. V. R., 254:262). She was born 13 Apr. 1849 in Natick and died there 7 Oct. 1893. Administration of her estate appears in Middlesex County Probate, No. 35968.

Mr. Hayes was a shoe manufacturer of Natick, and was associated in business with his father and brother Edward. He had charge of the Boston office at 133 Summer St. and resided at 57 Wallace St., Natick. He was one of the heirs of his father in 1890 (Middlesex County Probate, 27252). He was a Trustee for fifty-three years, and on the investing committee of the Natick Five Cent Savings Bank; Secretary of the Natick and Cochituate Street Railway.

Children, born and died in Natick:

BESSIE FARRIS⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1876; d. 22 Apr. 1877.

WALTER⁸ HAYES, b. 17 May 1878; d. 22 May 1878.

EDWARD HARRISON⁸ HAYES, b. 10 June 1880; d. 11 May 1881.

958 EDWARD ADAMS⁷ HAYES (Richard⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 July 1852 in Natick, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 64:127); married 20 Nov. 1883 MARTHA HOWARD AMES, daughter of Ellis and Harriet (Tucker) Ames. She was born 21 Mar. 1848 in Canton, Mass., and died 2 Aug. 1926 in Natick.

Mr. Hayes was a shoe manufacturer in Natick, associated in business with his father and brother Frank. He superintended the factory operations in Natick. He was one of the heirs by will of his father in 1890 (Middlesex Probate Court, No. 27252).

Child, born in Natick:

CHRISTINE⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Nov. 1886 (Mass. V. R., 368:205).

959 MARTHA CHESLEY⁷ HAYES (Chesley⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1861 in Boston, Mass.; died 29 Mar. 1911 in Boston; buried with her husband in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge (record of her daughter, Mrs. F. M. Blake of Hartford, Conn.); married 1 June 1882 in Boston BENJAMIN LINDSEY KNAPP of Boston, son of Aaron and Mary (Todd) Knapp. He was born Dec. 1856 in Marblehead, Mass., and died Nov. 1917. He was engaged in Dental Supply business.

Children, born in Boston:

ADELLE S.^[8] KNAPP, b. 21 Feb. 1883; living (1933) at 199 North Beacon St., Hartford, Conn., and furnished family record; m. 3 Apr. 1905 in Boston *Francis Minot Blake*. Children, born in Hartford: FRANCES^[9] BLAKE, b. Feb. 1907; MARTHA AUGUSTA⁹, b. July 1910.

LINDSEY^[8] KNAPP, b. Dec. 1884; d. Mar. 1898.

WILLIAM HAYES^[8] KNAPP, b. 17 Jan. 1889; living (1933) at 1409 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill., and assisted with family record; m. 31 May 1927 in Milwaukee, Wis., *Margaret*

A. *Kaanse* (or *Kaausc*); no children (1933). During the World War he was commissioned at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1917; First Lieutenant in Co. L., 74th Infantry, 12th Division until it was demobilized at Camp Devens, Mass. He is engaged in Dental Supply business.

960 EMMA ORISSA⁷ HAYES (Dudley Watson⁶, Dudley⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Feb. 1856 in Rochester, N. H. (family record); living (1932) in North Andover, Mass.; married 10 Sept. 1879 in North Andover HERBERT MAYHEW WHITTIER of Bradford, son of Daniel and Mary (Farrington) Whittier. He was born 28 Mar. 1850 in Bradford, Mass.

Children, born in North Andover:

ANGIE HAYES^[8] WHITTIER, b. 27 June 1880; living (1932) in North Andover; m. 2 Nov. 1925 in Westford, Mass., *Harlow Edgar Mead* who was born 25 Dec. 1876 in Swanton, Vt.

FRED DUDLEY^[8] WHITTIER, b. 29 July 1881; living (1932) in North Andover; m. 12 Sept. 1925 *Edith Gertrude Knowles* who was born 21 May 1887 in Lowell, Mass. Child: RUTH EDNA^[9] WHITTIER, b. 13 July 1926.

961 JOHN PAUL⁷ HAYES (John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1862 in Kittery, Me. (record of his wife); died 31 Jan. 1931 at his home on Central Road in Rye, N. H.; married 29 Sept. 1886 in Boston, Mass., LILLIAN MAY TAYLOR, daughter of William C. and Mahala A. Taylor. She was born 16 May 1864 in Maryland and was living (1930) with her daughter Mrs. George E. Ogilvie in Penn, Pa.

Mr. Hayes at the time of his death lived in Rye, but he had lived in Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H. For over forty years, he was employed in the Portsmouth navy yard as a machinist.

Children:

ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1887, Kittery; living (1931) in Wellesley Hills, Mass.

HILDA⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1889, Portsmouth; living (1931) in Penn, Pa.; m. 11 June 1913 in Portsmouth *George E. Ogilvie*, who was born 23 Nov. 1884 in Forfarshire, Scotland.

Children: GEORGE EDWIN^[9] OGILVIE, b. 13 Mar. 1916, d. 25 Mar. 1929; MARY ELIZABETH^[9], b. 1 Aug. 1917.

1179 JOHN PAUL⁸ HAYES, JR., b. 6 June 1891, Kittery.

1180 ROBERT FOSS⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Oct. 1894, Kittery.

1181 ALLEN NOWELL⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1896, Kittery.

962 JENNIE MAY⁷ HAYES (John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Oct. 1866 in Kittery, Me.; living (1932) in Somerville, Mass.; married 15 June 1887 in South Newmarket, N. H., as his second wife, FREDERICK ("Fred") ANSON^[8] HOYT, son of William Hoyt and Martha Ann⁷ Hayes (Elihu⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John²⁻¹), who was born 21 Feb. 1861 in Newington, N. H., died 11 Aug. 1931 at 73 Chandler St., West Somerville, Mass., and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. He was general superintendent of the Cambridge plant of the Barbour-Stockwell Co.

Children:

(DR.) WILLIAM HAYES^[8] HOYT, D.D.S., b. 30 June 1888, Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1932) in Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. *Mabel Lillian Teele*. As retiring president of the Massachusetts Dental Society, at its 71st annual meeting 1 May 1935, he was presented

before a gathering of 2,000 people with a watch on behalf of the Society, and his mother and wife were honored by gifts (*Boston Herald* of 2 May 1935). Children: RUTH TEELE^[9] HOYT, b. 23 Aug. 1914, d. 5 Oct. 1918; RACHEL MAY^[9], b. 5 Jan. 1916, d. 3 Oct. 1918; JANET^[9], b. 8 Feb. 1918, a twin, d. 5 June 1919; PHYLLIS^[9], b. 8 Feb. 1918, a twin; WILLIAM TEELE^[9], b. 11 Oct. 1920; DORIS^[9], b. 12 Oct. 1922; ROBERT^[9], b. 4 Oct. 1924.

FRED ANSON^[8] HOYT, JR., b. 18 Mar. 1890, Newfields, N. H.; living (1931) in Needham, Mass.; m. *Esther Sophia Nelson*. Children: MARTHA ANN^[9] HOYT, b. 16 Mar. 1920; FRED ANSON^[9], 3RD, b. 2 Apr. 1922.

MARY^[8] HOYT, b. 22 Sept. 1894, Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1933) at 10 Roberts Ave., Newtonville, Mass. and furnished family records; m. 29 May 1925 *John Edward Cox*. Children: RUSSELL NYE^[9] COX, b. 24 Dec. 1926; DONALD HOYT^[9], b. 9 May 1930.

963 KENNETH FOSS⁷ HAYES (John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 July 1877 in Chicago, Ill.; living (1933) in South Kittery, Me.; married 24 June 1901 in Portsmouth, N. H., by Rev. Lucius H. Thayer to EMMA B. PRIME of Dover, N. H., daughter of Charles H. and Edna (Toppan) Prime of Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.).

He is a machinist.

Child, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

STANLEY TOPPAN⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1902 (N. H. V. R.).

964 KARL WATSON⁷ HAYES (Capt. Albert Watson⁶, Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 May 1889 in Rochester, N. H. (record of his sister Mrs. Blanche Hayes Cornell; also, N. H. V. R.); living (1931) at 7 Burlington Place, Fairlawn, N. J.; married 12 May 1924 in New York City EMMA RITTNER, daughter of James Stetson and Anna Marie (Benedip) Rittner. She was born 14 Nov. 1903 in Boston, Mass.

He was a Lieutenant in the World War; went to France in spring of 1917 as sergeant in 148th Artillery, 42nd Division, Colorado. He was made Lieutenant and transferred to 51st Coast Artillery Corps and later to the Ordnance Dept. of Artillery Division; in three drives, St. Mihiel, Chateau Thierry, and Metz; discharged 19 Feb. 1919.

Children:

ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1926, West New York, N. J.

DOUGLAS WATSON⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1928, Woodcliff, N. J.

965 BERTHA GUERNSEY⁷ HAYES (Orrill Henry⁶, Watson⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Dec. 1884 in Philadelphia, Pa.; living (1935) in East Barrington, N. H. and furnished family records; married (1) 25 June 1913 in New York City CAPT. ANTONIO VLADIMIR SEFEROVITCH, a native of Montenegro, whom she divorced in 1920 at Dallas, Texas, resuming her maiden name for herself and her two sons; married (2) 17 Jan. 1924 in New York City WILLIAM HENRY CLOUDMAN of Elgin, Ill., a concert manager, who was born 20 May 1881 or 1882 and died 25 Sept. 1926, indirectly from effects of war service; married (3) 15 Nov. 1933 in her New York City home, 52 W. 47th St. BASIL ELVIN ATWOOD.

Mrs. Atwood inherited the New York City home at 52 West 47th St., and "Sunnyside," the East Barrington, N. H., estate of her parents. She has chosen

to make her home at "Sunnyside." With her sons, who are equally interested in this New Hampshire estate, she is carrying it on in accordance with modern scientific knowledge. On the poorer land, in conformity with present conservation methods, she has planted 21,000 pine trees in addition to the 8,000 her father had already planted. The other departments of the estate are receiving equally careful attention and it is one of the beauty spots of the state.

Children:

JOHN ("Jack") GUERNSEY^[8] HAYES, b. 15 June 1914 at "Sunnyside," East Barrington, N. H.

ORRILL WILLIAM^[8] HAYES, b. 31 Mar. 1918, New York City.

966 ELMER⁷ HAYES (Daniel⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Mar. 1842 or 1848 in Natick, Mass. (family records; age 26 in 1871, age 29 in 1873, Natick V. R.); died 15 Aug. 1919; married (1) HANNAH E. GREENWOOD of Needham, Mass., who was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; married (2) 1 Mar. 1871 ALMIRA ESTER (Esther) FROST of Natick (Mass. V. R., 236:252), who was born 20 Dec. 1855 in Natick, died 16 (city rec.) or 20 (fam. rec.) Apr. 1928 at Hayes Hospital in Dover, N. H., "aged 73y.3m.26d." (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker in Natick. He served in the Civil War; enlisted 8 July 1863, age 19, in Co. A, 2nd Reg't of Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery mustered out 3 Sept. 1865 (Mass. Soldiers of Civil War).

Children:

By first wife:

ANNIE E. (Nellie Eliza)⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1864, Needham, Mass. (Mass. V. R. 1843-1900, Births, 169:187); m. *Charles Leon*⁸ *Hayes* (Edgar⁷, Daniel⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see. Child: FLORENCE MABEL^[9], b. 24 Mar. 1885 (Mass. V. R., 359:195).

By second wife, born in Natick,

JAMES H.⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1873; d. 18 Aug. 1873 (Mass. V. R.).

MARTHA BELL⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1874 (Mass. V. R.); living (1931) at 12 Chester St., Natick; unmarried (1931) according to family record.

ELIZA LULU⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Sept. 1877; d. 2 Nov. 1883, aged 5y.2m., of diphtheria (Mass. V. R.).

JOSEPHINE I.⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1879; d. 2 Oct. 1882, aged 2y.10m.25d. of diphtheria (Mass. V. R.).

MINNIE INEZ⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1882 (Mass. V. R.); living (1931) on Quince St., Natick; m. *Ralph Mason*. Three children, two sons and a dau.

1182 ELMER MELVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 19 July 1886 (Mass. V. R., 368:204) or 1887 (fam. rec.).

ANGIE⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Mar. 1889 (Mass. V. R., 395:232) or 7 Mar. 1890 (fam. rec.); living (1931) on North Main St., North Easton, Mass.; m. *J. Fred Coles* and has a dau.

967 EDGAR⁷ HAYES (Daniel⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 Feb. 1846 in Natick, Mass. (family record of Mrs. Mary E. Henderson; also, Natick V. R.); died 24 Mar. 1900, aged "52 yrs." (Mass. V. R., 505:629); married 23 Dec. 1868 HARRIET E. PRESCOTT of Natick, age 18 yrs., daughter of Joseph and Lucy E. (Frost) Prescott (Mass. V. R., 209:223).

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker in Natick.

Children, born in Natick:

1183 CHARLES LEON⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Oct. 1870.

MABEL⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1874; living (1935) at 14 Pearl St., Natick, Mass.; m. ———
Collins of Natick.

968 EDWARD WINCH⁷ HAYES (Horace C.⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 June 1856 in Natick, Mass.; died 21 Feb. 1908 in Needham, Mass.; buried with his father and two wives in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick (record of his granddaughter Anna A. Hickey); married 13 Oct. 1886 in Newton Upper Falls to ANNABEL ("Annie") VICTORIA ADAIR, daughter of Thomas and Isabel R. (MacCordiac) Adair. She was born 18 June 1868 in Hampton, New Brunswick.

Mr. Hayes, because of the early death of his parents, was cared for by his grandmother Hayes. He lived in Natick and Needham, Mass.

Children:

ETHEL GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1888, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; living (1931) at 41 Edgewood Ave., Providence, R. I.; m. 4 Mar. 1907 *Harry Jardine* (b. 5 Nov. 1883, Cleveland, O.), son of John and Susanna (Mason) Jardine. Children: HARRY HAYES^[9] JARDINE, b. 14 Nov. 1907, Needham, Mass., attending Northeastern College, Providence (1931); JOHN EDWARD^[9], b. 22 Feb. 1911, Roslindale, Mass., in High Sch. (1931); RALPH MASON^[9], b. 14 Aug. 1914, Roslindale, in High Sch. (1931).

BERTHA MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 28 June 1889, Needham; m. (1) 1910 *Timothy A. Hickey*, son of John J. and Joannah (Mayehan) Hickey. He was born 25 Feb. 1884 in Andover, Mass., and died 16 Feb. 1916. She m. (2) 29 Nov. 1930 *Leonard T. Baer* of Somerville, Mass. Child by first husband, born in Needham: ANNE ADAIR^[9] HICKEY, b. 10 June 1911; living (1931) at 14 Laurel Drive, Needham, Mass., and furnished family record; educated at Radcliffe College; teaching (1931) in Katherine Gibbs School, Boston.

969 WILLIAM BIDFIELD⁷ HAYES (Sylvester Adams⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Oct. 1853 in Farmington, N. H. (15 Oct., N. H. V. R.; 17 Oct., Probate File 33884); died 15 June 1916, aged 63 yrs.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Mass. (record of his daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Henderson of Leominster); married 23 Sept. 1875 in the Quincy House, Boston, Mass., to MINNIE JOHANNA SVENSON, daughter of Johan Gustaf and Anna Maria (Peterson) Svenson. She was born 7 Nov. 1853 in Jonkoping, Sweden; living (1935) at 37 Damon St., Leominster and is active in home and in the Woman's Relief Corps.

Mr. Hayes's father died when he was 10 yrs. old and guardianship was provided in Middlesex (Mass.) Probate Court, No. 33884. He lived in Boston until 1910 when he removed to Leominster.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

MARY ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1877; living (1935) at 674 West St., Leominster and furnished records of this family; m. 1 Dec. 1894 in Boston, *Charles V. H. Henderson*. She is an active member of patriotic and fraternal societies. Children:

1. VIOLET MAY^[9] HENDERSON, b. 1 May 1898, Boston; m. 17 June 1917 in Leominster *Ciro Donatelly* of Leominster. Children: OLIVE MARY LOUISE^[10] DONATELLY, b. 4 Apr. 1918, Leominster; GILBERT LOUIS^[10], b. 17 Oct. 1919, Leominster; RONALD CIRO^[10], b. 28 July 1928, Needham Hts., Mass.

2. HAZEL ELIZABETH^[9] HENDERSON, b. 18 Mar. 1901, Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1917 in Leominster *Paul Marce* of Leominster; m. (2) *Raymond W. Bossi*. Children: By first husband, THEODORE CHARLES^[10] MARCE, b. 5 Sept. 1918, Leominster; GERALDINE^[10], b. 2 May 1921, Leominster; PAUL^[10], b. in Boston. By second husband, RAYMOND W.^[10] BOSSI, b. in Boston.
3. OLIVE MINNIE^[9] HENDERSON, b. 13 Jan. 1904, Leominster; d. 6 May 1904; buried in Evergreen Cem., Leominster.
4. CARL ALTON HAYES^[9] HENDERSON, b. 28 July 1905, Leominster; m. 26 Nov. 1930 at Needham Heights, Mass., *Jennie E. Duffin*. Child: HARRY CHARLES^[10] HENDERSON, b. 20 Aug. 1931.

1184 HARRY CHESTER⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Sept. 1879.

CLARA BELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 24 May 1880; d. 29 Sept. 1909, So. Boston; buried in her father's lot in Evergreen Cem., Leominster; m. 1 May 1901 in South Boston *Edward Freeman*; no children.

970 CHESTER ADAMS⁷ HAYES (Sylvester Adams⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Jan. 1859 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1934) on Union St., in Wolfeboro, N. H.; married (1) 28 Nov. 1878 in Wolfeboro by Rev. William K. Lucas of Wolfeboro to MARTHA E. MARDEN, age 20, of Wolfeboro, daughter of Jonas and Lucinda Marden; married (2) 3 July 1883 CARRIE BELLE ABBOTT of Wolfeboro, who was born 15 Nov. 1867 in Ossipee, N. H.; celebrated 52nd wedding anniversary in 1935.

Mr. Hayes's father died in 1863. Guardianship provision is on file in Middlesex (Mass.) Probate Court at Cambridge, No. 33884. He has lived in Wolfeboro, N. H., where he has been a farmer and mill operative.

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

By first wife, Martha E. Marden,

ARTHUR JONAS⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1881; d. 7 Jan. 1917 of pneumonia in Wolfeboro, aged 35y.5m.6d. (N. H. V. R.); unm. He was a member of Masonic Order.

By second wife, Carrie Belle Abbott,

LOTTIE ISADORE⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1884; d. Sept. 1919; m. 9 Sept. 1908 *Charles H. Drew, Jr.*; no children.

EVERETT ROLAND⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1888; d. 31 Aug. 1888, Wolfeboro, aged 7m.15d. (N. H. V. R.).

ESTELLA MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1889 (N. H. V. R.); d. Mar. 1897; unm.

LENA BELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1890; d. 16 Sept. 1904, Wolfeboro Center, N. H., aged 13y.11m.22d. (N. H. V. R.).

ADDIE BEATRICE⁸ HAYES, b. 19 July 1892; living (1933) in Wolfeboro; m. 24 Oct. 1907 *Wilbur J. Gilman*. Child: ROBERT J.^[9] GILMAN, b. 27 Apr. 1909.

CARL DEWEY⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1898; living (1934) on Center Wolfeboro Road, Wolfeboro and furnished family records; m. 17 June 1934 in Wolfeboro by Rev. John E. MacMartin to *Flora Pickett* of Fitchburg, Mass. He served in the World War, Co. F, stationed at Durham, N. H., University S. A. T. C., promoted to Sergeant and scheduled to go to Camp Lee when the Armistice was declared; is a member and Senior Vice Commander of the local American Legion Post. He is a Mason, Scottish Rite and Shrine. He has been for several years a clerk in Tobey's Pharmacy, Wolfeboro.

1185 SPENCER SYLVESTER⁸ HAYES, b. 5 June 1904.

971 CLARENCE AVANDER⁷ HAYES (Sylvester Adams⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Nov. 1860 in Concord, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1931) in East Wolfeboro, N. H., R. F. D. Route 1 (his own record); married 5 Jan. 1884 in Ossipee, N. H., by Rev. Alonzo Stillings to ETTA M. THOMPSON

(age 20, born in Ossipee), daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth A. (Hanson) Thompson of Wolfeboro (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was left an orphan in infancy and was brought up by his mother's parents. Guardianship provision on death of his father in 1863 is recorded in Middlesex (Mass.) Probate Court, No. 33884. He has been a merchant and farmer.

Children:

ETHEL MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1886, Ossipee; d. 9 Apr. 1904 of pneumonia at Wolfeboro Falls, aged 18y.2m.7d.; buried in Wiggin Cem., Wolfeboro.

ELLWOOD RAY⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1890, Wolfeboro; living (1933) with his parents; unm.

972 ALBERT PENNELL⁷ HAYES (Albert Alonzo⁶, Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born May 1848 in Kittery, Me.; died 3 Mar. 1874, aged 25y.10m. in Kittery; married NELLIE PETTIGREW and lived in Kittery.

Child:

FLORENCE⁸ HAYES, living (1932) in Kittery; unm.

973 GEORGE FRANCIS⁷ HAYES (George Henry⁶, Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1858 in Kittery, Me.; living (1932) in Kittery; married 29 May 1887 MARY ELIZABETH PHILBRICK, daughter of William Montgomery Crane and Mary Hannah (Bowden) Philbrick. She was born 4 Dec. 1866; living (1932) in Kittery.

Mr. Hayes resides at 9 Hillcrest Ave., Kittery, where he owns, also, the adjoining house and a 138 acre farm in North Kittery. He is a boat builder and carpenter. He copied gravestones and furnished many Kittery family records.

Children, born in Kittery:

CLARA NICHOLS ADAMS⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1889; living (1932) in Kittery; m. *Roland Bird Adams* who was born 4 Apr. 1886 in Kittery. Children, born in Kittery: SHIRLEY GENEVA^[9] ADAMS, b. 17 Mar. 1909; CLARA MARGARET^[9], b. 25 Dec. 1910; PHILIP HAYES^[9], b. 12 Apr. 1916.

1186 WILLIAM PHILBRICK⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Dec. 1890.

MARY FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1905; living (1932) in Kittery; m. *Frank Jewett*. Children: GEORGE WILLIAM^[9] JEWETT, d. age 2 days; MARY ELIZABETH^[9], b. 17 Sept. 1930; FRANK WARREN^[9], b. 3 Aug. 1931; SYLVIA ARLENE^[9], b. 22 Sept. 1932.

974 ALFRED CLARK⁷ HAYES (George Henry⁶, Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 Nov. 1868 in Kittery, Me.; died 15 Apr. 1909 in Everett, Mass. (Middlesex County Probate); buried in Lot 302, Orchard Grove Cemetery, Kittery; married 17 Dec. 1890 JENNIE SHAW HALLADAY.

Mr. Hayes inherited the homestead of his father in Kittery; attended Phillips Academy in Exeter, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1889). He was superintendent of the Damon Iron Works of Boston and Philadelphia. At the time of his death, he lived at 24 Swan St., Everett, Mass. His widow administered his estate (Middlesex County Probate, No. 81527).

Children:

Daughter, stillborn 26 Apr. 1892, Boston, Mass.

1187 EUGENE FRANCIS⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1893, Philadelphia.

975 ALBERTA PERRY⁷ HAYES (Calvin Lewis⁶, Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Dec. 1866 in Kittery, Me.; died there in 1917; buried in Kittery (record of her son Ralph Perry^[8] Cobb of E. Weymouth, Mass.); married 27 Oct. 1887 at Boston Highlands by Rev. A. H. Plumb to GEORGE WASHINGTON COBB, son of Oliver and Lucy Croocker (Ellis) Cobb, and grandson of Oliver and Hannah (Burgeis) Cobb. He was born 11 July 1862, died 1919 and is buried in the village cemetery of Marion, Mass.

Children:

ETHEL ANGELIA^[8] COBB, b. 15 Sept. 1888, Nantasket Beach, Mass.; living (1933) at 1229 Osage Ave., Kansas City, Kan., also, at 8015 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O., and furnished records; m. (1) at Kittery Point, Me., *Stanley Segee*; m. (2) 20 July 1918 *Buford Brown*. Children, first two by first husband and adopted by the second husband: 1. CALVIN WILLIAM^[9] SEGEE-BROWN, b. 8 Aug. 1910, Kittery Point; d. 27 Jan. 1927, Kansas City, Mo. 2. CHARLOTTE ALBERTA^[9] SEGEE-BROWN, b. 8 Dec. 1913, Kittery Point; living (1933) at 1229 Osage Ave., Kansas City, Kan. 3. ALAN BUFORD^[9] BROWN, b. 3 Oct. 1919, Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1933), in school.

CALVIN HAYES^[8] COBB, b. 21 Nov. 1889, Kittery, living (1932) in Washington, D. C.; m. 11 Nov. 1913 *Frances King* in Hagerstown, Md. He holds the rank of Commander in the U. S. Navy; has been Naval Attache of the American Embassy in France. Children: CALVIN HAYES^[9] COBB, Jr.; WARRINGTON^[9].

ELMER ELLIS^[8] COBB, b. 9 Apr. 1892, Rochester, N. H.; d. 23 Feb. 1900, Medford, Mass.; buried in Kittery, Me.

RALPH PERRY^[8] COBB, b. 13 May 1893, Rochester, N. H.; living (1932) at 804 Pleasant St., E. Weymouth, Mass. and furnished this family record; m. 31 July 1915 in Kittery *Edna Florence Kimball*. Children: FRANCES PAULINE^[9] COBB, b. 16 Feb. 1918; ALDEN BERNARD^[9], b. 19 May 1920; VIRGINIA ARLENE^[9], b. 5 May 1921.

CHARLES LAWRENCE^[8] COBB, b. 23 Feb. 1895; living (1933) Stafford Springs, Conn.; m. 2 Aug. 1918 in Kittery *Minnie Viola Converse*. She furnished family record. Child: CALVIN CONVERSE^[9] COBB, b. 10 Aug. 1928, Stafford Springs.

ROGER ALBERT^[8] COBB, b. 17 Jan. 1897, Rochester, N. H.; d. 1904, Oskaloosa, Ia.

976 NORMAN HOWE⁷ HAYES (Edward Winslow⁶, Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1885 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1935) in Wakefield, Mass. and furnished family record; married 16 Sept. 1911 in Beachmont, Mass., MARY J. COX, daughter of George W. and Emma B. (Wollerton) Cox. She was born 4 Nov. 1884 in Palmyra, N. J.

Mr. Hayes resides on Morrison Road in Wakefield and has been engaged in jewelry business in Boston for many years, diamond expert and manager of D. C. Percival's on Washington St.

Children:

RICHARD WOLLERTON⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1912, Boston, Mass.; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1934.

ELEANOR⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1914, Melrose, Mass.

977 MAURICE WINSLOW⁷ HAYES (Edward Winslow⁶, Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 July 1891 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1935) in Farmington, N. H. and Athol, Mass. (record of his brother, Norman Howe⁷ Hayes of Wakefield, Mass.); married 28 Nov. 1913 (27 Nov., int. 22 Nov., N. H. V. R.), by Rev. Burton L. Hess to ADELINE S. MACDONALD of Farmington, daughter

of Daniel and Nellie (Whitehouse) MacDonald. She was born 21 Oct. 1891 in Farmington (family record; also, N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes is a shoemaker with employment in Athol, Mass., in 1935.

Children, born in Farmington:

ROBERT WINSLOW⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Nov. 1914. In 1935, he and his brother were managers of the Tydol gas and accessories station in Farmington.

MAURICE WINSLOW⁸ HAYES, b. 13 July 1916.

978 ERROL CLIFTON⁷ HAYES (Frank Clifton⁶, Israel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 July 1894 in Farmington, N. H. (record of his mother; also, N. H. V. R.); living (1932) in Melrose Highlands, Mass.; married 6 Aug. 1914 MARY G. SULLIVAN, daughter of Daniel J. and Mary (Nevins) Sullivan. She was born 27 Dec. 1893 in Cambridge, Mass.

He was educated in the schools of Revere, Mass., and is a graduate of Wentworth Institute of Boston.

Children:

BARBARA MARIE⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1915.

ELEANOR⁸ HAYES, b. 30 May 1919.

ALLEN NEVINS⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1920; d. 1 Mar. 1922.

DAVID ERROL⁸ HAYES, b. 8 May 1922.

979 MARTIN TIMOTHY HERBERT⁷ HAYES (George Orin⁶, Timothy Young⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Mar. 1862 in Madbury, N. H.; died of valvular heart disease 2 Nov. 1922, aged 60y.8m. in Madbury; buried on the homestead (Bible and gravestone record). The story is told that "Timothy" was inserted in his name because when a child he always insisted, "call me Timothy, all Timothy," the name of his grandfather. He was married 5 Aug. 1888 by Rev. W. H. Forbes in Lee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.) to ROSA ANN⁸ EMERSON (Laban M.⁷, Solomon⁶⁻⁵, Moses⁴, Solomon³⁻², Michael¹), a descendant, according to Charles Henry Pope, of "The Haverhill Emersons." She was born 30 Oct. 1868 in Lee and is living (1935) in Madbury. She has been very helpful in giving access to family records.

Mr. Hayes spent his entire life in his native town, living on the homestead which had been in the family for five generations. It is now (1935) occupied by his widow.

Child, born in Madbury:

GEORGE LABAN⁸ HAYES, b. 9 May 1892; d. 7 Oct. 1896, aged 4y.4m.28d.; buried on the homestead.

980 MARY JANE⁷ HAYES (Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 July 1840 in Brome, Providence of Quebec, Canada; died 24 Apr. 1920 in Fulford, P. Q.; married RICHARD BOOTH, a brother of the wife of her brother George, and lived on a farm in Fulford. He died 12 Dec. 1918.

Children:

HENRY^[8] BOOTH, b. 5 Oct. 1861; d. 20 Dec. 1925 of heart disease; m. 25 July 1887 *Sarah Jane Aselline* at Richford, Vt. She is living (1934) in Fulford, Que. Children:

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM^[9] BOOTH, b. 9 Apr. 1888, Fulford; m. 29 June 1909 in Fulford *Bertha Matilda⁸ Hayes* (Luther Stephen⁷, Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), dau. of Luther and Mina (Donaway) Hayes, whom see for family.
2. MARY HAYES^[9] BOOTH, b. 27 Mar. 1890; unm.
3. RICHARD SCOTT^[9] BOOTH, b. 17 Mar. 1892; d. 28 Aug. 1914.
4. GLADYS MARIAN^[9] BOOTH, b. 26 Apr. 1894; d. 12 Aug. 1894.
5. JAMES E.^[9] BOOTH, b. 28 Mar. 1897; m. *Ethel Buss*, dau. of George Buss. Three children.

ALICE^[8] BOOTH, d. 22 Nov. 1922, Goffs Falls, N. H.; m. Aug. 1894 *Robert E. Downton*. Children:

1. LENA MAY^[9] DOWNTON, b. 10 Apr. 1900, Windsor, Vt.; living (1934) at Goffs Falls, N. H.; m. 14 June 1926 in Manchester, N. H., *William Francis McQueeney*, son of John and Mary (Carroll) McQueeney; no children.
2. WILLIAM RICHARD^[9] DOWNTON, b. 11 Dec. 1904, Fulford, Que.; m. 17 Nov. 1926 *Ethel Rena Kimball* of Manchester, dau. of Jesse and Mary Jane (San Souci) Kimball. Child: IRENE MAY^[10] DOWNTON, b. 1928.
3. ROBERT GILBERT^[9] DOWNTON, b. 21 Jan. 1907, Manchester, N. H.; living (1934) at Goffs Falls, N. H.; unm.
4. RAY EUGENE^[9] DOWNTON, b. 14 Feb. 1910, Manchester; living at Goffs Falls; unm.

GILBERT^[8] BOOTH, living (1934) in Goffstown, N. H.

MARY^[8] BOOTH, living (1934) Waterloo, Que. (R. D.); m. 1 Jan. 1894 in Fulford, Que. *James Welch*.

Information on this family was furnished by Mrs. Richard Bockus of Foster, Que., and R. E. Downton of Goffs Falls, N. H.

981 GEORGE⁷ HAYES (Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; buried in New Hampshire; married (1) SARAH BOOTH, daughter of James and — (Greer) Booth, in West Shefford, P. Q.

He was a farmer and a carpenter; removed to New Hampshire when his family was quite young, before 1889, according to report of Mrs. Bessie L. Hayes of West Shefford. She also says that he was married three times; her incomplete record follows.

Children:

ELLA⁸ HAYES, b. in Brome; m. — *Jackson*. Child: JENNIE^[9] JACKSON, m. *C. R. Carey* and is said to live at Milton Mills, N. H.

CHARLES⁸ HAYES, married and lived when last heard from, in West Rindge, N. H. He is said to have children. (Letters addressed to West Rindge are returned unclaimed.)

WILSON⁸ HAYES.

CARRIE⁸ HAYES.

982 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES (Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Oct. 1844 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 26 Dec. 1912 in Fulford, Que., after a long illness (Bible record of his daughter Mrs. Richard Bockus of Foster, Que.); buried with his wife and children (except George William) in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; married 12 Aug.

1867 in Brome by Rev. Paul West to LEONORA ELIZABETH SIRARD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Morin) Sirard. She was born 22 Nov. 1848 in Roxton, Que., and died 2 Dec. 1926.

Mr. Hayes received 50 acres of his father's homestead in Brome; his house, now owned by Mr. Rainville, stood across the road from his father's. In addition to carrying on his farm, he practiced his trade of plasterer and brick-mason. In later years he bought in Fulford, where he spent his last days.

Children, born in Brome [dates gathered from cemetery, Bible, and family records, sometimes conflicting]:

ARIANA⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1868; living (1934) in Oriskany, N. Y. (P. O. Box 246); m. 5 Mar. 1889(?) in Richford, Vt., to *John D. Mayo* (b. in Shefford), a painter by trade, son of John D. and Emily (Recor) Mayo. She has six children living near her. Her second son was killed in the World War.

HENRY ADDISON⁸ HAYES, 1st, b. 1871; d. 1873 of diphtheria, ae. 2y.6m.; buried in St. John Cem., W. Shefford.

DUDLEY DANA⁸ HAYES, b. 1873; d. 1873, a few days after death of bro. Henry Addison.

HENRY ADDISON⁸ HAYES, 2nd, b. 23 Sept. 1875(?); m. 8 Nov. 1904 *Kathleen Essex* (b. in Liverpool, Eng.); no children.

JULIA ANN⁸ HAYES, b. 1877; d. 1877 aged 3 days.

1188 MARY IDELLE ("Della")⁸ HAYES, b. 23 July 1878.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1880; d. 15 Aug. 1931, killed in an automobile accident; buried in Dunham, P. Q., Canada; unm.

JENNIE DOROTHY⁸ HAYES, b. 1882; d. 22 Nov. 1894, ae. 11y.3m.

EFFIE ANABELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1884; d. May 1888, ae. 4 yrs.

NORMAN AMOS⁸ HAYES, b. 9 June 1886; d. Sept. 1892, ae. 6 yrs.; buried in St. John Cem.

LEONORA MAUD⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1888; living (1934) in Knowlton, Que.; m. in Springfield, Mass., *Loren R. Davis* (b. Fulford, P. Q.), son of Merrill and Lucy (Sweet) Davis.

1189 EDMOND AMOS⁸ HAYES, b. 17 May 1892.

983 DUDLEY WASHINGTON⁷ HAYES (Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), a farmer, born 12 Oct. 1846 (1847, a family record) in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 19 July 1895, aged 48y.9m.7d. in West Shefford; buried with wife in St. John Cemetery; married ELIZABETH DONAWAY, who was born 1 Oct. 1846 and died 26 July 1911, aged 64y.9m.25d.

Children, born in West Shefford:

LILLIAN ELLEN⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1872; m. 20 May 1896 *Edwin Eugene McWilliams*.

MARY MATILDA⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1876; m. 12 Feb. 1896 *Stephen Royal⁷ Hayes* (William H.⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

FLORENCE MAUD⁸ HAYES, b. 22 May 1877; living (1934) and furnished family record; m. 26 Feb. 1895 *Moses Alfred West* (b. 4 Jan. 1870, Fulford) of Foster, Que., son of Sands Peter and Eliza (Wright) West. He is supervisor on road for corporation of Foster, Que. Children: GERALD OLIVER⁹ WEST, b. 30 Nov. 1901; NORMAN PETER⁹ b. 13 Aug. 1904.

JAMES HENRY⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1879; living (1934), a fireman on Central Vt. railroad, at White River Jct., Vt.; unm.

1190 LEROY CLINTON⁸ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1883.

984 HIRAM EDSON⁷ HAYES (Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 Oct. 1850 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 6 Jan. 1924 in West Shefford; buried in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, P. Q.; married 20 Nov.

1889 in West Shefford BESSIE LYDIA DABB, daughter of John Dabb (d. 25 June 1922, ae. 84) and Mariah Sweet (d. 20 Sept. 1918, ae. 86y.7m.27d.). She was born 16 Mar. 1866; living (1934) in West Shefford, and furnished family records.

He lived on the homestead of his father in Brome until late in life, when failing health forced him to sell, and he settled in West Shefford.

Children, born in Brome:

ETHEL MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1891; d. 6 Apr. 1891, ae. 3m.3d.; buried in St. John Cem.

1191 ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 23 July 1893.

BESSIE MARIAH⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1897; d. 13 Jan. 1898, ae. 4m.8d.; buried in St. John Cem.

BLANCHE ADDIE⁸ HAYES, b. 28 June 1899; d. 5 Apr. 1900, ae. 9m.8d.; buried in St. John Cem.

MARIAH ANN⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1907; d. 8 July 1923; buried in St. John Cem.

985 JANE ANN⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Mar. 1858 in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 29 Dec. 1900 in Waterloo, Que.; buried with her husband in Waterloo, and a memorial stone was placed in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford (record of her daughter, Mrs. Harcourt Lawrence of Waterloo); married 18 Sept. 1878 in West Shefford ROBERT NEILL, son of Samuel and Ann (Taylor) Neill. He was born 16 Nov. 1856 at Granby Ridge, Que., and died 9 Jan. 1933 in Waterloo, where he had resided for more than forty years.

Children, born in Sheffinton, and baptised in West Shefford, Que.:

JAMES STANLEY^[8] NEILL, b. 6 June 1879; living (1934) at 20 Horsfield St., St. John, New Brunswick; m. 30 June 1904 in Presque Isle, Me., *Lillian Faye Cox*. Children: JAMES STANLEY COX^[9] NEILL, b. Granby, Que., living (1934) at 2054 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; NATALIE ELIZABETH^[9], b. Portland, Me., living (1934) at 723 E. 27th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

EMMA GERTRUDE^[8] NEILL, b. 20 Dec. 1880; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que. and furnished family records; m. 6 June 1906 in Waterloo *Harcourt H. Lawrence*. Children: RUTH^[9] LAWRENCE, b. 15 Dec. 1907, Montreal, living (1934) at Montreal and Waterloo; ELINN^[9], b. 3 May 1909, Montreal, living (1934) at 35 Summit Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.; GEORGE LAURIE^[9], b. 28 July 1910, Montreal, d. 24 Sept. 1917, Waterloo; NEILL HAR COURT^[9], b. 11 Aug. 1913, Montreal, living (1934) in Waterloo; IAN^[9], b. 28 Oct. 1919, Waterloo, living (1934) in Waterloo.

ANNIE^[8] NEILL, b. 25 Jan. 1883; d. 9 Apr. 1924, Waterloo; buried in Waterloo; m. 30 Mar. 1921 in Waterloo *Wilfrid Dougall*.

CLARA AUGUSTA^[8] NEILL, b. 1 Nov. 1884.

986 JAMES AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 July 1861 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; died 7 Dec. 1926 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (record of his daughter, Mrs. Arthur E. Stone); married 3 June 1885 in West Shefford CLARA KILBURN, daughter of Ashley and Paulina (Lagrange) Kilburn. She died 8 May 1931 in Edmonton.

Mr. Hayes lived in West Shefford and Waterloo until after 1901, when he bought a large farming ranch in Alberta and removed there. After farming for a few years, he sold the property and the family is now settled in various parts of the West.

Children, first five born in West Shefford and the last in Waterloo, P. Q.:

- 1192 JAMES ASHLEY⁸ HAYES, b. 9 July 1886.
 EVELYN GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1888; living (1934) in West Shefford, and furnished family records; m. 28 June 1911 in West Shefford *Arthur Edward Stone*. Children: NORMAN ARTHUR^[9] STONE, b. 6 Sept. 1916, Monitor, Alberta; SAMUEL^[9], b. 4 Jan. 1920, West Shefford.
- 1193 HENRY ALBERT⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1890.
- 1194 CLARENCE AUGUSTUS⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1892.
- 1195 LYLE KILBURN⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Apr. 1895.
 DORIS JENNIE⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1901; living (1934) in Edmonton, Alberta; m. 24 June 1924 in Monitor, Alberta, *Charles Horner*. Children: ALLAN^[9] HORNER, b. abt. 1927; LYLE^[9], b. abt. 1930.

987 ALICE ELIZA⁷ HAYES (William⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 May 1867 in Brome, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que.; married 18 Jan. 1887 in Lawrenceville, Que., ROBERT SOLOMON, son of Richard and Hannah (Thompson) Solomon, and brother of Samuel Solomon whose son Marcus Gardiner Solomon married her sister Ida's dau. Ethel.

Children, born in West Ely, Que.:

- HERMAN ROBERT^[8] SOLOMON, b. 28 Sept. 1888; m. 16 June 1911 in Ayers Cliff, Que., *Grace Elizabeth Place* (d. 16 Feb. 1927, Newport, Vt.); no children.
- HENRIETTA^[8] SOLOMON, b. 22 Nov. 1890; m. 28 Apr. 1909 in Waterloo, Que., *Wallace Earl^[8] Scott*, son of Rufus Earl Scott and Emiline Maria⁷ Hayes (George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.
- ISAAC AUGUSTUS^[8] SOLOMON, b. 15 July 1892; m. 16 June 1923 in West Shefford, Que., *Grace Olive Lang*; no children.
- IDA GERTRUDE^[8] SOLOMON, b. 5 Aug. 1905; d. 29 Feb. 1920.
- MARCIA ANN^[8] SOLOMON, b. 7 Nov. 1907; d. 15 July 1909.

988 IDA MAY⁷ HAYES (William⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Sept. 1868 in Brome, P. Q., Canada; died 21 Jan. 1899, ae. 31y.4m.11d.; buried from the Methodist Church in Union Cemetery, Melbourne Ridge, P. Q.; married 10 Dec. 1890 in South Stukely ERNEST NELSON WILKINS, who was born 8 Dec. 1871 in Melbourne Ridge, son of John and Mary Ann (Rice) Wilkins. He married (2) Edith Rose Lyster, widow of Thomas J. Stalker of Flodden, and she died when their daughter Crystal Edith was born 22 Apr. 1916; he married (3) about 1922 Kezia Fowler of Dalling, P. Q.

Upon the early death of Ida May, Mr. Wilkins went with the children to live with her mother Mrs. Marcia Ann Hayes, remaining until the oldest child was fourteen years of age. After a short time spent on the Robert Cookman farm in Lawrenceville, they purchased the two hundred fifty acre homestead of John Wilkins in Melbourne Ridge, now Kingsbury. Mr. Wilkins recently turned the homestead over to his son John, and retired to a small farm in Richmond, P. Q.

Children:

- ETHEL ERNESTINE^[8] WILKINS, b. 18 Mar. 1892, South Stukely; living (1934) at Maple-side Farm, Kingsbury, P. Q. (R. M. 1), and furnished family records; m. 27 Sept. 1911 in Melbourne Ridge *Marcus Gardiner Solomon*, a farmer, son of Samuel Solomon, brother of Robert Solomon who married her mother's sister Alice Eliza⁷ Hayes. Children: IDA ETHEL^[9] SOLOMON, b. 30 Mar. 1913, d. 1 Apr. 1913; MARWINNA ESTINE^[9], b. 4 May 1914, Melbourne Ridge.

MILDRED MAY^[8] WILKINS, b. 7 Oct. 1895, Melbourne Ridge; living (1934) at Melbourne Ridge; m. 15 June 1921 in Kingsbury, Que., *Frederick Albert Fleck*, a farmer; no children, but she brought up her half-sister Crystal Edith.

JOHN^[8] WILKINS, b. 11 Jan. 1899, Melbourne Ridge; living (1934) in Kingsbury; m. 31 Oct. 1921 in Richmond, Que., *Ethel Maude Cross*. Children, born in Melbourne Ridge, now Kingsbury: MARGARET ETHEL^[9] WILKINS, b. 24 May 1923; DOUGLAS JOHN^[9], b. 8 June 1925; ERNEST RICHARD^[9], b. 28 Mar. 1927; OSBORNE FREDERICK^[9], b. 10 Jan. 1929.

989 STEPHEN ROYAL⁷ HAYES (William⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Jan. 1870 in Brome, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que.; married 12 Feb. 1896 in Warden, Que., MARY MATILDA⁸ HAYES (Dudley Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), daughter of Dudley Washington and Elizabeth (Donaway) Hayes. She was born 27 Feb. 1876 in West Shefford, Que.

He is Foreman on the Farnham Division of the Canadian Pacific Ry.

Child:

CLARENCE LEE⁸ HAYES, b. 7 May 1900, Warden, P. Q.; bapt. in Church of England, Warden; living (1934) at 1011 Godin Ave., Verdun, P. Q.; m. 22 June 1923 *Daisy Vivian Reynolds* (b. 3 June 1899, So. Roxton, Que.), dau. of Charles Reynolds; no children. He has been employed since 7 May 1917 in the Accounting Dept. of the Canadian Pacific Railway. He assisted with the family record.

990 ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES (William⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1873 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) at 4561 Notre Dame St. East, in Montreal and furnished family records; married 26 June 1895 in Waterloo, Que., TIMOTHY JONAS CARTER (b. 21 Apr. 1869, E. Farnham, P. Q.), a brother of Walter Carter who married her sister Charity⁷ Hayes, and a son of Edly and Sophia (Johnson) Carter. He was a cabinet maker.

Children:

ERNEST^[8] CARTER, b. 22 June 1897, Richford, Vt.; d. 23 June 1897.

HERBERT LYLE^[8] CARTER, b. 1 Jan. 1900, East Farnham, Que.; living (1934), a clerk in a store in Montreal; m. Aug. 1928 in Montreal *Dorothy Mary Copsey*, dau. of Frederick and Florence Elizabeth (Whimp) Copsey of Wilsden, England.

RUSSELL HAYES^[8] CARTER, b. 25 Nov. 1902, Richford, Vt.; living (1934), a farmer in Veillardville, Saskatchewan; m. 20 Dec. 1933 *Mrs. Marie Hastings*, a widow.

RUBY ALICE^[8] CARTER, b. 5 Sept. 1908, Richford, Vt.; living (1934) at 541 Bennett Ave., Montreal; m. 28 Sept. 1929 in Montreal *Arthur James Lowe*.

WILMA LUCILLE^[8] CARTER, b. 3 Oct. 1909, Richford, Vt.; living (1934) at 4561 Notre Dame St. East, Montreal.

STEWART JOHNSON^[8] CARTER, b. 4 Mar. 1912, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.; living (1934) at 4561 Notre Dame St. East, Montreal.

991 CHARITY⁷ HAYES (William⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 Jan. 1875 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) at 633 Third Ave. West, Calgary, Alberta, Canada and furnished family records; married 10 June 1896 in Warden, Que., to WALTER CARTER (b. 5 Mar. 1870, E. Farnham, Que.), a brother of Timothy Jonas Carter who married her sister Elizabeth⁷ Hayes, and a son of Edly and Sophia (Johnson) Carter. They lived in East Farnham until 1912, when they removed to Calgary to engage in ranching.

Children:

WILLIAM WALTER^[8] CARTER, b. 27 Nov. 1898, East Farnham; living (1934) in Carstairs, Alberta, a merchant; m. 6 July 1921 in Calgary to *Margaret McPhee Breckenridge* (b. 10 Sept. 1900, Steveston, Ayrshire, Scotland), dau. of Robert Wallace Breckenridge of Ardrossan, Ayrshire, Scotland, and Grace McPhail of Saltcoats, Ayrshire; no children.

EDWARD FORREST^[8] CARTER, b. 30 Mar. 1903, Waterloo, Que.; living (1934) in Calgary, a commercial traveller; m. 31 July 1926 to *Doris Irene Wilson* (b. 15 Mar. 1906, London, England), dau. of Frederick John Wilson of Southampton, England and Constance Jane Rashbrook (b. in London); no children.

LUCIA MAY^[8] CARTER, b. 15 June 1907, E. Farnham; living (1934) in Calgary; Principal of school in Calgary; m. 7 Dec. 1925 in Calgary to *Malcolm Stewart Chidlow*, a teacher (b. 22 Aug. 1905, Farnham, Que.; d. 10 Oct. 1929 at Smokey Lake, where he was the School Principal), son of Malcolm Chidlow of Goderich, Ontario and Florence Dinsmore (b. in Wiarton, Ont.); no children.

RODNEY CECIL^[8] CARTER, b. 30 July 1919, Calgary; living (1934) in Calgary, a student in Crescent Heights High School.

992 HORACE EDWIN DUDLEY⁷ HAYES (George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), a farmer, born 30 Nov. 1860 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Fulford, P. Q., Canada, and furnished family record; married 22 Sept. 1884 in Boscobel, Que., SUSAN ELIZABETH COPPING, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Holby) Copping. She was born 27 July 1864 in Rawdon, Que.; died 14 Dec. 1933 of heart disease in Fulford; buried in St. John Cemetery in West Shefford, Que.

Children:

1196 MERRITT LIONEL⁸ HAYES, b. 4 June 1885, Shefford.

1197 EVA PEARL⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1888, Shefford.

1198 ALMUS EARL⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1892, Boscobel.

GARNET AUBREY⁸ HAYES, b. 22 July 1898, Boscobel, Shefford; living (1934) Fulford, Que.; m. 19 Aug. 1933 in Fulford, *Hazel Irene Banks*.

ERNESTINE BEATRICE⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1902, Fulford, Que.; living (1934) at 5527 Bannantyne St., Verdun, P. Q. and assisted with family records; m. 27 Sept. 1930 in Fulford to *Carroll Stickney Merritt*, an electrical and radio engineer, son of Edward and Mabel Leoda (Bean) Merritt. He was born 4 Sept. 1907 in Westminster, Mass. Child: CARROLL STICKNEY^[9] MERRITT, JR., b. 25 Sept. 1932, Verdun, P. Q.

993 EMILINE ("Emma") MARIA⁷ HAYES (George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in 1863 in Ada, Ohio; died 18 Dec. 1890, aged 26 yrs., in Fulford, Quebec; buried in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, Que.; m. 30 Dec. 1886 in Knowlton, Que., to RUFUS EARL SCOTT, son of Melvin Nathaniel and Emily Louisa (Hubbard) Scott. He was born 14 Oct. 1862 in Sutton, Que. His first wife was her sister Georgiana Beatrice⁷ Hayes.

Children:

WALLACE EARL^[8] SCOTT, b. 9 May 1888, Shefford, P. Q.; living (1934) at 224 B'lv'd St., Germain, St. Laurent, Que., and furnished family records; m. 28 Apr. 1909 in Waterloo, Que., to *Henrietta^[8] Solomon*, dau. of Robert Solomon and Alice Eliza⁷ Hayes (William⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). She was b. 22 Nov. 1890 in W. Ely, Que. He is an insurance broker. Children: RETA BERYL GWENDOLYN^[9] SCOTT, b. 14 Nov. 1911, Adamsville, Que.; teacher of piano; BRUCE ARNOLD^[9], b. 28 Mar. 1913, Waterloo, Que., stenographer and secretary; ROBERT EARL^[9], b. 6 Aug. 1914, Ste. Anne de Stukely, d. 6 Oct. 1914.

REGINALD AUBREY^[8] SCOTT, b. 1 May 1890, Fulford, Que.; d. 29 May 1932 from effects of four years service in the World War; private 19264, Fourth Battalion, C. E. F.; buried in St. John Cem., West Shefford, Que.; m. 1 July 1919 at Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que., *Daisy Iva Scott* (b. 3 June 1900, Fulford; living, 1934, in Rochester, Vt.; address, R. D. 1), dau. of Albert Whiting and Lucinda Clarissa (Comser) Scott. She furnished her family record. Children, born at Stc. Agathe des Monts: REGINALD RALPH^[9] SCOTT, b. 4 July 1921; NEVILLE AUBREY^[9], b. 1 Oct. 1922.

994 GEORGIANA BEATRICE⁷ HAYES (George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Mar. 1873 in Brome, P. Q., Canada; died May 1932; buried in Lot 201, St. John Cemetery, West Shefford, Que.; married in 1892 in Richford, Vt., as his second wife, RUFUS EARL SCOTT, son of Melvin Nathaniel and Emily Louisa (Hubbard) Scott. His first wife was her sister Emiline Maria.

Children:

OLIVE BEATRICE^[8] SCOTT, b. 2 Mar. 1891, South Stukely, Que.; living (1934) at 2119 Tupper St., Montreal; m. 17 Oct. 1917 *Mark Ethan Whiting*, b. 16 July 1888, Orleans, Vt. Children: SHIRLEY BEATRICE^[9] WHITING, b. 4 Dec. 1919, Montreal; GRAHAM SCOTT^[9], b. 25 Mar. 1922, Montreal.

FLORENCE GENEVA^[8] SCOTT, b. 16 Nov. 1893, Fitch Bay, Que.; living (1934) at "The Chateau," Aurora, Ont.; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1918 in Montreal *Thomas Alonzo Chadburn* (b. 8 June 1856 in Frelighsburg, d. 21 Oct. 1925), son of Curtis and Sarah Chadburn; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1929 *Frank Morris Allen* (b. 7 Apr. 1870, Buckinghamshire, Eng.), son of James and Mary Allen. Child by first husband: LLOYD VERNON^[9] CHADBURN, b. 21 Aug. 1919, Montreal.

MURIEL HAYES^[8] SCOTT, b. 9 Mar. 1897, Cherry River, Que.; living (1934) in Foster, Que.; m. *Archibald Wing*, son of Edward Wing of Foster. Child: ARCHIE CHESTER^[9] WING, b. 19 Sept. 1928, Foster.

MARION EMILY^[8] SCOTT, b. 26 Aug. 1900, Eastman, Que.; living (1934) at 147 Westmount Ave., Toronto, Ont.; m. Oct. 1920 in Montreal *Leonard Roberts*, b. in England; d. 1925. Child: MURRAY SCOTT^[9] ROBERTS, b. 14 Apr. 1922, Montreal.

TESSIE EVELYN^[8] SCOTT, b. 11 Aug. 1903, West Ely, Que.; living (1934) at 147 Westmount Ave., Toronto, Ont. and furnished family records; m. 21 Oct. 1922 *Gordon Armstrong Phelps* at St. George's Church, Montreal. Children: JOYCE LYNNE^[9] PHELPS, b. 5 Sept. 1926, Nahant, Mass.; GORDON LAURIE^[9], b. 12 Sept. 1928, Foster, Que.

JEAN EMMA^[8] SCOTT, b. 24 May 1906, West Ely, Que.; living (1934) at 14½ King St. East, Apt. 7, Oshawa, Ont.; m. 17 June 1933 *Ruppert John Clary*, b. May 1912, Oshawa. Child: GERDA^[9] CLARY, b. 10 Apr. 1934, Aurora, Ont.

995 BERTHA ELLEN⁷ HAYES (Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 June 1861 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) at 391 Gregory St., Rochester, N. Y.; married 11 July 1883 in W. Shefford HEMAN JOSIAH⁸ ALLEN (Heman⁷, Josiah⁶, Elihu⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹), son of Heman and Georgiana Victoria (Wright) Allen. He was born 30 July 1860 in Jay, Vt.; is a retired farmer. His eldest sister Lillian Gertrude Allen married John B^[7] Lang, son of Drusilla⁶ Hayes (Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹); his youngest sister, Harriet Helena Allen married Stephen Berry⁷ Hayes (Peter Edward Dudley⁶, Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹).

Children:

LUTHER KEITH^[8] ALLEN, b. 10 Nov. 1884, Burlington, Vt.; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que., a car inspector of the Canadian National Railway, Central Vermont Division; m. 29 Dec. 1910 in Cowansville, Que., *Grace McFarlane* (b. in North Sutton, P. Q.), dau. of William and Wilhelmina (McIntosh) McFarlane. Children: BERTHA WILHELMINA^[9] ALLEN, b. 27 Jan. 1912, Cowansville, P. Q.; HELEN JEAN^[9], b. 12 Aug. 1914, Montreal.

LEON EDWARD^[8] ALLEN, b. 23 June 1886, Swanton, Vt.; living (1934) in Coaticook, P. Q., ledger-keeper in the Bank of Commerce; m. at Hatley, P. Q., *Ethel Tyler* (b. in Hatley), dau. of Alvin and Jane (Aratier?) Tyler. Child: IMOGENE LEONA^[9] ALLEN, b. 22 Apr. 1918, Lennoxville, P. Q.

GEORGE ELLIS^[8] ALLEN, b. 2 June 1891, a twin, Burlington, Vt.; living (1934) in Syracuse, N. Y., a building contractor; m. 12 Feb. 1913 in Saskatoon, Sask., *Myrtle Kennedy*, dau. of David and — (Collins) Kennedy. Children, born in Saskatoon: ELEANOR^[9] ALLEN; LUTHER GEORGE^[9].

GILBERT HAYES^[8] ALLEN, b. 2 June 1891, a twin, Burlington, Vt.; living (1934) in Graniteville, Vt., a railway conductor; m. in Granby, P. Q., *Marion Neill* (b. 21 Oct. 1913, Granby), dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Miller) Neill. Children: MARJORIE^[9] ALLEN, b. Waterloo, P. Q.; BERTHA MARIE^[9], b. St. Albans, Vt.; ETHAN^[9], b. St. Albans, Vt.; KENNETH^[9], b. St. Albans, Vt.; ROBERT MILLER^[9], b. Barre, Vt.

HEMAN GRAVES^[8] ALLEN, b. 26 Sept. 1905, Swanton, Vt.; living (1934) Rochester, N. Y., a brakeman on New York Central Ry.; m. 24 Apr. 1929 in Lancaster, N. Y., *Margaret Elizabeth Wood*, dau. of Frederic and Viola (Seager) Wood. Children, born in Rochester, N. Y.: HEMAN GRAVES^[9] ALLEN, b. 27 Feb. 1930, a twin; NANCY ANN^[9], b. 27 Feb. 1930, a twin; RICHARD FREDERIC^[9], b. 29 Aug. 1931.

Thanks are due to Mr. and Mrs. Heman Josiah Allen of Rochester, N. Y. for the record of this family.

996 LUTHER STEPHEN⁷ HAYES (Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Apr. 1863 in West Shefford, Quebec; living (1934), a farmer, in Foster, Que.; married 18 Nov. 1885 in West Shefford ERMINA ALFREDA DONAWAY, daughter of James and Matilda (Frizzell) Donaway. She was born 10 Feb. 1865 in West Shefford.

Children, born in Fulford, Que.:

1199 MARION NANCY GERALDINE⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1886.

1200 BERTHA MATILDA⁸ HAYES, b. 21 July 1888.

LULA FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 19 July 1896; living (1934) in Fulford; m. 17 June 1914 in Fulford *Guy Floyd Graves*, who furnished this record. Children, born in Fulford, Que.: CONSTANCE GLENDOLYN^[9] GRAVES, b. 27 Mar. 1915; KENNETH STUART^[9], b. 21 Apr. 1922.

997 PETER MONROE⁷ HAYES (Peter Edward Dudley⁶, Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Dec. 1861 on the Hayes homestead, township of Shefford, just outside the village of West Shefford; died 29 Jan. 1933 in Frelighsburg, Que.; buried in United Church Cemetery at Sweetsburg, Que.; married 7 Jan. 1885 ADDIE M. NEWELL of West Shefford, dau. of Herbert P. and Melvina (Stone) Newell. She was born in Farnham Centre, County Missisquoi, Que., and is living (1934) in Frelighsburg.

Mr. Hayes was educated at the village school and Rev. R. D. Mills' Private School for Boys. In early life he was a merchant in West Shefford, a partner in Hayes & Marchessault. For thirty-six years before his death he was connected with the Missisquoi & Rouville Mutual Fire Insurance Company, successively as agent, director, vice-president and manager, and President, the office he held at the time of his death. For many years he held the office of steward and recording steward of the Methodist Church in West Shefford, where all but the last fourteen years of his life were spent. He was the first secretary-treasurer of the village of West Shefford at its incorporation; the second mayor; school com-

missioner for many years, and holder of many other offices of trust and influence. Older people who remembered his grandfather, Stephen Berry Hayes, said the two were much alike in character and disposition. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, A. F. & A. M., the I. O. O. F., and the Canadian Order of Foresters. At his funeral, the clergyman paid him this tribute: "He was the highest type of Christian gentleman."

Children, all born on the family homestead in West Shefford:

JOSIE ADELAIDE⁸ HAYES, living (1934) in Frelighsburg, with her mother; unm. She furnished family records.

PEARL VINCENT⁸ HAYES, living (1934) in Kingston, Ont.; m. 1913 *Clarence E. Horner*. Children: PHYLLIS MARY^[9] HORNER; JOYCE VINCENT^[9].

MARJORIE MONROE⁸ HAYES, m. 1914 *Elmer I. Hutchins* of Granby, Que., son of I. E. and Mary (Irwin) Hutchins. Child: REGINALD MONROE^[9] HUTCHINS, b. 29 Oct. 1916, Montreal.

MATTIE NEWELL⁸ HAYES, living (1934) in Bedford, P. Q.; m. 1925 *Lyall J. Gould*. Child: KATHERINE ANNE^[9] GOULD.

1201 HARRISON COOLEY⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1904.

998 STEPHEN BERRY⁷ HAYES (Peter Edward Dudley⁶, Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Jan. 1864 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in West Shefford, Que.; married (1) 16 May 1883 in West Shefford HARRIET HELENA ALLEN (b. 29 Nov. 1866, Farnham, P. Q.), daughter of Heman and Georgiana Victoria (Wright) Allen, and youngest sister of Heman Josiah Allen who married Bertha Ellen⁷ Hayes (Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹); married (2) 26 Apr. 1915 MARY GRACE, widow of Russell Savage.

He is a farmer of West Shefford where he conducts a dairying business.

Children, all by first wife, born in West Shefford:

1202 ERNEST MONROE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1885.

CECIL⁸ HAYES, m. *Helen Lawrence*.

MYRTLE⁸ HAYES, m. 10 June 1913 *Grover Harrington*; living (1934) at Granby, Que.

HAROLD⁸ HAYES, m. *Lillian Miller* at Iron Hill; living (1934) at Granby, Que.

GERALD⁸ HAYES, b. 19 May 1903, unm. (1934).

Lack of response on the part of this family, leaves this record incomplete, and subject to revision.

999 FRED VINCENT⁷ HAYES (Peter Edward Dudley⁶, Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Aug. 1874 on the old homestead in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in West Shefford and furnished family records; married 3 Feb. 1897 in St. John Episcopal Church of West Shefford to CATHERINE JESSIE TAIT, daughter of George and Janie (Monteath) Tait. She was born 19 June 1871 in W. Shefford, where her father was postmaster for forty-five years.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead and in the village of West Shefford until 1897 when his buildings were burned. He went to Boston, Mass., and worked for five years on the elevated Railway; returned to West Shefford and went into

partnership with his brother-in-law as "Lang and Hayes," in an extensive Farm Implement and Live Stock business, in which he continued over thirty years. In recent years he has given his attention to Fire Insurance.

Children:

JANIE MONTEATH⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Dec. 1899 in Boston, Mass.; living (1934) in Springfield, Mass.; m. 14 Apr. 1934 to *Angus Edward Croft* of Springfield; graduated at MacDonald College in Montreal (1918) and taught school for several years in Montreal; became graduate nurse of Montreal General Hospital in 1927, and for six years was a nurse in the Masonic Shriners' Hospital for crippled children in Springfield.

LAURA ROBERTS⁸ HAYES, b. 30 May 1901 in West Shefford; living (1934) at 85 Brown Ave., Quebec, Canada; m. 31 Aug. 1929 in W. Shefford *Harold Macrae Sewell*, who is engaged in lumber business in Quebec. Child: CATHERINE JEAN^[9] SEWELL, b. Mar. 1931, Quebec.

Infant dau., d. 9 Mar. 1903; buried in St. John Cem., W. Shefford.

NORMAN STUART⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1909, W. Shefford; d. 17 Oct. 1910; buried in St. John Cem.

1000 ESTHER LUCINDA⁷ HAYES (Simpson⁶, Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Mar. 1843 in Fayston, Vt.; died 30 July 1919 in Still River, Mass. (record of Lyman Simpson⁷ Hayes); married 30 Nov. 1867 EDWIN L. VAUGHN who was born 17 Sept. 1843 in Pomfret, Vt., and died 22 July 1912 in Still River, Mass.

This family lived in Middlesex, Vt., for a few years; then removed to Worcester, Mass. Mr. Vaughn's business was that of a wood worker. In Worcester he was connected with the fire department for 31 years and for twelve years of that time he was Chief of the Department. He retired in May 1903 and purchased a farm in Still River, Mass.

Children:

FRANK LYMAN^[8] VAUGHN, b. 23 Feb. 1869, Waitsfield, Vt.; living (1930) in Worcester, Mass.; m. 20 Oct. 1897 *Mabel A. Wright* who was born 20 Jan. 1873 in Worcester; no children.

GEORGE EDWIN^[8] VAUGHN, b. 18 Apr. 1871, Worcester; living (1930) in Worcester; m. 24 Feb. 1906 *Grace May Sabin*; no children.

RALPH BURT^[8] VAUGHN, b. 26 Feb. 1875, Worcester; living (1930) in Worcester; m. 16 Feb. 1900 *Grace E. Aldrich* who was born 15 Apr. 1876 in North Woodstock, Conn. Children: 1. VIOLA ALDRICH^[9] VAUGHN, b. 16 Sept. 1901; living (1928) in Ashland, Mass.; m. 31 May 1924 *Robert W. Cushman* (b. 22 June 1901, Brattleboro, Vt.), an electrical engineer. 2. EVERETT LESLIE^[9] VAUGHN, b. 27 Sept. 1912.

MARY LUCRETIA^[8] VAUGHN, b. 29 May 1879, Worcester; living (1930) in Still River; m. 4 Sept. 1907 *William Carlton Haskell*. Children: EDWIN VAUGHN^[9] HASKELL, b. 21 Nov. 1909, Clinton, Mass.; RACHEL ALICE^[9], b. 27 May 1912, Clinton.

FERDINAND ELTON^[8] VAUGHN, b. 7 June 1881, Worcester; living (1930) in Rumford, R. I.; m. 30 Nov. 1903 *Mabel Louise Conger*. Children: DORIS MAY^[9] VAUGHN, b. 18 Mar. 1906, Worcester; STANLEY CLAYTON^[9], b. 27 Oct. 1914, Still River.

HERBERT HAYES^[8] VAUGHN, b. 22 Apr. 1885, Worcester; living (1930) in Ayer, Mass.; unm.

HOWARD JAMES^[8] VAUGHN, b. 9 June 1887; d. 22 Sept. 1887.

1001 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES (Simpson⁶, Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1844 in Fayston, Vt.; living (1934) at the age of 90 yrs. in Montpelier, Vt. (record of Lyman Simpson⁷ Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt.); mar-



SARAH SIMPSON (DAME) HAYES OF NORTH FAYSTON,
Vt. SEE PAGE 319.



LYMAN SIMPSON⁷ HAYES OF BELLOWS FALLS, VT.
SEE PAGE 683.

ried (1) 24 May 1864 in Middlesex, Vt., CHARLES C. DOW, son of David and Betsey E. (Phelps) Dow; married (2) 18 May 1896 in Bellows Falls, Vt., GEORGE UNDERWOOD.

Child:

ALICE JESSIE^[8] DOW, b. 1 Sept. 1869, Berlin, Vt.; living (1928) in Montpelier, Vt.; m. 14 Sept. 1890 in Northfield, Vt., *Ernest Victor Booth*. He was born 13 Apr. 1869 in Kent, Ohio; died 7 Aug. 1891 in Worcester, Mass.; graduate of Norwich University, Vt. Child: ALICE MILDRED^[9] BOOTH, b. 22 Aug. 1891, Northfield, Vt.; living (1928) in Montpelier, an employee of National Life Insurance Co.; unm.

1002 LYMAN SIMPSON⁷ HAYES (Simpson⁶, Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 June 1850 in Middlesex, Vt.; died 3 Aug. 1934 in North Charlestown, Vt., on his homestead farm; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery after services in which his granddaughter, Rev. Gretchen Hayes assisted; married 14 Apr. 1874 in Royalton, Vt., MARY ELIZABETH DANFORTH, daughter of Dr. Samuel Parkman⁷ (Isaac⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Nicholas¹) and Elizabeth (Burke) Danforth (descent from Danforth Gencalogy by John Joseph May, p. 256). She was born 25 Sept. 1845 in Barnard, Vt., and died 26 Mar. 1918 in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Mr. Hayes was educated at Northfield Academy, and taught school for a time. He entered the railroad, telegraph, and express business, which he followed until 1875 when he moved to Bellows Falls. Here he engaged in mercantile business and insurance. The mercantile business he sold in 1883. He established the first telephone exchange in Bellows Falls in 1882. He was town clerk for twenty-five years; treasurer for many years of the Congregational Church; trustee of the Campbell fund; librarian and clerk of the Rockingham Old Meeting House Association. He gave himself to notable historical research; was the author of a "History of Rockingham," "Old Rockingham Meeting House," "History of Cumberland County, Vt.," "The Connecticut River Valley in Southern Vermont and New Hampshire," and other local historical writings of great value. He contributed valuable data on the Vermont branches of this family. In 1920, Mr. Hayes suffered a broken leg which necessitated its amputation at the hip, but he heroically continued his work as town clerk, and kept on with historical research. His historical and genealogical records, accumulated over a long period of years have been contributed to the Vermont Historical Society in Montpelier; his bound volumes of old newspapers were purchased by Dartmouth College for the Baker Memorial Library.

Children, born in Bellows Falls, Vt.:

GERTRUDE SIMPSON⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1878; living (1934) in Syracuse, N. Y., where she is head of the University Hill School. She was a pioneer in the Progressive Education system of schools, having established the first nursery school in Syracuse in 1926.

1203 WILLIAM DANFORTH⁸ HAYES, b. 11 July 1884.

1003 CARRIE HORTENSE⁷ HAYES (Asa Hinckley⁶, Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 May 1855 in Barton, Wis.; living (1928) in Montpelier, Vt. (record of Lyman Simpson⁷ Hayes); married 19 May 1875 EDWIN STRONG

STEBBINS who was born 19 May 1845 in Berlin, Vt., and died 30 May 1892 in Northfield, Vt.

Children, born in Northfield:

ANSON HAYES^[8] STEBBINS, b. 10 June 1879; d. 12 Feb. 1900 in Northfield while a student of Norwich University.

LAWRENCE BERNARD^[8] STEBBINS, b. 23 Apr. 1881; living (1928) in New York; m. 2 Sept. 1911 *Nathalie Thorne*. Child: EDWIN BERNARD^[9] STEBBINS, b. 15 Aug. 1912.

KENNETH FOSTER^[8] STEBBINS, b. 21 Nov. 1887; d. 23 Apr. 1930 in San Antonio, Texas; buried in Rutland, Vt.; m. 9 Jan. 1917 *Grace I. True* of Rutland. He was a graduate of Norwich University in 1910. Child: KENNETH FOSTER^[9] STEBBINS, b. 28 Nov. 1917.

JOSEPHINE ADELINE^[8] STEBBINS, b. 5 Aug. 1891; d. 31 May 1899, Northfield, Vt.

1004 CHARLES WOODMAN⁷ HAYES (Ezra⁶, Brackett⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 July 1859 in Dover, N. H.; died 11 May 1904, aged 44y.10m.3d. in Wolfeboro, N. H.; buried with wife and son in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.); married 24 Nov. 1881 in Newmarket, N. H., by Rev. Cornelius J. Cottagelun to MARY ANN SHEPARD of Durham, age 23 yrs., born in Franklin, N. H., daughter of John and Kate Shepard (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 15 Dec. 1881).

Mr. Hayes was living in Farmington, N. H., in 1881, a shoemaker, but most of his life was spent in Durham, N. H.

Child:

CHARLES SHEPARD⁸ HAYES, b. in Durham; d. 6 May 1922 at 30 Ninth Ave., in Haverhill, Mass.; unmarried, as indicated by Probate. He was a painter by trade, and during the World War was employed by the Government in Providence, R. I. Essex Probate Court Record 142732 shows that Fred T. Connor was appointed administrator of his estate and the heirs at law were named as follows: Jennie C. Connor and Mrs. E. J. George of Haverhill [aunts]; Mrs. Charles Stevens, of Dover [aunt]; Albert and Chester Hayes of Haverhill [uncles]; W. J. Tighe of Boston [cousin]; Harry F. Tighe of Bridgeport, Conn. [cousin]; Mrs. M. J. Gray of Haverhill [cousin].

1005 ALBERT GOODHUE⁷ HAYES (Ezra⁶, Brackett⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 Aug. 1863 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) at 133 Neck Road, Ward Hill, Mass., and furnished family records; married (1) 24 May 1884 in Durham, N. H., by Rev. H. L. Talbot to ANNA MATILDA DREW, age 17, born in Barrington, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Drew (N. H. V. R.). She died in 1916. He was married (2) 28 Oct. 1917 in Haverhill by Rev. George H. Credeford to MAUD EMILY WOOD, daughter of Hiram Harrison and Lydia Susan (Ham) Wood. She was born 5 Apr. 1877 in Barrington and is living in 1933.

He was living in Durham, N. H., in 1884 but soon went to Haverhill, Mass., where he engaged in shoe manufacturing.

Children by first wife:

VIOLA ANNIE⁸ HAYES, b. in Bradford, Mass.; living (1933) in Cliftondale, Mass.; m. *Sidney Dearden*; no children.

1204 ALVIE WINTHROP⁸ HAYES, b. 19 July 1891, Salem, Mass.

HARRISON MORTON⁸ HAYES, b. about 1893; d. probably in Lynn, Mass., 9 Oct. 1900, ae. 7y.10m. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover.

1006 HARRY M.⁷ HAYES (Enoch⁶, Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Nov. 1869 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; 21 July, City Clerk Quimby; 1874, his own record); living (1932) in Kennebunk, Me. and furnished his family record; married in 1907 in Biddeford, Me., GOLDEN ("Goldie") BENNETT, daughter of Stephen and Annie Bennett. She was born 22 Feb. 1888 in Wells, Me.

Children, born in Kennebunk:

ALVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1908; a seaman in 1932.

DORIS⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1912; m. 28 Jan. 1928 in Ogunquit, Me., *Lindley Bridges*.


WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 6 May 1915; a seaman in 1932.

SADIE⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1918; in school, 1932.

WALTER⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1921; in school, 1932.

RICHARD⁸ HAYES, b. 26 May 1927.

1007 WILLIAM MAURICE⁷ HAYES (Enoch⁶, Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Aug. 1878 in Dover, N. H. (Somersworth, N. H. V. R.); living (1931) in Dover, and furnished his family record; married (1) 23 Sept. 1903 in Dover by Rev. E. A. Hoyt to BERTHA M. RICHARDS, age 20, born in Lynn, Mass., daughter of Charles and Harriet (Allen) Richards (N. H. V. R.); married (2) 19 Jan. 1912 (int. 8 Jan.) BLANCHE E. DAVIS, daughter of Frank E. and Emma A. (Willey) Davis. She was born 28 Mar. 1890 in Epping, N. H.

 He lives in Dover; formerly employed in the Print Works of Dover but for several years has been a teamster.

Children, by second wife:

WILLIAM ALFRED⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1913.

FRANCIS DELMANE⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Nov. 1915.

BEATRICE EDWINA⁸ HAYES, b. 13 May 1918, Dover (N. H. V. R.).

ROBERT HARMON⁸ HAYES, b. 8 June 1920; d. 20 Mar. 1921 at 1 New York St., Dover, aged 8m.12d. of pneumonia; buried in Pine Hill Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

ROLAND⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1922; d. 28 Sept. 1922; buried in Pine Hill Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

AUDREY ELOISE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 May 1924; d. 20 May 1924; buried in Pine Hill Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

1008 DANIEL EDWARD⁷ HAYES (John Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 June 1858 in Exeter, N. H.; died 11 Dec. 1930 at his home 501 Wilder St. in Lowell, Mass. (*Lowell Courier Citizen* of 12 Dec. 1930); married 2 Mar. 1885 by Rev. H. C. Parker in Nashua, N. H., to KATHARINE SUTTLE, daughter of George and Jane (Smith) Suttle. She was born 24 Aug. 1866 in England; living (1935) at 501 Wilder St., Lowell. She contributed to this family record.

Mr. Hayes lived in Nashua in 1885, but removed to Lowell and became a foreman in the Bleachery. After retirement, he was employed on the estate of Ex-Governor Allen of Porto Rico.

Children, born in Lowell:

BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Feb. 1887; living (1935) at 16 Spring Park Ave., Dracut, Mass.; m. 24 Oct. 1910 *Fernald N. Gould* of West Chelmsford, Mass., son of James Willard Gould (b. 20 Sept. 1859, Plymouth, Mass.) and Nettie May Russ (b. 26 June 1860, Craftsbury, Vt.), no children. She furnished family records.

ELLA LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 14 July 1891; living (1930) at 225 So. Main St., Randolph, Mass.; m. 18 Oct. 1910 *Herbert Simmonds*. Children: FORREST^[9] SIMMONDS, b. 21 June 1911; HOWARD^[9], b. 15 June 1917; WALTER^[9], b. 3 July 1924; RALPH^[9], b. 24 June 1928.

SIDNEY SUTTLE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 July 1893; living (1935) at 16 Spring Park Ave., Dracut, Mass., unm. He is Advertising Manager of the Lowell Gas Company.

1205 WALTER EDELBERT⁸ HAYES, b. 10 June 1897.

BERNICE EDWINA⁸ HAYES, b. 9 May 1906 (her own record); living (1935) at 16 Spring Park Ave., Dracut, Mass.; married 21 Aug. 1931 *Charles Arthur Hayes*, son of Roger J. Hayes (b. in Dracut) and Helen Kennedy (b. in Ware, Mass.).

1009 "CONSTANT" CHARLES⁷ HAYES (John Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Sept. 1864 in Exeter, N. H.; died 24 Sept. 1932 in Exeter (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his dau., Helen⁸ Hayes). The first name was given to him as a child because he was "always on time."

He was married 25 Apr. 1900 (int. 24 Apr.) in Exeter by Rev. A. Woodsum to MATILDA ELIZABETH IRVINE, daughter of William Henry and Jane (Thompson) Irvine of Exeter. She was born 15 May 1870 in Canada and died of diphtheria 25 Apr. 1912, aged 42y.1m.10d. in Exeter (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer living on Jady Hill in Exeter.

Children, born in Exeter, N. H.:

MABEL ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Apr. 1902; living (1934) in Dover, N. H., where she is the head of the English Dept. in the High School.

RUTH VIDA⁸ HAYES, b. 16 July 1904; d. 6 Apr. 1912, aged 7y.8m.20d. in Exeter; buried in Exeter.

CHARLES GILMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1908; member of class of 1931 in University of New Hampshire; m. 3 Apr. 1933 *Mary A. Caswell* of Portsmouth, N. H.

HELEN MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1910; in 1930 a senior in Robinson Seminary in Exeter.

1010 JOHN SMITH⁷ HAYES (John Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 15 Apr. 1875 in Exeter, N. H.; died 8 Dec. 1910 in West Medford, Mass.; buried in Lexington, Mass. (Obituary); married 15 Apr. 1903 ANNIE LAWRENCE of Somerville, Mass., daughter of John Nelson and Sarah Jane (Hastings) Lawrence of Sackville, New Brunswick. She was born 18 May 1871 and is living (1933) at 99 Monument St., in West Medford, Mass. (record of Miss Ida L. Hayes of 99 Monument St.).

Mr. Hayes spent his boyhood in Exeter; at age of 17 went to Boston to attend a business school; became a bookkeeper, and made his home in Somerville and West Medford, Mass.

Children, born in Somerville, Mass.:

GRACE⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1905; living (1933) in Stoughton, Mass.; m. 4 Oct. 1924 *Joseph Ward* (b. 8 May 1903). Children: MILDRED^[9] WARD, b. 9 Jan. 1926; PHYLLIS^[9], b. 14 May 1927; ELSIE^[9], b. 2 Dec. 1931; JANE BOARDMAN^[9], b. 26 Dec. 1933.

JOHN NELSON⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1907; living (1933) at 99 Monument St., West Medford, Mass., with mother and cousin, Ida L. Hayes; unm.; engaged in Men's clothing business.

1011 ALBION EDWARD⁷ HAYES (Joseph Francis⁶, Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Jan. 1877 in Lowell, Mass.; died 25 Apr. 1927 in Exeter, N. H., aged 50y.3m.22d.; buried in Exeter (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone);

married 10 Feb. 1910 (int. 8 Feb.) GRACE LEOLA ROCK, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Dudley) Rock of Brentwood, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 29 Oct. 1882; not living in 1932.

Mr. Hayes and his brother Warner maintained two drug stores in Exeter for many years. He was a director of the Exeter Banking Company; Police Commissioner of Exeter for seven years before his death; a 32nd degree Mason and Knight Templar; a member of the Baptist Church.

Child, born in Exeter:

ELEANOR⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1924 (N. H. V. R.).

1012 HARRY LINWOOD⁷ HAYES (Joseph Francis⁶, Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Nov. 1886 in Exeter, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1932) in Woodland, Me. and furnished this family record; married 20 Oct. 1915 in Blue Hill, Me., MYRTLE PILLSBURY, daughter of George M. and Mary I. (Wheeler) Pillsbury. She was born 4 Aug. 1888 in Blue Hill.

Mr. Hayes graduated from the University of New Hampshire; is an electrical engineer, employed in paper manufacture in Woodland, Me.

Children:

CONSTANCE PILLSBURY⁸ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1919, St. Stephen, New Brunswick; d. 20 Oct. 1925.

MARY PILLSBURY⁸ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1928, Calais, Me.

1013 WINIFRED LUCY⁷ HAYES (Horace Alden⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Apr. 1861 in Groveton, N. H.; died 17 June 1925 in Derry, N. H.; buried in Stoneham, Mass., with her first husband (record of her sister, Dr. Blanche H. Barker of Derry); married (1) in Union, N. H., HERBERT ELIJAH⁹ CLEMENT, son of Elijah Herbert⁸ Clement and grandson of James⁷ Clement (Samuel⁶⁻⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², Robert¹) and Mary⁵ Hayes (Elijah⁴⁻³, Peter², John¹). He died 13 Jan. 1892, and she married (2) 2 July 1902 in Cambridge, Mass., FRED LEWIS HUTCHINS, who was born 23 Mar. 1856 and died 18 Jan. 1925.

Children, by first husband:

ELIJAH HAYES^[9] CLEMENT, b. 11 Oct. 1883, Cambridge, Mass.; living (1932) at West Durham, N. C., and furnished family record; m. 28 Nov. 1906 in Spartanburg, S. C., Hazel Beatrice Cuppels (b. 25 Dec. 1884, Newport, N. H.), dau. of James and Salome (Babcock) Cuppels. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy; is a general contractor, and has lived in Athol and Newton, Mass., Greenville, S. C., and before 1916, removed to Charlotte, N. C. He is President of the "E. H. Clement Co., Contractors," located at West Durham, N. C. Children: 1. DONALD HAYES^[9] CLEMENT, b. 21 Sept. 1907, Athol, Mass.; m. 26 June 1931 in Durham, N. C., Frances L. Mason (b. 20 Feb. 1908, Durham). Child: DONALD HAYES^[10], b. 27 Sept. 1935, Durham, N. C. 2. ROBERT ALDEN^[9] CLEMENT, b. 24 Sept. 1916, Charlotte, N. C.

EDITH HERBERTA^[9] CLEMENT, b. 3 Oct. 1892, Denver, Col.; living (1934) at 126 Cross St., Malden, Mass.; m. 16 June 1924 in Malden John W. Little; no children. She is a graduate (1915) of the Faelton Pianoforte School in Boston and Mr. Little is a professional Cellist.

1014 JOHN ALDEN⁷ HAYES (Horace Alden⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Nov. 1864 in Groveton, N. H.; living (1934) in Groveton, and Mrs. Hayes furnished family records; married 24 Oct. 1888 in Guildhall, Vt., CORA

PAMELIA MEACHAM of Guildhall (N. H. V. R.). She was born 25 May 1863.

Mr. Hayes has been a farmer in Groveton, and a worker in the "Pulp and Paper Company" of Groveton; represented Groveton in the State Legislature.

Children, born in Groveton, N. H.:

CLARICE ADDIE⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1890; living (1934) in Groveton; unm.

ANNE SARAH⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1891; living (1934) in Derry, N. H.; m. 14 June 1922 in Derry *Joseph Richard Edwards* of Derry; no children. Mr. Edwards was born 6 Jan. 1891, Worcester, Mass.; enlisted in the Aviation section of the Signal Corps 26 July 1917; landed in France 10 Nov. 1917 and served with the 8th French Army from 12 June 1918 to 12 Aug. 1918; was in battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne; served as Master Signal Electrician in 96th Bombardment Squadron; returned to U. S. A. 1 May 1919; discharged 17 May 1919. He is chairman of selectmen, and Representative to the State Legislature.

1206 HORACE ALDEN⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1894.

ALICE MARY⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1896; living (1934) in Groveton; m. 8 Aug. 1921 in Bethel, Me., *Vaughn Chase* (b. 21 Jan. 1899, Canaan, Vt.). He enlisted in the World War 3 May 1917; discharged 26 Sept. 1919; was in Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; served on U. S. S. *Mt. Vernon*, *Punther* [Panther?] and *Corsair*; promoted to second class seaman and coxswain. Children, born in Groveton: JOAN^[9] CHASE, b. 4 Sept. 1926; HOMER EUGENE^[9], b. 31 Dec. 1927; RICHARD HAYES^[9], b. 23 June 1930.

WINIFRED FORREST⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1898; d. 28 Apr. 1907; buried in Northumberland Cem.

MELROY MEACHAM⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Aug. 1902; m. 1933 *Marie Kerr* of Groveton. He attended North Eastern University in Boston, and has engaged in Paper Mill work in Piercefield, N. Y., and Groveton, N. H.

1015 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES (Horace Alden⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 Apr. 1871 in Groveton, N. H.; living (1934) in Maidstone, Vt. (record of his sister, Dr. Blanche H. Barker of Derry, N. H.); married (1) 30 Apr. 1891 in North Stratford, N. H., by Rev. E. M. Tuttle of Stratford to IDA GARDNER of Brunswick, Vt., daughter of Ezekiel and Amanda Gardner (N. H. V. R.). She was born 20 Mar. 1869 and died 17 Jan. 1907. He married (2) 27 Oct. 1915 in St. Johnsbury, Vt., MABEL ETTA BEECHER (b. 6 Apr. 1894) of Lisbon, N. H.

Mr. Hayes is a farmer in Maidstone, Vt.

Children, born in Maidstone, Vt.:

By first wife, Ida Gardner,

DORIS HOFFMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1895; living (1934) in Lancaster, N. H.; m. (1) 8 Dec. 1915 in Bloomfield, Vt., *Charles Batchelder* (b. 22 Jan. 1887, Greensboro, Vt.); m. (2) 1933 *Malcolm Nelson Lyon*, b. 5 Mar. 1900, Lancaster. Child by first husband: LYLE HAYES^[9] BATCHELDER, b. 4 Sept. 1916, Northumberland, N. H.

ROSCOE SCOTT⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1899; living (1934) in Maidstone, farming with his father; Representative in Vermont Legislature (1928-'29); unm.

By second wife, Mabel Etta Beecher,

GARNET IDA⁸ HAYES, b. 15 May 1917; living at home (1934).

ALLSTON BEECHER⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1920; at home (1934).

1016 BLANCHE ADELYN⁷ HAYES, M.D. (Horace Alden⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 Feb. 1874 in Groveton, N. H.; living (1934) in Derry, N. H., and furnished family records; married 29 Jan. 1902 in Cambridge, Mass., RALPH HIGGINS BARKER, M.D. (b. 7 Feb. 1873, Candia, N. H.), son of

George Washington and Clara Augusta (Bell) Barker. He graduated at Worcester Academy (1897), and from Dartmouth Medical College (1900).

After studying pharmacy at the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, she graduated from Tufts College Medical School (M.D., 1901) and became a physician in Chester, N. H., where her husband was already located. They practiced there until 1911, then removed to Derry, where they have continued their medical practice to the present, residing at 73 East Broadway.

Children, born in Chester:

MARIE HAYES^[6] BARKER, b. 30 Jan. 1903; living (1934) in San Juan, Puerto Rico; m. 25 May 1925 in Derry *Lieut. Frederick Goodhue Eastman* (b. 13 Mar. 1902). She is a graduate of Pinkerton Academy, Derry, and Connecticut College for Women, New London, Conn. (1925). *Lieut. Eastman* graduated at Mount Hermon, Northfield, Mass.; attended U. S. Coast Guard Academy in New London, and is now an officer in that service stationed in Puerto Rico, after having served in Boston, New York and Portland Divisions. Children, born in Braintree, Mass.: BERKELEY ASHTON^[9] EASTMAN, b. 15 Jan. 1926; RONALD GOODHUE^[9], b. 27 Aug. 1927; ROGER ALDEN^[9], b. 22 Nov. 1932.

LUCY EMILY^[6] BARKER, b. 21 Mar. 1906; living (1934) at 18 Hawthorne Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. 28 Feb. 1932 in Derry *James Keddie, Jr.* (b. 4 Dec. 1905, Winthrop, Mass.). She is a graduate of Pinkerton Academy, Derry (1923), and Connecticut College for Women (1927). Mr. Keddie is connected with the Eastern Sales Division of Bellows-Reeve Publishing Co. Child: ANN STEWART^[9] KEDDIE, b. 4 Jan. 1934, Manchester, N. H.

RICHARD LEWIS^[8] BARKER, b. 1 May 1908; living (1936) in Worcester, Mass.; m. 7 Sept. 1933 in Rockland, Me., *Rachel Fiske Porter* (b. 6 May 1908, Kellogg, Idaho). He is a graduate of Bowdoin College (1930) and Tufts College Medical School (1935); is spending a year as interne in Worcester Memorial Hospital. Children: JANE^[9] BARKER, b. 5 July 1934, Boston; RICHARD PORTER^[9], b. 17 July 1935, Worcester.

1017 JOHN BARTLETT⁷ HAYES (Charles Winslow Ainsworth⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1878, Marshalltown, Ia.; living (1934) at 5123 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo., and furnished family record; married 30 June 1908 ELLEN VERONICA FINAN, daughter of John and Ann (Higgins) Finan. She was born 25 Nov. 1880 in St. Louis, died 28 Sept. 1924 and is buried in St. Louis.

Mr. Hayes is an electrical worker.

Children:

MARY MARGARET⁸ HAYES, b. 18 June 1909, St. Louis; m. 30 Oct. 1934 in St. Louis to *John J. Kribs*.

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1912, Kirkwood, Mo.

WILLIAM BURTON⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1914, Kirkwood, Mo.

THOMAS VINCENT⁸ HAYES, b. 11 July 1915, St. Louis.

JANE ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1917, St. Louis.

EDWARD FINAN⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1920, St. Louis.

1018 CHARLES PAXSON⁷ HAYES (Charles Winslow Ainsworth⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 July 1892 in Omaha, Neb.; living (1934) in Hollywood, Calif., and furnished record; married (1) 27 July 1916 in Atlantic City, N. J., FLORENCE M. SOOY (born in Port Republic, N. J.); married (2) 30 Aug. 1928 in Santa Anna, Calif., MRS. ADELAIDE (MUNN) MONTGOMERY (b. in Salida, Col.).

Before he entered the war he was in advertising business in New York City. When he returned from the war, he went to California for his health; became interested in building artistic pools and practiced Aquascape Architecture in Hollywood. Later he made numerous trips to Mexico where he discovered in Sonora remnants of a lost civilization antedating the Mayan, a piece of research of great archeological interest. He served in the World War from Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1919; private, Company A, 109th Infantry, 6th Nebr., 34th Div.; 2nd Lieut., Company A, 109th Military Police, 34th Div.; resigned to enter Marine Corps; 1 July 1918 enlisted private, Co. B, U. S. Marines, 11th Reg't.; served in France with U. S. Marines until 29 Aug. 1919; honorable discharge; Hampton Roads, Va.

Children:

By first wife,
DONALD MARVIN⁸ HAYES, b. 12 May 1921, New York City.
By second wife,
EUGENE PAXSON⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1932, Burbank, Calif.

1019 JOSEPH WILLARD⁷ HAYES, JR. (Joseph Willard⁶, Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 July 1843 in Somerville, Mass.; died 27 Mar. 1912 in South Hamilton, Mass.; buried in Hamilton (record of his wife, and Town Clerk, of Hamilton); married 16 July 1892 OLIVIA ELLEN GOULD in Eliot, Me. She was born 23 Apr. 1857 in Belfast, Me., daughter of Samuel S. and Aphia K. (Prime) Gould, and is living (1936) at 900 Summit Ave., New York City.

Mr. Hayes spent much of his youth and early manhood with his father who was an engineer on the sugar estates of Isle of Pines, Matanzas, Cuba. He returned to this country and for many years had a jewelry business, first on Broadway in South Boston, later in South Hamilton, Mass. "He was a man of good habits, possessing an innate culture"; will filed in Essex Co. Probate.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

RUBY PRIME⁸ HAYES, b. 22 May 1893; living (1936) in New York City; unmarried. She graduated from High School, Hamilton, Mass., attended Simmons College two years, was in Washington, D. C. during the World War, and for the last fifteen years has been employed by the Rockefeller Foundation in New York City.
RALPH STEVENS⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1895; d. 18 Jan. 1932, Palmer, Mass.; buried in Hamilton, Mass.; unm.

1020 CARRIE FRANCENA⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), a triplet, born 25 Sept. 1862, Effingham, N. H.; died 17 July 1921; buried with husband on the Oliver Thurston farm, now known as "Hill Top Farm," in Freedom, N. H.; married 12 Mar. 1881 (N. H. V. R.) by Rev. E. G. Page to ALVIN AARON⁸ THURSTON (Oliver⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Moses³, Stephen², Daniel¹) of Freedom, son of Oliver and Martha Ann (Hurd) Thurston. He was born 29 Sept. 1858 in Freedom and died there 17 Apr. 1908. (Record of Mrs. Goldie M. Thurston Huston of Freedom, who assisted with records of this family.)

Children, born in Freedom:

CECIL MAY^[6] THURSTON, b. 14 Sept. 1882; m. (1) *Ruric West* of Kezar Falls and had dau., NELLIE MAY^[9] WEST; m. (2) *William Chute*; m. (3) — *Berry*.

NELLIE ABBIE^[8] THURSTON, b. 31 Aug. 1884; living (1934) in Newfield, Me.; m. — *Nelson*, a mail carrier, and has dau.

VIDA CLARA^[8] THURSTON, b. 11 Apr. 1887; m. *Ruric West*, whose first wife was her sister Cecil May.

ANNIE BELL^[8] THURSTON, b. 8 May 1890; living (1934) on the old West farm in Kezar Falls, Me.; m. (1) *Fred Bradbury* and had dau., RETA^[9] BRADBURY; m. (2) *Chester West*.

GOLDIE MADOLIN^[8] THURSTON, b. 4 May 1895; living (1934) at "Hill Top Farm" in Freedom; m. 1 Feb. 1914 *Ansel Eugene Huston* (b. 16 Apr. 1872, Deering, Me.). Children, born in Freedom: ALFRED ALVIN^[9] HUSTON, b. 25 Jan. 1915, attending Portsmouth, N. H., High School (1933); ROLAND ELBRIDGE^[9], b. 14 Oct. 1917, attending Portsmouth High School (1933); MARY HELEN^[9], b. 30 Dec. 1922; ANSEL EUGENE^[9], b. 18 May 1928.

JOHN^[8] THURSTON, living (1934) in Freedom; m. *Lottie Weed* of Lynn, Mass.; no children.

LEWIS ALVIN^[8] THURSTON, unm.; living in Freedom with sister Goldie.

1021 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ HAYES (James⁶, Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 July 1878 in Freedom, N. H.; living (1934) in Conway, N. H.; married in Freedom ALFREDA PAUL, daughter of Joel and Abbie Paul of Eaton Center, N. H. (his own record; also, N. H. V. R.).

He resides in Conway, N. H., where he is employed in a wood-heel manufacturing plant.

Child, born in Madison, N. H.:

VERA⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1914; d. 1 Oct. 1923; buried in Lake View Cem., Freedom (N. H. V. R.).

1022 DR. FRANK C.⁷ HAYES (Robert William⁶, Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born in 1892 in Haverhill, Mass.; living (1934) at 3 Bates Ave., Worcester, Mass. (record of his brother Charles H. Hayes of Haverhill); married in Worcester RUTH DINSMORE.

Mr. Hayes attended Tufts College and is now a practicing dentist at 265 South Main St., in Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester:

MARION⁸ HAYES, b. 1918.

CHANDLER⁸ HAYES, b. 1920; d. aged 8 yrs.

JANE⁸ HAYES, b. 1922.

1023 SARAH THOMPSON⁷ HAYES (Andrew Lovejoy⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 15 Jan. 1835 in Marshall, Mich.; died 17 Nov. 1890 in Clinton, Iowa; buried with her husband in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Marshall (record of her son, Andrew Livingston Schuyler of Clinton, Iowa, who furnished record of this family); married 16 May 1855 PETER SANFORD SCHUYLER of Marshall. An Ingalls oil portrait of her standing by her horse's head is a much valued possession of her descendants.

Children, born in Marshall, Mich.:

HAMILTON RIDG^[8] SCHUYLER, b. 15 June 1856; d. 21 Nov. 1858.

ANDREW LIVINGSTON^[8] SCHUYLER, b. 16 Feb. 1860; living (1931) in Clinton, Ia.; m. 10 May 1883 *Effie J. McCormick* who died 8 Jan. 1912, Clinton. He is a member of the law firm of Hayes and Schuyler, Clinton National Bank B'd'g., Clinton, Ia. Children: CLARISSA HAMILTON^[9] SCHUYLER, b. 17 Sept. 1884; HENRY MCCORMICK^[9], b. 16 Mar. 1886; ANDREW LIVINGSTON^[9], b. 17 Nov. 1887.

1024 HON. WALTER INGALLS⁷ HAYES (Andrew Lovejoy⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 9 Dec. 1841 in Marshall, Mich.; died of angina pectoris 14 Mar. 1901 in Marshall, Mich.; buried in Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Ia. (*Clinton, Iowa, Semi-Weekly Age* of Mar. 19, 1901); married 28 June 1865 FRANCES L. COAN ["accent on last syllable, not of a Jewish family"], daughter of William F. and Catherine L. Coan of Clinton, Iowa.

Mr. Hayes graduated at the University of Michigan Law School and was admitted to the bar in 1863; in 1866, became partner of Gen. N. B. Baker, Adjutant general of Iowa, practicing law in Clinton. After Gen. Baker's removal to Des Moines, Mr. Hayes continued his legal work alone until 1872, when he became associated with Judge George B. Young; served as City Attorney of Clinton, remaining in partnership with Judge Young until 1875, when he was chosen District Judge of the Seventh Judicial District of Iowa. As a Judge of this Court for years "he built up a reputation for knowledge of law and equity unsurpassed by any jurist of the state." The Second Congressional District of Iowa sent him as its Representative to the United States Legislature for the fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-second Congresses. In the banking institutions of his state, he held many places of trust. He was so closely connected with public measures of the state that it was said he was responsible in no small degree for the law and history of the Iowa of his day. His wife, though an invalid for many years, entered into her husband's career with interest and intelligent counsel. No surviving children.

1025 EMMA⁷ HAYS [HAYES] (Hezekiah⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 10 June 1849 in Opelousas, La.; died 12 Feb. 1933; buried in Opelousas; married (1) 24 Dec. 1868 EMANUEL SEBASTIAN MAYO, who died 17 Aug. 1870; married (2) 27 Apr. 1875 CHARLES FREDERICK PEFFERKORN, a son of one of the German refugees who fled to this country after the German revolution. He died about 1904. This family has always lived in Opelousas, La. She assisted with family records.

Children, by second husband, born in Opelousas:

ANNA MAY^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 5 May 1876; living (1935) at 424 South and King Sts., Opelousas; m. 12 Mar. 1902 *Joseph Theodule Fontenot* (d. 4 Mar. 1923 in Philadelphia, Pa. General Hospital; buried on 5th St., at foot of Yaden); lived in New York City and Philadelphia in 1922-'23. After her husband's death, she returned to Opelousas. She gathered data of this Louisiana family for this book. Children: 1. Infant dau., still born, 1903, Crowley, La.; buried in Crowley. 2. Infant dau., still born, 1904, Jennings, La.; buried in Jennings. 3. EMMA JEAN^[9] FONTENOT, b. 12 Dec. 1907, Opelousas; m. 1 Oct. 1926 *Matthew Vernon Pitre*. Child: BEVERLY JOAN^[10] PITRE, b. 4 Oct. 1934, Opelousas.

DAISY^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 22 Feb. 1878; living (1934) at Pineville, La. (Route 1); m. 3 Jan. 1900 in Crowley, La., *Samuel Watson McSpadden*. Children: THOMAS SYLVIN^[9] McSPADDEN, b. 24 Mar. 1902, d. 26 June 1902; VERNON^[9], b. 28 July 1912.

RUBY^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 19 Dec. 1879; d. 29 Apr. 1925; m. Sept. 1898 *Henry Lass Mornhinveg*. Children: EVELYN FRANCES^[9] MORNHINVEG, died; ROSALIE MAY^[9], b. 24 July 1900, d. 28 Jan. 1901; CHARLES FREDERICK^[9], b. 9 Aug. 1901, died; EMMA VIOLA^[9], b. 9 Jan. 190[?], m. 9 Dec. 1919 *Aaron Lafleur*; FLORENCE^[9], b. 12 June 1910, taking training for nurse (1930) in Charity Hospital, New Orleans; JESSE PAUL^[9], b. 7 May 1915; OLIVER BENJAMIN^[9], b. 9 Jan. 1923.

CHARLES WILLARD^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 16 Jan. 1882; living (1930) at 3310-11th St., Gulfport, Miss.; m. (1) June 1914 *Marguerite Carrier*; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1920 *Mrs. Wedell Ward*, who had a child Lew Ward by her first husband. Child by second wife: CHARLES WILLARD^[9] PEFFERKORN, b. 29 Aug. 1921.

FANNIE BROOKS^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 13 Oct. 1884; m. Oct. 1908 *Frank Blakesley*; living (a widow, 1930) in Lafayette, La. Children: FRANK HENRY^[9] BLAKESLEY, b. 17 Sept. 1913, grad. High School (1931); EDYTHE CLAIRE^[9], b. 10 Oct. 1920.

BEULAH^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 13 Feb. 1886; living (1930) in country between Opelousas and Sunset, La.; m. 28 Dec. 1912 *Clarence M. Carson*. Children: Infant, still born, 26 Sept. 1914; LOUIS EMMET^[9] CARSON, b. 28 Aug. 1915; EMMA LOUISE^[9], b. 19 June 1917; ELLA LA UNA^[9], b. 7 Aug. 1918; GENEVA MAY^[9], b. 11 Mar. 1920; CLARENCE RENAUD^[9], b. 22 Apr. 1921; BEULAH LEORA^[9], b. 3 July 1923, d. 15 Aug. 1923; KATHERINE FRANCES^[9], b. 23 June 1924; CHARLES PEFFERKORN^[9], b. 26 Mar. 1926.

EMILE ELMO^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 22 Mar. 1888; living (1930) in Opelousas; m. 14 Oct. 1911 *Allie Davy*. Children: FANNIE^[9] PEFFERKORN, b. 13 July 1912; BERNICE AGNES HAYES^[9], b. 21 Nov. 1913; ALLIE ELMO^[9], b. 10 Aug. 1915; RUBY^[9], b. 18 Aug. 1917, grad. of High School (1934); EUNICE^[9], b. 6 Jan. 1919, d. 17 Oct. 1922; Infant son, still born, 12 Dec. 1923; FERN^[9], b. 13 July 1925, d. 22 Jan. 1926; ALBERT BYRD^[9], b. 12 July 1927; DONALD^[9], b. 17 Aug. 1930.

BENJAMIN ROY^[8] PEFFERKORN, b. 2 Dec. 1890; d. 25 July 1891.

1026 WILLIAM DANIEL⁷ HAYES (Willard⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 1 Nov. 1846 in Hastings, Mich.; died 17 Nov. 1913 (record of his grandson William Sommers⁹ Hayes); married 17 Nov. 1870 (1868, "Cowles Genealogy") in Fort Collins, Col., GENEVA I. COOPER, daughter of James and Mary ("Sophia," "Cowles Genealogy" by Col. Calvin D. Cowles, 1929) Cooper. She was born 27 Feb. 1850 in Waterloo, Ia., and died in 1930 (family record).

Mr. Hayes was a banker in Hastings, Mich.

Children:

1207 HARRY GANOW⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1871, South Pass, Wyoming.

1208 WALTER BARLOW⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1880, Hastings, Mich.

BERT COOPER⁸ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1883, Hastings; d. 18 Feb. 1934 in Ironwood, Mich.; m. 6 Dec. 1908 in Ironwood *Alice Dixon Moore*, dau. of George and Alice Moore. She was born 22 Apr. 1885 in Ironwood; no children. He was a court recorder.

1027 JOHN MOODY⁷ HAYES (Amos Walton⁶, William⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 11 Aug. 1860 in Milo, Ill.; died 19 Feb. 1930 in Dallas, Texas (his own record, and that of Mr. Francis M. Hay of Pleasant Hill, Mo.); married in April 1880 at Buda, Ill., MARY O. SHEPARD of Buda.

Mr. Hayes was left an orphan when he was six years of age; graduated from Buda High School (1877); went to Colorado; registered (1881) in the University of Michigan Law School which he attended two years. He was editor of the *Union County Democrat*; Special Pension Examiner under President Cleveland; in 1885, became Judge of the City Court in Spring Valley, Ill.; in 1889 began practice of law in Charleston, Ill., as junior partner in the firm of "Hughes and Hayes." Later he moved to Oklahoma; served as secretary to Governor C. N. Haskell during his administration; in 1917 he was a member of the firm of "Cunningham and Hayes" in Oklahoma City, but shortly after this he moved to Kansas City, Mo., from which he made his final move to Dallas, and practiced law for the last ten years of his life (Alumni Catalogue of the University of Michigan).

Children:

(Dr.) HAROLD M.⁸ HAYES, b. in Buda, Ill. Said to be living (1930) in Denver, Col., but no response to inquiries has been received.

OPHELIA⁸ HAYES, born in Buda, Ill. Said to be living in Denver (1930).

JOHN⁸ HAYES, b. in Charleston, Ill. Said to be living in Denver (1930). No further record.

1028 HOWARD JUDD⁷ HAYES (Holly Eugene⁶, Josiah Emery⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 16 Sept. 1892 in Olathe, Kan. (record of his father); living (1935) in Fort Scott, Kan.; married 27 Dec. 1915 in Billings, Mont., LILLIAN WEIRICK who was born in Fort Scott, Kan., daughter of J. W. and Lillian (Hahn) Weirick.

Children:

HOWARD EUGENE⁸ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1920, Olathe, Kan.

DORIS ARLENE⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1928, Lawrence, Kan.

1029 EDWIN⁷ HAYES (Holly Eugene⁶, Josiah Emery⁵, John Plumer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 21 Oct. 1904 in Olathe, Kan.; living (1935) in Olathe; married 21 Feb. 1929 in Olathe ELIZABETH WHITE who was born 3 May 1909 in Olathe, daughter of Frank Barstow and Alice (Meek) White. She furnished family data.

Mr. Hayes graduated from High School and spent a year at the Davy Institute of Tree Surgery in Kent, Ohio. He is a nursery man.

Child:

LENORA LEE⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1932, Olathe.

1030 ARTHUR DANIELS⁷ HAYES (Ivory⁶, Isaac⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 15 Aug. 1883 in Barrington, N. H.; living (1934) at 60 Austin St., Cambridge, Mass.; married 30 Oct. 1907 (int. 25 Oct.) in Strafford, N. H., by Rev. C. E. Davis to HELEN V. GARLAND, daughter of Charles and Ada (Thompson) Garland of Barrington (N. H. V. R.). She was born 11 Nov. 1888 in Strafford.

Mr. Hayes is engaged in shipping business. He gave much assistance with family records.

Children:

1209 GERALD GARLAND⁸ HAYES, b. 27 July 1908, Barrington.

SUMNER ARTHUR⁸ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1915, Somerville, Mass.

SHIRLEY MARTHA⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1918, Somerville.

1031 GEORGE IRVING⁷ HAYES (Edward Payson⁶, John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 8 Oct. 1858 (7 Oct., N. H. V. R.) in Rochester, N. H.; died 27 May 1935 in Bradford, Mass.; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill; married (1) 19 Nov. 1884 EMMA LILLIAN B. COLBY, daughter of William Greenleaf and Frances Emeline (Dow) Colby. She was born 18 Feb. 1863 in

Salem, N. H., and died Aug. 1890. He married (2) 1 Nov. 1891 LILLIAN BELLE FULLWOOD, daughter of Charles and Amelia Fullwood. She was born 13 Jan. 1871 in Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y., and is living (1935) at 3 South Lincoln St., Bradford.

Mr. Hayes resided at No. 3 Plummer St., Haverhill, Mass. in 1892, but for many years he lived at No. 3 South Lincoln St., Bradford, Mass., where he died. He traveled for fifty years in charge of entertainment specialties, a profession in which he was widely known and respected. He made available his family records for this book.

Child by second wife, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa.:

VIVIAN GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1892. living (1935) in the Bradford home on Lincoln St.; udm.

1032 WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ HAYES (Edward Payson⁶, John⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 26 Dec. 1869 in Stratham, N. H. (record of his father); died Oct. 1919 in San Antonio, Texas (record of his brother George Irving Hayes); married 22 Sept. 1892 by Rev. W. A. Mayo in Salem, N. H., to LILLIAN G. TUTTLE, born in Strong, Me., age 19, daughter of James and Cyrene Tuttle of Farmington, Me.

At the time of his marriage, Mr. Hayes was a shoe-cutter in Haverhill, Mass.

Child, born in Haverhill:

PAULINE SOPHRONIA⁸ HAYES, m. in Boston, Mass. *Donald Finley*. Child: LAIRD^[9] FINLEY, living in New Rochelle, N. Y.

1033 CHARLES HENRY⁷ HAYES (Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 16 Feb. 1849 in Milton, N. H.; died 9 Sept. 1916 of heart failure at his home, 1 Windsor St., Haverhill, Mass.; buried with wife and children in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill (*Haverhill Evening Gazette* of 11 Sept. 1916; gravestone); married 2 July 1870 by Rev. Ezra Tuttle of Milton to MARY ELLEN ("Nellie") GILE, age 20, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Gile of Raymond, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

After education at Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass., Mr. Hayes was a U. S. railway mail clerk between Worcester, Mass., and Bangor, Me., for eight years. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., and with Charles Varney purchased the wood and paper box manufacturing plant of George W. Wentworth on Granite St. This became the "C. H. Hayes Corporation," and with its six and seven story brick buildings was one of the valuable factory properties of the city, with a capacity of 35,000 boxes a day. Mr. Hayes became one of the foremost citizens of Haverhill in promoting its industrial and financial progress; president of the Haverhill Trust Company; director of the Pentucket Savings Bank; first president of the Haverhill Chamber of Commerce; a large contributor in building the Walnut St. factory to provide for a growing boot and shoe industry, and lived to see Haverhill one of the largest shoe manufacturing cities of the country; treasurer of the Haverhill Building Association; member of the Haverhill Finance Com-

mission; alderman of Haverhill; trustee of the Nute School of his native town; a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities. These with numerous other interests filled an active career. His Will, drawn 2 Mar. and probated 19 Sept. 1916, bequeathed to his wife, his son-in-law, Albert B. Blaisdell, and his friend Edmund C. Wentworth, all shares in the C. H. Hayes Corporation and various pieces of land to be held in trust, the income to be divided equally between his wife and children; a \$10,000 Trust Fund was provided for support and education of his granddaughter Elizabeth W. Hayes. The estate was appraised at \$216,470.16 (Essex County Probate, File 124883).

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

FRANK E.⁸ HAYES, b. 15 June 1871 (N. H. V. R.); d. 15 Mar. 1872, aged 9 mos.; buried in Forest Glade Cem., Somersworth (*Dover Enquirer* of 28 Mar. 1872), gravestone in Linwood Cem., Haverhill.

FOREST R.⁸ HAYES, b. 1874; d. 28 Sept. 1875, aged 11 mos. (N. H. V. R.); gravestone in Linwood Cem.

ADELAIDE LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1876; living in Haverhill; m. *Albert B. Blaisdell*, a clothier of Haverhill; no children.

1210 WILLIAM CHARLES⁸ HAYES, b. [prob. 3 Mar.] 1879 (gravestone in Linwood Cem.).

MARION ELIZA⁸ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1879 (N. H. V. R.); living at home (1931); unm.

1034 GEORGE ALBERT⁷ HAYES (Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 14 Mar. 1852 in South Milton, N. H. (record of his father and his son, Guy Leroy; 1851, N. H. V. R.); died 13 Jan. 1924, aged 71y. 10m.29d. in Milton; buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Me., with his wife; married 1 May 1872 by Rev. George S. Hill in Rochester, N. H., to PLOOMA ELDORA TUTTLE, daughter of Rev. Ezra and Mary Harris (Savage) Tuttle. She was born 11 Mar. 1855 in Deerfield, N. H., and died 19 May 1930 in Milton.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter and lived in South Milton.

Children, born in South Milton:

THEODORE LESLIE⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Jan. 1873; living (1930) in Merrimac, Mass.; m. 31 Dec. 1900 (int. 24 Dec.) in Milton by Rev. Charles Osborn to *Mrs. Hattie M. (Smart) Ames* (b. in Newport, Me.), dau. of Thomas and Mary E. Smart.

ALICE LOUISA⁸ HAYES, b. 27 July 1874; d. 27 Aug. 1895, aged 21y.1d. in Milton; a teacher (N. H. V. R.).

1211 HARRY FRANCIS⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Mar. 1876.

1212 GUY LEROY⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1878.

1035 SAMUEL LYMAN⁷ HAYES, 2nd (Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 10 Dec. 1862 in South Milton, N. H. (record of his father; also, N. H. V. R.); living (1932) in Milton; married 10 Oct. 1885 in Milton by Rev. Charles E. Mason to ANNIE FRANCES CORSON, born 7 Oct. 1865, daughter of Henry H. and Clara M. (Downs) Corson of Milton (N. H. V. R.). She furnished family records.

Mr. Hayes was educated at Berwick Academy; was a messenger in the N. H. Senate in 1879-1880; in Railway mail service from Sept. 1884 to 6 Feb. 1928, retiring after nearly forty-four years of service. He was a member of the Republican State Committee; trustee of Trust Funds of Milton and on the school board for five years.

Children, born in Milton:

WALTER WALLACE⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1886; living (1934) in Somerville, Mass., a Boston and Maine Ry. locomotive engineer; m. 2 Oct. 1918 (int. 24 Sept.) in Milton by Rev. A. T. Everett to *Gertrude Mae Getchell* (b. 18 Dec. 1887 in Sanford, Me.), a music teacher, dau. of William B. and Dora (Higgins) Getchell; no children.

1213 LAWRENCE CORSON⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1888.

1214 LUTHER HOWE⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1890.

1215 MAURICE LYMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 22 June 1893.

BLANCHE COFRAN⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1896; living (1934); m. *Dwight Plummer*. Children: ALICE^[9] PLUMMER, b. 3 Apr. 1919; ROBERT MILTON^[9], b. 18 Jan. 1921.

1216 NORMAN HENRY⁸ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1899.

HELEN FRANCES⁸ HAYES, b. 29 June 1901; living (1934); a school teacher in Watertown, Mass. in 1925; unm.

1217 MILTON WARE⁸ HAYES, b. 10 June 1905.

1036 CLARENCE MORRILL⁷ HAYS [HAYES] (Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1878 in South Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R., and family record); died 8 Feb. 1915 in Haverhill, Mass. (University of Me., 1868-1929); buried in Hayes burying ground, South Milton; married 14 June 1904 (int. 13 May) in Orono, Me., by Rev. George M. Woodwell to MARY ABIGAIL COWAN, daughter of Kilborn and Amanda Jane (Brown) Cowan of Orono. She was born in Orono, and was a student in the University.

This family spelled its name Hays. Mr. Hays graduated from the University of Maine (B.M.E., 1899; M.E., 1902); engaged in real estate business in Easthampton, Mass., in 1914.

Child, born in Stamford, Conn.:

RUTH COWAN⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1909; living (1934) in College Park, Md. after fifteen years in Washington, D. C.; m. 11 June 1932 in Washington *Ernest Victor Haines*, an Examiner in the Patent Office, member of class of 1934 Georgetown Law School. He was born 30 May 1908 in Mt. Rainier, Md., son of Ora Elmer and Mary Estella (Stratton) Haines. Child: MARY BARBARA^[9] HAINES, b. 2 Sept. 1933.

1037 KIRK BYRON⁷ HAYES (Lorenzo Dow⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 11 Nov. 1852 in Milton, N. H. (family record); married 5 June 1879 JANEY A. YOUNG, daughter of Sebastian Young of Bathurst, New Brunswick. She was born 1 May 1858.

He lived in New York City according to report of 1931 and had been a shoe-cutter by occupation.

Child:

RUBY OLIVE⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1881.

1038 FRED⁷ HAYES (Lorenzo Dow⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 28 Nov. 1854 in Milton, N. H. (record of his uncle Luther⁶ Hayes); died 20 Aug. 1904; buried in Rochester, N. H.; married 20 Oct. 1887 widow LISSETTE D. (Roos) ABERLE, daughter of Philip Roos of Boston. She was born 24 Aug. 1852.

He was a salesman living in Boston.

Child:

EUGENIE BEAUTRICE⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1889.

1039 JAMES BUCHANAN⁷ HAYES (Charles Freeman⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1857 in North Rochester, N. H.; living (1936) in Farmington, N. H. and furnished family records; married 28 July 1880 in New Durham, N. H., by Rev. J. S. Neal of New Durham to HATTIE M. TASH, daughter of John F. and Almira B. (Ham) Tash of New Durham, and great-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Tash of the Revolutionary War. She was born 13 Jan. 1861.

He resides at 29 Grove St., Farmington, N. H., and for many years has carried on a retail shoe business in the Odd Fellow Block on the Square.

Child:

GRACE BELLE⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1882, Rochester; living (1933) in Farmington; m. Oct. 1907 in Farmington, *John Pinkham Hurd*, a merchant of Farmington. Child: DORIS PAULINE⁹ HURD, b. 1908, Alton Bay, N. H.; living (1935) in Portland, Me.

1040 ARTHUR HERBERT⁷ HAYES (Charles Freeman⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 2 Jan. 1860 in North Rochester, N. H.; died 26 Sept. 1884 (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his brother, James B. Hayes of Farmington); married 24 Feb. 1883 in Farmington by Rev. E. P. Moulton to CORA B. WALKER, age 20, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Walker of Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

Child, born in Rochester:

MERTIE MARIA⁸ HAYES, b. 4 June 1884; m. in Haverhill, Mass., *Erdix Staples*.

1041 CHARLES WINFIELD⁷ HAYES (Charles Freeman⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 24 Apr. 1861 in North Rochester, N. H.; d. 18 Apr. 1926 (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his brother, James B. Hayes of Farmington); married (1) 14 Jan. 1884 in Rochester by Rev. E. P. Moulton to EDITH J. AMERZEEN, age 18, daughter of Avery Amerzeen, a shoemaker of Farmington; married (2) 25 Sept. 1888 in Rochester by Rev. J. Burnham Davis to MRS. NELLIE FRANCES (FRENCH) CANNEY, daughter of George F. and Fannie French (*Dover Enquirer* of 5 Oct. 1888). She was born 17 July 1870 in Haverhill, Mass.

He was a shoemaker living in Rochester.

Children, by second wife, born in Rochester:

CECIL VAUGHN⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1890; living (1933) in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 20 Apr. 1927 in Bridgewater *Viola Kennedy*; no children (1933).

MELTA LOUISE⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1892.

1042 GEORGE EDWARD⁷ HAYES (Albert Alonzo⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 25 Aug. 1872 in East Rochester, N. H.; died of appendicitis 3 July 1913, aged 40y.11m.22d. at 20 Portland St. in Rochester; buried in South Side Cemetery, Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married 14 Mar. 1892 NELLIE R. BLAZO, daughter of Dr. Charles and Augusta (Gilman) Blazo. She was born 20 July 1874 in East Rochester and is living (1934) in Rochester. On the death of her father, a prosperous physician of Rochester, her one third share

of his estate in 1928, amounted to \$22,658.04, according to Strafford County Probate Record. She attended Bradford Academy.

Mr. Hayes was educated in Rochester and Shaw's Business College in Portland, Me. In 1896 he bought his father's hotel business which was later enlarged and given the name of "Hotel Hayes." It is continued since his death by his widow.

Children, born in Rochester, as recorded in N. H. Vital Records:

CHARLEEN BLAZO⁸ HAYES, b. 14 May 1893; d. 27 May 1925, ae. 32y.13d.; buried in South Side Cem.; unm.

MOLLIE BLAZO⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1895; d. 11 July 1896 of convulsions; buried in South Side Cem.

BEULAH⁸ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1897.

ALBERT RUSSELL⁸ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1898; living (1918) in Rochester, a clerk; m. 27 Nov. 1918 (int. 20 Nov.) in Rochester by Rev. Olaf Tanberg of Dover to *Marjorie Meikle*, age 20, dau. of William A. and Clara (Googins) Meikle of Rochester; no children.

GEORGE DEWEY⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1899; living in Rochester; m. *Myrtle Lamprey* who was born in Benson, Ariz. Child: Infant son, b. 20 Nov. 1925; d. 20 Nov. 1925; buried in South Side Cem., Rochester (N. H. V. R.).

AUGUSTA⁸ HAYES, b. Dec. 1900; married and has one child.

RUBY⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1902; unm.

A dau. stillborn, 9 Jan. 1905.

EMILY CATHERINE⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1906.

A son, b. 20 June 1907.

NORMAN F.⁸ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1909.

A daughter, b. 22 Feb. 1911.

A daughter, b. 5 Aug. 1912.

1043 ERNEST CLEMENT⁷ HAYES (George Snell⁶, Clement⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1875 in Chatham, N. H.; died 7 Nov. 1931 in Manchester, N. H. (record of his wife); married 20 Apr. 1898 (int. 13 Apr.) in Manchester by Rev. Irad Taggart to MATTIE LeCLAIR of Somersworth, N. H., daughter of Charles and Florence LeClair of Lynn, Mass. She was born 18 Aug. 1874 in Lynn and is living (1933) at 1017 Hayward St., Manchester, N. H. She furnished records of her family.

Mr. Hayes was foreman in Vericks Hardware Store in Manchester, N. H., for more than thirty years.

Children:

MAURICE RAYMOND⁸ HAYES, b. 9 Oct. 1899; living (1933) at 155 Clifton St., Malden, Mass.; unm. He enlisted for the World War, as he was too young for the draft; served in Cavalry and had training in the machine gun division; was in France 18 mos. but was never sent into action. He is a salesman of the National Biscuit Co.

EVERETT NORMAN⁸ HAYES, b. 11 May 1901; living (1933) at 1017 Hayward St. in Manchester. He is a Meter Inspector of the New Hampshire Public Service Co.

1044 CHARLES THOMAS⁷ HAYES (James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 13 June 1852 in Northumberland, N. H.; died of "obscure spinal disease" 7 July 1918 (age 64y.24d., N. H. V. R.) in Northumberland; buried in Norway, Me. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his brother William Hayes); married (1) 29 Mar. 1873 in Northumberland by Rev. G. C. Noyes of Groveton to HATTIE ROSA BOUDREAU, age 15, daughter of F. Edward and Ann

Boudreau of Montreal, Canada (N. H. V. R.); married (2) 7 Nov. 1882 by James Crowley of Groveton, N. H. to LOUISE A. TEAGUE, daughter of Rufus H. and Josephine M. (Hardy) Teague of Turner, Me. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 25 Oct. 1858 in Turner and died April 1905.

Mr. Hayes was a stage driver and, except for a few years spent in Maine, lived in Groveton and Northumberland, N. H.

Children:

By first wife,

CHARLES T.⁸ HAYES, d. 25 Dec. 1881 of croup (N. H. V. R.).

By second wife,

GERTRUDE ISABEL⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Feb. 1883 (N. H. V. R.); m. 2 May 1921 *Ernest McConnell*; no children.

1218 CHARLES RUFUS⁸ HAYES, b. 2 May 1885.

JOSEPHINE HAZEL⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1889; m. *Irving J. Moffett* (b. 4 Aug. 1882). Children: MADELYN LOUISE^[9] MOFFETT, b. 1 Aug. 1908; EVELYN MARY^[9], b. 22 July 1913; BEVERLY ANN^[9], b. 29 Sept. 1922; DONALD JAMES^[9], b. 3 Oct. 1926.

1045 WILLIAM⁷ HAYES (James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 11 July 1853 in Northumberland, N. H.; living (1930) in Groveton, N. H. and furnished family records; married (1) 31 May 1873 in Northumberland by Rev. George C. Noyes to LEONORA A. HUTCHINS, daughter of Henry and Caroline A. (Brown) Hutchins, who was born 24 Apr. 1855, died 12 Feb. 1901 in Groveton, and is buried in Northumberland (N. H. V. R.); married (2) 12 Aug. 1905 by Rev. Carroll D. Lance at Island Pond, Vt., to MRS. ANNA H. (WORTH) SPILLER, age 43, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Worth. She was born in Stanstead, Que. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes has lived always in Northumberland. In his earlier years, he was employed by the railroad as baggage master, and at the age of 77 years he wrote that he was able to do light work in the paper mill every day. In 1887-88, he served as representative to the State Legislature from Northumberland. He is a Methodist in religion, and a Democrat in politics.

Children, by first wife, born in Northumberland:

MABEL GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES, b. 21 May 1874; d. 21 Jan. 1904; m. 24 May 1893 *Elmer E. Powell* of Groveton; no children.

BERTHA BLANCHE⁸ HAYES, b. 13 July 1876; m. 12 Oct. 1895 *Frank Elmon Moses* of Groveton. Children: 1. VERNARD E.^[9] MOSES, b. 1899; d. 1906. 2. KENNETH L.^[9] MOSES, b. 5 May 1901; m. *Mary Watson* (b. 19 July 1901). Children: BEVERLY ANN^[10] MOSES, b. 22 July 1924; JOHN WATSON^[10], b. 22 May 1927. 3. RONALD WILLIAM^[9] MOSES, b. 28 Aug. 1907. 4. SHIRLEY EVELYN^[9] MOSES, b. 13 July 1910.

NELLIE A.⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1880; d. 18 May 1907; m. 13 Sept. 1899 *John J. Bell* of Berlin, N. H. Child: LEONORA A.^[9] BELL, b. 1 June 1901.

1046 GUY⁷ HAYES (James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 4 Mar. 1855 in Northumberland, N. H.; died in 1920 (record of his brother, William⁷ Hayes); married 14 or 21 Sept. 1874 in Northumberland by Rev. Josiah Morse to EMELINE STEVENS of Maidstone, Vt. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 8 Mar. 1853 and was living in 1930.

He was a farmer and lived in Northumberland (1882, N. H. V. R.), and Maidstone, Vt.

Children:

- 1219 AMOS CLARK⁸ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1875, Maidstone, Vt.
 1220 GUY HAROLD⁸ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1880 or 1881, probably Groveton, N. H.
 1221 RAY STEVENS⁸ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1884 or 1885, probably Groveton.
 EARL EMIL⁸ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1894; m. 29 Nov. 1912 *Mary E. McCanna*; no children.

1047 HENRY HARRISON⁷ HAYES (James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 19 Dec. 1856 in Lancaster, N. H.; living (1930) in Groveton, N. H.; married (1) 1 Feb. 1879 in Northumberland by Rev. George H. Hardy to JULIA A. PIPER, daughter of Dayton G. and Phoebe A. (Crown) Piper of Stratford, N. H., who was born 21 May 1857, died 18 June 1893, aged 37y.27d., in Groveton, and is buried in Groveton (N. H. V. R.); married (2) 13 Apr. 1896 by Rev. B. F. Jefferson of Whitefield, N. H. to IDA B. WHITE, daughter of John F. and Mary J. (Simonds) White of East Concord, Vt. She is living in 1930.

Mr. Hayes is a mill operator in Groveton, N. H.

Children, by first wife, born in Groveton:

- ETHEL EVA⁸ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1881; d. 13 Sept. 1883, aged 1y.6m.5d. in Northumberland (N. H. V. R.).
 Infant son, b. 21 June 1884, Groveton; d. 21 June 1884, aged 6 hrs. (N. H. V. R.).

1048 FREDERICK ("Fred") BALCH⁷ HAYES (James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 19 Apr. 1865 in Northumberland, N. H.; living (1930) in Groveton, N. H., a village in Northumberland (record of his brother, William⁷ Hayes, also, N. H. V. R.); married 28 June 1893 in Groveton by Rev. J. H. Trow to CORA MAY McMAHON, age 18, daughter of Thomas and Lizzie (Cummings) McMahon of Groveton (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a laborer living in Groveton according to Vital Records.

Children:

- PEARL ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1893; m. *Gerald R. Richardson*; no children (1930).
 ROBERTA MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1896; m. *Everett G. Walker* and has a son, b. 11 July 1923.
 ETHELDA MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 25 May 1899; m. *Ralph Rowland*; no children (1930).
 Infant dau., b. 1 Jan. 1903, Groveton.
 THEODORE FREDERICK⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1904.
 MABEL DORCAS⁸ HAYES, b. 31 Jan. 1908; m. *Curtis Gray*; no children (1930).
 RICHARD JAMES⁸ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1915.

1049 JAMES MELVIN⁷ HAYES (James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 15 Apr. 1868 in Northumberland, N. H. (family record); living (1930) in Groveton, N. H., a village of Northumberland; married 9 Jan. 1892 by Rev. J. H. Trow, Methodist Episcopal minister of Groveton to ANNIE F. C. TOOHEY, age 21, daughter of P. J. and Ellen Toohey (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes is a mill operator in Groveton, N. H.

Child:

- ELMER JAMES⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1902, Groveton.

1050 WILLIAM COOMBS⁷ HAYES (Daniel Webster⁶), born 2 Nov. 1835 in Sebec, Me.; died 21 Jan. 1909 in Dover-Foxcroft; buried with his wife in Rural Grove Cemetery (gravestone; also, family record of grandson Liston Parmenter Hayes); married 29 Sept. 1860 in Sebec MARY MARIA BARROWS, daughter of Jabez and Sallie (Davee) Barrows. She was born 30 Apr. 1836 in Dover-Foxcroft and died there 6 Nov. 1925.

Mr. Hayes settled in Sebec on a farm, but in 1868 moved to Dover-Foxcroft. From 1866 until about 1910 he was employed by Capt. Crockett as master or engineer on Lake Sebec steamers (Historical Society Collections, Piscataqua County, vol. i, p. 133).

Children, first two born in Sebec, others in Dover-Foxcroft:

- 1222 FREDERICK FORREST⁸ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1861.
- 1223 CHARLES WEBSTER⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1865.
ANNIE S.⁸ HAYES, b. 27 Dec. 1868; d. 11 Feb. 1869; buried in Rural Cem., Dover-Foxcroft (gravestone).
- 1224 DANIEL WILLIAM⁸ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1870.
LILLIAN MAY⁸ HAYES, b. 24 Mar. 1872; living (1933) Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; m. 10 May 1917 in Dover-Foxcroft *Arthur L. Libby*, son of Freeman and Miriam (Lowell) Libby; no children. He was born 17 Nov. 1871 in Charleston, Me.
FRANK LESLIE⁸ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1875; living (1933) Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1917 in Bangor, Me., *Lily (Drew) Sibley*, daughter of Fred and Sarah (Drew) Sibley of Bangor; no children. Mr. Hayes works for the railroad.

1051 MARY ANN⁷ HAYES (Daniel Webster⁶), born 7 Jan. 1838 in Sebec, Me.; died 17 Dec. 1878 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (record of her granddaughter Ola Ione Meade); married Nov. 1854 HENRY LEONARD PARSONS, son of Deacon William and Eliza W. (Robinson) Parsons. He was born 7 Aug. 1828 in Sangerville, Me., and died 20 Oct. 1906.

Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

- ANNA ESTELLE^[9] PARSONS, b. 13 Apr. 1855; d. 2 Oct. 1917, Foxcroft; buried in Rural Grove Cem.; m. 1 Dec. 1880 in Dover-Foxcroft *Henry Frank Meade* (b. 22 July 1850, Orland, Me.; living, 1933), son of Daniel Allen and Sarah Cook (Saunders) Meade. He worked on the railroad. Children:
 1. BERTHA LOTTIE MAY^[9] MEADE, b. 27 Dec. 1881, Dover-Foxcroft; d. 16 June 1882.
 2. OLA IONE^[9] MEADE, b. 7 Sept. 1883, Dover-Foxcroft; living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft and furnished family records.
 3. SARA ELLEN^[9] MEADE, b. 27 July 1885; m. 28 Oct. 1925 in Dexter, Me., *Lester A. Hanson*.
 4. DANIEL ALLEN^[9] MEADE, b. 3 Jan. 1889; m. 7 June 1913 in Dover-Foxcroft *Annie Irene Lary*. Children: LLOYD ASHLEY^[10] MEADE, b. 12 Sept. 1915, East Guilford, Me.; THELMA IRENE^[10], b. 15 Aug. 1917, East Guilford; HAROLD MELVIN^[10], b. 5 Jan. 1921, Foxcroft, Me.; DANIEL ALLEN^[10], b. 5 May 1922, Foxcroft; VIRGINIA MARGARET^[10], b. 2 Jan. 1925, Dover-Foxcroft.
 5. GEORGE PARSONS^[9] MEADE, b. 10 Apr. 1892, Dover-Foxcroft; m. 28 June 1919 in Dover-Foxcroft *Cecile Petra Pearson*. Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft: BARBARA PRISCILLA^[10] MEADE, b. 13 Aug. 1921, d. at birth; ROBERT PEARSON^[10], b. 6 Dec. 1923.
 6. MARY ANNA^[9] MEADE, b. 6 Sept. 1898, Dover-Foxcroft; m. 30 Mar. 1918 in Foxcroft *Charles Aura Hewett*. Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft: ELEANOR ARLENE^[10] HEWETT, b. 6 Feb. 1920; SHIRLEY MADELINE^[10], b. 14 Dec. 1921; CHARLES AURA^[10], b. 26 June 1923; JAMES ALBERT^[10], b. 30 Mar. 1925; ROLAND EVERETT^[10], b. 9 Jan. 1927.

WILLIAM HENRY^[8] **PARSONS**, b. 31 Jan. 1857; d. 18 June 1898 in Sacramento, Calif.; m. 23 Nov. 1884 in Dover-Foxcroft *Luella F. Gray*. He was a railroad brakeman. Children: 1. **WILLIS HENRY**^[9] **PARSONS**, b. 26 Jan. 1888, Dover-Foxcroft; living (1933) Cleveland, Ohio; m. 22 July 1917 in Cleveland *Marie Harper*; no children. He is a bridge inspector. 2. **HAROLD GRAY**^[9] **PARSONS**, b. 22 Oct. 1890, Sacramento, Calif.; d. 12 Nov. 1918, Sacramento.

MARY ELIZA^[8] **PARSONS**, b. 13 June 1861; d. 30 Jan. 1903 in Foxcroft; m. 5 June 1884 in Bristol, R. I., *Henry Reilly Beatty* (d. 1891 in Boston) who worked in the straw factory in Bristol, R. I., before they moved to Malden, Mass.; buried with husband and child in Bristol. Child: **HENRY I.**^[9] **BEATTY**, d. in infancy in Boston, Mass.

1052 **LYDIA MARIA**⁷ **HAYES** (Daniel Webster⁶), born 8 Apr. 1840 in Sebec, Me. (family record); died 5 Feb. 1930 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; buried in Rural Grove Cemetery (gravestone); married (1) Sept. 1858 **ALONZO Z. PARSONS**, who was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness 30 Apr. 1864, ae. 28 yrs. He entered the service 29 Aug. 1862. His diary, written during 1863 while in the army, is still preserved. He was the son of Dea. William Parsons. She married (2) Oct. or Nov. 1866 **JOSIAH LOCKE "FARROW"** [Farrar], son of Sewall (came from England) and Eliza (Locke) Farrar.

Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

HIRAM R.^[8] **PARSONS**, b. 23 Aug. 1859; living (1933) at 3009 American Ave., Long Beach, Calif.; married.

AUGUSTUS GARDNER^[8] **PARSONS**, b. 10 Oct. 1861; living (1933) on Pierpont Road, Roxbury, Mass., and furnished record; m. 4 Aug. 1890 in Boston *Jane Kelly*, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Wood) Kelly. She was born 27 Apr. 1859 in Woburn, Mass. Children, born in Boston: **AUGUSTUS GARDNER**^[9] **PARSONS, JR.**, b. 6 Oct. 1895; d. 8 Dec. 1901; **MARION C.**^[9], b. 5 Aug. 1897; **FRANK A.**^[9], b. 18 June 1900; **RUTH**^[9], b. 12 Dec. 1902, living (1933) at 10 Washington St., Hyde Park, Mass., and sent records.

1053 **SARAH JANE**⁷ **HAYES** (Daniel Webster⁶), born 17 Jan. 1843 in Sebec, Me. (family record); died 19 May 1927, aged 84y.4m.2d., in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; buried with her husband in Rural Grove Cemetery (gravestone); married 15 June 1862 **AUGUSTUS GARDINER LeBROKE**, son of Jacob (b. 2 June 1789) and Martha (Foster) LeBroke. He was born 9 Feb. 1823 and died 19 July 1889 aged 66y.5m.10d. He was a lawyer in Dover-Foxcroft.

Sarah Jane is said to have had "an unusually keen mind and excellent memory." She was a member of the Cosmopolitan Club, and of the Rebekahs, and was active in the Congregational Church.

Child, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

HARRIET BEECHER^[8] **LeBROKE**, b. 9 May 1865; d. 18 June 1887, aged 22y.1m.9d. in Livermore, Me.; buried in Rural Grove Cem., Dover-Foxcroft (gravestone); m. 16 Mar. 1886 in Livermore *Charles Pitt Sanders* (b. 21 Nov. 1867, Livermore, Me.; d. 12 May 1915), son of John and Luretta (Gibbs) Sanders. Mr. Sanders was a farmer in Livermore. Child: **SARAH LeBROKE**^[9] **SANDERS**, b. 9 Mar. 1887.

1054 **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**⁷ **HAYES** (Daniel Webster⁶), born 6 July 1845 in Sebec, Me. (family record); died 5 Nov. 1921 aged 76y. in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; buried in Dover-Foxcroft; married 26 Jan. 1861 **HUDSON S. OAKES** (b. 16 July 1838; d. 1895 aged 57 yrs.), son of James Oakes. He enlisted in the Civil War in

Co. B, 20th. Me. Infantry with his two brothers-in-law, Alonzo Parsons and Job S. Bearce. They lived at first on a farm in Sebec and later removed to Spring St., Dover-Foxcroft.

Children:

ALLIE EUDORA^[8] OAKES, b. 5 Feb. 1863, Sebec; living (1933) at 88 Sherman St., Burlington, Vt., and furnished family records; m. 23 Dec. 1881 *Samuel Preston White*, a farmer and clerk, son of Lewis W. and Amanda (Ireland) White. He was born 18 Nov. 1856, Corinna, Me., and died 11 June 1933, Burlington, Vt. Child: MILDRED GERTRUDE^[9] WHITE, b. 12 Jan. 1885; d. 27 July 1906; m. *John Lamont Sherman* and had one child, THARON PRESTON^[10] SHERMAN (b. 27 July 1906; m. 4 Oct. 19?? *Ethel M. Ramsey*) who has one child, JANE MILDRED^[11] SHERMAN, b. 26 Oct. 1929.

ALONZO PARSONS^[8] OAKES, b. 14 Nov. 1866, Dover-Foxcroft; d. 1903 at Bar Harbor, by drowning; m. *Delia E. Wiley*, dau. of Preston and Olive Wiley of Bangor, Me. Child: ROLAND ELLIOTT^[9] OAKES, b. 26 Mar. 1894; living (1933) at 3636 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.; no children.

1055 NANCY MINERVA⁷ HAYES (Daniel Webster⁶), born 22 Jan. 1848 in Sebec, Me.; living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; married 16 Feb. 1866 in Foxcroft, Me., JOB S. BEARCE (b. 2 Jan. 1840, Dover-Foxcroft; d. Oct. 1927), a farmer in Dover-Foxcroft, son of Syria and Abigail Bearce. He served in Co. B, 20th. Me. Infantry and was wounded at Fredericksburg. Mrs. Bearce, at the age of 85 years, has a keen mind and gave assistance on the family history. She well remembers her grandmother Mary Twombly, and testifies to her fine character and the affection in which she was held by her grandchildren.

Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

ANNIE ESTELLE^[8] BEARCE, b. 15 Feb. 1867; living (1933) at 677 Hammond St., Bangor, Me., and assisted with family records; m. 29 June 1904 in Foxcroft *Horace Greeley Hamilton* who was born 24 Oct. 1855 and died 18 Oct. 1925. Mrs. Hamilton has been successful in working with handicapped children. She is also prominent in club work, and politics, having been president of the Bangor Home Culture Club, vice-president of the city federation of women's clubs, and identified actively with the League of Women Voters.

DANIEL HERBERT^[8] BEARCE, b. 18 July 1870; d. 6 Nov. 1878.

ERNEST HERBERT^[8] BEARCE, b. 19 May 1882; living (1933) on North St., Dover-Foxcroft; m. 31 Dec. 1912 in Bangor, *Odessa Anderson*.

1056 ABBIE ELLEN⁷ HAYES (Daniel Webster⁶), born 8 Aug. 1852 in Sebec, Me.; living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; married 24 Dec. 1871 in East Corinth, Me., FRANK SEWALL FARRAR (b. 26 Jan. 1848, Garland, Me.; d. 18 Sept. 1924, Corinth; buried in Dover-Foxcroft), son of John and Sarah (Kelsey) Farrar. Mr. Farrar was a railway contractor at the time of their marriage, and was located in Berwick, Me. Later he moved to Boston, Mass., where he was engaged in the fertilizer business, a line of work he continued to pursue in Bangor, Me.

Child, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE^[8] FARRAR, b. 31 July 1874; living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft; m. 2 Dec. 1902 in Dover-Foxcroft *Charles Nathaniel Buffum* (b. 21 Aug. 1874, Orono, Me.), son of Charles Frank and Annie Eliza (Lunt) Buffum. Charlotte Farrar after graduating from high school attended a business college; graduated at the University of Maine (B.S., 1898), having specialized in Chemistry. After her marriage, Mr. Buffum's lumber business took them to Apalachicola, Fla., Laurel, Miss., Puyallup and Ione, Wash. She gave much assistance with this family record.

1057 CHARLES FREELAND⁷ HAYES (Daniel Webster⁶), born 22 Aug. 1858 in Sebec, Me. (family record); living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; married 18 July 1885 in Dover-Foxcroft LENA ELFREDA PEASLEY (b. 8 July 1868, Bangor, Me.), daughter of William Jefferson and Matilda Jane (Stickney) Peasley.

Mr. Hayes is a farmer, and has worked in the spool-mill in Dover-Foxcroft.

Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

1225 GERTRUDE HELEN⁸ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1886.

MARION MATILDA⁸ HAYES, b. 4 May 1891; living (1933) in Bangor, Me.

1226 MALCOLM TWOMBLY⁸ HAYES, b. 6 Mar. 1912.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1058 FRED STANTON⁸ HAYES (Washington Paul⁷, Joseph Drew⁶, Israel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 17 Apr. 1857 in Dover, N. H.; died after a long illness 25 Nov. 1929, aged 72y.7m.8d. at the Hayes hospital, Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (record of his daughter Mrs. Natalie Wentworth; also, N. H. V. R.); married 12 Nov. 1887 in Dover by J. B. Stevens, Jr. to BESSIE ABBIE PARSHLEY, daughter of Horace and Abby Parshley of Barnstead, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 25 Mar. 1866 and was living (1934) at 117 Fountain St., Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. Hayes was a painter and carpenter in Rollinsford, N. H.

Children, born in Dover:

ALICE EUPHEMIA⁹ HAYES, b. 1 May 1889; d. 7 Nov. 1920; m. 15 Dec. 1915 *Ralph Eugene Stillings*. Child: MARION^[10] STILLINGS, b. 2 Dec. 1918.

GLENDOLA MAUD⁹ HAYES, b. 20 June 1892; d. 14 July 1892, Dover (V. R. of Dover).

NATALIE MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 31 July 1894; living (1934) in Rollinsford (R. F. D. 3, Dover Box 80); m. 24 Dec. 1919 *Lowell Edgar Wentworth*. She furnished family gravestone records. Children: CLIFTON EDGAR^[10] WENTWORTH, b. 28 July 1920; MERLE PARSHLEY^[10], b. 15 Oct. 1922.

WASHINGTON PAUL⁹ HAYES, b. 27 (28, N. H. V. R.) Jan. 1896; d. 12 Aug. 1896 of cholera infantum, aged 6m.15d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem.

PAULINE WINNIFRED⁹ HAYES, b. 15 June 1898; living (1934) at 117 Fountain St., Haverhill, Mass.; m. 13 Nov. 1923 *Clifford Andrews Miles*; no children.

PAUL ROLAND⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1899; d. 31 Oct. 1899, aged 1m.19d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem. (Mrs. Wentworth and N. H. V. R.; other family records vary on these dates).

MALCOLM PARSHLEY⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Sept. 1900; d. 27 Dec. 1900, aged 3m.5d., in Rollinsford (Mrs. Wentworth; also, N. H. V. R.; other family records vary on these dates).

BEATRICE ABBIE⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1904; living (1934) at 117 Fountain St., Haverhill; unm.

1059 GEORGE GASTON⁸ HAYES (George W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 21 Apr. 1861 in Bartlett, N. H.; living (1931) in Rochester, N. H. at 18 Chamberlain St., and contributed family records; married (1) 23 Mar. 1885 in North Conway, N. H., by Rev. S. G. Norcross to ISADORA STANTON PERKINS, daughter of Jacob C. and Sarah (Trott) Perkins of Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 14 Aug. 1861 in Jackson, died 8 Nov. 1911 (5 Nov. 1910, N. H. V. R.) and is buried in Jackson. Her husband was appointed adminis-

trator of her estate and guardian of minor child (Carroll County Probate, 6945; 6946). He was married (2) 31 Dec. 1913 in Rochester by Rev. Frank H. Libby to MRS. LAURA S. (ATWOOD) HANSON, daughter of Hiram and Priscilla (Leighton) Atwood of Stratham, Me. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 14 Jan. 1855 in Milbridge, Me., died 29 Nov. 1930, aged 75y.10m.15d., in Rochester and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Springvale, Me.

His parents died when he was young, and Mr. Hayes and his sister were brought up in the Orson and Anna Sinclair family of Bartlett, N. H. He is a farmer living in Rochester.

Children by first wife, born in Jackson, N. H.:

GLADYS TROTT⁹ HAYES, b. 25 May 1889; living (1931) in Somersworth, N. H.; m. 1910 *Irving E. Livingston*.
DOROTHY MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1896.

1060 WALLACE IRVIN⁸ HAYES (Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 22 Aug. 1867 in Jackson, N. H.; living (1933) in Jackson; married 4 July 1891 (int. 3 July) in Portland, Me., by Rev. A. K. P. Small to ETTA DORIS ABBOTT, daughter of Henry and Alphenia (Emery) Abbott of Jackson (N. H. V. R.). She was born 14 Sept. 1877 and is living (1933) in Jackson, sister of wife of Oscar Wentworth⁸ Hayes.

Mr. Hayes is a farmer in Jackson. He first lived on the homestead on "Green Hill" but moved into the village about 1902. He has been most helpful in securing Jackson family records.

Children, born in Jackson, N. H.:

1227 GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1892.

1228 WALDO WALLACE⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1893.

LEONORA ISMA⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1895; living (1933) in Jackson; m. 1915 *Lloyd Johnson*.
Children: FRED A. P. JOHNSON, b. 9 Jan. 1917; MERLE W. JOHNSON, b. 9 Aug. 1919; MILDRED F. JOHNSON, b. 20 Sept. 1921; IVAN JOHNSON, b. 9 Feb. 1924; GORDON JOHNSON, b. 15 Oct. 1928; NORMAN L. JOHNSON, b. 20 June 1930; LESLIE H. JOHNSON, b. 18 July 1931.

1229 HAROLD HOMER⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1896.

1230 CARL PAUL⁹ HAYES, a twin, b. 3 Feb. 1898.

EARL⁹ HAYES, a twin, b. 3 Feb. 1898; d. 5 Feb. 1898, Jackson (N. H. V. R.).

1231 GUY REXFORD⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1899, a twin.

CHESTER FREEMAN⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1899, a twin; d. 17 Feb. 1900, aged 2m.15d. (N. H. V. R.).

FRANCES MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1901; living (1932) at 14 Alberta Road, Brighton, Mass.; m. *Charles MacGilvary*; no children.

MILDRED RITA⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1902; living (1935) at 230 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass.; m. (1) *Horace Robbins*; m. (2) *Rodney Holmes*. Two children.

PAUL⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1904; d. 19 Apr. 1904 (N. H. V. R.).

RAY LLEWELYN⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1905; living (1932) at home.

PAUL⁹ HAYES (2nd), b. 21 Aug. 1907 (N. H. V. R.); d. 16 Nov. 1907, age "6 mos." (?) 26 days, Jackson; buried in Green Hill Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

1061 JOSEPHINE⁸ HAYES (Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 28 Dec. 1871 in Jackson, N. H.; living (1933) at 26 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. and furnished family records; married 1 Dec. 1895 in North Con-

way, N. H. JACOB PAYTON, a hotel chef, son of David and Sabra (Randall) Payton. He was born 18 Nov. 1872 in Sigourney, Iowa, died of tuberculosis 19 Dec. 1919 in Los Angeles, Calif., and is buried in California.

Children, born in Jackson, N. H.:

MILO DEXTER^[9] PAYTON, b. 9 Aug. 1897; living (1932) at 154 Grand Ave., Medford; m. 30 Mar. 1929 *Sera Victoria Wennerstrom*, Medford, Mass.

PAULINE^[9] PAYTON, b. 26 June 1899; living (1932) with mother at 26 Riverside St., Lowell.

DORIS SABRA^[9] PAYTON, b. 25 Nov. 1901; living (1932) on Woodbine Ave., Westlands, Chelmsford, Mass.; m. 23 Dec. 1922 *Harry Dudley MacGowan*, Lowell, Mass.

PHILIP DAVID^[9] PAYTON, b. 11 June 1904; living (1932) at 23 Campos Ave., Lowell; m. 10 Sept. 1927 *Helen Greene*, Lowell.

JOSEPHINE MAY^[9] PAYTON, b. 3 Dec. 1906; living (1932) with mother in Lowell.

1062 OSCAR WENTWORTH⁸ HAYES (Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 Jan. 1880 in Jackson, N. H. (1879, N. H. V. R.); living (1932) in Jackson; married 21 Apr. 1928 in Boston, Mass., DELLA F. ABBOTT, daughter of Henry and Alphenia (Emery) Abbott. She was born 1 Aug. 1884, sister of wife of Wallace Irvin⁸ Hayes.

Mr. Hayes received the home place in Jackson from his father but sold the house about 1925 to Mr. Joseph Willetts of Philadelphia, Pa., who occupies it as a summer home. Mr. Hayes still keeps his residence in Jackson but has business in Concord, Mass. He is a carpenter.

Child:

ALPHENIA MAE⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1928 in New Eng. Baptist Hospital, Boston.

1063 AUGUSTUS DANIEL⁸ HAYES (Henry H.⁷, Paul⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 29 Aug. 1870 in Belfast, Me.; died 9 Aug. 1920 in California (records of University of Maine, and of Mrs. J. C. Durham of Belfast, Me.); married 10 Sept. 1895 in Belfast ELENORA SHOLES, who was born on Isle au Haut, Me. (Hist. of Belfast). She is living (1933) with her son in Monrovia, Calif.

Mr. Hayes was educated in Belfast High School and University of Maine (B.C.E., 1894). He taught school and practiced surveying, but the affliction of asthma caused him to remove to California.

Children, born in Belfast, Me.:

MARIAN VIRGINIA⁹ HAYES, b. 8 June 1896.

VAUGHN ELMONT⁹ HAYES, b. 30 July 1899 (Belfast V. R.); living (1933) in Monrovia, Calif.

1064 URIAH COTTON⁸ HAYES (John Cotton⁷, John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 29 Aug. 1881 in Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1932) in Shelburne, N. H. (family records of Mr. Wallace I. Hayes of Jackson); married 23 May 1903 by Rev. C. E. Clough in Jefferson, N. H., to LUCY P. DAVIS, daughter of Levi P. and Charlotte Davis of Jefferson (N. H. V. R.). She was born 26 Jan. 1883.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Jefferson at the time of his marriage; removed to Shelburne before 1917.

Children, first seven born in Jefferson, others in Shelburne:

- 1232 ROLAND FRANCIS⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Oct. 1903.
 1233 RAYMOND FLOYD⁹ HAYES, b. 19 May 1905.
 MILTON A.⁹ HAYES, b. 22 May 1906; d. 21 Sept. 1906.
 CHARLOTTE M.⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1907; m. 6 Oct. 1927 *David D. Wilson*. Children:
 JOHN U.^[10] WILSON, b. 11 Aug. 1928; d. 17 Nov. 1930; BARBARA E.^[10], b. 18 Oct. 1929.
 CHESTER C.⁹ HAYES, b. 24 July 1909; m. 22 Jan. 1930 *Maude G. Pope*.
 FLORENCE M.⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Aug. 1910.
 CLIFFORD SEWELL⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1912; d. 2 Aug. 1926, aged 13y.8m.7d., in Shelburne; buried in Jefferson (N. H. V. R.).
 FANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 31 July 1917.
 MARY FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 28 June 1919.
 CECELIA R.⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1920.
 GLADYS LOUISE⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1922.
 RUTH CARMEN⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1924.

1065 BRADLEY BURBANK⁸ HAYES (John Cotton⁷, John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 29 May 1884 or 27 May 1885 in Jackson, N. H. (family records); living (1932), probably in Vermont; married 18 Sept. 1911 (int. 14 Sept.) by Rev. Wm. W. Sweetland in Jackson to HAZEL GLIDDEN, born in Jefferson, age 18, daughter of Joseph and Maggie (Gravell) Glidden of Jefferson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Jefferson, N. H.; was a sectionman on the railroad; later removed to Vermont.

Children, born in Jefferson, N. H.:

- EDITH M.⁹ HAYES, b. and d. 26 Sept. 1912; buried in Forest Vale Cem., Jefferson (N. H. V. R.).
 MARY MARGUERITE⁹ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1914 (N. H. V. R.).
 IRENE CORA⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1917 (N. H. V. R.).

1066 STEPHEN JOSEPH⁸ HAYES (Henry Elias⁷, Stephen⁶, Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 24 July 1876 in Pittsfield, Mass.; living (1935) in New London, Conn.; married in New London BERTHA GLOSSINGER (or Glassenger, New London V. R.) who was born in Deep River, Mass.

He served in the Spanish War.

Children on record in the City Clerk's office in New London:

- LAWRENCE STEPHEN⁹ HAYES, b. 9 July 1909.
 THELMER BURNETT⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1911.

1067 CHESTER ELIAS⁸ HAYES (Henry Elias⁷, Stephen⁶, Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1883 in Windsor, Conn.; died 9 Feb. 1922 in New Rochelle, N. Y., hospital from an accidental gun shot wound received when duck hunting; married 30 Apr. 1913 by Rev. Burdette B. Brown in Mamaroneck, N. Y., FLORENCE LOUISE BRENDON, age 23, born in Mamaroneck, daughter of Reginald William (b. in England) and Eliza A. (Webber) Brendon (Mamaroneck

Town Record). She married (2) 22 June 1926 Ira Baldy Thomson and resides (1936) at 44 Lockwood Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.

Mr. Hayes was in automobile business and lived on Weaver St., Mamaroneck.

Child, born in Mamaroneck, N. Y.:

CHESTER BRENDON⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1915 (Mamaroneck Town Record); living (1936) at 44 Lockwood Ave., Bronxville, N. Y. He graduated from the Tuckahoe High School and Pratt's Business College; is employed with the Clyde Mallory Steamship Lines and has office at Pier 24, North River, New York City.

1068 ALBERT HAMILTON⁸ HAYES, JR. (Albert Hamilton⁷, Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 15 May 1885 in Boston, Mass.; living (1930) in Los Angeles, Calif. (record of his brother Lloyd Benjamin Hayes of Boston); married (1) 17 Apr. 1906 ETHEL ARMSTRONG; married (2) 7 Feb. 1930 IRENE STILLINGS.

Mr. Hayes is an oil producer with a residence in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child, by first wife, born in Brookline, Mass.:

MILDRED ARMSTRONG⁹ HAYES, b. 19 June 1907; living (1930) in Belmont, Mass.

1069 FRANK PRINCE⁸ HAYES (Auren Wingate⁷, Mark Demerett⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 14 Nov. 1882 in Boston, Mass.; died 23 July 1916, aged 33y.8m.9d., in Dover, N. H.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (N. H. V. R.); married 18 Dec. 1903 MEDORA MARCOTTE, daughter of Joseph and Philomene Amanda (Nadeau) Marcotte. She was born 21 May 1887 in Rochester, N. H. of parents who were born in Canada (N. H. V. R.). She married again and is said to be living in Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

FLORENCE ALICE⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Dec. 1904; living (1933) at 137 Broad St., Claremont, N. H.; m. 17 June 1931 in Dover First Parish Church by Rev. David P. Hatch to *Franklin Mitchell Dame*, son of Charles L. Dame of Rochester. On account of the early death of her father she lived until her marriage with her aunt, Mrs. Maurice A. Gibbs of Dover. She graduated at the McIntosh Business School, taught for a year, then opened an office as public stenographer. She was president of the Dover Business and Professional Woman's Club. She contributed family records. Child: ALICE GERTRUDE¹⁰ DAME, b. 22 Apr. 1932, Claremont.

DORA MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 14 May 1906; living (1934) in Dover; m. (1) 13 May 1925 *Joseph E. Parshley* (b. 17 July 1904), son of Charles E. and Mary (Jewell) Parshley; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1931 *Lloyd Augustus Perkins*. Child: DORA JOSEPHINE¹⁰ PARSHLEY (adopted by her stepfather and now bearing surname Perkins), b. 24 Sept. 1926.

RUBY ETHEL⁹ HAYES, b. 31 Dec. 1907 (N. H. V. R.); m. 21 May 1928 *Francis E. Farrell*. Last reported address, 201 Sweet Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. Children: MARIE RUBY¹⁰ FARRELL, b. 29 Apr. 1929; FRANCIS EDWARD¹⁰, b. 5 July 1931; DAVID¹⁰, b. 2 Nov. 1932.

1070 EDWARD WARREN⁸ HAYES (Charles Warren⁷, Smith Emerson⁶, Evans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 22 Mar. 1891 in Ipswich, Mass.; living (1934) in Glenellyn, Ill. (his own and his father's record); married 21 Oct. 1914 in Woodstock, Ill., MINNIE CHRISTIANA FRENK, daughter of John and Lena (Swanbeck) Frenk. She was born 2 Mar. 1892 in Huntley, Ill., and was living (1933). By a

previous marriage she had a daughter Florence Clara, who has adopted the name of Hayes; she was born 7 Aug. 1908, married 15 Oct. 1930 to F. R. Countryman and lives in Elgin, Ill.

From Ipswich, he went in 1910 to Huntley, Ill., where he worked on a farm; then removed to Bloomingdale, Ill., where he was employed in the Illinois State Maintenance Dept. as Patrolman for the State of Illinois.

Children:

MILDRED ANNA⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Aug. 1915, "Terra Cotta," Ill.

EDWARD WARREN⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 22 Aug. 1916, Huntley, Ill.

GLADYS LORRAINE⁹ HAYES, b. 13 May 1919, Huntley, Ill.; d. 24 Feb. 1929, Dundee, Ill.; buried in Huntley.

DOROTHY MAE⁹ HAYES, b. 6 May 1920, Huntley.

ADELBERT GEORGE⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1923, Huntley, d. 24 June 1924, Huntley; buried in Huntley.

CHARLES JOHN⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1925, Huntley.

DOLORES VELMA⁹ HAYES, b. 1 May 1926, Marengo, Ill.

RAYMOND EDWARD⁹ HAYES, b. 13 June 1927, Elgin, Ill.

VINCENT⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1932, Bloomingdale, Ill.

1071 MYRTLE MAY⁸ HAYES (Charles Pembroke Summerset⁷, Ezekiel Francis⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 18 July 1865 in Alton, N. H.; died 11 Aug. 1912, Alton; buried in Alton; married 31 Mar. 1888 (10 Apr., N. H. V. R.) in Barnstead GEORGE W. LAMPER (record of her sister Grace Almira).

Children:

HARLAND ALBERT^[9] LAMPER, b. 21 Aug. 1890; five children.

GEORGE FRANCIS^[9] LAMPER, b. 18 July 1892; three children.

CHESTER WILLIAM^[9] LAMPER, b. 16 Jan. 1895; three children.

HERBERT DAVIS^[9] LAMPER, b. 10 Aug. 1899; three children.

MYRON GOODWIN^[9] LAMPER, b. 18 Jan. 1903; two children.

DORA MYRTLE^[9] LAMPER, b. 14 Sept. 1908; one child.

1072 CHARLES F.⁸ HAYES (Charles Pembroke Summerset⁷, Ezekiel Francis⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 26 July 1870 in Alton, N. H.; died of pneumonia 6 Mar. 1901, aged 30y.7m.10d., in Farmington, N. H. (record of Mrs. Grace Almira Lamper of Alton); married 28 Oct. (int. 24 Oct.) 1895 in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Charles Goodrich of Chelsea, Mass., to MATTIE A. CLIFT, born in Sandwich, N. H., residence Lowell, age 20, daughter of Henry W. and Alice A. (Vittum) Clift (N. H. V. R.).

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

SARAH ALICE⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1896 (N. H. V. R.).

ELLEN GERTRUDE⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1899; d. 7 Oct. 1901, aged 2y.6m., Alton; buried in Riverside Cem., Alton (N. H. V. R.).

CHARLES FREMONT⁹ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1901 (8 Sept., N. H. V. R.); d. 25 Nov. 1913 (N. H. V. R.).

1073 GRACE ALMIRA⁸ HAYES (Charles Pembroke Summerset⁷, Ezekiel Francis⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 22 July 1875 in Alton, N. H.; living (1932) in Alton Bay, N. H., and furnished family records; m. 30

Dec. 1893 (28 Dec., N. H. V. R.) by Elder Osgood to ORRIN A. LAMPER who was born 29 Dec. 1869.

Children:

ETHEL BELL^[9] LAMPER, b. 30 Dec. 1894, Alton; m. *Warren Elliott*. Children: THELMA^[10] ELLIOTT; MARJORIE^[10], m. — *Corliss* and has EVELYN^[11] CORLISS, b. 1933; GORDON^[10]; MADELYN^[10]; AVIS^[10]; WARREN^[10], JR.

MABEL ESTHER^[9] LAMPER, b. 23 Dec. 1897, Alton; m. *Francis Marden*. Children: DOROTHY^[10] MARDEN; CAROLINE^[10]; ELIZABETH^[10]; CARROL^[10]; LOUIS^[10].

RUSSELL DAVID^[9] LAMPER, b. 7 Jan. 1901, Alton; m. *Pauline Desmond* of Roxbury, Mass. CHILDREN: ELEANOR^[10] LAMPER; ROBERT^[10].

MARION ELIZABETH^[9] LAMPER, b. 31 Aug. 1903.

CLARENCE FREMONT^[9] LAMPER, b. 9 Oct. 1905.

LENORA FRANCES^[9] LAMPER, b. 29 Dec. 1908.

ROBERT HAYES^[9] LAMPER, b. 10 Feb. 1910; m. Jan. 1933 *Marion Elliott*. Children: SHIRLEY^[10] LAMPER, b. 1933; a son, b. 14 Dec. 1934.

WILBUR RICHARD^[9] LAMPER, b. 1 Aug. 1918.

1074 FREDERICK MEADER⁸ HAYES (Frederic⁷, John Meader⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 4 Sept. 1885 in Norwood, Mass. (record of his father); living (1936) at 224 Lenox St., Norwood and furnished family record; married (1) in Nashua, N. H., by Rev. Thomas J. Connor to CATHERINE A. O'BRIEN, born in Sayreville, N. J., age 25, of Nashua, daughter of John and Kate (Halpin) O'Brien (N. H. V. R.), who died 6 Mar. 1915; married (2) 14 Feb. 1917 CATHERINE E. STANDISH, who was born 27 Nov. 1892.

Mr. Hayes was living in Nashua, employed in a card factory at the time of his marriage.

Children:

By first wife,

GERTRUDE MARION⁹ HAYES, b. 9 June 1914, Nashua, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); d. 9 Feb. 1915.

By second wife,

RITA CATHERINE⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1917.

FREDERICK HENRY⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1919.

ROY FRANCIS⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1921.

1075 HARRY FAIRFIELD⁸ HAYES (Hiram Ansel⁷, Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 28 Dec. 1863 in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H.; died 26 Jan. 1919 in Lynn, Mass. (record of Mrs. Milton Wheeler of Somersworth); married 13 Apr. 1886 in Lynn KATE JANE HOWE, daughter of George and Sarah Jane (Wilkins) Howe. She was born 8 Dec. 1857 in Lynn and is living there (1933).

Mr. Hayes was a salesman of jewelry and lived in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn:

ETHEL MAE⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1888; living (1935) at 2232 Strang Ave., Bronx, New York; m. 9 Jan. 1915 in Dorchester, Mass., *Francis* ("Frank") *Gorman*, son of John Joseph and Mary Jane (McDermott) Gorman. Children: ROGER FAIRFIELD^[10] GORMAN, b. 15 Aug. 1915; PAUL FRANCIS^[10], b. 18 Oct. 1916; GEORGE ANSEL^[10], b. 7 Dec. 1918; AUDREY MARY^[10], b. 14 Oct. 1929.

1234 GEORGE ANSEL⁹ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1891.

1076 ALICE MAUD⁸ HAYES (Hiram Ansel⁷, Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 21 Dec. 1868 in Somersworth, N. H.; living (1935) at 23 Mount Vernon St. in Somersworth and furnished family records; married 3 Sept. 1890 in Somersworth by Rev. F. W. Sanford to CHARLES PRESCOTT KINSMAN of Somersworth, son of Prescott and Annette (Shapleigh) Kinsman. (*Dover Enquirer* of 12 Sept. 1890; also, N. H. V. R., and family rec.). He was born 20 Sept. 1869 in Somersworth.

Children:

MILDRED ANNETTE^[9] KINSMAN, b. 21 May 1894, Somersworth; living (1935) at 23 Mt. Vernon St., Somersworth; unm.

HAZEL MAUDE^[9] KINSMAN, b. 18 June 1895, Somersworth; d. 20 Feb. 1932; m. in Somersworth *William E. Kennedy*. Children: WILLIAM ERNEST^[10] KENNEDY, b. 5 Nov. 1919; ALICE MARIE^[10], b. 17 Oct. 1921; ANNETTE HOPE^[10], b. 16 Mar. 1923; FRANK MUNLIX^[10], b. 16 Jan. 1925; MARILYN MAXINE^[10], b. 25 Feb. 1926; JACQUELINE^[10], b. 16 May 1927.

FRANK HAYES^[9] KINSMAN, b. 1 Nov. 1899, Wolfeboro, N. H.; living (1935) at 23 Mt. Vernon St., Somersworth; m. *Annie Fowle*. Child: RICHARD FRANKLIN^[10] KINSMAN, b. 18 Mar. 1930.

DORCAS MARY^[9] KINSMAN, b. 25 Nov. 1903; living (1935) at 21 Pleasant St., Somersworth; m. in Berwick, Me., *John R. Hodsdon*. Children: JANE RAE^[10] HODSDON, b. 3 Apr. 1921; BERNARD KINSMAN^[10], b. 27 Feb. 1923; CHARLES BRADFORD^[10], b. 19 Sept. 1924, deceased; MILDRED ATHALIA^[10], b. 13 Sept. 1925; ROBERT HAYES^[10], b. 20 Oct. 1926; ELAINE ARDELL^[10], b. 16 Apr. 1928.

1077 FLORENCE ETHEL⁸ HAYES (Hiram Ansel⁷, Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 31 July 1881 in Somersworth, N. H.; living (1933) at 17 Prospect St., Somersworth and furnished family record; married 9 Sept. 1902 in Somersworth MILTON WESLEY WHEELER (b. 23 May 1877, Clinton, Me.), son of Henry P. and Ellura (Reed) Wheeler. Mr. Wheeler has been engaged in the machine shop of the mills at Somersworth for more than thirty years.

Children, born in Somersworth:

OLGA MAE^[9] WHEELER, b. 12 Mar. 1904; d. 13 Aug. 1904.

IRENE ETHELWYN^[9] WHEELER, b. 14 Oct. 1905; d. 9 Mar. 1912.

NATALIE ELLURA^[9] WHEELER, b. 27 Nov. 1914.

1078 EUGENE⁸ HAYES (Elihu Burritt⁷, Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 15 Aug. 1884 in Lynn, Mass.; living (1930) at 79 Enon St. in Beverly, Mass., and furnished family record; married 5 Apr. 1919 (int. 29 Mar.) in Nashua, N. H., by Rev. Edward A. Durham to HELEN FULLER SARGENT, daughter of Edward H. and Mary Agnes (Parry) Sargent. She was born 5 Apr. 1897 in Salem, Mass.

Mr. Hayes lived until 1930 in Salem, where he was the shipyard storekeeper. On account of failing health, he removed to Beverly where he maintains the "Pinewood Boarding Kennels."

Child, born in Salem, Mass.:

EUGENE NELSON⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1920.

1079 JAMES HENRY⁸ HAYES (John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 14 Mar. 1863 in Lebanon, Me.; died 2 Mar. 1917 in Sanbornville, N. H.; buried 5 Mar. 1917 in Lovell Lake Cemetery, Wakefield, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 2 Dec. 1886 by Charles E. Mason in Milton, N. H., to IDA WILLEY, of Wolfeboro, daughter of William H. Willey and Sarah Ellen⁶ Hayes (Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 25 Sept. 1865 and is living (1933) on Church St. in Sanbornville and furnished family record.

Mr. Hayes lived in Milton, N. H., until about four years before his death. The last four years he spent in Sanbornville (N. H. V. R.).

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

SARAH JANE⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1891; living (1936) in West Buxton, Me.; m. 2 Dec. 1916 Raymond E. Whitehouse. Child: RAYMOND KEITH^[10] WHITEHOUSE, b. 19 Jan. 1930.

EILEEN⁹ HAYES, b. 28 June 1902; living (1936) at 51 Fairmount St., Cambridge, Mass.; unm.

MARJORIE EDNA⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1905; living (1936) at 2 Foster St., Somerville, Mass.; m. 22 Apr. 1926 in Lynn, Mass., Howard James Spooner. Child: HOWARD JAMES^[10] SPOONER, Jr., b. 26 Mar. 1928.

1080 RICHARD B.⁸ HAYES (John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1866 in Lebanon, Me.; died 16 Mar. 1902, accidentally killed by a street car; buried with his wife in Lebanon; married 13 Apr. 1887 in Rochester, N. H., by Rev. George A. Mills to ANNIE ISABEL DOWNS, daughter of John Hanson and Emily P. (Duntley) Downs (N. H. V. R.). She was born 18 July 1865 in Milton and died 26 Aug. 1921 in Lowell, Mass.

Mr. Hayes was living in Milton, N. H., at the time of his marriage, but he spent most of his life as a shoemaker in Lowell, Mass. His estate was administered by his widow in Middlesex County Probate Court, File 59535.

Children, first two born in Milton, the others in Lowell:

1235 EVA GERTRUDE⁹ HAYES, b. 7 Dec. 1887.

FREEMAN WESLEY⁹ HAYES, b. 13 June 1890; d. 13 Feb. 1933, ae. 42y.8m. in New York City; buried in Westlawn Cem., Lowell; unm. (*Lowell Courier Citizen* of 15 Feb. 1933).

1236 RICHARD CLARK⁹ HAYES, b. 14 June 1892.

1237 BLANCHE ESTHER⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1894.

1238 JAMES LESLIE⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Jan. 1898.

1239 PHILIP⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1900.

GEORGE DOWNS⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1902; living (1933) in East Chelmsford, Mass.; unm.

Record of this family was made up from data furnished by the family, by Middlesex County Probate record, vital records of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Lebanon, Me.

1080a WILLIAM CROPLEY⁸ HAYES (John Franklin⁷, Richard W.⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 13 July 1871 in Washington, D. C. (his father's Bible record); living (1936) at 79 Central Ave., Milton, Mass.; married 14 June 1905 by Rev. Robert Drawbridge in Milton to ANNA WINSLOW CLAPP, daughter

of Frank Albert and Julia Adams (Young) Clapp, who was born 30 Oct. 1880 in Milton, died 10 Jan. 1921, and is buried in Milton.

Mr. Hayes has been employed for thirty-two years as a clerk in the hardware business of Arthur L. Holden at 54 Adams St., Milton (1936).

Children, born in Milton, Mass.:

ERNEST LITTLEFIELD⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1906; living (1936) at 79 Central Ave., Milton. He graduated at Massachusetts State College (1930), and is an agricultural statistician in the Works Progress Administration of the U. S. Gov't.; unm. (1936).

ALBERT FRANKLIN⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1911; living (1936) at 79 Central Ave., Milton. He graduated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1934), majoring in architecture. He is an advanced pianist. At present (1936) he is working with his father.

JULIAN CLAPP⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1919; in Milton High School (1936).

1081 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ HAYES (John Waldron⁷, Lewis Chamberlain⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1871 in Derby, Vt.; living (1933) at 455 Sias Ave., Newport, Vt.; married 25 Feb. 1901 ROSENA M. WEBB, daughter of John W. and Betsey Webb. She was born 20 Nov. 1887 at Kelvedon, England, and is living (1933) in Newport. She assisted with family records.

Mr. Hayes is engaged in farming and grocery business in Newport.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:

THELMA MARIETTE⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1902; m. 9 Aug. 1928 *Gordon A. Orcutt*; living (1933) at 332 Lydell St., Syracuse, N. Y., where Mr. Orcutt is connected with the Netherland Dairying Co. She furnished family records. Children: GORDON EDMUND¹⁰ ORCUTT, b. 1 Jan. 1930; ELENOR MAE¹⁰.

GENEVA GWENDOLYN⁹ HAYES, b. 10 May 1908; m. 29 May 1930 *Harold Leon Rowell* who is engaged in electrical work in Newport; living in Newport, where she is employed as dentist's assistant.

DOROTHY ROSENA⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1912; d. 1 Nov. 1931, Newport; m. *Eddie Roberts*.

1082 ERNEST⁸ HAYES (John Waldron⁷, Lewis Chamberlain⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 14 May 1879 in Massawippi, Province of Quebec; living (1933) at 31 Granite St. in Malden, Mass., and furnished family record; married in 1900 at West Derby, Vt., RUTH IRENE BEFFORD who was born 6 May 1883 in West Derby.

Mr. Hayes has been a farmer most of his life in West Derby, Vt.

Children:

WILLIAM J.⁹ HAYES, b. 17 July 1902; living (1933) at 31 Washington Ave., Point Richmond, Calif.; unm.

CLARECE MILLARD⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1904, Charleston, Vt.; living (1933) at 130 Lynnfield St., Lynn, Mass.; m. 10 Oct. 1932 *Gladys Evelyn Swain* (b. 12 June 1914, Masscoma, N. H.), dau. of Leslie and Rose Swain of Charlestown, N. H. He is a clerk.

HAROLD JOHN⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Sept. 1906, West Charleston, Vt.; m. 28 Dec. 1927 (int. 22 Dec.) in Derry, N. H., by Herbert L. Grinnell, Esq., to *Julia Byrne*, age 20, of Andover, Mass., dau. of Francis and Annie (Whalen) Byrne.

1083 LEWIS CHARLES⁸ HAYES (Charles William⁷, Lewis Chamberlain⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 4 Nov. 1878 at Massawippi, Province of Quebec; living (1932) at 6 Waverly St., New Bedford, Mass.; married 5 June 1902

in Holyoke, Mass., by Rev. C. E. Brunault to LAURA M. CENTERBAR, born in Champlain, N. Y., age 24, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Olier [Aulier?]) Centerbar. In Massachusetts vital record his mother's name is incorrect.

Mr. Hayes is a designer in the New Bedford Mills in New Bedford, Mass., and furnished information on this family.

Children, born in New Bedford:

(Dr.) CHARLES LEWIS⁹ HAYES, b. 7 May 1906; living (1933) in New Bedford, a practicing dentist.

MILDRED AGNES⁹ HAYES, b. 20 July 1907; living (1932) in New Bedford, a teacher.

1084 FRANK HOWARD⁸ HAYES (John Howard⁷, John Blake⁶, Samuel Waldron⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 18 Jan. 1860 in Frankfort, Me.; living (1933) at 509 McClellan St., South Spokane, Washington; married 25 Dec. 1887 in Moscow, Idaho, LULU MAUD HAMILTON, daughter of W. J. and Mary Jane Hamilton. She was born 12 Dec. 1869 in Reno, Nevada.

Mr. Hayes lived in Bangor until 1875, when his father removed to San Francisco, Calif. He spent three years in the study of dentistry. He says that, at this time, the San Francisco papers were full of fabulous stories of the northern lands, and, urged by his father, he took a steamship for Portland, Oregon, a boat to Wallula, and from that point traveled on a railroad laid on wooden rails for thirty miles to Walla Walla. Here he got a ride on a wagon to Crab Creek and soon made his way to Moscow, Idaho, where he took up a half section of land upon which he settled. His father followed him. They were instrumental in organizing a Presbyterian Church in Moscow. In 1871, the W. J. Hamilton family, originally from Canada, had settled near Moscow, and Mr. Hayes met and married the daughter Lulu. She tells of the uprising of the Nez Perces Indians and of seeking protection in Fort Russell which stood where Moscow now stands. From 1887 to 1895 Mr. Hayes was engaged in lumber business in Sprague, Washington, but following the burning of the town, in which his loss amounted to \$15,000, he removed to Spokane which has been his home for thirty-six years; five years in the hardware business with McGowan Bros., thirteen years as Cashier with E. H. Stanton Co., three years in his own "Cash and Carry" store at Seventh and Bernard Sts., and the rest of the time checking clerk for Armour & Co. He is the oldest man in the company and still active. He furnished family records.

Children:

HAZEL IRENA⁹ HAYES, b. 26 July 1889, Sprague, Wash.; d. 12 Jan. 1891.

WILBUR KENNETH⁹ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1893; d. 14 Feb. 1893.

NINA JANE⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1893; d. 20 July 1920; m. 1917 A. L. Sanderson. Children, born in Spokane: LESLIE HAYES¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. 15 Aug. 1918; NINA LUE¹⁰, b. 12 Dec. 1919.

1085 RICHARD SHAPLEIGH⁸ HAYES (George Shapleigh⁷, John Shaw⁶, Elisha⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 9 Aug. 1903 in Hastings, Neb.; living (1933) at 7859 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. (record of his father); married 22 Apr. 1928 THERESA DARIUS of Upper Montclair, N. J., daughter of Charles Anthony and Amée Darius.

Mr. Hayes is employed in the Sales Department of the Chicago Branch of the Okonite-Callender Cable Company of Passaic, N. J., and New York City.

Child, born in Chicago:

RICHARD SHAPLEIGH⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 28 May 1929.

1086 EDWARD KEITH⁸ HAYES (Cyrus Shaw⁷, Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 26 Dec. 1870 in Oxford, Me.; living (1932) in Emmett, Idaho, and furnished family record; married 30 June 1893 in Emmett, ELSIE WARDWELL, daughter of James and Cora (Reed) Wardwell. She was born 4 Nov. 1870 in Umatilla Oregon.

Mr. Hayes went west in youth; became a bank cashier and is now (1932) Secretary-Treasurer of the Emmett Holding Company, a non-profit company organized in the interest of land owners of the Emmett Irrigation District.

Children, born in Emmett, Idaho:

IRMA ELLEN⁹ HAYES, a twin, b. 21 Apr. 1895; deceased.

FAY ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, a twin, b. 21 Apr. 1895; deceased.

1087 ANDREW JENKINS⁸ HAYES (Cyrus Shaw⁷, Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1882 in Oxford, Me.; died there 19 Jan. 1924 (record of his mother; also, University of Me. 1868-1929); married 17 Feb. 1908 in Orono, Me., ADDIE GERTRUDE PRESCOTT.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Hebron Academy (1900), from the University of Maine (B.S., 1905); became a civil engineer and for several years was with the United States Reclamation Service in irrigating projects in Montana; returned east and located in New Haven, Conn. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of the Order of Masons.

Child, born in New Haven, Conn., besides one who died in infancy:

EDWARD KEITH⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1917.

1088 ARTHUR GORDON⁸ HAYES (Cyrus Shaw⁷, Dennis⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Apr. 1887 in Oxford, Me.; living (1936) in Oxford (record of his mother); married 9 Oct. 1910 in Harrison, Me., NELLIE MORRISON PITTS, daughter of Albert S. and Alice J. Pitts of Harrison. She was born 5 Sept. 1891 in Harrison.

Mr. Hayes is a farmer in Oxford, Me.; a non-graduate of the class of 1912 in the University of Me.

Child, born in Harrison, Me.:

GORDON SAMPSON⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1910; living (1936) at Eastport, Me.; m. 21 Jan. 1936 Frances L. Ley (b. 16 Jan. 1912, Elizabeth, N. J.), dau. of William B. and Edith B. Ley of Elizabeth. He is a graduate of the University of Maine; in 1936, engaged as survey man with U. S. Army engineers at Eastport.

1089 GEORGE⁸ HAYES (Sidney⁷, Richard⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 22 Jan. 1859 in Greenwood, Me.; died in 1920 (record of his son's wife, Mrs. Roland Hayes of West Paris, Me.); married 1 Jan. 1881 in Poland, Me.,

ANNA ROWE of New Gloucester, Me., daughter of Charles and Loan (Churchill) Rowe. She was born 16 Sept. 1860 in New Gloucester.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer of Greenwood, Me.

Children:

Child of George Hayes and Isora J. Coffran:

- 1240 ALBERT EARL⁹ HAYES, b. 7 Feb. 1877, Greenwood.

Children of George Hayes and Anna Rowe, born in Greenwood, Me.:

- 1241 FRANK HERMAN⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1883.

ALMA ETTA⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Apr. 1888; living (1931) in Greenwood; m. 22 Aug. 1908 in W. Paris *Ara M. Whitman*. Children: MERL HAMILTON^[10] WHITMAN, b. 25 July 1912; ELIZABETH DELPHINA^[10], b. 3 Apr. 1917; JAMES OSCAR^[10], b. 11 Feb. 1920.

EVA DELPHINA⁹ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1897; living (1931) in Bryant Pond, Me.; m. 12 Sept. 1914 in West Paris *Estes Yates*. Children: LAWRENCE GILBERT^[10] YATES, b. 10 July 1915; GEORGIANA^[10], b. 3 Feb. 1917; CARROLL ESTES^[10], b. 26 June 1918; LINONA ALICE^[10], b. 11 Mar. 1920; RUSSELL FRANK^[10], b. 1 Feb. 1922; VIVA WILLADEEN^[10], b. 4 Jan. 1924; LAURA MAY^[10], b. 30 Aug. 1931; BRYCE HAYES^[10], b. 4 Feb. 1933.

- 1242 ROLAND⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1899.

GEORGE ELMER⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1901; living (1933) in Greenwood; unm.

1090 AUSTIN JOHN⁸ HAYES (Sewell Franklin⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1864 in Norway, Me.; died 5 Oct. 1910 in Greenwood, Me. (records of Charles H. Towne of Cambridge, Mass., and Mrs. M. B. Wellman of 20 Dow St., Portland, Me.); married (1) 20 Oct. 1893 in East Poland, Me., GRACE DOW SMITH who died 18 May 1899 in West Paris, Me.; married (2) 1 Jan. 1901 ABIGAIL EMMONS, widow of John Charles Fremont⁹ Roberts (Loring T.⁸, Love⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹). She was born 21 June 1861 in Kennebunkport, Me., and is living (1933). She married (1) 5 Oct. 1881 (record of Henry W. Hardon of New York City).

Child, by first wife, born in East Poland, Me.:

- 1243 KARL WESLEY⁹ HAYES, b. 7 June 1897.

1091 ROSWELL FARNUM⁸ HAYES (Isaac Augustus⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 6 Oct. 1869 in Lewiston, Me.; living (1933) in Ridgewood, N. J. and sent family records; married 2 Sept. 1911 in St. Louis, Mo., CLARICE AGNES JEFFREY, daughter of Edward Stewart and Medora Sarah (Cardien) Jeffrey. She was born 16 Apr. 1885 in St. Louis.

He is engaged in Railroad Supply business.

Children:

KATHRYN ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1913, New York City.

RUTH FARNUM⁹ HAYES, b. 26 May 1914, Ridgewood, N. J.

STEWART JEFFREY⁹ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1916, Ridgewood.

1092 FRANK STAPLES⁸ HAYES (Junius Dresser⁷, Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 11 Oct. 1871 in Clinton, Mass.; living (1935) at 237 Grove St., Melrose, Mass., and furnished family records; married 14 Sept. 1899 MAUD LUCILLE WILLEY, who was born 6 June 1870 in Georgetown, Mass., the adopted daughter of Edwin and Carrie Willey of Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. Hayes is a wholesale dealer in glassware and druggist sundries in the firm of Hayes and Woods, 40 Sudbury St., Boston.

Children, born in Melrose:

ALICE WILLEY⁹ HAYES, b. 15 July 1900; living (1933) at 81 Lovell Road, Melrose; m. 12 Oct. 1929 *Capt. John Lloyd Ralston* of Roslindale, Mass. He served in the YD Division in the World War. Child: SHIRLEY ANN^[10] RALSTON, b. 30 Jan. 1931, Melrose.

1244 EDWIN JUNIUS⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1901.

1245 WILLIAM SEWELL DONALD⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Apr. 1903.

1093 ORISON HARRY⁸ HAYES (Joseph Rice⁷, Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1875 in Logansport, Ind.; living (1936) in Evanston, Ill. and furnished family record; married 21 Oct. 1908 ALFA LLOYD, daughter of Thomas Clark and Flora Estelle (Korner) Lloyd of Oxford, Ohio. She was born 24 Oct. 1880 in Camden, Ohio.

Mr. Hayes is a lawyer and has practiced in Indianapolis, Boston, and Chicago. During the World War, he was Comptroller of War Camp Community Service for the District of Columbia. After the war he practiced law in Boston for seven years and resided in Cambridge. For the last six years, he has practiced in Chicago with office at 231 South La Salle St., and residence at 1611 Chicago Ave., Evanston.

Child, born in Indianapolis:

ORISON LLOYD⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1910; engaged in business for Montgomery Ward and Co. of Chicago and resides (1936) at 1611 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill.; unm. (1936).

1094 NEHEMIAH BRADFORD⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 6 Nov. 1842 in New Durham, N. H.; died of influenza 19 Mar. 1910, aged 67y.4m.13d. in Farmington, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington (record of Mrs. Jennie⁹ Hayes Browne of Farmington; also, N. H. V. R.); married (1) MARTHA ANN DURGIN, daughter of Chase and Ann (Davis) Durgin, who was born 4 June 1847 in New Durham and died 7 June 1881; married (2) 8 Sept. 1902 (int. 6 Sept.) by Rev. Joseph F. Joy in New Durham to KATIE A. SULLIVAN, age 26, daughter of Jeremiah Sullivan of Skull, Ireland (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes followed the shoemaking trade most of his life. The last twenty-eight years of his life he lived in Farmington. He served in Co. I, 10th Regiment during the Civil War; enlisted 12 Aug. 1862 as a private; appointed corporal on 25 Oct.; wounded 2 Oct. 1864 at Ft. Harrison, Va.; captured at Fair Oaks, Va. 27 Oct. 1864; confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons; discharged 30 June 1865 in Concord, N. H. ("Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil War, N. H., 1861-1864," pub. 1895).

Children, born in New Durham, except last one, born in Farmington:

By first wife,

EDGAR M.⁹ HAYES, b. 1 May 1863; d. 27 July 1884 of atrophy of the liver, aged 21y.2m.26d., Farmington; unm.

HERBERT ELSWORTH⁹ HAYES, b. 7 June 1866; d. 31 Aug. 1927 of cancer of bowels, aged 61y.2m.24d., Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.; unm. He was a shoemaker for many years in the Israel Hayes and John M. Berry shoe factories of Farmington, a knife manufacturer in the Hayes Bros. factory in New Durham, and for the last 21 yrs. of his life, a wire brush assembler in the factory of his brother-in-law Fred W. Browne in Farmington. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias.

BERTHA ANN⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1868; living (1933) at 438 Riverside St., in Woodfords, Portland, Me. and assisted with family records; m. 25 June 1889 in New Durham, as his second wife, *William Cobb Brackett*, son of Thomas and Emma (Cobb) Brackett; no children. He was born 31 Oct. 1847 in Westbrook, Me.; died 16 Oct. 1932, aged 85 yrs., in Portland and was buried in Biddeford, Me. He established the Wire Brush Factory in Farmington; finally sold it to Fred Wilson Browne, husband of Jennie Blanche⁹ Hayes, who has continued its operation. Mr. and Mrs. Brackett removed to Portland about 1924.

1246 ALPHONZO CHASE⁹ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1873.

1247 JENNIE BLANCHE⁹ HAYES, b. 20 June 1880.

By second wife,

MARGIE⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Feb. 1904; d. in the fall of 1916 in Haverhill, Mass., from burns received by explosion of a kitchen range.

1095 LEONORA ANAUGUSTA⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 12 Dec. 1844 in New Durham, N. H.; died 13 Apr. 1919; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Farmington, N. H. (record of her son Charles H. Kimball of Farmington); married 26 Mar. 1865 in New Durham OSCAR FITZERLAND KIMBALL of Middleton, N. H., son of Nehemiah and Martha (Ham) Kimball. He was born 9 July 1847 in Haverhill, Mass.; died 17 Feb. 1929, aged 81 yrs., in Farmington, N. H. His parents removed from Haverhill to Middleton when he was a child. Two days after his marriage, when only 18 yrs. of age, he enlisted in the Maine Volunteer Infantry. He was a shoemaker and spent most of his life in Farmington, to which he removed about 1885.

Children:

FRANK ALBERT^[9] KIMBALL, b. 15 Apr. 1867; d. 21 Mar. 1896; m. *Kate S. Gray* of Exeter, N. H. Children: IVA^[10] KIMBALL, b. 11 Nov. 1890, d. 25 Apr. 1913; EARL LAWRENCE^[10], b. 21 Dec. 1892, living (1933) in Portland, Me., m. *Grace Marston* of Exeter.

HARRY BATES^[9] KIMBALL, b. 7 Oct. 1871, Middleton; d. 12 May 1924; m. *Mabel M. Dixon* of Farmington. Children: NORMAN LINWOOD^[10] KIMBALL, b. 5 July 1895, Farmington, living (1933) in Farmington, m. *Queenie G. Hale*; EDNA MAY^[10], b. 25 Dec. 1897, Farmington, living (1933) in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., m. *Elbridge L. Scribner, Jr.*; HAROLD STANLEY^[10], b. 7 June 1902, Farmington, living (1933) in Shreveport, La., m. *Julia Belle McCleary* of Texas, and had BEVERLY JEAN^[11], b. 1 Jan. 1933, Shreveport; HELEN BLANCHE^[10], b. 23 Aug. 1904, Farmington, living (1933) in Belmont, Mass., m. *Theodore John Houston* of Boscawen, N. H., and had THEODORE JOHN^[11] HOUSTON, b. 2 Feb. 1930.

ALMA FRANCES^[9] KIMBALL, b. 15 May 1873, Middleton; d. 8 Aug. 1928, Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.; m. *Fred Alvord Littlefield* of Fitchburg, Mass., who d. 5 Nov. 1931. Children, born in Farmington: 1. ETHEL BLANCHE^[10] LITTLEFIELD, b. 5 June 1895. 2. GLADYS ETTA^[10] LITTLEFIELD, b. 10 May 1896; m. *Earl Warren Irish* of Conway, N. H. Children, born in Farmington: NEAL ALVORD^[11] IRISH, b. 1 June 1920; NORMAN STANLEY^[11], b. 7 Mar. 1925. 3. ALTE FLORENCE^[10] LITTLEFIELD, b. 21 July 1897; m. *Hanis Leslie Thurston* of Farmington. Child: ALMA LOUISE^[11] THURSTON, b. 12 June 1929, Rochester, N. H. 4. BERTHA ALFREDA^[10] LITTLEFIELD, b. 3 July 1903; m. *Marshall Franklin Gibbs* of Farmington. Children, born and living (1933) in Farmington: MARCIA FRANCES^[11] GIBBS, b. 15 Nov. 1925; BEVERLY JUNE^[11], b. 21 Sept. 1927; ROBERTA ANNE^[11], b. 16 Oct. 1929.

CHARLES HIRAM^[9] KIMBALL, b. 1 May 1874, Middleton; living (1933) at 4 Winter St., Farmington, and furnished these family records.

CARROLL HERBERT^[9] KIMBALL, b. 10 Aug. 1885, Farmington; living (1933) at 63 So. Main St., Farmington; m. *Winifred E. Allen*.

1096 ALPHONZO EDWIN⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 19 Jan. 1847 in New Durham, N. H.; died 23 Sept. 1872 (N. H. V. R.); married by 1870, as shown by the census of New Durham with wife SARAH E. —, age 21. She was born in Belgrade, Me.

Mr. Hayes was a blacksmith of New Durham according to the 1870 census. He enlisted 24 Mar. 1864, at the age of 18 yrs. in Co. A, 4th Reg't. of N. H. Volunteers; wounded 20 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; discharged 23 Aug. 1865 ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," pub. 1895).

Child, born in New Durham:

A daughter, b. 24 Dec. 1871.

1097 FRANKLIN PIERCE⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1853 in Alton, N. H.; died of pneumonia 14 Jan. 1900, aged 46y.10m.1d., in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married (1) 23 Aug. 1869 in New Durham, N. H., by Ezekiel H. Berry, Esq., to ABBIE F. WILLEY, daughter of Alfred S. and Mary J. Willey of New Durham (N. H. V. R.). She was born in 1851 in New Durham, died of "consumption" in July 1871, aged 20 yrs. (N. H. V. R.), and was buried on the Russell Miller farm at Birch Hill, New Durham. He was married (2) 17 Nov. 1871 by Rev. Seth Sawyer of Middleton, N. H., in New Durham to HANNAH FRANCES WEBSTER, daughter of Jonathan S. and Comfort Webster (N. H. V. R.). She was born in New Durham, died of "consumption" 5 Jan. 1874, aged 21y.11m.12d., in New Durham (*Dover Enquirer* of 26 Feb. 1874; Dec. 1873, N. H. V. R.) and was buried in the Willey lot in Birch Hill Cem., New Durham. Mr. Hayes was married (3) 12 Sept. 1874 by James A. Miller, Esq., in New Durham to LOVINA ADALINA ("Lena") YOUNG, age 16, daughter of Thomas and Lovina Ellen (Young) Young of Farmington (N. H. V. R.). She was born 19 May 1858, d. 1 May 1928, and married (2) Charles A. Foss of Barnstead.

Mr. Hayes is reported in the Vital Records of New Hampshire as a knife finisher [doubtless in the Frank W. Coburn Knife Factory of New Durham], with his residence in New Durham in 1869. The census of 1870 records him and Abba F., age 17, in the family of her father, Alfred Willey. In 1899 he was proprietor of the Elmore Inn in Farmington.

Children, born in New Durham:

By first wife,

- 1248 THOMAS TIMOTHY⁹ HAYES, b. in 1871 (Town report; also, according to age 28, reported when he married).

By second wife,

Son, "when about four years of age was adopted by John Peavey; removed to Calif."

By third wife,

LENA FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. or Sept. 1875 (N. H. V. R.); d. 29 Oct. 1932 in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.; m. 1917 in Haverhill, Mass., *William H. Duntley*, b. 19 Apr. 1874; no children.

- 1249 GOLDEN GUY⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1886 (N. H. V. R.).

1098 AUGUSTUS WARREN⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1855 in Alton, N. H.; died 18 Dec. 1926 in New Durham, N. H., aged 71y.9m.15d.; buried with second wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 30 Dec. 1871 in New Durham by Rev. Seth Sawyer of Middleton, N. H., to MARTHA E. KEHOE, age 16, born in Portland, Me., died 23 Feb. 1891 in New Durham, buried in Downing Cemetery; married (2) 20 June 1891 (int. 8 June) in Farmington by George L. White to EMMA J. (LAURENS) PINKHAM, daughter of Isaac and Mary J. Laurens (N. H. V. R.). She was born 20 June 1851 in Tuftonborough, N. H., and died 16 Jan. 1929, aged 77y.6m.26d. in New Durham. Her will was administered by Errol S. Hall of Farmington.

Mr. Hayes lived in New Durham. With his brothers, Seth Wesley and George Lavin, he established the Hayes Bros. Knife Co., and for over forty years manufactured one of the finest lines of cutlery. He represented the town in the State Legislature in 1916. His daughter Mrs. Winters was made administratrix of his estate. (Strafford County Probate, 153:556.)

Children, by first wife, born in New Durham:

ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, d. when about 7 yrs. of age (record of her sister Mrs. Winters).

JUDITH E.⁹ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1878; d. Dec. 1899; m. 23 Jan. 1895 in New Durham Charles H. Wheeler. Child: FLORENCE ADA¹⁰ WHEELER, b. about 1896; m. Sydney Pope and was living (1932) in Holliston, Mass.

EDYTHE ("Eda") A.⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1880; d. 16 June 1933 in Concord, N. H.; buried in New Durham Plains; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1898 in Alton George D. Lambertson; m. (2) 3 July 1927, William F. Winters of Laconia, N. H. She was an active member of the Baptist Church in New Durham and the Grange of New Hampshire; spent the last ten years of her life in Laconia and Concord.

Infant son, b. 21 Apr. 1885; d. 21 Apr. 1885, New Durham (N. H. V. R.).

SYLVIA B.⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1888; living (1933) in Hopkinton, Mass.; m. (1) Robert F. Shaw; m. (2) Clarence D. Fowler.

1099 SETH WESLEY⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 12 Apr. 1860 in Alton, N. H.; died of valvular heart disease and anaemia 19 Mar. 1927, aged 66y.11m.7d. in New Durham, N. H.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 15 Dec. 1877 in New Durham by James A. Miller, Esq., to MRS. ELLA J. (COBURN) GARBER, daughter of Orin B. and Martha J. Coburn (N. H. V. R.; also, *Press* of 28 Dec. 1877). She died of "dropsy" 2 Mar. 1878, aged 20y.10m.15d., in New Durham. He married (2) 12 Aug. 1883 in Kingston, N. H., ABBIE E. SWETT, who was born in East Kingston and was living (1935) in Laconia, N. H.

When Mr. Hayes was about seven years of age his parents moved from Alton to New Durham, where he spent the rest of his life. He was in partnership with two of his brothers in the Hayes Bros. Knife Co., which manufactured superior cutlery for many years.

Children, by second wife, born in New Durham:

GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1885; living (1935) in New Durham; m. 8 June 1918 (int. 30 May) in Alton Bessie E. Gleason of Alton, dau. of Benjamin Frank and Lena M. (Hallett) Gleason. He has lived in New Durham and Farmington the greater

part of his life; Postmaster of New Durham; proprietor of the Farmington Motor Car Co., and agent of the Equitable Life Insurance Co.; conducted a grocery business on South Main St. in Farmington while living on the old Eastman Estate; returned to New Durham in 1931, where he has served as Town Clerk and selectman, and his wife Town Treasurer and Town Clerk.

- CLARENCE E.⁹ HAYES, b. 17 July 1887; living (1935) in Squantum, Mass.; m. (1) 16 Aug. 1905 (int. 15 Aug.) in New Durham by Rev. Joseph F. Joy to *Sadie M. Knight*, age 17, dau. of George W. and Olive M. (Bean) Knight of Naples, Me. (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) — *Brooks*, dau. of Charles R. Brooks. He was a brush manufacturer at the time of his marriage.
- MAURICE F.⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1889; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1908 (int. 20 Oct.) in New Durham by Rev. Joseph F. Joy to *Mrs. Annie M. (Sheaton) Caswell*, age 20, daughter of James A. and Madero E. (Watson) Sheaton (N. H. V. R.). He was married (2) 17 Aug. 1927 (int. 12 Aug.) by Rev. Frederick E. Brooks of Farmington in the Advent parsonage to *Mrs. Bernice T. (Coburn) Trafton*, dau. of Alonzo G. and Annie V. (Adams) Coburn. She was born 28 June 1897 in New Durham, died there 10 May 1929 of tuberculosis, and was buried in Downing Cem. (N. H. V. R.). Mr. Hayes was a mill worker in New Durham in 1927.
- 1250 COLO ERWIN⁹ HAYES, b. 27 June 1892.
- ETHEL E.⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1895; living (1934) in New Durham; m. *Floyd Coburn*. Children: NORMA L.^[10] COBURN; FLOYD^[10].
- 1251 EVERETT W.⁹ HAYES, b. 4 July 1898.
- ALTA EVELYN⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1901; living (1935) in Laconia, N. H.; m. *Edward W. Smith* and lived for some time in Haverhill, Mass.; no children.
- 1252 ARCHIE LESTER⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1904.
- ERNEST W.⁹ HAYES, living (1934) in Laconia.
- ABBOTT N.⁹ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1909; living (1934) in Laconia.
- MARGUERITE ELFREDA⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Sept. 1911; d. 24 Feb. 1920, ae. 8y.5m.2d.; buried in Riverside Cem., Alton.

1100 GEORGE LAVIN⁸ HAYES (Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 5 Dec. 1863 in East Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 1 Mar. 1934 in New Durham, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington, N. H.; married 24 Sept. 1890 in Alton by Rev. H. M. Babcock to CLARA E. SWETT, daughter of George and Martha A. (Carter) Swett. She was born in East Kingston, N. H., and died of "consumption" 14 Jan. 1897, aged 28y.5m. 10d. in New Durham (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a partner with his brothers Augustus and Seth in the Hayes Bros. Knife Co. in New Durham, which manufactured fine cutlery for many years. He represented the town in the State Legislature in 1911-12 and 1928-29, and was selectman of the town at the time of his death.

Children, born in New Durham:

- ETHEL E.⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1892; d. 25 Nov. 1892 of "canker," aged 8 days, New Durham (N. H. V. R.).
- ARVENA MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1894 (N. H. V. R.); living (1935) in New Durham, a prominent worker in the Grange and a Past Master.

1101 GEORGE IRA WASHINGTON⁸ HAYES (Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 29 Apr. 1856 in New Durham, N. H. (his own record and that of his daughter, Mrs. Grace L. Watson of Georgetown, Mass.); living (1935) with his daughter in Georgetown; married 24 Nov. 1877 in Alton, N. H., EVA ESTELLA GOODWIN, daughter of William W. and Amalie (Mills)

Goodwin of Belgrade, Me. She was born 7 Mar. 1858 in Belgrade, died 21 Aug. 1901, aged 43y.5m.14d. in Exeter, N. H.; buried in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived as a child with his maternal grandmother Mrs. Austin, later Mrs. Dunn, in Belgrade, Me., to whom he went 16 Jan. 1865. He remained in Belgrade until 1880 when he removed to Farmington, N. H., where he was employed as a shoe cutter.

Children:

- GERTRUDE MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 1 or 2 Sept. 1878, Belgrade Mills, Me.; d. 10 Oct. 1895 of peritonitis, aged 17y.1m.10d., Farmington (N. H. V. R.).
- 1253 PERCY HOWARD⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1880, Belgrade.
- 1254 GRACE LYDIA⁹ HAYES, b. 26 June 1885, Farmington.
- 1255 WALTER EMERSON⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1887, Farmington.

1102 FRANKLIN⁸ HAYES (John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 30 Aug. 1844 in Rochester, N. H.; died "of consumption" 5 Nov. 1882, aged 38y.2m. in Farmington, N. H. (record of his son Ira Cleveland Hayes; also, N. H. V. R. and *Press* of 17 Nov. 1882); married 11 Nov. 1865 in New Durham by B. B. Tebbetts, Esq., to ANN AUGUSTA WILLEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Coburn) Willey. She was born 21 June 1851 in New Durham; died 21 Apr. 1923 in Exeter, N. H.; buried in Farmington.

Mr. Hayes spent most of his life on a farm in New Durham, he also did shoe-making in Rochester and Farmington. While a resident of Rochester, "age 18" (really but 17) he enlisted 5 Sept. 1861 as a private in Co. A 4th Reg't. N. H. Vol.; re-enlisted and was mustered in 1 Jan. 1864; appointed sergeant; mustered out 23 Aug. 1865. For gallant and meritorious conduct before Charleston, S. C., he was awarded the Gillmore Medal by Major General Gillmore ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," pub. 1895). This medal is now in the possession of his grandson, Everett Franklin¹⁰ Hayes of Detroit, Mich.

Children, born in New Durham:

- GEORGE S.⁹ HAYES, d. 4 Sept. 1867, ae. 11m.20d., in New Durham (*Dover Enquirer* of 26 Sept. 1867).
- 1256 IRA CLEVELAND⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1868.
- IDA MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1870; living (1933) at 22 Cass St., Exeter in summer, with dau. in Hartford, Conn. winters; m. 10 Sept. 1891 in Exeter Jacob A. Carlisle (b. 29 Oct. 1867) of Exeter, son of Jacob and Mary (Colcord) Carlisle. She assisted with records of this family. Child: BEATRICE EVELYN^[10] CARLISLE, b. 23 Nov. 1895; living (1933) at 50 Miles St., Hartford, Conn.; m. 13 Nov. 1922 G. Rexford Bailey. Child: HELEN CARLISLE^[11] BAILEY, b. 16 Aug. 1923, Newburyport, Mass.

1103 SETH WALKER⁸ HAYES (John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 11 Jan. 1858 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1935) in New Durham; married (1) 13 May 1878 in Rochester, N. H., by Rev. Ezekiel True to LUELLE TASH, age 18, daughter of William H. and Frances Randall Tash of New Durham; married (2) 23 Apr. 1898 in Farmington by Rev. Roger Sherman to MRS. LILLIAN ALMA (ROLLINS) WILLEY, age 38, of Farming-

ton, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda (Tufts) Rollins. She was born in Middletown and m. (3) 22 Apr. 1916, as his second wife, John Place Roberts of Farmington.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer of Rochester, but later became a salesman and resident of Farmington, retired to New Durham in 1934.

Children, by first wife:

JOHN FREDERICK⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1879, Rochester; d. 27 May 1905.

1257 ARTHUR GARFIELD⁹ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1881, New Durham.

LILLIAN ANNIE⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1884; m. *Fred Thayer* of Farmington. She is living (1934) in Lynn, Mass.

1104 HARRY⁸ HAYES (John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 12 Oct. 1860 in Rochester, N. H.; died of apoplexy 1 Feb. 1927, aged 66y.3m.20d. in Rochester; buried in Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married 28 Feb. 1880 in Rochester by Rev. Ezekiel True to ELLEN ("Nellie") SARAH LAWLOR, age 20, daughter of James and Mary Lawlor. She was born in Amesbury, Mass., and is living (1933) on Broad St., in Rochester.

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker and lived in Rochester.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

1258 SIDNEY⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1881.

ELMER⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Nov. 1883; living (1932) in Rochester, a shoe operative; unm.

WALTER ALONZO⁹ HAYES, b. 9 June 1888; d. of cerebro spinal meningitis 7 July 1889, ae. 1 yr. (N. H. V. R.).

HARRY⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 14 Feb. 1890 (N. H. V. R.).

STELLA⁹ HAYES, living (1932) in East Rochester; m. *Albert Van Buskirk*. Children: STANLEY^[10] VANBUSKIRK; ALBERT^[10].

GOLDIE LUELLA⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1899; d. 30 Mar. 1905, aged 5y.11m.6d.; buried in Rochester.

1105 EDWIN FORREST⁸ HAYES (John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Mar. 1863 in Rochester, N. H.; living (1932) in Rochester; married 20 Dec. 1883 in Dover, N. H., by Rev. J. M. Durrell to HATTIE ELECTA PINKHAM, daughter of Justice and Minerva Electa (Kemp) Pinkham. She was born 7 Nov. 1861 in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

He is a tinsmith by trade and has lived mostly in Rochester.

Children, born in Rochester:

LEON GARFIELD HAYES, adopted, b. 13 July 1881, Dover; living (1932) in St. Louis, Mo.; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1906 *Matilda Gardella*; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1929 *Blanche* ——. He has been a sporting goods salesman, and is author of articles in sport periodicals, *Outdoor Life, Hunting and Fishing*, etc. Children, by first wife: HILDA CAROLINE HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1906, d. 15 Dec. 1918; FLORENCE CATHERINE, b. 24 Dec. 1907, living (1934) in Haverhill, Mass., graduate of Posse-Nissen Institute of Physical Culture, Boston, a teacher; JOHN LOUIS, d. in infancy; HALTON WARREN, b. 29 Dec. 1911, living (1934) in Haverhill, Mass.

FLORENCE MYRTIE⁹ HAYES, b. 21 July 1888; living (1934) at 15 Academy St., Rochester, and furnished family record; m. 7 Sept. 1910 in Rochester *Dr. Wilbur True Lunt* (D.M.D.), son of Dr. Frederick Henry and Hannah Maria (Stacy) Lunt of Rochester where he is in active practice of dentistry. Child: WILMA FLORENCE^[10] LUNT, b. 28 Nov. 1915, Rochester. She has received the Dartmouth medal for her first two years of work in Rochester High School.

1259 HALTON REX⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1893.

ARLENE ELECTA⁹ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1897; living (1934) at 38 Rutland St., Dover; m. 17 Feb. 1921 in Berwick, Me., *Dr. John James Topham* (M.D.) of Springvale, Me., who is in active medical practice in Dover. He served in the World War. Child: JOHN HAYES^[10] TOPHAM, b. 11 Jan. 1927, Dover.

1106 LESLIE⁸ HAYES (John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born about 1865 as he was 5 years of age by the Rochester Census of 1870, and 29 at the time of his marriage; living (1932) a farmer in Laconia, N. H.; married 26 June 1894 by Rev. Lewis Dexter in Rochester to widow MAGGIE (FITZGERALD) BALENTINE, age 30, of Milton, N. H., born in Salem, Mass., daughter of Timothy and Mary Fitzgerald of Lynn, Mass. (N. H. V. R.).

Child, besides two infants who died:

HELEN M.⁹ HAYES, b. 4 July 1900, Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

1107 HARRY EDGAR⁸ HAYES (Samuel Chesley⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 12 Dec. 1865 in Madbury, N. H.; died of "heart disease due to infection of the throat" 29 Dec. 1927 in Stoneham, Mass.; buried in Exeter, N. H. (family record; also, *Boston Herald* of 30 Dec. 1927); married 16 Oct. 1901 in Exeter by Rev. Edward Green to Emma Susan⁷ Tilton (Levi B.⁶, Capt. Philip⁵, Josiah⁴, Samuel³, Daniel², William¹), age 27, daughter of Levi B. and Sarah F. Tilton of Exeter. She was born in East Kingston, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); was living (1932) in Stoneham, and contributed a record of this family; living at 26 Elliot St., Exeter (1936).

When he was two years of age, the parents of Mr. Hayes removed from Madbury to Boston, Mass. He graduated from the Boston Latin School, from Harvard (A.B., 1888), and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S., 1890); was an electrical engineer at first associated with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., but for many years his business connections were with Charles H. Tenney and Company, engineers of Boston, and he lived in Boston until three years before his death. His Stoneham home was at 6 Middlesex Road. He was a 32nd degree Mason.

Child, born in Boston, Mass.:

ALFRED HENRY⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1906; living (1935) at 1413 Fischrupp, Ave., Whiting, Ind.; m. 26 Jan. 1935 Miss *Jean Alexander Morrison* of Chicago. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Exeter (1925), and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S., 1929; M.S., 1930); received his master's degree in Chemical Engineering Practice; is now with the Standard Oil Company in Whiting, Ind. His wife was born 16 Sept. 1914 in Chicago, dau. of John and Rachel (Anderson) Morrison who were born in Ayr, Scotland.

1108 NELLIE MARIE⁸ HAYES (Charles Woodman⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 4 May 1870 in Madbury, N. H.; living (1933) at 21 Cambridge Terrace, Allston, Mass. and furnished this family record; married 30 Oct. 1895 in Madbury GEORGE E. CROSBY, son of Thomas and Eliza (Parker) Crosby. He was born 3 May 1865 in Annawan, Ill.; received his educa-

tion at Oberlin and Northwestern Universities; was a consulting engineer and Superintendent of Brookline, Mass., Gas and Electric Light Co. of Boston (N. H. V. R.).

Children, born in Allston, Mass.:

MAURICE HAYES^[9] CROSBY, b. 29 Dec. 1896; living (1932) Northampton, Mass.; m. 5 Sept. 1928 in Gowanda, N. Y., *Louise Rhodes*. He graduated at Harvard, 1919; was in World War service over seas; Assistant Professor of Education in Smith College (1932).

GEORGE REGINALD^[9] CROSBY, b. 8 Dec. 1899; living (1932) in Hanover, N. H.; m. 16 Aug. 1928 in Oxnard, Calif., *Bernice Blackstock*. He graduated at Harvard, 1922; in World War service in Reserve Officers Training Corps; Assistant Professor of Economics in Dartmouth College (1932).

CARL THOMAS^[9] CROSBY, b. 18 July 1902; living (1932) in Everett, Mass.; m. 30 Aug. 1930 in North Adams, Mass., *Dorothy Barber*. He graduated at Harvard, 1925; is a Fir Panel dealer in Everett (1932).

1109 ANNA LILLIAN⁸ HAYES (Charles Woodman⁷, Samuel Davis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 11 Oct. 1873 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R., and her own record); living (1933) at 18 Frances Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; married 19 June 1901 in Dover, N. H., CHARLES SUMNER FULLER of Cambridge, son of Robert Oliver and Sarah Jane (Parker) Fuller. He was born 3 Jan. 1871 in Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge.

ELEANOR HAYES^[9] FULLER, b. 11 Sept. 1902; m. 18 July 1925 in Harvard, Mass., *Fredrick Wade Greer*, born in Mt. Pleasant, Texas, son of Jesse Wade and Delia (Swint) Greer. Children: NANCY ANN^[10] GREER, b. 8 Apr. 1928, Cambridge; FREDERICK WADE^[10], JR., b. 20 July 1930, Belmont, Mass.

SUMNER HAYES^[9] FULLER, b. 8 Jan. 1908.

SARAH PARKER^[9] FULLER, b. 10 Jan. 1913.

1110 DR. WALTER PERKINS⁸ HAYES (John Chadwick⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Mar. 1874 in Strafford, N. H.; living (1936) at Bethany, Conn., with office at 818 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn. (N. H. V. R.; also, his own record); married 1 Oct. 1911 LILLIA LOUISE FIELD, born 10 Sept. 1890 at Branford, Conn., daughter of Chancellor Wilber Field and Sarah Jane (Bailey) Field.

Dr. Hayes is a practicing dentist in New Haven, Conn. He is a graduate of Austin Academy, Strafford, N. H., and Boston (Mass.) Dental College; a member of American Dental, and Connecticut State Dental Ass'n., and Trumbull Lodge No. 22, F. and A. M., Franklin Chapter No. 2, R. A. M. of New Haven. Mrs. Hayes is a member of Mary Clapp Wooster Chapter D. A. R., Mystic Chapter No. 20, O. E. S.

Children:

WALTER WILLIAM⁹ HAYES, b. 27 June 1913; graduate of Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, non-grad. of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.; living (1936) at Bethany, and employed with The Lomas Nettleton Co., New Haven.

EVERETT GARDNER⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1916; living (1936) at Bethany, Conn.; grad. of Hillhouse High Sch.

ELEANOR CLARICE⁹ HAYES, b. 23 May 1918; living (1936) in Bethany, senior in Hillhouse High Sch.

1111 HENRY WILLIAM⁸ HAYES (John Chadwick⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 17 Jan. 1876 in Strafford Center, N. H.; living (1930), a farmer in Strafford (N. H. V. R., and record of his daughter Irene); married 23 Dec. 1899 in Strafford Center by Rev. S. D. Church to **NELLIE MILDRED HILTON**, daughter of Charles H. and Emma (Mackenzie) Hilton, and a descendant of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass. She was born 10 Apr. 1877 in Boston, Mass., and before her marriage was a school teacher.

Children, born in Strafford:

IRENE WILDRED⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Mar. 1903; living (1935) in Boston (permanent address, Strafford Center, N. H.) and gave much assistance on the records of descendants of her grandfather, John Chadwick⁷ Hayes; m. 23 Dec. 1933 *Charles Milton Riddoch* (now spelled Riddock, as easier to pronounce), a rubber chemist in business in Boston, b. 28 May 1888 in Aberdeen, Scotland, son of John and Helen (Milton) Riddoch.

IVAN HILTON⁹ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1907; living (1935) in Concord, N. H., fingerprint expert for State of New Hampshire.

1112 JOHN BURTON⁸ HAYES (John Chadwick⁷, Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 5 July 1878 in Strafford, N. H. (record of his father John Chadwick⁷ Hayes; also, gravestone); died of tuberculosis 22 Feb. 1918, aged "37 yrs." 7m.17d. (N. H. V. R.); buried 25 Feb. 1918 in Center Strafford; married (1) 4 Oct. 1904 in Strafford by Rev. G. W. Russell to **MYRTLE** ("Myrtie") **FLORENCE HANSON**, daughter of Albert A. and Maria (Tuttle) Hanson. She was born 23 June 1881 (28 June, gravestone) in Strafford, died of septicaemia due to injury from a fall 8 May 1911, aged 29y.10m.15d. in Strafford (N. H. V. R.), and was buried at Strafford Bow Lake. He was married (2) 12 Feb. 1913 (int. 4 Feb.) in Center Strafford by Rev. William Muir to **BLANCHE JOSEPHINE HALL**, daughter of Daniel J. and Francena J. (Marsh) Hall. She was born 29 Mar. 1880 at Strafford Bow Lake; was a teacher before her marriage. She married (2) 19 Mar. 1928 Victor Luther Caverly of Center Strafford.

Mr. Hayes lived most of his life in Strafford, a farmer; served also as Secretary of Austin-Cate Academy in which many of his family had been interested from the day of its foundation in 1833. It came into being largely through efforts of the descendants of John¹ Hayes, and it has furnished, and continues to furnish education to his descendants who live in Strafford and neighboring towns. For will of 17 Jan. 1918, see Strafford Co. Probate, 147:512; 139:411.

Children:

By first wife,

Stillborn dau., b. 7 Dec. 1905, Strafford.

RUTH EILEEN⁹ HAYES, b. 21 July 1908, Lawrence, Mass.; living (1935) in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. 5 July 1929 *Willis J. Marble*. He is a machinist in Portsmouth Navy Yard. Child: **GAYLEN BURTON^[10] MARBLE**, b. 10 June 1933.

VELNA MARIA⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1910; living (1935) with her sister in Portsmouth. She is School Nurse for city Portsmouth.

By second wife,

SUMNER BURTON⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Oct. 1913; in Austin Cate Academy in 1931; living in Center Strafford, 1936; m. 18 May 1935 *Ada Elizabeth Dean* (b. 28 Jan. 1906), dau. of Truman Fred and Harriet (Cilley) Dean of Northwood, N. H. Child: **BURTON TRUMAN^[10] HAYES**, b. 2 Jan. 1936.

HELEN MARJORIE⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Dec. 1914; graduate of Austin Cate Academy, Strafford (1932) and of McIntosh Business College, Dover (1933); employed (1936) as cashier and bookkeeper of State Theater, Dover, N. H.

1113 RALPH ELIHU⁸ HAYES (Charles Elihu⁷, Elihu⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1899 (N. H. V. R.) in Farmington, N. H.; living (1935) at 49 Ford St., Montello, a station in Brockton, Mass. and furnished record; married 13 Aug. 1917 in Willimantic, Conn., MALINA HERMANA ANDERSON, born 18 Nov. 1898 in Lockport, N. Y.

He is engaged in a garment cleansing business.

Children:

ELEANOR MARTHA⁹ HAYES, b. 31 May 1918, Brockton, Mass.

WESLEY EVANS⁹ HAYES, b. 2 Nov. 1920, Avon, Mass.

1114 PROFESSOR CARY WALKER⁸ HAYES (Francis Little⁷, Benjamin Francis⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 3 Sept. 1886 in Boston, Mass.; living (1935) at 803 Seminary St., Rockford, Ill. (summers at Traverse City, Mich.), and furnished family record; married 10 Sept. 1914 in Hillsdale, Mich., JOY CATHERINE MAUCK of Hillsdale, daughter of Joseph William and Mary Frances (Ball) Mauck. She was born 21 Feb. 1889.

Mr. Hayes graduated at Washburn College (A.B. 1909), Columbia University (A.M. 1912), Union Theological Seminary (1913); graduate student of the University of Chicago (1921, 1924-5, 1928-9), Instructor in Economics and Sociology in the State University of Montana (1921-1923), Assistant Professor (1923-1925), and since 1925 Jane Addams Professor of Sociology, and Social Service of Rockford College, Ill. He was ordained to the ministry by the Congregational Association of Northern New Jersey 3 Dec. 1914 and did pastoral work for several years; engaged in War Camp Community Service in New York City (1918-1919); executive secretary of the Lycoming County, Pa., Tuberculosis Association (1919-1921). He published "Progress and Religion" in the *Seminar Quarterly* of Auburn Theological Seminary, N. Y. (Nov. 1934), and "The Sociologist Sees the Movies and Listens in" in the *Quarterly of the American Interprofessional Institute* (Dec. 1934), an address delivered before the Institute in October.

Children:

ALDEN CARY⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1916, Englewood, N. J.

RICHARD MAUCK⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1919, Hillsdale, Mich.

PHILIP THAYER⁹ HAYES, b. 14 May 1923, Missoula, Mont.

DAVID FRANCIS⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1924, Hillsdale.

1114a EDWARD BEAN⁸ HAYES (Edward Cary⁷, Benjamin Francis⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 30 Dec. 1896 in Blue Hill, Me.; living (1935) at 4737 Elm St., Downers Grove, Ill.; married 2 July 1931 HELEN FRANCES WALKER, born 27 May 1897 in Halle, Germany, daughter of Henry Hammersley and Helen Frances (Reed) Walker. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois

(A.B., 1918, Phi Beta Kappa) and Harvard University Law School (L.L.B., 1921). He is a member of the law firm of Kremer, Branand and Hayes, 175 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.

Child, born in Chicago:

MARY LEE⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1935.

1115 WALTER DOWNS⁸ HAYES (Charles Mitchell⁷, Frank George⁶, Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1901 in Thorndike, Me.; living (1935) at 18 Keith Ave., Cranston, R. I. and furnished family record; married 3 July 1931 in Dover, N. H., PAULINE SAWYER SEAVEY, born 1 Jan. 1911 in Dover, daughter of William Sawyer and Helena May Seavey.

He is a graduate of Brunswick, Me., High School (1921), of Bowdoin College (B.S., 1925), attended Bates College summer session, and Rhode Island College of Education extra courses. He has taught in Dover, N. H. and Chelmsford, Mass., High Schools, and for the last five years has been critic teacher in Biology in Cranston, R. I., High School.

Child, born in Cranston, R. I.:

RICHARD KENDALL⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Sept. 1934.

1116 HYLINDA MALVINA⁸ HAYES (Alonzo Gilman⁷, Alonzo⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 25 Apr. 1885 in Ballston, Clarendon, Va.; died 5 July 1934 in Calimesa, Calif. (family record); married 1919 ABSALOM YADGAR URSHAN, son of Yadgar and Soosambar Urshan. He was born 15 Aug. 1880 in Urmiah, Persia; naturalized in 1904 in Chicago, Ill.; living (1935) in Calimesa, Calif. and furnished family records.

She was a graduate of Pomona College, Calif. (1909), Los Angeles State Normal School (1912), and Bible Institute of Los Angeles (1913). Before marriage she taught in public school and in Chinese and Japanese mission schools. She was a member of the "Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints," of the Y. W. C. A., and the Rembrant Club of Los Angeles.

Children, born in Los Angeles, Calif.:

SARAH HYLINDA⁹ URSHAN, b. 18 Sept. 1920.

SAMUEL ABSALOM⁹ URSHAN, b. 28 Mar. 1922.

1117 ELSIE REED⁸ HAYES (Alonzo Gilman⁷, Alonzo⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 22 Jan. 1888 in Ballston, Clarendon, Va.; living (1932) at 8112 Summit Drive, La Mesa, Calif. and furnished family record; married 25 Dec. 1916 in Elsinore, Calif., JOHN PLANWYDD ROBERTS, son of Griffith and Catherine (Jones) Roberts. He was born 11 Dec. 1883 in Rhyd Dhu, Carnarvonshire, North Wales.

She graduated at Pomona College, Calif. (1913); taught in elementary and High Schools; author of "Juvenile Playlets and Short Stories" and contributor to magazines on educational subjects.

Child, born in Elsinore, Calif.:

CATHERINE MAY⁹ ROBERTS, b. 31 Mar. 1918.

1118 ALICE MARY⁸ HAYES (Alonzo Gilman⁷, Alonzo⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 5 Feb. 1893 in Ballston, Clarendon, Va.; living (1934) at 318 Garvalia Ave., Wilmar, Calif., and furnished family records; married 19 May 1914 in Long Beach, Calif., ERNEST PERCY BURLEY, born 6 Sept. 1893, London, England, son of Alfred and Minnie Burley. She received her education in Pomona College, Calif. Mr. Burley is a vocalist, having been a soloist in churches of Los Angeles, and travelled as an Evangelist singer; also has taught and worked with the young people of the churches.

Children:

DOROTHY ALICE^[9] BURLEY, b. 7 Mar. 1915, Alhambra, Calif.

ERNEST PERCY^[9] BURLEY, b. 30 Sept. 1916, Long Beach, Calif.

BEATRICE ELSIE^[9] BURLEY, b. 13 Nov. 1920, Alhambra.

GILMAN HAYES^[9] BURLEY, b. 4 July 1922, Alhambra.

MALCOLM REED^[9] BURLEY, b. 16 Mar. 1924, Alhambra.

ROSALYN JEAN^[9] BURLEY, b. 6 Mar. 1930, Wilmar, Calif.

CAMEON HALE^[9] BURLEY, b. 24 Feb. 1934, Wilmar, Calif.

1119 CAMERON DOUGLASS⁸ HAYES (William Douglass⁷, Alonzo⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 3 Nov. 1882 in Raymond, Neb.; living (1932) at 632 South 31st St., Lincoln, Neb. (family record of Emily M. Hayes of Clarendon, Va.); married 4 Dec. 1913 in Syracuse, N. Y., EDNA LOUISE MASON, daughter of Homer Beech and Minnie Electa (Somers) Mason. She was born 13 Nov. 1888 in Johnsonburg, N. Y.

He is a graduate of Lehigh University, Pa. (1905); has held positions in the Foreign Service Dept. of the Y. M. C. A. in China and Japan; is General Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in the University of Nebraska (1932).

Children, born in Champaign, Ill.:

EDWIN CAMERON⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1918.

MALCOLM SOMERS⁹ HAYES, b. 27 June 1920.

1120 HORATIO ("Ray") LESLIE⁸ HAYES (John Fernald⁷, Horatio Sheafe Hale⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 26 Jan. 1896 in Spring Valley, Minn.; living (1933) at 3153 Cherokee Ave., South Gate, Calif. (family record of his sister Clara F. Hayes); married 16 Sept. 1916 in San Bernardino, Calif., LOTTIE ALSTOTT.

Information is furnished that he served in the World War in an ammunition train at Verdun, and was in service in France ten months. He was a painter in Railway shops in Los Angeles in 1933.

Child, born in Los Angeles:

LYNN R.⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Oct. 1925.

1121 JOHN WILLIS⁸ HAYES (John Fernald⁷, Horatio Sheafe Hale⁶, John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 24 June 1902 in Spring Valley,



DIANA⁹ HAYES OF BAR HARBOR, MAINE. SEE PAGE 731.

Minn.; living (1933) in Perris, Calif. (family record of his sister Clara F. Hayes); married 19 July 1923 RUBY SCHAINED, who was born 5 July 1905.

He is a mechanic with address Box 247, Perris, Calif.

Children, born in Riverside, Calif.:

THELMA MARILYN⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1928.

MYRNA MAE⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Dec. 1930.

1122 FRED BYRON⁸ HAYES (David Byron⁷, Benjamin Furber⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Dec. 1875 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) at Bar Harbor, Me., and gave family record; married 1 Nov. 1893 in Amesbury, Mass., by Rev. Albert Dodge to ALICE P. HARMON, daughter of Fred and Sadie Louise (Eaton) Harmon. She was born 17 May 1876 in Newburyport, Mass.

Mr. Hayes is an electrician. He removed from Dover, N. H., to Bar Harbor, Me., where for twenty-five years he has been in the Yacht brokerage, boat building, and boating business.

Children:

1260 RALPH RING⁹ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1895, Southbridge, Mass.

ALTA DIANA⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Feb. 1897, Worcester, Mass.; living (1933) at Bar Harbor. She is an accomplished musician, teacher, and soloist in Piano, Pipe Organ and Harp. She made her first public appearance in piano recital at the age of six. She is a church organist, director of choirs and a Concert Harpist, exponent of Carlos Salzedo of Paris, France, acknowledged the world's greatest Harpist. She toured for several years with Mr. Salzedo as First Harpist in his famous "Salzedo Harp Ensemble" and has appeared as Soloist with leading Symphony Orchestras, organized the "Diagra Trio" (Harp, Violin, Cello) which has achieved success in concert and radio field; made two coast to coast Tours, including the larger cities of Canada. She is a charter member and one of the organizers of the National Association of Harpists, whose first concert was held in Carnegie Hall, New York City, with an Ensemble of 83 Harps. Her summer is devoted to holding master classes in Harp at her Studio in Bar Harbor.

FRED BYRON⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 17 Sept. 1898, Eliot, Me.; d. 4 Aug. 1899, Worcester, Mass.; buried in Amesbury, Mass.

1123 DAVID ARTHUR⁸ HAYES (David Byron⁷, Benjamin Furber⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 22 July 1886 in Madbury, N. H.; living (1933) in Madbury; married (1) 23 June 1907 (int. 14 June) in Lee, N. H., by Rev. George E. Kinney to GRACE L. PIKE, daughter of Perley P. and Edith (Willey) Pike of Epping. She was born 13 Feb. 1888 in Epping, N. H., died of influenza 14 Jan. 1919, aged 30y.11m. in Milford, N. H., and was buried in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). He was married (2) in Dover by Rev. Leon Morse to MRS. IRENE (LEMAY) CASWELL of Madbury, daughter of Joseph and Nellie (St. Peter) LeMay of Canada (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes is a farmer living on the homestead of his grandfather in Madbury; a non-graduate of the University of New Hampshire; worked at various times in Rollinsford and Epping. During the World War he worked in the shipyards at Newington, where ships were under construction for the war.

Children [Births of some not on record in N. H. V. R., but approximate dates may be inferred from dates of children that are recorded]:

By first wife,

DAVID ARTHUR⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 17 Mar. 1908, Madbury; d. 1908 (N. H. V. R.).

IRVING ALPHEUS⁹ HAYES, b. 2 May 1909, Madbury (N. H. V. R.); served in the U. S. Cavalry for 3 yrs. and was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen in Vermont.

By second wife,

GRACE IRENE⁹ HAYES.

PRISCILLA ALDEN⁹ HAYES.

ALBERT ELMER⁹ HAYES.

ELIZABETH ANN⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1921, Rollinsford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

ABIGAIL MATILDA⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Dec. 1922, Rollinsford (N. H. V. R.).

BENJAMIN WILLIAM⁹ HAYES.

LILLIAN WINIFRED⁹ HAYES.

JOSEPH BYRON⁹ HAYES.

EUNICE ARLINE⁹ HAYES.

MELISSA⁹ HAYES, b. 1930; d. 1930, ae. 2m.29d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover.

SETH JUSTIN⁹ HAYES.

1124 OLIVER RAY⁸ HAYES (Oliver Francis⁷, Oliver Peabody⁶, Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1890 in Brockton, Mass.; living (1933) in East Falmouth, Mass., and furnished family records; married 27 Feb. 1926 in Avon, Mass., ESTHER WINDOVER HURRY, daughter of John Augustus and Olive Margaret (Coggin) Hurry. She was born 8 Nov. 1904 in Montello, Mass.

Mr. Hayes graduated from the Brockton schools; enrolled in Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a student of chemistry from 1909-1912; graduated from Boston University Law School (L.L.B. 1925). He was with the Insular Government in the Philippine Islands in 1916, where he taught for two years. Mr. Hayes enlisted in the World War at Manila as second lieutenant; was sent to Siberia in the first American Expeditionary Force to enter Russia in 1918; after six months service in Russia, was sent back to the U. S., where he was discharged in March 1919 with the rank of first lieutenant. Mr. Hayes is now practicing law in Boston.

Child, born in Brockton, Mass.:

OLIVER RAY⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 16 June 1927.

1125 GEORGE HAROLD⁸ HAYES (George Henry⁷, Oliver Peabody⁶, Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 14 Mar. 1885 in East Weymouth, Mass.; living (1933) at Los Molinos, Calif. (family record of his mother, Mrs. Ella M. Hayes of Wollaston, Mass.); married 4 Apr. 1906 in San Francisco, Calif., RUBY FRANCES MACDONALD, daughter of Frederick Smith and Eunice Ann (Tanner) Macdonald. She was born 13 Aug. 1885 in Roxbury, Mass.

Mr. Hayes is a rural mail carrier.

Children:

VIRGINIA LEATHE⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1907; living (1933) in Los Molinos; m. June 1931 *James Carrington*.

1261 FREDERICK HENRY⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1907.

FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 19 May 1910; graduated at the Art School, Berkeley, Calif.

1126 WILLIAM ANDREW⁸ HAYES (Winfield Scott⁷, Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Dec. 1870 in Newburyport, Mass.; living (1933) at 302 E. 51st St., New York, N. Y. and furnished family records; married 18 Sept. 1899 in New York City JULIA WILKINS, daughter of Major Grant and Julia Gordon (Abercrombie) Wilkins of Atlanta, Ga. She died 8 Feb. 1931 in Atlanta and is buried in Oakland Cemetery.

He has lived in Winchester, Mass., and in New York City; is a lawyer and business and financial counselor. In the Spanish-American War he was a trooper in C Troop, 1st N. Y. Vol. Cavalry ("a Brooklyn organization of gentlemen, horsemen and riders"), and saw service in Porto Rico. He was an officer in the 9th Coast Artillery of N. Y. National Guard; a 32nd Degree Mason, a Shriner and an Elk.

Children, born in New York City:

1262 GRANT WILKINS⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1901.

CATHERINE⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1907; living (1933) at 1895 Wycliff Road, Atlanta, Ga.; m. 22 Mar. 1930 in Atlanta *Harwood Talliaferro Willis*, a Virginian of old colonial family. Children: JULIA^[10] WILLIS, b. 21 Feb. 1931, Atlanta; MARYARCHER^[10] (named for paternal grandmother in Va.), b. 3 May 1933.

1127 LINCOLN⁸ HAYES (Andrew Wayland⁷, Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Apr. 1894 in Boston, Mass.; living (1933) at 53 Merrill Road, Watertown, Mass. and furnished family record; married in Boston CATHERINE M. FISCHER, daughter of Christian and Meta Marie (Kretzer) Fischer. She was born 28 Apr. 1901.

Mr. Hayes is Proprietor of an Auto Service Station in Watertown.

Children:

JANE FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 8 June 1920.

EDWIN STEVENS⁹ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1924.

1128 WALTER AUSTIN⁸ HAYES (James Freeman⁷, Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1895 in Everett, Mass.; living (1931) in Danvers, Mass. (record of Mrs. Grace Hayes Hood of Danvers); married 2 Aug. 1924 in Christ Church, Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., GRACE GERALDINE⁹ HOOD (Grace⁸ Hayes, Jefferson⁷, Levi⁶, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), of Danvers, daughter of Ralph Otho and Grace Berry (Hayes) Hood.

Mr. Hayes is a salesman in Danvers. He enlisted 30 May 1917 in the World War; was with Base Hospital No. 6 in France from July 1917 to March 1919; discharged 9 Apr. 1919.

Children, born in Danvers, Mass.:

WALTER AUSTIN⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 3 Jan. 1926.

CAROLYN⁹ HAYES, b. 17 May 1928. She unveiled the tablet dedicated to the memory of John Hayes on Concord Road in Dover 5 Sept. 1934.

MARTHA ANN⁹ HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1930.

1129 STANLEY GORDON⁸ HAYES (James Freeman⁷, Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1903 in Medford, Mass.; living (1934) at 3 Park St., Danvers, Mass. (record of Mrs. Grace⁸ Hayes Hood of Danvers); married 28 June 1924 in Calvary Episcopal Church, Danvers to EDITH MAY HAM of Danvers, daughter of Herbert Charles and Grace May Ham. She was born 2 Dec. 1902 in Danvers. She assisted with records.

Mr. Hayes is a salesman.

Children:

BARBARA HOUSTON⁹ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1925, Beverly, Mass.

RICHARD GORDON⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1929, Danvers, Mass.

1130 ALICE GOOKIN⁸ HAYES (Francis Edwin⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Aug. 1868 in Auburn, Me.; living (1933) at 15 Temple St., Auburn; married 18 Sept. 1890 THOMAS H. BARRETT, a boat builder, son of Rimmon and Emma Barrett. He was born 2 Sept. 1859 at Weld, Me.; not living (1933). They lived in Rangeley, Me. The family Bible is in her possession.

Children:

FRANCIS RIMMON^[9] BARRETT, b. 27 May 1892; living (1933) in Rangeley and furnished family records; m. 30 Dec. 1917 *Rose A. Nelson*. He is a builder of Rangeley Boats. Children: WAYLAND EUGENE^[10] BARRETT, b. 29 May 1920; NORMAN HALE^[10], b. 19 Dec. 1921; ETHELIN ROSE^[10], b. 18 Nov. 1923; JEAN FRANCES^[10], b. 30 May 1926; GEORGE HARRISON^[10], b. 22 Dec. 1927.

ALICE PEARL^[9] BARRETT, b. 10 July 1902; living (1933) in Phillips, Me.; m. (1) 21 July 1917 *Clifford H. Wing*; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1929 *Harry R. Calden*. Children by first husband: ELOISE ELIZABETH^[10] WING, b. 27 Aug. 1918; MADELINE VIOLET^[10], b. 9 Nov. 1920; WENDALL CLIFFORD^[10], b. 16 Oct. 1922; MAXINE PEARL^[10], b. 13 Mar. 1924; PHYLLIS JEAN^[10], b. 16 Aug. (1926, Prob.)

DANIEL LINWOOD^[9] BARRETT, b. 29 May 1909; d. 9 Dec. 1910.

EMILY THORNTON^[9] BARRETT, b. 7 July 1910; living (1933) in Lewiston, Me.; m. (1) 17 July 1926 *Donald W. Gledhill*; m. (2) 21 June 1930 *Ernest W. Morrill*. Children, by first husband: RUSSELL WARREN^[10] GLEDHILL, b. 30 Mar. 1927; JOYCE LENORA^[10], b. 10 Apr. 1929; RICHARD WINFORD^[10], b. 10 Mar. 1930.

EDWIN CHARLES^[9] BARRETT, b. 28 Nov. 1912; living (1933) with his brother Francis in Rangeley, Me.

1131 COL. DAVID EDWIN⁸ HAYES (Francis Edwin⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 7 Jan. 1877 in Auburn, Me.; living (1934) at 44 Berkeley St., Portland, Me., and furnished records; married 25 Dec. 1902 in Macwahoc, Me., ETHEL FRANCES KIMBALL, daughter of Frank Pierce and Emma Frances (Bowley) Kimball. She was born 20 Apr. 1880 in Macwahoc.

Col. Hayes has been engaged in railroad work for forty-one years, and is now Assistant Superintendent of the Portland Division of the Maine Central Railroad. From 1894 to 1905 he was an agent on the Grand Trunk Railroad; during construction of the Panama Canal, he was railroad agent at Gorgona 1906 to 1910; from 1911 until 1917, train despatcher for the Maine Central railroad. He enlisted in the U. S. service in 1917 and was commissioned First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps on 11 June 1917; sailed on 27 July with the 14th Ry. Engineers; promoted 19 Mar. 1918 to captain; assigned to the 4th Section of

Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, on Aug. 3; made Chief of the Transportation Branch G 4, 2nd Army Corps on Oct. 9; promoted to Major 29 Feb. 1919; returned to U. S. Office 23 May 1919; honorably discharged 14 June 1919 with the rank of Lieut. Col. of Engineers. After the war, he held a commission in the Reserves. He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati 4 July 1934, in the right of Lieut. Daniel Gookin of his mother's family.

Children:

MAXWELL KIMBALL⁹ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1904, Bryant Pond, Me.; d. 23 Aug. 1916.

MARION ETHEL⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1912, Rumford, Me.; grad. of St. Stephen's High Sch. (1929); attended Bates College (1930-); m. 8 May 1933 *Munson Hotchkiss White* of Portland, Me.; living (1936) at 275 Stevens Ave., Portland. Child: MEREDITH ELAINE^[10] WHITE, b. 3 Sept. 1935.

1132 DANIEL GOOKIN⁸ HAYES (Francis Edwin⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 24 June 1885 in North Woodstock, Me. (record of his sister, Mrs. Grace Thornton Hayes Murphy of Portland, Me., copied from Bible); living (1934) in Portland (summer address, North Windham, Me.); married 30 June 1911 MARY LOUISE EVANS, daughter of James Frederick and Effie Melissa (Gerrish) Evans. She was born 31 Mar. 1883 in Alfred, Me.

Mr. Hayes is a carpenter in Portland, Me.

Child:

PRISCILLA HELEN⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1918.

1133 EDITH PARSONS⁸ HAYES (Frederic Augustus⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1871 in Plainwell, Mich.; living (1935) with her son George in New Philadelphia, Ohio, and furnished family record; married 7 July 1896 DR. HENRY ROBERTS SACKETT of Holyoke, Mass., son of George I. and Sarah (Harvey) Sackett, and descendant of Simon Sackett who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1632. He was born 25 June 1871 in Springfield, Mass.

She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College (A.B. 1894) and taught in Shrewsbury, and Holyoke, Mass., until 1896. In September 1931, she became House Chaperone of Phi Mu Sorority of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. In 1933 removed to Ohio.

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:

DR. GEORGE LESLIE^[9] SACKETT, b. 24 Oct. 1901; living (1932) at 422 Second St., N. W., New Philadelphia, Ohio; m. 10 May 1921 in St. Petersburg, Fla., *Cora Lenore Hurst*, b. 22 May 1899, dau. of J. Edwin Hurst of New Philadelphia. She attended Ohio Northern University at Ada one year, and Sophie Newcomb College, New Orleans, two years. He attended Worcester Academy 1 yr., Dartmouth College, 2 yrs., Fla. State Univ., 1 yr., and Tulane Univ., 4 yrs.; received the degree of M.D. at Tulane University (1929) and was elected to the honorary medical fraternity, A. O. A.; after a year in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., he settled in practice at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Children, born in New Philadelphia: GEORGE LESLIE^[10] SACKETT, b. 10 Feb. 1924; JOHN EDWIN^[10], b. 10 July 1931.

FREDERIC NOBLE^[9] SACKETT, b. 13 Jan. 1912; living (1935) at University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; m. 9 June 1935 *Helen Eloise Elder*, b. 16 Feb. 1910, dau. of Mrs. Alice Stowall Elder of Billerica, Mass. She is a graduate of Rollins College (1933) but her first three years were spent in Radcliffe College. He is a graduate of Rollins College (A.B., 1933). The summer of 1932 he spent studying Spanish at the University of Madrid, Spain. While studying for his Master's degree in Spanish at the University of Puerto Rico he is engaged in teaching in its English department.

1134 NOBLE OSGOOD⁸ HAYES (Frederic Augustus⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Nov. 1873 in Plainwell, Mich.; living (1931) at 45 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass., and furnished family record; married 24 Oct. 1894 NINA MARION BUFFUM of Westford, Mass., born 8 June 1872 in Pelham, Mass., daughter of William Oscar and Mary Etta (Powers) Buffum.

He was educated in the Holyoke Schools and Wesleyan Academy; is employed by the United States Envelope Co. as manager of their Logan, Swift and Brigham Division in Worcester.

Child, born in Holyoke, Mass.:

1263 RAYMOND NOBLE⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1895.

1135 ALMA LEIGHTON⁸ HAYES (Frederic Augustus⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 18 July 1875 in Plainwell, Mich.; living (1935) in New York City, and furnished family record; married 27 Oct. 1897 JOHN JAMES RAMAGE, a manufacturer of Holyoke, Mass., son of Adam and Elizabeth (Williamson) Ramage. He was born 20 Jan. 1872 in Rainbow, Conn.

She is a non-graduate (1898) of Mt. Holyoke College; taught (1897-1898) in Holyoke; was living in Unionville, Conn. (1924), St. Petersburg, Fla. (1930), at 102 E. 31st. St., New York City (1935).

Children, born in Holyoke:

MARGARET ROSS^[9] RAMAGE, b. 15 Mar. 1900; d. 5 Apr. 1903.

RUTH ELIZABETH^[9] RAMAGE, b. 22 Nov. 1902; living (1932) at 621 St. John St., Catasauqua, Pa.; m. 10 Apr. 1928 in St. Petersburg, Fla., *Cyril Cecil Helffrich*, M.A., Harvard (1929), son of W. U. and Ann Helffrich. Children: EDMUND RAMAGE^[10] HELFFRICH, b. 22 Feb. 1929; PETER JOHN^[10], b. 19 Apr. 1931.

ROBERT HAYES^[9] RAMAGE, b. 13 Dec. 1907; graduate of Dartmouth College (1929); living (1935) at Scarsdale, New York (Box 488); m. 19 Aug. 1933 *Statia Brill*, Wellesley College (1926), b. 15 Sept. 1905.

MARIAN ALMA^[9] RAMAGE, b. 18 Aug. 1909; d. 25 Feb. 1923.

JEAN EDITH^[9] RAMAGE, b. 15 Aug. 1911; student for two years in Florida College, Tallahassee; m. 28 Apr. 1934 *John W. Scribner*, graduate of Princeton University (1929), son of Dr. Charles and Annie Scribner.

1136 DR. ROBERT HUNTER⁸ HAYES (Jacob Loring⁷, Samuel Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 6 June 1880 in Lewiston, Me.; living (1935) at 185 North Wabash Ave., corner of Lake St., Chicago, Ill.; married GERTRUDE LUCE, daughter of Frank and Emma Luce of New Vineyard, Me.

He is a physician practicing in Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

JANE LUCE⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1910.

EMMA ALICE⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1912; living (1935) in Chicago; m. 4 Sept. 1934 *Vernon Hoos* of Chicago.

1137 GEORGE HOWARD⁸ HAYES (Francis Ormand⁷, Edward Ells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Mar. 1879 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1934) with address, Cumberland Center, Me. (record of his sister Evelyn);

married 25 Apr. 1906 in Yarmouth, Me., MINNIE ESTELLE DOLLOFF, daughter of Frank M. and Cora B. Dolloff. She was born 1 Mar. 1884.

He was Station and Telegraph Agent in North Yarmouth in 1904, at Royal Junction in 1933 and living in "the old Sweetser house" at Walnut Hill.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

ORMAND DOLLOFF⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1908; living in Gray, Me.; m. 20 Sept. 1927, in Gray *Isabelle Katherine Sawyer* (b. 20 Sept. 1908, Gray), dau. of Joseph P. and Emma Sawyer; no children (1933).

GEORGE HOWARD⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 9 Mar. 1911; m. 28 Apr. 1934 *Alma Esther Burnell*.

1264 FRANK BRADFORD⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1914.

JOHN LORING⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1920.

1138 FRANCIS EDWARD⁸ HAYES (Francis Ormand⁷, Edward Ells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1891 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1934) in Gray, Me. (record of his sister Evelyn); married 26 Dec. 1916 in Gray CLARA MILDRED THOMPSON, daughter of Eben and Victoria (Verrill) Thompson. She was born 6 Mar. 1893.

He was educated in North Yarmouth Academy; is employed in the gasoline supply store of his brother Charles in Gray, Me.

Children:

STANLEY HOWARD⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1918, Gray; accidentally killed 14 Oct. 1932.

MILDRED LOUISE⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Aug. 1920, Falmouth, Me.

1139 CHARLES EARL⁸ HAYES (Francis Ormand⁷, Edward Ells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 16 June 1900 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1931) in Gray, Me. (record of his sister Evelyn); married 15 Apr. 1925 in Auburn, Me., VERA WEBB CAMPBELL who was born 24 May 1906.

Mr. Hayes has a general store in Gray, Me. His mother and sister Evelyn make their home with him.

Child, born in Gray, Me.:

KATHERINE AUGUSTA⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1928.

1140 MAURICE EDMUND⁸ HAYES (Isaac Edmund⁷, Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Dec. 1883 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1934) in North Yarmouth with address Cumberland Center, Me. (record of his father); married (1) 31 May 1905 INA MAE FARWELL, daughter of Simeon Lyman and Sarah Prince (Greeley) Farwell. She was born in 1881, died 10 Sept. 1913, and is buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth. He married (2) 16 Dec. 1914 ISABEL GRAHAM MERRILL, born 1 Feb. 1887, dau. of Frank Salathiel and Adelaide Lavina (Morrison) Merrill.

Mr. Hayes lives on the homestead in North Yarmouth, his family occupying one half, and his parents the other half of the commodious house which his father built.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

By first wife,

DOROTHY STEELE⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1906; living (1934) in Portland, Me. (R. F. D. 5); m. 11 June 1925 *Philip A. Russell*, son of Howard L. and Jessie (Hodsdon) Russell. Children: INA MAE^[10] RUSSELL, b. 23 Sept. 1926; PHYLLIS^[10], b. 12 Dec. 1927.SHAILER REED⁹ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1909.

By second wife,

MAURINE ASENETH⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1916.ISAAC EDMUND⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1921. He is promised the silver tablespoon, engraved "I. E. Hayes, 1850," given by his great-grandfather to his grandfather on his birthday.

1141 RALPH GAMMON⁸ HAYES (Ariel DeBlanch Lane⁷, Isaac Skillings⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 25 Dec. 1888 in Portland, Me.; living (1930) in Jackson, Fla. (record of Olive M.⁷ Hayes of Portland); married HELEN SULLIVAN.

He was working (1930) for the Standard Oil Company in Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

RICHARD C.⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1925.LAWRENCE B.⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1929.

1142 HARRY RUSSELL⁸ HAYES (Frank Chadbourne⁷, Elijah Hiram⁶, Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 28 Sept. 1886 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1935) in North Berwick, where he is employed as a weaver; married 11 July 1908 EVA MAUDE CLARK, born 13 Oct. 1891, daughter of Israel and Julia Clark.

Children, born in North Berwick:

MARION GERTRUDE⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1909; living (1935) in North Berwick; m. 19 July 1929 in Lebanon, Me., *Joseph R. Davidson*, son of Robert Henry and Janet Rebecca (Howell) Davidson (both born in Glasgow, Scotland). Children: ELAINE ANNE^[10] DAVIDSON, b. 5 June 1930, Dover, N. H.; ROBERT HAYES^[10], b. 26 Feb. 1934, Rochester, N. H.1264a RAYMOND RUSSELL⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1911.

1143 FRED⁸ HAYES (Frank Chadbourne⁷, Elijah Hiram⁶, Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 25 May 1891 in North Berwick, Me.; died 21 Feb. 1920 (record of his wife, later Mrs. Edna Brookings of Cornish, Me.); married 28 July 1909 in Berwick EDNA FRANCES PATTERSON, daughter of Albert and Ella May (Walker) Patterson. She was born 15 May 1892 in Old Orchard, Me.; m. (2) Arthur Brookings.

Mr. Hayes was a portable-mill man and did not live long at a time in any one place, but he retained his residence and paid taxes in North Berwick.

Children:

RUTH ARLINE⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1911, North Berwick; m. 25 Apr. 1931 in Lawrence, Mass., *Joseph Charles Alphonse Lemieux* who was born in Canada.FRANK CHADBOURNE⁹ HAYES, b. 3 May 1912, North Berwick; living (1935) with address Cornish, Me.MAE LINNETTE⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1914, Ayer, Mass.FLORENCE LILLIAN⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1920, Hiram, Me.; d. 24 Feb. 1920.

1144 HAROLD DORR⁸ HAYES (Herbert Waldo⁷, Henry⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 15 Nov. 1894 in Cambridge, Mass.; living (1935) at 174 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass. (record of his mother and aunt); married (1) Sept. 1918 in Newton DOROTHY PUTNAM, a sister of David Putnam who is said to have been "the youngest ace killed in action inside the German lines"; m. (2) 18 Apr. 1931 in New York City MARION ROBINSON, daughter of George and Helen Robinson.

He is engaged in steel business as was his father. He was in the World War for two years; enlisted in 101st U. S. Engineers, Yankee Div. 20 June 1917; served in France Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1918; 9 Feb. 1918 to 22 Mar. 1918 in Front Line, defensive sector at Chemain-des-Dames; July to Aug. in Second Battle of the Marne, Chateau Thierry—Vaux, Fereen—Tardenois, included in Champagne-Marne offensive. He returned as 1st Lieut. and was stationed as instructor at Camp Humphries, Va., in Oct. 1918; after armistice, was Assistant Personal Adjutant of the Camp; honorable discharge 16 Apr. 1919.

Child by first wife, born in Newton, Mass.:

BARBARA⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Oct. 1919.

1145 CHESTER JORDAN⁸ HAYES (Herbert Henry⁷, William Franklin⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 29 July 1882 in East Boston, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 333:43); living (1932) in Chelsea, Mass.; married 8 July 1908 in Chelsea MARION FORD, daughter of Willard S. and Grace (Dennett) Ford. She was born 16 May 1886 in Chelsea.

Mr. Hayes is Superintendent of Woodlawn Cemetery and resides at 32 Garland St., Chelsea.

Child, born in Boston:

MURIEL⁹ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1912.

1146 MARION⁸ HAYES (Hiram Edwin⁷, Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Nov. 1893 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1935) at 178 First St., Lowell, Mass. and furnished this family record; married 6 May 1913 in North Berwick, Me., EDGAR ORTELLE ROBERTS, son of Edgar Melvin and Margaret (Johnson) Roberts. He was born 30 Mar. 1890 in Somerville, Mass.; is a graduate of Dover (N. H.) Business College, and in 1935 was agent of the New York Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in Lowell, Mass.

She is a graduate of Dover Business College, and is a deaconess of the First United Baptist Church of Lowell.

Children:

EDGAR ORTELLE^[9] ROBERTS, b. 16 Oct. 1914, Lowell.

MARION JANE^[9] ROBERTS, b. 11 June 1916, Lowell; graduated from Lowell High Sch. (1935); training for nurse in Lowell General Hospital (1935).

THELMA HAYES^[9] ROBERTS, b. 5 Dec. 1917, Portland, Me.

SPENCER ALLEN^[9] ROBERTS, b. 18 May 1919, Portland.

MARGARET EVELYN^[9] ROBERTS, b. 9 June 1926, Lowell.

1147 MALCOLM STAPLES⁸ HAYES (Hiram Edwin⁷, Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Sept. 1895 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1933) at 33 Boutelle Road, Bangor, Me. (family record of Mrs. Allen Milliken⁸ Hayes of Everett, Mass.); married 6 Sept. 1919 HELEN BILLINGS, daughter of Elmer and Ella Billings.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Dover (N. H.) Business College and the New England School of Embalming in Boston; is an embalmer and funeral director in the firm of White and Hayes, Bangor, Me.

Children:

ELAINE⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1922.

MALCOLM STAPLES⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1924.

NORMAN ELMER⁹ HAYES, b. 27 Jan. 1926.

PRISCILLA HELEN⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Sept. 1928.

1148 WILLIS LLEWELLYN⁸ HAYES (Llewellyn Haskell⁷, Hiram⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Aug. 1895 at Wells Depot, Me.; living (1933) in Rochester, N. H. (record of his mother, Mrs. Lucy Hill Hayes of East Rochester); married 9 Oct. 1915 (int. 1 Oct.; Cert. 8 Oct.) in Rochester by Rev. John J. McNamara to MARION ORA MARCHAND, daughter of Arthur and Phelanise (Vallee) Marchand (N. H. V. R.). She was born 28 Oct. 1894 in Milton, N. H.

Mr. Hayes was a shoe operative of Rochester at the time of his marriage; a selectman of Rochester in 1932.

Children, born in Rochester:

WILLIS MARSHALL⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1918 (1917, N. H. V. R.).

ELAINE MARION⁹ HAYES, b. 6 Apr. 1920, a twin.

ARLINE ETTA⁹ HAYES, b. 6 Apr. 1920, a twin.

1149 JOHN WILLIAM⁸ HAYES (John William⁷, John William⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 18 July 1907; living (1935) in Naugatuck, Conn. (record of his father); married 4 Oct. 1930 at Yellow Springs, O., LOIS ANN STEVENS, daughter of Walter Eugene and Ethel (Cook) Stevens. She was born 18 Jan. 1907 at New Knoxville, O.

He graduated at Montclair, N. J. Academy (1926), Pratt Institute (1928), and is now a mechanical engineer with the Naugatuck Chemical Company.

Children:

CAROL VIRGINIA⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1931, Dayton, O., Hospital.

JOHN WILLIAM⁹ HAYES, 3rd, b. 11 June 1933, Dayton Hospital.

1150 FRANK ULMER⁸ HAYES (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Jan. 1909 in Utica, N. Y.; living (1935) at 726 Watertown St., West Newton, Mass.; married 16 Apr. 1932 PRISCILLA COE, daughter of Thomas Hamilton and Marion Edith (Bishop) Coe. She was born 27 June 1910 in Worcester, Mass.

He is a graduate of Lower Merion High School of Ardmore, Pa.; is draughtsman and assistant engineer in the Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Company, Forest Hills, manufacturers of distilling equipment for hospital and commercial uses.

Child, born in Boston, Mass.:

FRANK ULMER⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 9 Mar. 1934.

1151 PHILIP ADRIAN⁸ HAYES (Philip Adrian⁷, Charles Hiram⁶, Charles⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 22 July 1901 in Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1935) at 310 Park Ave., Worcester, Mass., and furnished family record; married 11 Oct. 1924 MARGERY CHARLOTTE ATWOOD, born 4 Oct. 1901 in South Sudbury, Mass., daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Annie Marion (Smith) Atwood of Worcester, Mass.

He graduated from Portsmouth High School (1919); entered University of New Hampshire, and after a year, transferred to Worcester Polytechnic Institute for three years. He is employed in the Industrial Engineering Division of North Works, American Steel and Wire Company, Worcester.

Child, born in Worcester, Mass.:

DAVID GOODWIN⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1935.

1152 LAWRENCE HAMILTON⁸ HAYES (Philip Adrian⁷, Charles Hiram⁶, Charles⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 2 May 1903 in Portsmouth, N. H.; living (1935) in Rye, N. H. (Address, Box 362 Portsmouth, N. H.); married 4 Aug. (int. 30 July) 1923 in Portsmouth by Richard H. Philbrick, Esq., to GLADYS ARLENE WILSON of Hampton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), daughter of Arthur Cleveland and Lila Jennie (Stithurm) Wilson. She was born 27 Sept. 1906 in Fairfield, Me.

Mr. Hayes attended Tilton (N. H.) Academy, and is in the employment of Badger's Creameries; also, is a decorator of fancy signs.

Child, born in Portsmouth:

PHILIP ARTHUR⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1927.

1153 JESSIE HELEN⁸ HAYES (Seth⁷, Simon French⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Aug. 1856 in Farmington, N. H.; died following childbirth 30 Aug. 1878 in Boston, Mass.; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston (N. H. V. R., and family record); married ROTHEUS EDSON FLANDERS of Boston, son of John Jewell and Lucinda Darling (Ripley) Flanders. He was born 23 July 1843 in Hillsboro, N. H.; died 8 June 1907 in Boston; married (2) in Farmington Clara Augusta Pike of Farmington. He was a machinist with Whittier Machine Co., and Boston Fire Dep't. for many years.

Children:

MARY FRANCILLA⁹ FLANDERS, b. 30 Oct. 1876, Kezar Falls, Me.; living (1936) at 17 Selden St., Dorchester, Mass.; m. 5 Jan. 1898 in Boston by Rev. Edward Everett Burr to *Cornelius Lawrence Van Schagen*, son of William and Margaretha (Van De Mere) Van Schagen. He was born 19 Jan. 1869 in Spykenisse, Holland and came to

America when four years old with his parents. He is engaged in printing business in Boston, Vice President of the Metcalf Press Company. Children, born in Boston:

1. MARGARETHA ELIZABETH^[10] VAN SCHAGEN, b. 25 Dec. 1898; living (1936) at 15 Metcalf St., Roslindale, Mass.; m. 20 Mar. 1929, as his second wife, *Charles Henry Higley* (b. 5 Sept. 1874, Philadelphia), a goldleaf manufacturer, son of Killian and Catherine (Killian) Higley. Child: HERBERT WILLIAM^[11] HIGLEY, b. 7 Mar. 1930, Roslindale.
2. HELEN WILHELMINA^[10] VAN SCHAGEN, b. 5 Feb. 1901; living (1936) in Union, N. J.; m. 23 June 1926 *Kenneth Sherwood Andem* (b. 20 Mar. 1900), son of Clinton and Nellie Andem. He is an electrical engineer, graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Children: MARGARET RUTH^[11] ANDEM, b. 6 Aug. 1927, Newark, N. J.; ROBERT GRANGER^[11], b. 20 Oct. 1931, Newark; WILLIAM JAMES^[11], b. 8 May 1933, Putnam, Conn.
3. WILLIAM LAWRENCE^[10] VAN SCHAGEN, b. 19 Mar. 1903, Dorchester; living (1936) at 61 Brow Ave., Braintree, Mass.; m. 16 Apr. 1932 *Vera Elizabeth Rogers* (b. 22 Aug. 1901, Barnet, Vt.), dau. of Arthur M. and May A. (Tilton) Rogers. She was a teacher in Boston. He is in the printing business with his father in Boston. Child: JANICE MAE^[11] VAN SCHAGEN, b. 10 Jan. 1933, Cambridge, Mass.
4. ALICE CORNELIA^[10] VAN SCHAGEN, b. 4 Apr. 1906, Dorchester, Mass.; living (1936) at 7 Commonwealth Ave., Dedham, Mass.; m. 14 Feb. 1934 in Dorchester to *Henry Russell Beatty*. Child: ROBERT CLINTON^[11] BEATTY, b. 19 May 1935, Needham, Mass.
5. MARION FRANCES^[10] VAN SCHAGEN, b. 3 Nov. 1911, Dorchester; living (1936) at home with parents.

FRANK HAYES^[9] FLANDERS, b. 23 Aug. 1878, Boston; d. Aug. 1882.

1154 ADDIE FRENCH⁸ HAYES (Seth⁷, Simon French⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 31 Dec. 1866 in Farmington, N. H.; died in childbirth 1 Feb. 1905 in Portsmouth, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 14 July 1888 in Somersworth, N. H., CHARLES HERBERT THOMPSON of Kennebunk, Me., son of Nathaniel Lord and Elizabeth Watts (Lord) Thompson. He was born 12 Oct. 1857 in Kennebunk (N. H. V. R.). They lived in Portsmouth, N. H. At the age of 21 yrs. she received \$325 from her guardian, Mr. John Waldron of Farmington, inheritance from her father's estate.

Child, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

HELEN LORD^[9] THOMPSON, b. 29 Mar. 1898; living (1933) at 36 Laurel Ave., Providence, R. I.; m. — *Hesse*. She was a student at Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass., and was engaged in library work in the Portsmouth Public Library before her marriage. Children: two sons, 6 and 9 yrs. of age in 1933.

1155 GRACE BERRY⁸ HAYES (Jefferson⁷, Levi⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Aug. 1879 in Stoneham, Mass.; living (1936) at 7 Ash St., Danvers, Mass.; married 6 Oct. 1898 RALPH OTHO HOOD, an electrical engineer and inventor, son of Joseph Edward and Martha Ann (Gilpatrick) Hood. He was born 5 July 1870 in Danvers.

Children, born in Danvers, Mass.:

RALPH STEDMAN^[9] HOOD, b. 11 June 1899; living (1935) at 7 Ash St., Danvers; m. 11 June 1925 *Helen Leeman Emmart* of Roslindale, Mass., born 11 June 1901, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Frederick Reams and Lucy (Gardner) Emmart. He is a graduate of Tufts College, School of Engineering (1922); is a mechanical and chemical engineer with the Merrimac Chemical Company of Everett, Mass. Children: FREDERICK EMMART^[10] HOOD, b. 5 May 1927; BRUCE GARDNER^[10], b. 24 Sept. 1929.



BAS-RELIEF OF WALTER A.⁹, CAROLYN⁹ AND MARTHA ANN⁹ HAYES
BY MARTHA^[9] HOOD NICHOLS OF DANVERS, MASS., SCULPTOR. SEE
PAGES 733 AND 743.

GRACE GERALDINE^[9] HOOD, b. 9 Apr. 1902; m. 2 Aug. 1924 *Walter Austin⁸ Hayes* (James Freeman⁷, Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for children.

MARTHA^[9] HOOD, b. 17 June 1907; living (1936) in Portsmouth, N. H., where her husband is stationed as an aviator; m. 27 Dec. 1933 in Danvers by Rev. William S. Nichols to *John Ballou Nichols* (b. 26 Apr. 1905, Danvers), son of Joshua Ward and Clara Louise (Ballou) Nichols. Her work as a sculptress has received most favorable recognition by art critics in the exhibitions of the Copley Society of Boston, the Gloucester Society of Artists, and the Marblehead Arts Association. To quote from the *Boston Evening Transcript* of 26 Nov. 1932: "Martha Hood at Copley Society shows portrait busts, bas-reliefs and sketches * * * Miss Hood in all her work imparts unmistakable vitality. The sketches, small groups and delightful compositions of children at play, exhibit Miss Hood's ingenuity, her ability to transmit movement to plastic forms." Of the Tenth Marblehead Exhibit, A. J. Philpott says in the *Boston Globe* of 13 Aug. 1932, "For real character the group of children on a teeter-board entitled 'The See Saw' by Martha Hood has no rival." Child: NANCY BALLOU^[10] NICHOLS, b. 31 Oct. 1935.

1156 HELEN MAY⁸ HAYES (Jefferson⁷, Levi⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 May 1889 in Stoneham, Mass.; living (1935) at 11 Lincoln St., Stoneham; married 9 May 1906 JAMES GEORGE WALLACE who was born 25 Apr. 1881. He is engaged in a men's clothing business.

Children:

MARIAN^[9] WALLACE, b. 18 Dec. 1906, Lynn, Mass.; m. 22 Sept. 1929 *Dr. Henry Earl Leavitt* (b. 15 Sept. 1905, Wakefield, Mass.), son of Henry H. and Bessie (Hawkes) Leavitt. Children: JOAN^[10] LEAVITT, b. 14 Mar. 1933, Stoneham; ROBERT STEWART^[10] b. 12 Dec. 1934, Boston.

DOROTHY^[9] WALLACE, b. 25 May 1908, Lynn; m. 17 Mar. 1932 *Philip Hughes*. Children: LAWRENCE ALLEN^[10] HUGHES, b. 13 June 1933, Stoneham; JACQUELINE MAE^[10], b. 29 Aug. 1934, Woburn; DAVID LEON^[10], b. 8 Nov. 1935, Stoneham.

RICHARD HAYES^[10] WALLACE, b. 8 Mar. 1911, Stoneham.

ROBERT SCOTT^[9] WALLACE, b. 9 Aug. 1912, Stoneham.

DONALD JAMES^[9] WALLACE, b. 13 Apr. 1917, Stoneham.

JOHN EDWARD^[9] WALLACE, b. 1 Aug. 1926, Woburn Hospital.

1157 CHARLES CHRISTOPHER⁸ HAYES (Charles Henry⁷, Aaron⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 or 3 Jan. 1858 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 31 Oct. 1877 in Somersworth, by Rev. P. W. Perry to *ETTA L. JONES* of Somersworth, daughter of Ivory and Harriet Jones (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 8 Nov. 1877). She died 13 Aug. 1879, aged 22y.7m.9d. of puerperal fever in Somersworth (N. H. V. R.; 12 Aug., *Dover Enquirer* of 21 Aug. 1879). He died 30 May 1883 in Farmington.

He was a shoemaker living in Berwick, Me. at the time of his marriage; removed to Somersworth.

Children:

FANNIE H.⁹ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1878, Great Falls [Somersworth]; d. 8 May 1911, aged 33y. 1m.8d. of tuberculosis, in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.; unm. She was in Lynn, Mass., until seven weeks before death (N. H. V. R.).

MARTIN LUTHER⁹ HAYES, b. 1879; d. 31 Dec. 1883, aged 4y.6m. of cerebro-spinal meningitis, in Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

1158 FRANK IRVING⁸ HAYES (Charles Henry⁷, Aaron⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 May 1866 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1935) at 7 Courtland St., Farmington and sent family records; married 27 June 1888

FANNIE BOICE⁸ PINKHAM (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Dodavah⁵, Isaac⁴, James³, John², Richard¹), who was born 12 Apr. 1867 in Farmington ("Richard Pinkham of Old Dover": Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett, p. 250).

Mr. Hayes has lived in Lynn, Mass. and Farmington, N. H., where he has been employed in a shoe factory. He gives much attention to music, and for years has been the leader of the Henry Wilson American Band, which was the winning band in a state competition in 1927 between towns of less than 10,000 population, and he has at the same time been the tenor of the Congregational Church choir.

Children:

MILDRED CORINNE⁹ HAYES, b. 4 May 1891, Lynn; living (1935) in Farmington; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1910 in Lynn *Ellsworth Stetson Adams*; m. (2) 20 June 1923 *Dr. Luther Aretas Clarkson*, a dentist of Farmington. Child, by first husband: ESTHER¹⁰ ADAMS, b. 6 Aug. 1913, Beverly, Mass.; attended Boston University two years, Univ. of N. H., and taught kindergarten; living (1935) in Farmington.

1265 CHARLES LAFOREST⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Apr. 1897, Lynn.

1159 MAUD GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES (Richard Harrison⁷, Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Sept. 1874 in Kittery, Me.; living (1935) at Deland Park, Cape Elizabeth, Me. (R. F. D. 1) and furnished family records; married 1 June 1897 in Portland CHEEVER GAGE¹¹ CONANT (Joseph¹⁰, Simeon⁹, Asa⁸, Ephraim⁷, Peter⁶, Robert⁵, Lot⁴, John³, Lot², Roger¹), son of Joseph Sylvester and Elizabeth Orr (Waterman) Conant and a descendant of Roger Conant (in the *Ann* to Salem, Mass. in 1623) and of Edward Winslow of the *Mayflower*. He was born 31 July 1874 in North Haven, Me., died 13 July 1934 in Cape Elizabeth, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland. He established the Conant Carbon Company and carried on an extensive business in the United States and Canada. This is continued by his son.

Child, born in Portland, Me.:

HURST WATERMAN⁹ CONANT, b. 22 Feb. 1899; living (1935) at 2156 Sherbrook St., Montreal, Que., in charge of his father's Canadian branch of the Conant Carbon Co. business; married Sept. 1930 in Montreal *Marie Gertrude Owen*, a musician (b. in Chicago, Ill.), dau. of Thomas and Marie (Connelly) Owen. He is a graduate of Phillips Academy Andover (1920) and Harvard University (1924).

1160 RICHARD EUGENE⁸ HAYES (Richard Harrison⁷, Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Mar. 1879 in Kittery, Me.; living (1934) at 7 Bay View, South Portland, Me.; married (1) 11 July 1913 (int. 5 July) in Keene, N. H., by Rev. Ralph A. Sherwood of Keene to MRS. ALMENA MARY (GUYETTE) CUTLER, age 28, daughter of Joseph and Clestick (Crotteau) Guyette. Her parents were born in Canada but she was born in Marlboro, N. H., and died soon after her second marriage. He married (2) 27 Nov. 1921 BESSIE ANN CARNEY, daughter of Harry and Maria (Miller) Carney.

Mr. Hayes conducts a florist business in South Portland, Me.

Child by second wife:

RICHARD HARRISON⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1923; d. 10 Jan. 1923.

1161 FRED ELMER⁸ HAYES (David Wentworth⁷, Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Oct. 1862 in Dover, N. H. (1863, his father's record); died 17 Jan. 1932, accidentally killed on the Rock Island Railway (record of his brother Charles Wentworth Hayes of Oak Park, Ill.); married 20 Aug. 1889 in Stuart, Ia., LAURA ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of Samuel Scott (b. 29 Sept. 1834, Mercer Co., Pa.; d. 25 July 1907, Eugene, Ore.) and Caroline Thompson (b. 28 Aug. 1835, Mercer Co., Pa.; d. 18 Oct. 1898, Stuart, Ia.). She was born 21 Feb. 1872 in Jackson Co., Ia., and was living (1933) in Valley Junction.

Mr. Hayes lived in Stuart, Ia., from 1877 until 1898, thereafter in Valley Junction, Ia., where he worked for the Rock Island Ry. with his father and brothers, George and Charles. He spent six months working for the government in Paraiso, Panama Canal Zone. He was a machinist.

Children, first five born in Stuart, others in Valley Junction, Ia:

GRACE FLORENCE⁹ HAYES, b. 1 June 1890; living (1933) in Des Moines, Ia. (R. F. D. 6); m. 12 Nov. 1912, in Valley Junction, *Irvine Orville Miller* (b. 12 July 1891, Madison Co., Ia., near Winterset). Children: DEAN HAYES^[10] MILLER, b. 21 Sept. 1913, Valley Junction; CHARLES IRVINE^[10], b. 29 June 1914 on farm 4 miles west of Polk City, Ia.; RUTH MAXINE^[10], b. 11 July 1915, Polk City, Ia., m. 30 July 1933 *James Arthur Casady* (b. 5 May 1914, Norwalk, Ia.); WILLIAM WARD^[10], b. 21 Oct. 1920 on farm 5 miles northwest of Cumming, Ia.; IRVINE FREDERICK^[10], b. 6 Aug. 1922, Cumming, Ia.; KATHRYN MAE^[10], b. 10 Feb. 1924, Cumming, Ia.

SCOTT WENTWORTH⁹ HAYES, b. 14 July 1891; d. 21 May 1919; unkm.

GEORGE SETH⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1893; living (1933) at 420 Sixth St., Valley Junction.

LAURA⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1895, stillborn.

RUTH⁹ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1896; living (1933) at 801 26th St., Des Moines, Ia.; m. 10 July 1917 in Valley Junction, *Harold Chatterton Fountain* (b. 11 Sept. 1896, Spirit Lake, Ia.), an electrical engineer. Children, born in Des Moines: FRANKLIN HOLMES^[10] FOUNTAIN, b. 5 July 1918; LAURALYN NELLIE^[10], b. 27 Oct. 1920; EVELYN GRACE^[10], b. 21 Jan. 1928.

MARIE⁹ HAYES, b. 20 July 1901; d. 10 Feb. 1902.

MAXWELL FRED⁹ HAYES, b. 4 May 1903; living (1933) at 84 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 5 Oct. 1932 in New York City to *Bernice Peterson* of Des Moines. He is employed with the International Time Recording Co.

WILLIAM RAND⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1915, a twin.

JAMES WENTWORTH⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1915, a twin.

1162 CHARLES WENTWORTH⁸ HAYES (David Wentworth⁷, Richard⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Feb. 1869 in Rochester, N. H.; living (1934) at 825 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; married 19 Oct. 1889 in Stuart, Ia., MARY ISABEL BROWN, daughter of Alex A. and Miriam M. (Rider) Brown. She was born 15 Nov. 1869 in Muscatine, Ia., and died 7 Oct. 1927.

Mr. Hayes was a locomotive engineer on the Rock Island Ry. for many years, while his father and brothers, Fred and George, were machinists on the same road. He removed from Iowa to Chicago in 1893 and became President and General Manager of the Dykes Tire Machinery Company. He furnished family records.

Children:

LEONORE ALDYTH⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1891, Stuart, Ia.; m. 30 Sept. 1909 in Des Moines *Charles Busby Smithson*. Children, born in Chicago: CHARLES BUSBY^[10] SMITHSON, b. 18 June 1912; JAMES WILLOUGHBY^[10], b. 11 Nov. 1914; ROBERT BYRN^[10], b. 30 Aug. 1916.

ISABELLE GERTRUDE⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1892, Stuart; m. 11 Dec. 1912 in Vandalia, Ill., *George Manuel Ellis*. Children, born in Chicago: RALPH ARNOLD^[10] ELLIS, b. 14 Jan. 1916; MIRIAM ALDYTH^[10], b. 9 Nov. 1919; MARJORIE ETHELYN^[10], b. 26 May 1922.

VERA ETHELYN⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1894, Chicago; m. 8 Aug. 1924 in Saratoga, N. Y., *Christian Herman Kiechler*. Child: ROBERT CHRISTIAN^[10] KIECHLER, b. 10 Mar. 1927, New York City.

MARGUERITE LOUISE⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1898, Chicago; d. 7 Nov. 1898.

HAROLD WENTWORTH⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Oct. 1900, Chicago; d. 14 Feb. 1901.

CHARLES MERLE⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1903, Chicago; d. 21 Jan. 1904.

MELBERNE LADUIT⁹ HAYES, b. 11 May 1905, Chicago; m. 11 May 1931 in Wheaton, Ill., *Dorothy Jane Ashcroft*. He is a radio and television engineer. He had charge of the Chicago broadcasting station W. M. A. Q. until it was taken over by N. B. C. He built a television outfit, shown in the Electric Building of the Chicago "Century of Progress" Fair.

1163 WALTER SCOTT⁸ HAYES (Moses Winfield Scott⁷, Moses⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 June 1876 in Rockport, Mass.; living (1933) in North Kennebunkport, Me., with address, Biddeford, Me., R. F. D. 1 (his own record); married 28 Sept. 1899 SUSAN FLORENCE ROBBINS in Rockport.

Mr. Hayes removed from Rockport, Mass., to Shapleigh, Me., in 1908, and to North Kennebunkport in 1918. He is a wood worker in the Saco Lowell Shops in Biddeford and Saco.

Children:

ROLAND WINFIELD⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1903, a twin, Rockport, Mass.; m. Sept. 1924 *Ellen Frances Young* of Kennebunk. Child: d. at birth; buried in Rockport.

ROY WENTWORTH⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1903, a twin, Rockport; m. Sept. 1924 *Linnie E. Harriman* of Kennebunk. Child: d. at birth; buried in Rockport.

RUTH EVELYN⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1911, Shapleigh, Me.; m. 28 Sept. 1929 *Clarence Leon Main* of Cape Neddick, York, Me. Children: MARSHALL SELDEN^[10] MAIN, b. June 1930; FAY ELLEN^[10], b. Mar. 1932.

1164 FRED PRESCOTT⁸ HAYES (Charles William⁷, Stephen Wentworth⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1871 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died of cerebral embolism 31 Oct. 1927 aged "57 yrs. 12 days" in Huggins Hospital, Wolfeboro, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton; married (1) 18 July 1892 (int. 13 July) in Alton by Rev. J. C. Osgood to LENA E. WRIGHT, age 20, of Barnstead, N. H., daughter of John H. and Nellie M. Wright, both of whom were born in the Province of Quebec (N. H. V. R.); married (2) 3 Mar. 1909 in Alton by Rev. Edward W. Cummings to FERNIE M. JONES (b. in Milton), age 29, of Alton, daughter of Christopher and Mary A. (Staples) Jones (N. H. V. R.); married (3) 3 Dec. 1923 (int. 21 Nov.) in Wolfeboro by Rev. Fred P. Haggard to RUTH PLACE DUNCAN (b. 23 Oct. 1895, Beverly, Mass.), age 28, of Alton, daughter of Edwin Morse and Clara Abbie (Place) Duncan (N. H. V. R.). She was living (1935) at Baldwinsville, Mass. (Box 88), and furnished family record.

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker and a carpenter in Alton.

Children, by third wife, born in Wolfeboro:

ELIZABETH DOROTHY⁹ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1924 (N. H. V. R.).

PAULINE VIRGINIA⁹ HAYES, b. 2 May 1926 (N. H. V. R.).

1165 MILDRED⁸ HAYES (Herbert Ellsworth⁷, Ezekiel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1906 in Boston, Mass.; living (1934) at 11 Sterling Park, East Braintree, Mass.; married 17 Aug. 1932 in Alton, N. H., by Rev. Arthur V. Woodworth to **GEORGE VINTON JONES**, born 4 July 1906, Monticello, Me., son of Sanford Elsmore and Caroline (Cheney) Jones. He is a graduate of Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., Colby College (A.B.), and Boston University (A.M.). He is a teacher of History and Division of Guidance in Braintree, Mass. (1934).

She graduated at Plymouth Normal School and taught in North Strafford and Braintree before her marriage.

Child:

BEVERLY^[9] JONES, b. 9 Feb. 1934, Quincy, Mass.

1166 EUGENE BLANCHARD⁸ HAYES (James Edwin⁷, Richard Rundlett⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 May 1874 in Farmington, N. H.; died there 26 Oct. 1933; buried in Farmington (family records); married 24 Nov. 1895 (int. 18 Nov.) in Dover, N. H., to **MAUDE ADELIN LOVEJOY**, age 17, of Dover, daughter of George W. and Etta (Cornwell) Lovejoy (N. H. V. R.). She was born in Dover; living (1933) at 24 Grove St., Farmington.

Mr. Hayes was born in the southern of the two old houses standing on the Chestnut Hill Road on the family homestead, which was settled by his great-great-grandfather in Farmington. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1901, after which he practiced law for a time in Farmington, and Manchester, N. H. He later was engaged in shoe business in Athol, Mass., and Farmington. He acted as deputy sheriff under his father 1895 to 1901; served the town of Farmington as moderator of its town meetings, representative to the State Legislature, and chairman of the School Board. He was grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias of New Hampshire. His estate was administered by his son Richard.

Children:

1266 **RICHARD LOVEJOY⁹ HAYES**, b. 29 Apr. 1899, Dover, N. H.

BLANCHE IMOGENE⁹ HAYES, b. Sat. morning, 19 July 1902, Manchester, N. H.; living (1931) in Hyannis, Mass. (1935) Provincetown, Mass.; m. 6 Sept. 1924 *Fred H. Graham* of Abington, Mass. She was a graduate nurse before marriage.

1167 JOHN RUNDLETT⁸ HAYES (James Edwin⁷, Richard Rundlett⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Sept. 1880 in Farmington, N. H.; died 29 Mar. 1912, aged 31y.6m.23d. in Farmington; buried on his homestead birthplace in Farmington (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); married 16 May 1903 (int. 11 May) in Farmington by Rev. S. Pearsons of Madison, N. H., to **LURA S. JOHNSON**, age 18, of Farmington, daughter of Freeman Lincoln and Carrie Churchill Johnson and granddaughter of Joshua and Hannah (Perkins) Johnson. She was born in 1884 in Farmington (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) in Kennebunk, Me. She married (2) 11 Apr. 1914 **Willis O. Lovejoy** of Dover and has a son by this marriage.

Mr. Hayes was born in the southern of the two old houses on the Chestnut Hills Road on the family homestead where his great-great-grandfather settled in Farmington. His short life was spent in Farmington where he was a lumber manufacturer, a mill operator, and a machinist. On his death his wife was appointed by Probate Court, guardian of his minor children.

Children, born in Farmington:

LEON RADFORD⁹ HAYES, b. 2 May 1905; living (1935) in Farmington, proprietor of the Beaver Pond Ice Co., engaged in cutting and supplying natural ice; unm. He assisted with family records.

RUTH EVELYN⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1910; living (1934) with her mother on York St. in Kennebunk; unm.

1168 LILLIAN GERTRUDE⁸ HAYES (Richard Caverly⁷, James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 June 1866 in Tuftonborough, N. H.; died 16 May 1924 in Auburn, Me.; buried with her husband in Auburn; married 16 Sept. 1885 in Tuftonborough BYRON S. LITTLEFIELD of Hollis, Me., son of George and Julia A. (Smith) Littlefield. He was born 3 Nov. 1864 and died 21 Mar. 1928.

Children, born in Hollis, Me.:

CHARLES SCAMMANS^[9] LITTLEFIELD, b. 23 Aug. 1887; living (1933) at 2451 Painter Ave., Norwalk, Calif.; m. *Edith Hart* of Butte, Mont. Children: HELEN MAXINE^[10] LITTLEFIELD, b. 1 July 1912; ALICE MARION^[10], b. 30 Oct. 1918.

EMMA FLORENCE^[9] LITTLEFIELD, b. 3 Jan. 1890; living (1933) at 16 Fowler St., Augusta, Me., and furnished family record; m. 24 July 1912 *Emery Lemont Chase* of Freeport, Me. Children: KENNETH LEMONT^[10] CHASE, b. 18 May 1913; EVELYN ALTHEA^[10], b. 4 Nov. 1916; NORMAN GOULD^[10], b. 30 Jan. 1918.

CLINTON HOWARD^[9] LITTLEFIELD, b. 24 June 1894; living (1933) at 40 South St., Portland, Me.; m. 6 May 1914 *Christine M. Young* of Scotstown, Quebec, Canada. Child: MARION CHRISTINE^[10] LITTLEFIELD, b. 25 Dec. 1916.

GERTRUDE LILLIAN^[9] LITTLEFIELD, b. 27 Sept. 1898; living (1933) in Lewiston, N. Y.; m. 23 Nov. 1922 *Francis Davis Millett* of Palmyra, Me. Children: ARLENE FRANCES^[10] MILLETT, b. 14 Apr. 1925; FRANCIS DAVIS^[10], b. 7 Dec. 1927; SEWELL BYRON^[10], b. 1 Sept. 1929; BETTY JEAN^[10], b. 11 June 1931, a twin; LORRAINE JUNE^[10], b. 11 June 1931, a twin.

LESTER LEROY^[9] LITTLEFIELD, b. 17 May 1900; d. 21 Feb. 1920.

CRYSTAL LIDA^[9] LITTLEFIELD, b. 15 May 1907; d. 20 Mar. 1910.

1169 FREDERIC CLIFTON⁸ HAYES (Richard Caverly⁷, James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Jan. 1869 in Tuftonborough, N. H.; living (1930) in Boston, Mass. (N. H. V. R.); married 5 Oct. 1902 in Boston MARION ISABEL ROCHE.

Mr. Hayes is engaged in business at No. 5 Basement, Quincy Market, Boston, Mass.

Children:

FREDERICK RICHARD⁹ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1905, Somerville, Mass.

STANLEY BENNETT⁹ HAYES, b. 17 June 1908 in Dayton, Me. (N. H. V. R.); m. 26 Mar. 1929 in Portsmouth, N. H., by Elmer E. Clark, Esq. to *Mabel L. Roche*, age 21 (b. North Conway, N. H.) of Portland, Me., dau. of John G. and Mabel (Alley) Roche (N. H. V. R.).

1170 GEORGE BENNETT⁸ HAYES (Richard Caverly⁷, James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Jan. 1871 in Tuftonborough, N. H.; died 23 Oct. 1932 in Buxton, Me.; buried with his first wife in South Buxton Cemetery (record of his brother, Octavius W. Hayes, and of his wife, Susie (Burbank) Hayes of Bar Mills, Me.); married (1) 23 Dec. 1899 in Boston, Mass., IDELLA M. BURBANK, daughter of Daniel Porter and Ada Louise Burbank. She was born 2 July 1878 in Athens, Me.; died 22 May 1903 in Buxton, Me. He married (2) 27 June 1905 in Hollis, Me., SUSAN ("Susie") P. BURBANK, a sister of his first wife. She was born 1 Jan. 1881 in Athens, and is living in 1933 in Bar Mills, Me.

Mr. Hayes lived in Bar Mills, Buxton, Me.

Children, born in Buxton, Me.:

By first wife,

MURIEL⁹ HAYES, b. 22 May 1900; d. 5 June 1901, Buxton; buried in South Buxton Cem.

RUTH GWENDOLYN⁹ HAYES, b. 9 June 1901; living (1933) in Saco, Me.

By second wife,

FRANCES LOUISE⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1911; d. 15 Mar. 1915, Buxton; buried in South Buxton Cem.

1171 OCTAVIUS WESLEY⁸ HAYES (Richard Caverly⁷, James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Aug. 1875 in Tuftonborough, N. H.; living (1933) in Buxton, Me.; married 19 May 1895 in Buxton EMMA ROXIE⁶ KIMBALL (George W.⁵, Aaron R.⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹), daughter of George W. and Nancy (Orville) Kimball. She was born 9 May 1876 (family record, and "Kimball Family" by Morrison and Sharples, ii:1128).

Mr. Hayes is a farmer in Bar Mills, Buxton, Me., where he has lived since his father came there about 1886. He furnished family records.

Children:

FLORENCE MABEL⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1897; living (1934) at 81 Walpole St., Norwood, Mass.; unm.

BERNICE MARION⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1902; m. 6 Oct. 1928 *William Foye*. Children: ROBERT LEE¹⁰ FOYE, b. 19 Feb. 1930; GLENN RICHARD¹⁰, b. 7 Nov. 1931.

1172 IRA ROSWELL⁸ HAYES (Alvah Marston⁷, Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Oct. 1864 in Parsonsfield, Me.; living (1936) at 826 Amesbury Road, Haverhill, Mass. (record of his daughter Esther); married 23 May 1886 in Biddeford, Me., ELIZABETH TOWNSEND FRANKLIN, daughter of Edwin and Charlotte Ann (McFarland) Franklin. She was born 6 Apr. 1866 in Ellsworth, Me.

He lived in New Bedford where he was the superintendent of a cotton mill.

Children:

ESTHER ERMA⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1889, Biddeford, Me.; living (1936) at 92 Shawmut Ave., New Bedford, Mass.; m. 16 Sept. 1919 in New Bedford *Thomas Preston Scott* of New Bedford. Child: THOMAS PRESTON¹⁰ SCOTT, b. 17 Oct. 1920.

OLIVE CHARLOTTE⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Jan. 1893, Saco, Me.; living (1936), Ellsworth, Me. (Box 64, R. F. D. 1); m. 27 June 1916 in Fairhaven, Mass., *Lewis A. McFarland* of Ellsworth. Children: ELIZABETH O.¹⁰ MCFARLAND, b. 3 June 1917, New Bedford;

OLIVE E.^[10], b. 6 Jan. 1920, New Bedford; IRIS H.^[10], b. 10 July 1921, Gastonia, N. C.; MARGARET I.^[10], b. 15 Aug. 1922, Gastonia, N. C.; LEWIS A.^[10], b. 26 Feb. 1926, Gastonia, N. C.

IRENE ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1901, Old Orchard, Me.; living (1936) 724 Grand Ave., Rochester, N. Y.; m. 14 Feb. 1927 in New York City *Gardner A. Huff* of Livonia, N. Y. One son.

MARGARET ETHEL⁹ HAYES, b. 10 May 1904, Columbia, S. C.; living (1936) 117 Park View Ave., Weehawken, N. J.; m. 18 Oct. 1929 in New York City *Edgar Allen Watson*; no children (1936).

ALVAH ALLEN⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1908, Peabody, Mass.; living (1936) 826 Amesbury Road, Haverhill, Mass.; unmarried, an invalid.

1173 WALTER MAYNARD⁸ HAYES (Alvah Marston⁷, Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 June 1866 in Parsonsfield, Me.; living (1930) in Methuen, Mass., and furnished family records; married 4 Jan. 1892 (int. 1 Jan.) by Rev. O. H. Tracy in Biddeford, Me., to HARRIET L. WIGHT, age 25, of Biddeford (N. H. V. R.). She died 14 Dec. 1930 at her home, 2 Sunset Ave., Methuen, Mass., and was buried in the family lot in Bellevue Cemetery. She was an active member of Calvary Baptist Church (*Lawrence Telegram* of 15 Dec. 1930).

Mr. Hayes has always been connected in various capacities with the textile industry and has lived for about forty years in Lawrence or its suburbs.

Children:

1267 OLIN HENRY⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1892, Greenville, N. H.

RUTH WIGHT⁹ HAYES, b. 6 June 1897, Lawrence, Mass.; d. 13 June 1923, Methuen, Mass.; m. *Harold Franklin Ogden*. He married (2) 22 Sept. 1928 Hazel Ellen^[9] Bedell, a granddaughter of Elizabeth Marston⁷ Hayes (Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³⁻², John¹). He resided in 1930 at 12 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. Child: RUTH WIGHT^[11] OGDEN, b. 12 June 1923, Methuen, Mass.

1174 GEORGE EDWARD⁸ HAYES (Alvah Marston⁷, Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Nov. 1870 in Newfield, Me.; living (1930) at 641 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. (N. H. V. R.; also record of his brother, Walter Maynard⁸ Hayes of Methuen, Mass.); married 16 Aug. 1893 (int. 1 Aug.) by Rev. Oliver D. Sewell in Strong, Me., to EDITH J. EDWARDS, age 22, born in Chelsea, Mass., daughter of Abiah H. and Anna L. (Conant) Edwards.

In early life Mr. Hayes was an overseer in the mills in Greenville, N. H.; in 1930, he was auditor for the American Liability Insurance Company, 142 Berkeley St., Boston.

Children:

DOROTHY EDWARDS⁹ HAYES, b. 17 July 1895, Greenville, N. H.; d. 23 June 1927 at Saranac Lake, N. Y.; buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, Mass.; m. — *Wright*.

1268 PHILIP RAYMOND⁹ HAYES, b. 5 May 1901, Lawrence.

1175 FRANCIS WINGATE⁸ HAYES (Henry Wingate⁷, (Moses) Wingate⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 May 1881 in Providence, R. I.; living (1936) in Santa Anna, Texas, and furnished family record; married 15 July 1913 in Beaumont, Tex., FAY SCOTT HARRIS, daughter of Ashley and Maxwell (Crigler) Harris. She was born 26 Jan. 1889, Pensacola, Fla., and died 3 Sept. 1921, Beaumont.

Mr. Hayes received his education in the schools of Bristol and Providence, R. I.; spent three years in marine insurance office in New York City, and three in electrical business; removed to Pensacola, Fla., in 1907, where he was in electrical business, and was assistant postmaster for seven years; back to Rhode Island for a year and a half, then Beaumont, Tex., in 1915 in oil, real estate and insurance business for twelve years; for the last eight years engaged in natural gas business, city distribution and field work.

Child, born in Bristol, R. I.:

FRANCIS WINGATE⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1914; educated in Bristol, R. I., and Austin, Tex., high schools, and University of Texas (A.B. 1936), after which, he is to attend a Theological Seminary in preparation for the Episcopal Ministry. He has been active in Boy Scout work, is senior manager of intermural athletics in University of Texas. He has spent vacations as councillor in boy camps. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity (1936).

1176 ARNOLD LEE⁸ HAYES (Henry Wingate⁷, Wingate⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 July 1882 in Bristol, R. I.; living (1935) in Newtonville, Mass., and furnished family record; married 18 Feb. 1908 GRACE BAER RIPPLE, daughter of T. S. C. and Iris Virginia (Bell) Ripple. She was born 14 June 1888 in Orbisonia, Pa., and is living 1935.

Mr. Hayes is living at 313 Cabot St., Newtonville, Mass., a technical expert in occupation.

Children:

ARNOLD LEE⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 12 Aug. 1909, Orbisonia, Pa.; living (1935) at 20 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.; m. 6 Oct. 1934 *Marian Barker Bonner*, of Newton Highlands, Mass., daughter of Robert and Agnes (Noyes) Bonner. He is Purchasing Agent of Page and Shaw Co.

VIRGINIA LEE⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1910, Orbisonia; d. 5 May 1933 in Allston, Mass., in an automobile accident; m. 15 Sept. 1928 *Dana Frederick Baird* of Newton Center, Mass., who is living (1934) at 32 Loring St. Child: DIANE BRADFORD¹⁰ BAIRD, b. 12 June 1929.

HENRY WINGATE⁹ HAYES, 2nd, b. 31 July 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NANCY LEE⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Sept. 1921, Newtonville, Mass.

1177 FRANK CARSON⁸ HAYES (Henry Stone⁷, John Hanson⁶, Hanson⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Nov. 1883 in Attica, O.; living (1933) in Colon, Panama; married 18 Mar. 1908 in Christobal, Panama, GEORGIA BRUMBAUCH of Paulding, O.

Mr. Hayes is in government employment in Colon, Panama, Canal Zone.

Children, born in Colon, Panama:

MARGARET⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1910.

OLUS ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1916.

Record furnished by Mrs. Mabel (Hayes) Richardson of Chicago.

1178 ERNEST EUGENE⁸ HAYES (Henry Stone⁷, John Hanson⁶, Hanson⁵, James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Mar. 1885 in Attica, O.; living (1933) at 3447 Beechway B'lv'd, Toledo, O.; married 26 July 1910 GERTRUDE ESTHER BRADLEY who was born 8 Oct. 1883 in Whitehouse, O.

Mr. Hayes is in wholesale jewelry business in Toledo, O.

Children, born in Toledo, O.:

MARY LUETTA⁹ HAYES, b. 10 May 1917.

HARRIET⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1919.

Record furnished by Mrs. Mabel (Hayes) Richardson of Chicago.

1179 JOHN PAUL⁸ HAYES, JR. (John Paul⁷, John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 June 1891 in Kittery, Me.; living (1935) on Central Road, Rye, N. H. (record of his mother, Mrs. John Paul⁷ Hayes); married 11 Nov. 1921 (int. 7 Sept.) in Rye, N. H., by Rev. James W. Flagg to MRS. HAZEL FRASER (JONES) REIB, born in Exeter, N. H., age 22, of Rye, daughter of Losen I. and Florence (Frenyear) Jones (N. H. V. R.). She is postmistress of Rye Beach.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Portsmouth High School; attended the University of New Hampshire; enlisted in the World War 27 Nov. 1917 in 23rd Reg't of Engineers, trained at Camp Mead; went to France in Mar. 1918, and served near Nevers; after the armistice he was sent with others to a College in Scotland. He is now engaged in appraising farms for the Federal Land Bank.

Children, born in Springfield:

RUSSELL ALLEN⁹ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1922.

JOHN PAUL⁹ HAYES, 3d, b. 9 June 1925.

1180 ROBERT FOSS⁸ HAYES (John Paul⁷, John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Oct. 1894 in Kittery, Me.; living (1935) at Jeannette, Pa., R. F. D. 2, and furnished his family record; married MARGARET RUTH MYERS, only daughter of J. E. and Ernestine (Schroll) Myers of Penn, Pa. She is a graduate of Wellesley College, B.A. 1924.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Dover, N. H. High School, the University of New Hampshire, and received the degree of M.S. at Dartmouth College in 1922; was living in 1930 in Portsmouth at 130 Crescent Way, where he was occupied as an electrical draftsman; is now in the Drafting Dept. of the Westinghouse Company and has removed to Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

RUTH ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 24 June 1927 (N. H. V. R.).

JANE ERNESTINE⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1929 (N. H. V. R.).

1181 ALLEN NOWELL⁸ HAYES (John Paul⁷, John Wesley⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1896 in Kittery, Me.; living (1935) in Whitefield, N. H. (record of his mother, Mrs. John Paul⁷ Hayes); married EDITHA BROWN.

He graduated from Dover, N. H. High School and from Law School in Cumberland, Tenn. He is a Boston and Maine Railway Mail Clerk. During the World War he was encamped at Fort Constitution, New Castle, N. H.

Child:

DONALD⁹ HAYES, b. Apr. 1929.

1182 ELMER MELVIN⁸ HAYES (Elmer⁷, Daniel⁶, Col. Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 July 1886 (Mass. V. R., 368:204) or 1887 in Natick, Mass. (family record); living (1935) in Dover, N. H. (R. F. D. 2, Box 1); married 12 Oct. 1910 in Lowell, Mass., EDNA GERTRUDE GORDON, daughter of Elisha and Catherine (Adair) Gordon, who was born 26 Sept. 1888 in Lowell.

Mr. Hayes was a clerk in Laconia, N. H. for several years; is now (1935) a salesman for Swift and Co. in Dover.

Children:

EDWARD HENRY⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1912, in Laconia Hospital (N. H. V. R.); in 1935, a student in the University of New Hampshire.

GORDON MERRITT⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1913, Bay St., Laconia (N. H. V. R.); in 1935, a student in the University of New Hampshire.

GLENNA BELLE⁹ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1918, Laconia.

FERNANDE GENEVA⁹ HAYES, b. 8 June 1923, Dover (N. H. V. R.).

1183 CHARLES LEON⁸ HAYES (Edgar⁷, Daniel⁶, Col. Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 Oct. 1870 in Natick, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 224:220); married 15 Feb. 1898 ANNIE E.⁸ HAYES of Natick, daughter of Elmer⁷ (Daniel⁶, Col. Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) and Hannah E. (Greenwood) Hayes (Mass. V. R., 479:295). She was born 25 Apr. 1864 in Needham, Mass. See Middlesex Probate Court File 16118.

Mr. Hayes was recorded as a shoemaker living in Natick in 1898.

Child:

MARTHA B.⁹ HAYES; unmarried (1931).

1184 HARRY CHESTER⁸ HAYES (William Bidfield⁷, Sylvester Adams⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Sept. 1879 in East Boston, Mass.; living (1935) at 37 Damon St., Leominster, Mass. (record of his sister, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hayes Henderson of Leominster); married 15 Jan. 1904 SAMANTHA J. WALLACE of South Boston.

Mr. Hayes lived in South Boston, Mass.; removed to Leominster where he is employed in the Viscoloid Plant.

Children, born in South Boston:

OLIVIA M.⁹ HAYES, b. 17 June 1904; twice married, and has son and dau. by each husband.

ADELBERT JOHN⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1906.

SARAH⁹ HAYES, m. 28 Jan. 1928 *Francis Sammet* of Leominster, Mass.

HARRY CHESTER⁹ HAYES.

ANNA WILHELMINA⁹ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1910; m. — *Foss*.

1185 SPENCER SYLVESTER⁸ HAYES (Chester Adams⁷, Sylvester Adams⁶, Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 June 1904 in Wolfeboro, N. H.; living (1934) at 45 Glen St., Farmington, N. H., and furnished family record; married 29 Oct. 1922 (int. 21 Aug.) in Wolfeboro by Rev. Fred P. Haggard to

LEWRANA EVELYN TEBBETTS, born 20 Apr. 1905 in Lebanon, Me., daughter of Bert Eugene and Jessica (Henderson) Tebbetts.

Mr. Hayes is a contract shoe maker.

Child:

CARLEEN MARJORIE⁹ HAYES, b. 26 May 1923, Haverhill, Mass.

1186 WILLIAM PHILBRICK⁸ HAYES (George Francis⁷, George Henry⁶, Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 Dec. 1890 in Kittery, Me.; living (1936) in Kittery (family record); married ETHEL FLORENCE COTTLE, who was born 12 Aug. 1888 in Kittery, daughter of Oliver and Martha E. Cottle.

Mr. Hayes is machinist planner and estimator in the Portsmouth Navy Yard.

Children, born in Kittery:

ELIZABETH CELIA⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1910; living (1936) in Kittery; grad. of Traip Acad. (1928).

HAROLD GEORGE⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1914; grad. of Traip Academy (1933); employed (1936) in Portsmouth Navy Yard.

WALTER CLARENCE⁹ HAYES, b. 31 May 1922; student (1936) in Traip Academy.

1187 EUGENE FRANCIS⁸ HAYES (Alfred Clark⁷, George Henry⁶, Lewis⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Nov. 1893 in Philadelphia, Pa.; living (1932) in Kittery, Me. (family record); married 15 July 1915 HELMA IMOGENE MALOON.

Mr. Hayes inherited and lives upon the homestead of his father and grandfather in Kittery, Me.

Children:

ALFRED C.⁹ HAYES, b. 8 July 1916.

DOROTHY FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Oct. 1918.

EMILY MILDRED⁹ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1929.

1188 MARY IDELLE ("DELLA")⁸ HAYES (William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 July 1878 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Foster, Quebec (R. R. 3), and gave much assistance with family records; married 18 July 1897 in Richford, Vt., JACOB RICHARD BOCKUS, son of Jacob Wesley and Charlotte (Gaylor) Bockus. He was born 30 July 1877 in Brome.

They live on a farm which is known as the "old Eastman place," about two miles west of Brome Lake on the shore of the Yamaska River, and six miles from her grandfather's old homestead in Brome.

Children:

LAURA GLADYS^[9] BOCKUS, b. 27 Oct. 1898; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que.; m. 10 Jan. 1917 in Foster *Almus Earl⁸ Hayes* (Horace Edwin Dudley⁷, George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

WALTER RICHARD^[9] BOCKUS, b. 2 Oct. 1900; living (1934) in Bolton, Que.; m. 24 May 1928 *Elsie Mae Demick* (b. 24 May 1905, West Bolton, Que.), dau. of Lindsey and May (Rollins) Demick; living with her parents; no children (1934).

ARNOLD HAYES^[9] BOCKUS, b. 15 Sept. 1902; d. 23 Feb. 1904.

GORDON LEIGH^[9] BOCKUS, b. 30 Sept. 1904; living (1934) in Sherbrooke, Que., employed in the Post Office; unm.

DOUGLAS EARL^[9] BOCKUS, b. 2 Dec. 1906; living (1934) in Farnham, Que.; an electrician with the Southern Canadian Power Co.; unm.

DONALD LAWRENCE^[9] BOCKUS, b. 3 Aug. 1908; living (1934) with parents in Foster, Que.

ELLIS LELAND^[9] BOCKUS, b. 7 Mar. 1910; living (1934) with parents in Foster, Que.

HAROLD FREDERICK^[9] BOCKUS, b. 5 Dec. 1916; living (1934) with parents.

KATHLEEN IDELLE^[9] BOCKUS, b. 15 Sept. 1918; living (1934) at home.

ALEX WEYLAND^[9] BOCKUS, b. 7 Apr. 1922; living (1934) at home.

1189 EDMUND AMOS⁸ HAYES (William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 May 1892 near West Shefford, in a farming section called Laroche, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Sutton (R. R. 3), Brome County, P. Q., and furnished family record; married in 1912 in Richford, Vt., ILA MAY BAILEY (b. 15 Jan. 1895, Waterbury, Vt.) of Fulford, Que., daughter of Hiram L. and Cynthia Sophia Wilder Bailey of South Stukely, Que., both Canadian born.

He is a brick mason by trade, which he learned of his father.

Child, born in Foster, Quebec:

RALPH LYLE⁹ HAYES, b. 18 March 1914; living (1934) with his father in Sutton.

1190 LEROY CLINTON⁸ HAYES (Dudley Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1883 in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que.; married 27 Apr. 1904 CAROLINE MARY SWINNERTON who was born 28 Mar. 1884, died 4 Apr. 1918 in Fulford, Que., and is buried in St. John Cemetery, West Shefford (family records).

Mr. Hayes is a Florist of Waterloo, Que.

Children, born in Fulford, Que.:

BESSIE ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1905; living (1934) in Waterloo; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1925 *Carmi Armstrong* (d. 8 Feb. 1929, Lennoxville), son of Melvin and Nellie (Street-er) Armstrong of Bondville, Que.; m. (2) 3 June 1933 *Melvin George Cartier* in Waterloo. Child by first husband: PATRICIA HAYES^[10] ARMSTRONG, b. 24 Apr. 1928, Sherbrooke, Que.; by second husband: ROBERT MELVIN^[10] CARTIER.

DUDLEY LEROY⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1907; living (1936) at Sherbrooke, P. Q., pattern maker of Canada Brake Shoe Co.

FLORENCE LILLIAN⁹ HAYES, b. 26 June 1910; grad. of Waterloo high school; at home.

FREDERICK CLINTON⁹ HAYES, b. 9 July 1913; press operator of McDonald Metal Products Co.

MARY THERESA⁹ HAYES, b. 26 July 1915; grad. of Waterloo high school; at home.

CLIVE EARL⁹ HAYES, b. 2 June 1917; press operator of McDonald Metal Products Co., and student of tool making (1936).

1191 ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁸ HAYES (Hiram Edson⁷, Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 July 1893 in Brome, Province of Quebec, Canada (record of her mother); living (1934) in West Shefford, Quebec; married 23 July 1917 in West Shefford HAROLD ROBERT BRUNTON (b. 1892 in Brome), son of Homer and Margaret (Armstrong) Brunton. He is employed in railroad and general work.

Children, born in West Shefford:

JESSE HAROLD^[9] BRUNTON, b. 23 May 1918.
 ZELMA BESSIE^[9] BRUNTON, b. 18 May 1920.
 EARL HAYES^[9] BRUNTON, b. 4 Feb. 1922.
 NELLIE ISABELLE A.^[9] BRUNTON, b. 9 Sept. 1923.
 LLOYD REGINALD^[9] BRUNTON, b. 31 Oct. 1924.
 ARCHIE LEE^[9] BRUNTON, b. 6 Apr. 1926; d. July 1926.
 MARY ESTELLA^[9] BRUNTON, b. 29 May 1927.
 SHERMAN^[9] BRUNTON, b. 27 Oct. 1928.
 ANNIE ELEANOR^[9] BRUNTON, b. 29 Jan. 1930.
 KATHLEEN LILLIAN^[9] BRUNTON, b. 20 July 1931.
 FREDERIC GORDON^[9] BRUNTON, b. 7 Sept. 1932.

1192 JAMES ASHLEY⁸ HAYES (James Augustus⁷, James⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 July 1886 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) in Gibbons, Alberta, Canada. and furnished family record; married 14 July 1920 in Monitor, Alberta, ADAH MARGUERITE CURTIS, daughter of George Luther and Phebe Caroline (Sloat) Curtis. She was born 26 July 1898 in Appleton, Wis.

Mr. Hayes is in mercantile business in Gibbons, Alberta, Canada. He received his early education in Waterloo, Que., attended the Agricultural College at Guelph, Ont.; worked for the Dominion Government in charge of the Seed Testing Station at Calgary 1907-1910; homesteaded at Monitor, Alberta, before settling in Gibbons.

Children:

MARGUERITE IRENE⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1923.
 JAMES CURTIS⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1930.

1193 HENRY ALBERT⁸ HAYES (James Augustus⁷, James⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1890 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) in Bluffton, Alberta, Canada, and furnished family record; married 21 Mar. 1918 in Olds, Alberta, to HOPE EVANGELINE MACALONEY, daughter of Robert and Bessie (Eye) MacAloney.

Mr. Hayes is a farmer in Bluffton, Alberta.

Child:

SHIRLEY EVELYN⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1921, Monitor, Alberta.

1194 CLARENCE AUGUSTUS⁸ HAYES (James Augustus⁷, James⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Oct. 1892 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; living (1934) in Ashmont, Alberta, Canada, and furnished family records; married Sept. 1925 in Saskatchewan to FLORENCE MARY FEIR, daughter of Walter and Mary (Bennett) Feir. She was born 12 Feb. 1904.

Mr. Hayes is the manager of a grain elevator in Ashmont, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

MARJORIE EILEEN⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1926.

ROBERT ASHLEY⁹ HAYES, b. 21 Jan. 1928.

GERALD CLARENCE⁹ HAYES, b. 17 June 1930.

GWENDOLYN MARY⁹ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1934.

1195 LYLE KILBURN⁸ HAYES (James Augustus⁷, James⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Apr. 1895 in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Gibbons, Alberta, Canada, and furnished family record; married 7 Jan. 1930 in Gibbons to MYRTELLE HILDAGARDE BERGQUIST, daughter of Charles Jacob and Hilda Marie Bergquist.

He is the manager of a grain elevator in Gibbons, Alberta.

Child:

JOYCE BEVERLY⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1933.

1196 MERRITT LIONEL⁸ HAYES (Horace Edwin Dudley⁷, George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 June 1885 in Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Moscow, Vt., and furnished family record; married 7 June 1916 at Noyan, Que., to EDITH IDA WILSON, daughter of Oliver and Ada (Williams) Wilson. She was born 29 Sept. 1887 in Noyan.

He is a farmer in Moscow, Vermont.

Children:

LIONEL WILSON⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1919, Foster, Que.

DONNA GRACE⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Nov. 1922, Waterloo, Que.

MERRITT RUSSELL⁹ HAYES, b. 7 May 1929, Burlington, Vt.

1197 EVA PEARL⁸ HAYES (Horace Edwin Dudley⁷, George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Dec. 1888, Shefford, Que.; living (1934) in Fairfield Center, Vt.; married 25 Aug. 1909 in Fulford, Que. to JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMS, a farmer, who was born 26 May 1885 in Fulford (family records).

Children:

MYRTLE EVELYN^[9] WILLIAMS, b. 12 July 1910, Foster, Que.; living (1934) in Fairfield, Vt.; m. 14 May 1928 at St. Albans Bay, Vt., *Hilton Gordon Lumbra*. Child: FRANCIS WILLIAM^[10] LUMBRA, b. 26 Mar. 1931, Fairfield.

MARJORIE PEARL^[9] WILLIAMS, b. 30 July 1912, Foster, Que.; living (1934) in Fairfield Center, Vt.; m. 3 Oct. 1928 in Swanton, Vt., *Charles Sparford McAllister* (b. Richford, Vt.). Children: Infant, died; EILENE MARJORIE^[10] McALLISTER, b. 3 Feb. 1930 in Fairfield.

SYDNEY GEORGE^[9] WILLIAMS, b. 1 Sept. 1914, Foster, Que.

KENNETH HAYES^[9] WILLIAMS, b. 28 Apr. 1924, Fairfield.

1198 ALMUS EARL⁸ HAYES (Horace Edwin Dudley⁷, George Salmon⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 15 Feb. 1892 in Boscobel, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) in Waterloo, P. Q., and assisted much with family records; married 10 Jan. 1917 in Foster, P. Q., LAURA GLADYS BOCKUS, daughter of Jacob Richard Bockus and Mary Idelle⁸ Hayes (William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 27 Oct. 1898 in West Shefford, P. Q.

Mr. Hayes is a veneer manufacturer residing in Waterloo.

Children:

LAURA WINNIFRED⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1918, Foster, Que.
 HILDA MARGARET⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1920, Waterloo, Que.
 PHYLLIS JEAN⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1922, Foster.
 SHIRLEY NAIDA⁹ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1928, Foster.

1199 MARION NANCY GERALDINE⁸ HAYES (Luther Stephen⁷, Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Dec. 1886 in Fulford, Que., Canada; living (1934) at 5470 Cote St. Luc Road, Montreal, P. Q., and sent records; married 31 Mar. 1908 in Winnipeg to MERRILL EDWARD BOOTH (b. 10 May 1886, Waterloo, Que.), son of Thomas Edward and Jemima Ann Booth. He is a salesman of Chevrolet Motor Sales, Ltd. of Montreal.

Child:

RENA ERMINA EVELYN^[9] BOOTH, b. 1 Apr. 1911, Montreal; living (1934) at 8274 B, St. Denis St., Montreal; m. *Donald Douglas Howie*. Children, born in Montreal: JOAN ELIZABETH^[10] HOWIE, b. 13 Feb. 1931; BRUCE EDWARD^[10], b. 24 Oct. 1933.

1200 BERTHA MATILDA⁸ HAYES (Luther Stephen⁷, Gilbert Dudley⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 July 1888 in Fulford, Que., Canada; living (1934) in Memphis, Mich., and sent family records; married 29 June 1909 in Fulford FREDERICK WILLIAM^[9] BOOTH (b. 9 Apr. 1888, Fulford), son of Henry^[8] and Sarah Jane (Aseltine) Booth, and grandson of Richard Booth and Mary Jane⁷ Hayes (Henry⁶, Dudley⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). He is an interior decorator.

Child, born in Fulford, Que.:

LILA MILDRED^[9] BOOTH, b. 25 Mar. 1910; m. 21 Mar. 1928 in Detroit, Mich., *Francis Gilbert Park* (b. 27 May 1908, Ottawa, Ont.), son of Joseph and Frances (Smith) Park. Children: GILBERT LEE^[10] PARK, b. 16 Apr. 1930, Detroit; STUART ALLAN^[10], b. 9 Dec. 1932, Memphis, Mich.

1201 HARRISON COOLEY⁸ HAYES (Peter Monroe⁷, Peter Edward Dudley⁶, Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1904 in West Shefford, Que., Canada; living (1934) in Montreal (address, 231 St. James St. West) and furnished family records; married ANNA MURIEL WEBB, daughter of James Henry and Eliza Ann (Lothergill, or Sothergill) Webb. She was born 4 Oct. 1903 in Montreal.

Mr. Hayes attended Granby High School, is a graduate of Montreal High School and McGill University with degree of Bachelor of Commerce. He is a chartered Accountant (degree C.A.), a partner in the firm of Chartered Accountants, Clarkson, McDonald, Currie & Co. of Montreal.

Child:

MICHAEL JOHN⁹ HAYES, b. 2 June 1933 in Montreal.

1202 ERNEST MONROE⁸ HAYES (Stephen Berry⁷, Peter Edward Dudley⁶, Stephen Berry⁵, Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 Mar. 1885 in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada; living (1934) at Iron Hill, Que.; married in W. Shefford CARRIE BULLARD, who was born at Iron Hill.

Children:

ALLEN⁹ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1913.

JOYCE⁹ HAYES, b. June 1925.

Records furnished by collateral members of the family.

1203 WILLIAM DANFORTH⁸ HAYES (Lyman Simpson⁷, Simpson⁶, Daniel⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 July 1884 in Bellows Falls, Vt.; living (1934) in Bangor, Me. and furnished family records; married 19 Sept. 1907 in Santa Fe, N. M., EMILIE AUGUSTA WALTER, daughter of Carl A. von Walther and Emilie Augusta Schultz. She was born 4 Aug. 1881 in Berlin, Germany. When her father came to the United States about 1883 he dropped the *von* and adopted the present spelling of his name. He settled in South Bethlehem, Pa., and worked for the Bethlehem Steel Co. until he was retired on a pension. Mrs. Hayes is much interested in good music, and is a member of the Bach Choir of Bangor, organized in 1925.

Mr. Hayes graduated at Biltmore Forest School, Biltmore, N. C. For nine years, he occupied advanced positions in the U. S. Forest Service in various states. At present (1934) he is an auditor and accountant in Bangor, Me.

Children:

[REV.] GRETCHEN VON WALTHER⁹ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1908, Las Vegas, New Mexico; graduate of Wheaton College (B.A., 1929) and of Bangor Theological Seminary (B.D., 1933); winner of the prize for greatest improvement in the Theological Sem. for 1931, and rank of "highest scholastic standing" of the Junior class in the Seminary. During her Seminary vacations, she conducted vacation schools and did pastoral work; since graduation, has been settled in a pastorate in Garland, Me.

WILLIAM DANFORTH⁹ HAYES, b. 6 Apr. 1911, Colorado Springs, Col.; member of the class of 1931 at Amherst College and later taught in the High School of Belmont, Mass.

FRANCES OSGOOD⁹ HAYES, b. 11 July 1914, Bellows Falls, Vt.; a member of the class of 1935 in Wheaton College.

1204 ALVIE WINTHROP⁸ HAYES (Albert Goodhue⁷, Ezra⁶, Brackett⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 July 1891 in Salem, Mass.; living (1934) in Stoneham, Mass.; married (1) 12 Nov. 1913 RUTH A. HINES, daughter of Robert Edward and Gertrude (Varney) Hines of Haverhill, Mass., who died 22 Feb. 1920; married (2) 12 Feb. 1922 ARLINE ESTELLE GUILFORD, daughter of William Albert and Alice Anna Guilford, who was born 5 May 1895 in Stoneham. She furnished family records.

He is a glazier and resides at 4 Pond Road, Stoneham, Mass.

Children:

By first wife,

ALVIE WINTHROP⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 11 Oct. 1914, Ward Hill, Mass.; graduated from Stoneham High School (1933).

ROBERT HARRISON⁹ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1916, Ward Hill, Mass.; junior in Stoneham High Sch. (1934).

CHARLES EDWARD⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1918, Brockton, Mass.; in Junior High Sch. (1934).

By second wife,

DURLAND GUILFORD⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1922, Cliftondale, Mass.; in Fifth Grade Sch. (1934).

JEANNE ALICE⁹ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1926, Choate Memorial Hospital, Woburn, Mass.; in Second Grade Sch. (1934).

1205 WALTER EDELBERT⁸ HAYES (Daniel Edward⁷, John Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 June 1897 in Lowell, Mass.; living (1935) at 19 Campos Ave., Lowell, and furnished family record; married 7 Dec. 1930 in Salem, N. H., GRACE ELIZABETH WATSON, born 29 Oct. 1898 in Dracut, Mass., daughter of Robert John and Elizabeth (Dalgliest) Watson.

In 1929 and for several years, he was chauffeur for Ex-Governor Allen in Lowell; after Gov. Allen's death, employed as caretaker.

Children, born in Lowell:

ROBERT EDWARD⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1931.

WALTER EDELBERT⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 29 Mar. 1933.

1206 HORACE ALDEN⁸ HAYES (John Alden⁷, Horace Alden⁶, Aaron⁵, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Aug. 1894 in Groveton, N. H.; living (1934) in Groveton (N. H. V. R.; also record of his mother); married 12 May 1919 (int. 5 May) in Berlin, N. H., by Rev. Hubert Stanley Wood to ELEANOR OWEN, age 20, of Dummer, N. H., daughter of Elmer and Elizabeth (Stone) Owen. She was born in West Milan, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was reported as a truckman in 1919, and as a farmer living in Dummer in 1923. Later reports indicate he was living in Groveton, Northumberland, engaged in farming and work in the paper mills.

Children:

CLARICE ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Nov. 1919, West Milan, N. H.

JOHN ALDEN⁹ HAYES, b. 16 May 1923, Dummer, N. H.

LENA MAY⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Nov. 1924, Northumberland, N. H.

1207 HARRY GANOW⁸ HAYES (William Daniel⁷, Willard⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 20 Apr. 1871 in South Pass, Wyoming; living (1934) in Hastings, Mich. (record of William Sommers⁹ Hayes); married 16 Nov. 1893 in Hastings MARGARET MATTHEWS, daughter of William and Margaret (Hoonan) Matthews. She was born 11 June 1873 in Hastings and was there in 1934.

For years Mr. Hayes has been cashier of Hastings, Mich., National Bank and resides on Jefferson Ave.

Children, born in Hastings:

HELEN MAURINE⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1894; d. 15 June 1922, after an appendicitis operation; m. 26 Dec. 1916 *Edmund D. Wood* in Hastings and removed to Cincinnati. She graduated at the University of Michigan (A.B. 1915). No children.

GENEVA KATHERINE⁹ HAYES, b. 28 June 1896; living (1934) at 135 Darien Way, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Sept. 1918 *Dr. Sidney J. Shipman* and removed to California. She is a graduate of the University of Michigan (A.B. 1918). No children.

GERTRUDE ANN⁹ HAYES, b. 18 May 1901; living (1934) in Ionia, Mich., and sent records; m. 28 Aug. 1924 *Einar Arthur Frandsen*, son of A. K. Frandsen, owner of a large department store in Hastings. She and her husband are graduates of the University of Michigan. They removed to Benton Harbor, Mich.; later to Ionia, where he is connected with the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company of Springfield. Child: PHILIP HAYES^[10] FRANDSEN, b. 26 Mar. 1927, Hastings.

1208 WALTER BARLOW⁸ HAYES (William Daniel⁷, Willard⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 10 Feb. 1880 in Hastings, Mich.; died by drowning Aug. 1933 in Detroit, Mich.; married 20 Apr. 1909 in Detroit BURNETIA SOMMERS, daughter of Frank Sylvester and Catherine (Fehlder) Sommers. She was born 24 Oct. 1886 in Saginaw, Mich., and is living (1935) with her son.

Mr. Hayes graduated at Olivet College Law School, Olivet, Mich. (1902). He was Vice President of the Detroit Trust Co. with residence at 1136 Edison Ave., Detroit.

Child, born in Detroit:

WILLIAM SOMMERS⁹ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1910; living (1935) at 1650 Atkinson Ave., Detroit and furnished family records, graduate of Dartmouth College (A.B., 1931). He is employed by the General American Life Insurance Company of St. Louis as manager of the Group Insurance Department at the Briggs Manufacturing Company, Mfg. of automobile bodies.

1209 GERALD GARLAND⁸ HAYES (Arthur Daniels⁷, Ivory⁶, Isaac⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 27 July 1908 in Barrington, N. H.; living (1934) at 49 Prichard St., Somerville, Mass. (N. H. V. R.; also record of his father); married 11 Nov. 1928 in Strafford, N. H., by Rev. W. C. Goodwin of Northwood to VIOLA MABEL CLARK, daughter of William George and Clara Mabel (Ford) Clark (N. H. V. R.). She was born 25 June 1906 in Quincy, Mass.

Mr. Hayes is a cabinet maker living in Somerville, Mass.

Children, born in Somerville:

EILEEN MABELLE⁹ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1929.

HELEN ELAINE⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1932.

1210 WILLIAM CHARLES⁸ HAYES (Charles Henry⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 3 Mar. (prob.) 1879 in Milton, N. H.; died 15 Feb. 1916 in Haverhill, Mass., as shown by Essex County Probate File 123359, and gravestone in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill; married 28 Oct. 1903 (int. 22 Oct.) in Exeter, N. H., by Rev. Wilbert L. Anderson to MILDRED E. REMICK, age 21, of Exeter, daughter of George L. Remick and Sarah A. Leavitt. She married (2) ——— Leavitt before 1929 as shown by Probate Rec.

He was a shoe manufacturer with his father in Haverhill. His father was appointed administrator of his estate. His father, also, died in 1916, and the various stages in the settlement of the two estates, involving considerable property, are on file in the Essex County Probate Court.

Child:

ELIZABETH W.⁹ HAYES, born about 1909, as she was 8 yrs. of age in 1917. After her mother's second marriage she assumed her step-father's name of Leavitt and lived in Exeter. Between 3 and 26 Sept. 1929 she must have married — *Tileston*, as at that time she appealed to have her grandmother removed from trusteeship of the estate, because of "infirmities of illness and old age."

1211 HARRY FRANCIS⁸ HAYES (George Albert⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 6 Mar. 1876 in South Milton, N. H.; living (1930) at 1915A Utah St., St. Louis, Mo. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); mar-

ried (1) Mar. 1908 MARY LAXTON, daughter of Hugh and Sallie Laxton; married (2) 1 July 1922 in Carlinville, Ill., ANNA LISETTA FRITSCHY, daughter of Jacques and Anna Marie (Dieulin) Fritschy. She was born 21 Aug. 1888 in St. Louis, Mo.

At the time of his first marriage, Mr. Hayes was a paper box manufacturer in St. Louis; in 1930, Superintendent of the Hilker and Bletsch Supply Co. of St. Louis, manufacturers of bakers' and confectioners' supplies with offices in Chicago, Cincinnati, and St. Louis. He furnished family record.

Children, by second wife, born in St. Louis:

HELEN ANNA⁹ HAYES, b. 7 July 1925.

ELDORA MARIE⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1928.

1212 GUY LEROY⁸ HAYES (George Albert⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 13 Feb. 1878 in South Milton, N. H.; living (1933) in Milton; married 14 Apr. 1900 in Rochester, N. H., by Rev. John Manter to MYRTA EMMA¹⁰ CLEMENTS (Samuel Newhall⁹, Samuel⁸, Moses⁷, Samuel⁶⁻⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², Robert¹), daughter of Samuel Newhall⁹ and Charlotte Lane (Ingalls) Clements (N. H. V. R., and family record). She was born 20 Aug. 1872 in Lebanon, Me., died suddenly 5 May 1935 while on a motor trip near Pittsfield, N. H., and is buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Hayes is a contractor and builder living in Milton, N. H. He gave access to many family records of his related lines.

Children, born in Milton:

ALICE ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1901; living (1935) in Jamaica Plain, Mass.; m. Apr. 1922 in Boston *John Henry Mawhinney*.

ETHEL MAUD⁹ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1903; living (1935) in Farmington, N. H.; m. 18 Sept. 1920 in Milton *Ralph Wilson Canney*. Children, born in Farmington: PHILIP CARL^[10] CANNEY, b. 18 Dec. 1923; LOIS ELAINE^[10], b. 3 July 1925; RALPH WILSON^[10], b. 21 Nov. 1929.

PHILIP GEORGE⁹ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1904; living (1935) in Milton, and does carpentering with his father.

A stillborn dau., b. 20 Mar. 1906 (N. H. V. R.).

MABEL ELIZA⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1907; living (1935) in Mattapan, Mass.; m. 6 Aug. 1926 in Allston, Mass., *Henry Jacob Stevens*.

1213 LAWRENCE CORSON⁸ HAYES (Samuel Lyman⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 4 Mar. 1888 in Milton, N. H. (family record); living (1934) in Somerville, Mass.; married SYLVIA STEVENS.

He was a mill operative in Milton, according to the Town Register of 1908; a fireman on the Boston and Maine Railroad in 1934. He served in the World War with the 14th Railway Engineers.

Children:

RICHARD LAWRENCE⁹ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1920.

HAROLD LYMAN⁹ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1923.

1214 LUTHER HOWE⁸ HAYES (Samuel Lyman⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 9 Apr. 1890 in Milton, N. H. (family record); living (1934) in Ashby, Mass.; married IRENE LEGRO, born 9 Oct. 1887 in Palmer, Mass., daughter of Charles Allen and Alice (Cowles) Legro.

He was a clerk in Milton in 1908 according to the Town Register; an insurance salesman, 1934. He furnished family record.

Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

LUCILLA FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 6 May 1916.

LOIS LEGRO⁹ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1917.

LUTHER HOWE⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 16 May 1920.

LEONARD ALLEN⁹ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1922.

1215 MAURICE LYMAN⁸ HAYES (Samuel Lyman⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 22 June 1893 in Milton, N. H.; living (1934) in Watertown, Mass., and sent family record; married 12 Oct. 1915 (int. 27 Sept.) in Ossipee, N. H., by Rev. A. T. Everett to GRACE MARTIN STEVENS, born 11 May 1893 in Ossipee, daughter of Edwin H. and Lucy (Smith) Stevens (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was an inspector in employment of the Ford Motor Co. in 1915; proprietor of "Hayes Service Station" in Watertown in 1934.

Children, born in Boston, Mass., Hospital:

JANE FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 8 June 1920.

EDWIN STEVENS⁹ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1924.

1216 NORMAN HENRY⁸ HAYES (Samuel Lyman⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 12 Oct. 1899 in Milton, N. H.; living (1934) in Bedford, Mass.; married 24 June 1925 (int. 13 June) in Milton by Rev. George A. McLucas of Waterboro, Me., to BEATRICE CORINNE LORD, age 22, born in Biddeford, Me., daughter of Frank H. and Harriet A. (Lary) Lord (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a garage mechanic in Allston, Mass., in 1925; a partner with his brother Maurice in the "Hayes Service Station," Watertown, Mass., in 1934.

Children, born in Boston, Mass., Hospital:

ANESTA CORINNE⁹ HAYES, b. 14 June 1926.

NORMAN HENRY⁹ HAYES, JR., b. 3 Dec. 1928.

1217 MILTON WARE⁸ HAYES (Samuel Lyman⁷, Luther⁶, George⁵, George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 10 June 1905 in Milton, N. H.; living (1934) in Berlin, N. H.; married 28 June 1930 in Milton by Rev. A. B. Jeffries of West Acton, Me., to VALNA LOVER, daughter of Peter Lover of Milton (N. H. V. R.).

He graduated at the University of New Hampshire in 1928. He is a Chemist of Brown Co., manufacturers of paper in Berlin, N. H.

Children, born in Berlin:

CAROLYN ELIZABETH⁹ HAYES, b. 18 June 1931.

PHYLLIS IRENE⁹ HAYES, b. 7 June 1933.

1218 CHARLES RUFUS⁸ HAYES (Charles Thomas⁷, James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 2 May 1885 in Groveton, N. H. (record of his uncle, William⁷ Hayes of Groveton); married 22 June 1913 MARGARET O'TOOLE.

Children:

EILEEN⁹ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1916.

MADLYN⁹ HAYES, b. 26 June 1919.

1219 AMOS CLARK⁸ HAYES (Guy⁷, James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 25 Mar. 1875 in Maidstone, Vt. (N. H. V. R. and family record of William⁷ Hayes); married JOSEPHINE DAMON who was born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Mr. Hayes was a paper maker living in Winchester, N. H., in 1901 (N. H. V. R.).

Children:

EARL HAROLD⁹ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1897; m. *Rose Frances Karnesky*; no children (1930).

FORREST ROGERS⁹ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1898; m. 6 May 1922, *Maud French*; no children (1930).

Stillborn son, b. 9 July 1901, Winchester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

CLYDE AMOS⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1904; m. 1925 *Bessie Shores*; no children (1930).

1220 GUY HAROLD⁸ HAYES (Guy⁷, James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 10 Nov. 1880 or 1881, probably in Groveton, N. H. (family record of William⁷ Hayes); married BERTHA ELIZABETH RAINEY, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Patrick) Rainey. She was born 1 Jan. 1887 in Lancaster, N. H., and died 22 May 1927 in Ashland, N. H., on Hill St., and was buried in Green Grove Cemetery, Ashland (N. H. V. R.).

Child, born 8 Sept. 1913.

1221 RAY STEVENS⁸ HAYES (Guy⁷, James Perkins⁶, Stephen⁵, Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1884 or 1885, probably in Groveton, N. H. (record of William⁷ Hayes); married 24 July 1904 ANNIE MAUD SIMONS who was born 4 Sept. 1885.

Children:

HILDA SIMONS⁹ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1911.

KENNETH MORSE⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1913.

1222 FREDERICK FORREST⁸ HAYES (William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 11 Aug. 1861 in Sebec, Me.; died 5 May 1919 in Bangor, Me. (record of his son, Alden Burgess Hayes); married 11 Sept. 1886 NELLIE M. BURGESS, b. 2 Aug. 1868.

Mr. Hayes was a railway mail clerk.

Children, born in Sebec, Me.:

1269 FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1887.

ALDEN BURGESS⁹ HAYES, b. 19 Aug. 1891; d. 29 Jan. 1933; buried in Bangor, Me.; m. 21 Sept. 1915 *Mildred V. Williams*, b. 29 June 1891, Millbridge, Me., living (1933) at 16 Garland St., Bangor; no children. Mr. Hayes graduated from the University of Maine (B.S., 1914) and was Superintendent of public schools in Presque Isle, Me., and vicinity.

1223 JUDGE CHARLES WEBSTER⁸ HAYES (William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 2 Jan. 1865 in Sebec, Me.; living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; married 17 Jan. 1891 in Dover-Foxcroft LOLA BELLE WHITTIER, born 29 July 1865, Guilford, Me., daughter of Lendall H. and Mary (Howard) Whittier of Guilford. Mrs. Hayes is descended from a number of Revolutionary ancestors including Simeon Davee, Ephraim Barrows, Jabez Churchill, Francis Whittier and Heman Smith, and is a Mayflower descendant from Richard Warren.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Foxcroft Academy in 1882; studied law with Augustus LeBroke in Dover-Foxcroft and was admitted to the Piscataquis County Bar in 1889. He was County Attorney of Piscataquis County, 1896-1900; Judge of Probate, 1908-1916; President of Maine State Bar Association, 1921-1923, member American Bar Association, now practices law. When the Universalist Church was organized in 1894, Mr. Hayes became a trustee and served on its building committee. In 1906, he was elected trustee of Foxcroft Academy, and in 1909 he became a member of the Piscataquis Historical Society.

Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

1270 HAROLD MERRILL⁹ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1894.

1271 FRED LENDALL⁹ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1895.

1224 DR. DANIEL WILLIAM⁸ HAYES (William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 21 Apr. 1870 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; killed 21 Jan. 1913 in a railroad accident; buried in Rural Grove Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft (Gravestone; also, record of his son Liston Parmenter⁹ Hayes); married 4 Oct. 1898 in Albion, Me., LILLA SIBLEY PARMENTER, born 15 Oct. 1870 in China, Me., daughter of John Greenough and Maria (Stinson) Parmenter.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Bowdoin Medical College (M.D., 1897) and settled in Brownville Junction, Me. He was a physician for the Canadian Pacific R. R. He was a prominent mason.

Children:

1272 LISTON PARMENTER⁹ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1900.

1273 ERWIN BARROWS⁹ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1902.

MARY CHARLOTTE⁹ HAYES, b. 16 Apr. 1904; unm. (1933).

DANIEL WILLIAM⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Jan. 1909; unm. (1933).

ELINOR FRANCES⁹ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1910; m. — *Tripp*.

1225 GERTRUDE HELEN⁸ HAYES (Charles Freeland⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 13 Aug. 1886 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (family record); living (1935) at 300 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.; married 25 Feb. 1907 in Dover-Foxcroft CLAUDE P.

ROBERTS, son of Granville and Martha (Edgerly) Roberts, who was born 8 Sept. 1879 in Brownville, Me. She furnished family record. He is Superintendent of Bridge Construction for the State of Maine.

Children:

MARGARET AILEEN (Arlene)^[9] ROBERTS, b. 24 July 1908, Brownville, Me.; m. 17 June 1926 in Guilford, Me., *Ray Irwin Huston*. Child: IRENE RAE^[10] HUSTON, b. 29 Oct. —, Amesbury, Mass.

CATHERINE BERNICE^[9] ROBERTS, b. 18 Jan. 1910, Brownville.

DOROTHY MILDRED^[9] ROBERTS, b. 20 Oct. 1911, Brownville.

DONALD HAYES^[9] ROBERTS, b. 5 Dec. 1912, Brownville; d. 6 May 1929, aged 16, by drowning at Howland, Me.

CHARLOTTE BLANCHE^[9] ROBERTS, b. 26 Apr. 1918, Dover-Foxcroft; d. 6 Dec. 1918.

1226 MALCOLM TWOMBLY⁸ HAYES (Charles Freeland⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 6 Mar. 1912 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (family record); died 19 Aug. 1933, drowned in Sebec Lake; married ARLENE BEARCE of Dover-Foxcroft.

Child:

MALCOLM HAROLD⁹ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1933.

NINTH GENERATION

1227 GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ HAYES (Wallace Irvin⁸, Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1892 in Jackson, N. H.; living (1932) in Bartlett, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his father); married 7 July 1917 (int. 2 July) in Intervale, N. H., by Rev. George W. M. Keyes to HELEN DINSMORE, age 20, born in Jackson, daughter of John M. and Susan T. (Mead) Dinsmore (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a chauffeur at the time of his marriage.

Child, born in Jackson:

LINDEN D.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1918 (N. H. V. R.).

1228 WALDO WALLACE⁹ HAYES (Wallace Irvin⁸, Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 1 Sept. 1893 in Jackson, N. H.; living (1932) in Jackson (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his father); married 9 Nov. 1914 (int. 4 Nov.) in Jackson by Rev. James W. Williams to MARY I. CLEMENT (born in Jackson), daughter of George E. and Jane D. (Nute) Clement (N. H. V. R.).

Children, born in Jackson:

Stillborn dau., b. 26 May 1917 (N. H. V. R.).

OLIVE MAY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1919 (N. H. V. R.).

1229 HAROLD HOMER⁹ HAYES (Wallace Irvin⁸, Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1896 in Jackson, N. H.; living (1932) in Jackson (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his father); married 1 Jan. 1917 (int. 27 Dec.

1916) by Rev. George W. M. Keyes of Bartlett, N. H., to RAUBERTINE GARIEPY (?), age 21, who was born in Nashua, N. H., daughter of Canadian parents (N. H. V. R.).

Child, born in Jackson:

HOMER¹⁰ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1917; d. 16 Aug. 1917 of hemorrhage.

1230 CARL PAUL⁹ HAYES (Wallace Irvin⁸, Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1898, a twin, in Jackson, N. H.; living (1935) in Jackson; married (1) 12 June 1923 (int. 4 June) in Portsmouth, N. H., by Rev. Alfred Gooding to CECELIA KUCHARCZYH, age 18, of Manchester, N. H., daughter of John and Catherine (Karm) Kucharczyh who were born in Poland (N. H. V. R.); divorced her; married (2) CLARA HUNTINGTON of Lewiston, Me.

Children by second wife:

CHESTER CARL¹⁰ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1931.

GLORIA AGNES¹⁰ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1934.

1231 GUY REXFORD⁹ HAYES (Wallace Irvin⁸, Paul⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1899, a twin, in Jackson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his father); living (1935) in Jackson; married 18 Feb. 1922 (int. 10 Feb.) in Jackson by Harry A. Thompson, Esq., to VELMA M. PERKINS, born in Portland, Me., age 18, of Sebago, Me., daughter of Philip and Estelle (Hale) Perkins (N. H. V. R.).

Child, born in Jackson:

PRISCILLA FRANCES¹⁰ HAYES, b. 27 June 1922.

1232 ROLAND FRANCIS⁹ HAYES (Uriah Cotton⁸, John Cotton⁷, John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 29 Oct. 1903 in Jefferson, N. H. (family record of Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth, N. H.); married 6 Mar. 1922 (int. 1 Mar.) in Gorham, N. H., by Rev. Nathan Akerman to MARGARET ANNIE WILSON, born in Shelburne, age 16, of Shelburne, N. H., daughter of Arthur Hill and Katie (Stearns) Wilson (N. H. V. R.).

He was in 1924 yard-man for the Brown Co. in Gorham, N. H.; in 1928, a farmer in Shelburne, N. H.

Children, as recorded in N. H. Vital Records:

ROLAND FRANCIS¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 9 May 1922, Shelburne.

HELEN ETTA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1924, Gorham.

RICHARD ELMER¹⁰ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1925, Shelburne.

WARREN A.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1927, Shelburne.

DOROTHY MARGARET¹⁰ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1928, Shelburne.

DORIS JUNE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 25 July 1929.

1233 RAYMOND FLOYD⁹ HAYES (Uriah Cotton⁸, John Cotton⁷, John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 19 May 1905 in Jefferson, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); married 2 Feb. 1924 in Gorham, N. H., by Rev.

James B. McCaffrey to CATHERINE C. MURPHY, born in Gorham, age 17, of Gorham, daughter of Cornelius and M. Grace (Estes) Murphy (N. H. V. R.).

He was a laborer living in Shelburne and Gorham, N. H.

Children:

RAYMOND FLOYD¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 20 Jan. 1924, Gorham (N. H. V. R.).

DONALD FRANCIS¹⁰ HAYES, b. 16 May 1925 (17 May, N. H. V. R.) in Berlin, N. H.

GERTRUDE ARLENE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1927, Shelburne (N. H. V. R.).

WALTER LOUIS¹⁰ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1929 (17 Apr. N. H. V. R.), Gorham.

1234 GEORGE ANSEL⁹ HAYES (Harry Fairfield⁸, Hiram Ansel⁷, Elihu⁶, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 10 Oct. 1891 in Lynn, Mass.; died suddenly 10 July 1933 in Orange, Conn.; married in Northampton, Mass., CHRISTINE ADEL-AIDE RAMAGE, daughter of Archibald P. and Adelaide C. Ramage.

Mr. Hayes graduated at the Classical High School in Lynn in 1909, and Dartmouth College in 1913. He served in the World War; received Captain's Commission in Aug. 1917 at Plattsburg, N. Y.; went overseas with the 76th Division 9 July 1918; appointed a member of the Interallied Commission for the Repatriation of German War Prisoners; after the armistice, in charge of a German Prison Camp at Augsburg, Bavaria, to supervise the distribution of food; received honorable discharge July 1919. He returned to Lynn and remained until 1921, when he went to Orange, Conn., as assistant secretary and director in the Deforest and Hotchkiss Company plant.

Children:

VIRGINIA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1928.

PETER RAMAGE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1930.

1235 EVA GERTRUDE⁹ HAYES (Richard B.⁸, John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 7 Dec. 1887 in Milton, N. H.; living (1934) at 20 Clifford St., Lowell, Mass.; married 3 Nov. 1905 EDMOND D. PELLAND, a mason, son of Phillip Martin and Marcella (Lefebre) Pelland. He was born 15 June 1885 in Lowell. His parents were born in Canada (Phillip Martin, born 1 Feb. 1860, died 20 Jan. 1913; Marcella, born 20 Jan. 1862).

Children, born in Lowell, Mass. (family record):

RICHARD EDMOND^[10] PELLAND, b. 14 May 1907; a textile leather worker in Lowell (1934).

EDWARD PHILLIP^[10] PELLAND, b. 23 Feb. 1909; d. 20 Sept. 1910.

BLANCHE ELIZABETH^[10] PELLAND, b. 27 Jan. 1911; a telephone operator (1934).

PHILLIP JOSEPH^[10] PELLAND, b. 14 Feb. 1913; a rubber covering operator in Lowell (1934).

ERNEST FREEMAN^[10] PELLAND, b. 27 Apr. 1915; a sailor in U. S. Navy (1934).

HAZEL GERTRUDE^[10] PELLAND, b. 8 Oct. 1917; at home.

LEROY WILLIAM^[10] PELLAND, b. 15 Dec. 1919; in school.

CLIFFORD EDWARD^[10] PELLAND, b. 3 Mar. 1924; in school.

DOROTHY YVONNE^[10] PELLAND, b. 20 Jan. 1926; in school.

1236 RICHARD CLARK⁹ HAYES (Richard B.⁸, John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 14 June 1892 in Lowell, Mass.; living (1934) at 32 Main St., Lowell; married 27 Mar. 1911 CLARA ELSIE MANN, daughter of

Elmer Henry and Annie May (Dean) Mann. She was born 14 June 1894 in Claremont, N. H.; Elmer Henry, born 26 Jan. 1863, Haverhill, N. H.; Annie May, born 23 Aug. 1870, Claremont, N. H.

Children, born in Lowell (family record):

RALPH¹⁰ HAYES, b. July 1911, premature.

HAROLD¹⁰ HAYES, b. Aug. 1912, premature.

ANNIE MAY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1913; living (1934) at 81 Plain St., Lowell; m. 17 June 1934 *Archille Palisoul*.

RICHARD ELMER¹⁰ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1916.

PAUL CHESTER¹⁰ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1918.

CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1922.

1237 BLANCHE ESTHER⁹ HAYES (Richard B.⁸, John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 28 Mar. 1894 in Lowell, Mass.; living (1934) on Stearns St. in East Chelmsford, Mass., and furnished records; married 8 Jan. 1913 in Lowell HARRY RAYMOND POPE, son of George Richard and Mary (Grady) Pope. He was born 28 May 1889 in Wilton, N. H. His parents were born in England (George Richard, died 28 Aug. 1929; Mary, died 26 Jan. 1922).

Children, born in Chelmsford:

GEORGE RICHARD^[10] POPE, b. 22 June 1913.

MILDRED ESTHER^[10] POPE, b. 30 Oct. 1919.

HARRY RAYMOND^[10] POPE, JR., b. 14 Aug. 1924.

RITA BEATRICE^[10] POPE, b. 29 Dec. 1930.

1238 REV. JAMES LESLIE⁹ HAYES (Richard B.⁸, John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 12 Jan. 1898 in Lowell, Mass.; living (1934) in Rumford, Me., and furnished family records; married 21 Apr. 1930 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Salt Lake City, Utah, to MARIE GEORGIA DANIELS, daughter of Walter and Clara Jane (Anderson) Daniels. She was born 22 Feb. 1908 in Salt Lake City.

Mr. Hayes left Massachusetts in 1921; attended the University of Utah, graduated from Seabury Hall at Faribault, Minn., with the degree B.D.; was ordained to the priesthood of the Episcopal Church 27 May 1928 and became Rector of St. Mary's parish in Provo, Utah; became Rector of St. Barnabas Church, Rumford, Me., 1 Jan. 1934. He has held a commission as First Lieutenant in the U. S. Reserve Army.

Child:

JAMES LESLIE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1933, Salt Lake City.

1239 PHILIP⁹ HAYES (Richard B.⁸, John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 15 Mar. 1900 in Lowell, Mass.; living (1934) in East Chelmsford, Mass.; married 9 Sept. 1925 in Lowell ETTA AGNES MAGNANT, daughter of Alphonse Jean and Selina Agnes (Lemay) Magnant. She was born 12 June 1907 in Chelmsford; Alphonse Jean, born 15 Aug. 1877 in Conn.; Selina Agnes, died 2 May 1933 in Lowell.

Children, first born in Lowell, others in Chelmsford (family record):

EDNA IRENE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1926.

WALTER RAYMOND¹⁰ HAYES, d. 18 Apr. 1928.

MARIE PHYLLIS¹⁰ HAYES, b. 9 May 1930.

THERESA ANNIE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1931.

PHILIP¹⁰ HAYES, JR., d. 6 Dec. 1931.

DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAYES, b. 2 Nov. 1932.

BARBARA ANN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1933.

1240 ALBERT ("ALLIE") EARL⁹ HAYES (George⁸, Sidney⁷, Richard⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 7 Feb. 1877 in Greenwood, Me.; living (1933), a farmer, in Corinna, Me. (family record); married 11 Jan. 1930 in Corinna MISS G. AFTON GOODALE, daughter of George W. and Blanche M. (Cookson) Goodale. She was born 24 Oct. 1896 in St. Albans, Me.

Child:

JOHN WENTWORTH¹⁰ HAYES, b. in Corinna, Me.

1241 FRANK HERMAN⁹ HAYES (George⁸, Sidney⁷, Richard⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 26 Oct. 1883 in Greenwood, Me.; living (1934), a farmer, in Bryant Pond, Me. (family record of Mrs. Roland⁹ Hayes of West Paris, Me.); married 13 Nov. 1912 MYRTLE RING, born 19 Oct. — in Greenwood, daughter of Wesley and Lillian (Swan) Ring.

Child:

ARNOLD¹⁰ HAYES, b. 14 May 1924; d. 1928.

1242 ROLAND⁹ HAYES (George⁸, Sidney⁷, Richard⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 20 Sept. 1899 in Greenwood, Me.; living (1931), a farmer, in West Paris, Me. (R. F. D. 2), and furnished family records; married 16 Oct. 1926 in South Paris, Me., DORIS COLE, daughter of Fred J. and Maud L. (Swan) Cole. She was born in Greenwood 10 Dec. 1907.

Children:

ERWIN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1928.

ARDELL¹⁰ HAYES, b. 17 June 1930.

1243 KARL WESLEY⁹ HAYES (Austin John⁸, Sewell Franklin,⁷ Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 7 June 1897 in East Poland, Me.; living (1931) in Portland, Me. (record of Mrs. M. R. Wellman of Portland); married 7 Nov. 1922 in Berlin, N. H., ELIZABETH O'DONNELL BOUTOTE.

Mr. Hayes lives in Portland, Me., where he is a clerk in a Drug Store.

Child, born in Portland:

JAMES WESLEY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1927.

1244 EDWIN JUNIUS⁹ HAYES (Frank Staples⁸, Junius Dresser⁷, Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1901 in Melrose, Mass.; living (1934) at 397 Ash St., Brockton, Mass., and furnished family records;

married 23 Jan. 1926 EDITH FRANKLIN MILLER, daughter of Tupper Garfield and Sadie Mabel (Dunbar) Miller. She was born 6 Sept. 1906 in Quincy, Mass., a descendant of Degory Priest, one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact.

Mr. Hayes is an accountant with the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton.

Children:

EDITH NANCY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1928, Brookline, Mass.

EDWIN JUNIUS¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 20 July 1932, Brockton.

1245 WILLIAM SEWELL DONALD⁹ HAYES (Frank Staples⁸, Junius Dresser⁷, Sewell Flagg⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Apr. 1903 in Melrose, Mass. (record of his brother Edwin Junius⁹ Hayes); living (1934) at 237 Grove St., Melrose; married 25 June 1932 ELIZABETH JOYCE CRATSLEY of Springfield, Mass., an instructor in Smith College.

Mr. Hayes is employed as a salesman in the business of his father, who, under the firm name of Hayes and Woods, is a dealer in wholesale druggist sundries and glassware.

Child:

SEWELL STAPLES¹⁰ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1934.

1246 ALPHONSO CHASE⁹ HAYES (Nehemiah Bradford⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 2 Aug. 1873 in New Durham, N. H.; living (1933), a shoemaker, in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of Mrs. Jennie Hayes Browne of Farmington); married 16 Oct. 1897 (int. 15 Oct.) in New Durham by Rev. Dr. M. Phillips to EVA B. CASWELL, daughter of Samuel D. and Laura A. Caswell. She was born 29 Jan. 1878 in Barnstead, N. H.; died 19 Feb. 1905; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

Children, born in Farmington:

RALPH EDGAR¹⁰ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1900 (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) in Farmington; an electrician; unm.

LAURA EDWINA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1901 (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) in Woodfords, Portland, Me.; m. 27 Jan. 1922 *Jerold Frank Scruton*, son of James Irving and Elizabeth Preston Scruton of Farmington; no children.

1274 ELSIE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1904 (N. H. V. R.); adopted by Charles H. and Clara (Barker) Berry.

1247 JENNIE BLANCHE⁹ HAYES (Nehemiah Bradford⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 20 June 1880 in New Durham, N. H.; living (1935) at 21 Grove St., Farmington, N. H.; married 24 Feb. 1903 in Farmington FRED WILSON BROWNE, son of John B. and Lydia (Davis) Browne. He was born 9 Apr. 1879; is the owner and operator of a Wire Brush Factory in Farmington. Mrs. Browne gave much assistance with family records.

Child, born in Farmington:

NORMA^[10] BROWNE, b. 23 July 1907; living (1934) in Stoneham, Mass.; m. 17 Aug. 1928 *Kenneth Wayne Davis*, son of Herbert A. and Mary Davis of Monson, Me. He was born 29 Mar. 1898; graduated at Bowdoin College (1919); a student of Boston and Harvard Universities; sub-master for three years of Farmington High School, and in 1934 teaching in the Stoneham High School. After graduation from Farmington High School (1925), she attended the Vesper George School of Art in Boston.

1248 THOMAS TIMOTHY⁹ HAYES (Franklin Pierce⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born about 1871 in New Durham, N. H., according to New Hampshire vital records which give his age 28 in 1899; living (1933) in Haverhill, Mass.; married 18 Nov. 1899 (int. 18 Nov.) in Farmington, N. H., by Wilber J. Evans, Esq., to EVA BESSIE CORSON, age 17, born in Middleton, N. H., daughter of Charles and Estella Corson (N. H. V. R.).

He was reported as an engineer and lumberman living in Farmington in 1899 and 1900; later, employed in a wood-turning plant in Manchester, N. H., and in a shoe factory in Haverhill, Mass.

Child, born in Farmington:

FRED RAYMOND¹⁰ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1900 (N. H. V. R.); by last report living in Rhode Island, unmarried.

1249 GOLDEN GUY⁹ HAYES (Franklin Pierce⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 8 Mar. 1886 in New Durham, N. H. (record of his son); living (1934), a shoemaker, in Haverhill, Mass.; married (1) 12 Aug. 1902 in Farmington, N. H., by George I. White, Esq., to CLARA MAUD HORNE, age 19, of Farmington, daughter of Arista E. and Clara I. (Colbath-Parker) Horne (N. H. V. R.). She died and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington. He married (2) 1917, LENA FRANCES PEASLEY who was born 9 Feb. 1875 and died 29 Oct. 1932.

Child, born in Farmington:

1275 FRANKLIN PIERCE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1902.

1250 COLO ERWIN⁹ HAYES (Seth Wesley⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 27 June 1892 in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) in New Durham; married 18 Nov. 1912 (int. 11 Nov.) by Rev. J. A. Pogue of Alton, N. H., to BERTHA MACCARLIE, born in Farmington, Me., age 18, of Berwick, Me., daughter of Robert E. and Elizabeth E. (Banfill) MacCarlie (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a wood-turner (1918), and a wire brush maker (1919).

Children, as reported in Vital Records of N. H., born in New Durham:

Infant.

MILDRED ELDORA ELVENA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1918; graduate of Alton High School (1935).

ROBERTA THEODORA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1919.

COLO ERWIN¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 7 Mar. 1924.

1251 EVERETT W.⁹ HAYES (Seth Wesley⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 4 July 1898 in New Durham, N. H.; living (1934) in New Durham (N. H. V. R.); married 11 Jan. 1918 (int. 20 Dec. 1917) in Alton, N. H., by Rev. Chester W. Doe to ROSARIA GRENIER, age 18, born in Rochester, daughter of John and Mary R. (Perry) Grenier (N. H. V. R.).

Children, as reported in N. H. Vital Records, all but first born in New Durham:

DOROTHY MAY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1918, Alton.

LEON FRANKLIN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 8 Nov. 1919.

A son, b. 8 Sept. 1921.

WARREN ARNOLD¹⁰ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1922.

Stillborn dau., b. 19 Sept. 1925.

ELIZABETH ELAINE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1929

1252 ARCHIE LESTER⁹ HAYES (Seth Wesley⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1904 in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R. and family record); living (1935) at 110 Province St., Laconia, N. H.; married RACHEL PETERSON, daughter of Jacob and Elsie Peterson of Wolfeboro Road, Alton, N. H., who was born 15 June 1912 in New Durham.

He removed from New Durham Plains in Oct. 1934 to Laconia, N. H., where he is employed with the Allen Rogers Shoe Mfg. Co.

Children, born in New Durham:

ARCHIE LESTER¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 7 May 1928, Haverhill, Mass.

ASHMAN STANLEY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1930, New Durham, N. H.

1253 PERCY HOWARD⁹ HAYES (George Ira Washington⁸, Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 25 Feb. 1880 in Belgrade, Me.; living (1933) at 4 Maple St., Newburyport, Mass.; married Aug. 1901 IDELLA BRAGG of Lewiston or Augusta, Me.

He was an express agent living in Newmarket, N. H., in 1906 and 1908 (N. H. V. R.); removed to Exeter, N. H., and finally to Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

EWAN ROMAINE (Romyn)¹⁰ HAYES, b. 25 June 1902, Auburn, Me.; graduate of Newburyport High School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1927); an Electrical Engineer with residence (1933) at 4 Maple St., Newburyport.

HOWARD PERCY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 15 May 1906, Exeter, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); attended school in Newburyport and in Virginia; in 1933 a radio operator in New York City.

VERNE OAK¹⁰ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1908 in Exeter, N. H.; d. 2 Oct. 1908, age 1m.2d, in Newmarket; burial in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Augusta, Me. (N. H. V. R.).

1254 GRACE LYDIA⁹ HAYES (George Ira Washington⁸, Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 26 June 1885 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1935) at 40 Pond St., Georgetown, Mass., and contributed family records; married (1) 25 June 1906 PAUL I. KEELER of Tunkhannock, Pa., a graduate of

Phillips Academy, Exeter, and of Yale Scientific School; married (2) 17 June 1914 CHARLES MURRY WATSON of Alton, N. H., son of John Piper and Jessie Sophia (Murry) Watson.

Children:

By first husband,

RALPH^[10] KEELER, b. 21 Oct. 1907, Haverhill, Mass.; living (1935) at Baguio, Philippine Islands; m. 17 June 1932 *Jane Sess* of Denver, Col., dau. of Herbert Sess. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Exeter (1927), Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Col. (1931); after working two years at the College from which he graduated, he left for three years in the Philippine Islands as a Metallurgical Engineer. He is engaged in technical writing for the *Baguio Bulletin*. Child: RALPH HAYES^[11] KEELER, b. 12 July 1933, Denver, Col.

By second husband,

MARJORIE VERNA^[10] WATSON, b. 29 July 1915, Haverhill, Mass.; attended High School and Essex Agricultural School at Hathorne, Mass.

MANETTE^[10] WATSON, b. 1 May 1918, Plaistow, N. H.; in High School (1933).

1255 WALTER EMERSON⁹ HAYES (George Ira Washington⁸, Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 4 Mar. 1887 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1933) in Rochester, N. H.; married 15 July 1910 in Haverhill, Mass., ETTA ELIZABETH¹⁰ ROBERTS (born 27 July 1893), age 18, of Farmington, daughter of Herman C.⁹ Roberts (Alonzo F.⁸, James N. (or H.)⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Joseph³, John², Thomas¹) and Susan Warbrick (born 14 Mar. 1867 in Liverpool, England; died 12 June 1925) of Alfred, Me. She furnished family records and Mr. Henry W. Hardon of New York City, the Roberts line of descent.

Mr. Hayes was a locomotive fireman on the Boston and Maine Railroad in 1911, and resided in Rochester (N. H. V. R.).

Children, born in Rochester:

MADELEINE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1911; m. 29 Sept. 1931 *Edmund Lincoln Smith* (b. 29 Aug. 1907, Farmington), son of William A. and Cora B. (Knight) Smith. Child: OLIVE MAE^[11] SMITH, b. 26 Feb. 1932, Rochester.

ENID¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1919; in school in Rochester (1933).

WILBERT ROBERTS¹⁰ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1923 (N. H. V. R.); in school in Rochester (1933).

1256 IRA CLEVELAND⁹ HAYES (Franklin⁸, John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 9 Jan. 1868 in New Durham, N. H.; died of dilation of the heart 12 Apr. 1908, aged 40y.3m.3d. in Farmington, N. H. (residence 1 yr., previously of Lynn, Mass.); buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington (N. H. V. R.); married 28 Dec. 1892 in Farmington MARY DENNIS EVERETT who was born 25 June 1870 in Plympton, Nova Scotia, daughter of Jeremiah Skidmore and Mathilda (Thebo) Everett. She is now (1935) living at 14800 Mark Twain Ave., Detroit, Mich., and furnished family records.

Mr. Hayes was a shoemaker and a salesman for the United Shoe Co. He lived in Farmington and Manchester, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H.:

1276 EVERETT FRANKLIN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Aug. 1900.

IRA CLEON¹⁰ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1903; m. 19 Sept. 1925 in Detroit *Ellen Rose Pajot*, b. 10 June 1898, Detroit, dau. of Charles Thomas and Ellen Rose (Campbell) Pajot. He graduated from the Detroit College of Law (1931) and is practicing law in Detroit with office at 2726 David Stott Bldg.

1257 ARTHUR GARFIELD⁹ HAYES (Seth Walker⁸, John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 5 Aug. 1881 in New Durham, N. H.; living (1935) in Farmington, N. H. and furnished family records; married 1905 in Farmington by Rev. John H. Wilkins to ETHEL M. BROOKS, age 18, born in Farmington, daughter of Percy J. and Edith (Tibbetts) Brooks (N. H. V. R.). They celebrated their silver wedding anniversary in 1930.

He has been a printer, and an operative in the shoe factories in Farmington. He served in the Spanish War; was in Co. E, First N. H. Vol. Inf.; enlisted 1899, in Co. I, 43rd Reg't.; served in Philippine Insurrection until May 1901; discharged as corporal at Tacloban, Leyte, P. I. to enter Customs' Service at Manila; returned to U. S. in 1904.

Children, born in Farmington:

MARION EDITH¹⁰ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1906; d. 7 Apr. 1926 of pneumonia, ae. 19y.11m.10d., in Farmington; buried in Pine Grove Cem.

ARTHUR FRED¹⁰ HAYES, b. 12 May 1907; living (1935) on High St., Farmington, employee of Dole-Waldron Shoe Company; m. 15 Sept. 1934 in Dover, N. H., by Rev. Leon Morse to *Marion E. Hall*, dau. of Clarence E. Hall of Weare, Mass. She graduated at Manchester High School and Keene Normal School, after which she taught four years in Farmington.

THEORA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1909; m. 1929, in Portsmouth, N. H., by Rev. Harold W. Curtis to *Carl H.*^[10] *Weymouth*, son of Harold E. Weymouth and Winifred^[9] Nutter, and grandson of Leah ("Lettie") Kimball⁸ Hayes (Charles Henry⁷, Aaron⁶, Ichabod⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², John¹). He was employed (1930) with the Montgomery Ward Co. in Portsmouth. Children: JOAN^[11] WEYMOUTH, b. 28 Apr. 1930; infant son, born 16 Oct. 1931 (*Farmington News* of 23 Oct.); JANET^[11], b. 5 Aug. 1933, Rochester hospital.

IRIS ELLA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1911; d. 26 Apr. 1911, age 1m.10d.; buried in Pine Grove Cem.

JANICE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1922.

1258 SIDNEY⁹ HAYES (Harry⁸, John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 26 Feb. 1881 in Rochester, N. H.; living (1932) in Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married 28 May 1908 in Rochester by H. L. Worcester, Esq., to EDITH A. FOSS, age 17, born in Rochester, daughter of Sampson B. and Irene Foss (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes was a railroad employee in Rochester.

Children, as recorded in N. H. V. R., born in Rochester:

FRED¹⁰ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1910.

CHESTER G.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 19 Aug. 1911; d. 26 Sept. 1912 of cholera infantum, ae. 1y.1m.7d.; buried in Rochester.

FORREST HERMAN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Aug. 1912.

ARTHUR S.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1915; m. 1936 *Gertrude M. Reynolds*, b. 24 Aug. 1919, Alton (Strafford County Probate, X9826).

BLANCHE JOSEPHINE¹⁰ HAYES, stillborn, 1 Mar. 1917.

CHARLES MORRIS¹⁰ HAYES, b. 1 Feb. 1918, a twin; d. 14 May 1918, age 3m.13d.; buried in Rochester.

MARGARET (or Marguerite) IRENE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 1 Feb. 1918, a twin; d. 14 Mar. 1918, age 1m.13d.; buried in Rochester.

Dau. stillborn, 14 Apr. 1921; buried in Rochester.

BEATRICE MAY¹⁰ HAYES, stillborn, 16 July 1923.

LEON H.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1924.

ANNIE IRENE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1929.

1259 HALTON REX⁹ HAYES (Edwin Forrest⁸, John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1893 in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) in Milton Mills, N. H., and furnished family records; married 25 Apr. 1920 (int. 19 Apr.) in Milton Mills by Rev. Lester E. Alexander to AGNES MELISSA TOWNSEND, daughter of John Edward and Eda Belle (Loud) Townsend. She was born 25 May 1900 in Milton Mills. The woolen mills of Milton Mills have been owned and operated by the Townsend family for four generations.

Mr. Hayes was associated for twelve years with the Loose Wiles Biscuit Co. He served in the World War for 21 months in the Navy Supply Dept. at Portsmouth. He is now Superintendent of the Miltonia Woolen Blanket Mills in Milton Mills, N. H.

Child, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

PAUL TOWNSEND¹⁰ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1925.

1260 RALPH RING⁹ HAYES (Fred Byron⁸, David Byron⁷, Benjamin Furber⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Apr. 1895 in Southbridge, Mass.; living (1933) in Montreal, Canada; married 18 July 1927 on Staten Island, New York, ANN BARBARA MARVIN who was born in Portsmouth, N. H.

He is connected with the U. S. Customs Service in Montreal. He was a Lieutenant in the World War, a radio operator in navigation and made fourteen trips between the United States and Europe.

Child, born in New London, Conn.:

RALPH RING¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 4 Jan. 1929.

1261 FREDERICK HENRY⁹ HAYES (George Harold⁸, George Henry⁷, Oliver Peabody⁶, Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 14 Dec. 1907; living (1935) in Red Bluff, Calif. (family rec. of his grandmother, Mrs. Ella M. Hayes of Wollaston, Mass.); married 14 Nov. 1931 in Medford, Oregon, PHYLLIS CARLYLE KELLER, born 25 Mar. 1910 at Seymour, Ill., daughter of William Otis and Laura Elizabeth (Cade) Keller.

Mr. Hayes enlisted in the U. S. Navy 10 Aug. 1927 at San Francisco, went to the Naval Training station at San Diego, and embarked 16 Mar. 1928 on U.S.S. *Chaumont* for Manila, P. I.; was transferred to U.S.S. *Pope*, a destroyer. In the following cruise he visited various ports in the Philippine Islands, China, Japan, Hawaii, and Guam. The winter of 1929 and 1930 he was on patrol duty on the Yangtze-kiang River above Nanking. In Oct. 1930, he returned to San Francisco. In 1931, he sailed with the Pacific Fleet through Panama Canal, and, after visits to Haiti, Charleston, New York, Newport, and Boston, was discharged from the Navy, 11 Aug. 1931, holding the rate of signalman third class, which was received 12 June 1929 in Shanghai, China. He is proprietor of an automobile service station in Red Bluff, Calif. in 1935.

Child:

FREDERICK HAROLD¹⁰ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1933, Red Bluff.

1262 GRANT WILKINS⁹ HAYES (William Andrew⁸, Winfield Scott⁷, Andrew⁶, Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Nov. 1901 in New York City; living (1935) in Washington, D. C., and furnished his family record; permanent address 57 Lombardy Way, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.; married (1) 14 Apr. 1927 in Atlanta VIRGINIA SPEER (b. 19 Oct. 1910, Atlanta), daughter of Robert Spalding and Annie (Baird) Speer of Atlanta; married (2) 1934 KRISTINA HARDWICKE (born 1910, Atlanta), daughter of Loridan and Adelaide (Douglas) Hardwicke.

Mr. Hayes has been a Journalist, but is now (1935) connected with the Bureau of Research, Statistics, and Finance of the Department of Census as a State Supervisor.

Child:

JULANNE ("Jan")¹⁰ HAYES, b. 6 July 1929, Atlanta.

1263 RAYMOND NOBLE⁹ HAYES (Noble Osgood⁸, Frederick Augustus⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Aug. 1895 in Holyoke, Mass.; living (1934) at 47 Brownell St., Worcester, Mass. (record of his father); married 13 Dec. 1916 in Worcester MARGARET DAVIS, daughter of William Loring and Mary Elizabeth (Norcross) Davis. She was born 10 Jan. 1896 in Worcester.

Mr. Hayes was educated in the Worcester schools, and is now Assistant Secretary of the State Mutual Life Assurance Company of Worcester. He enlisted in the World War in Nov. 1917; was First Sergeant in Head Quarters Company at Fort Slocum, N. Y., until his discharge in Jan. 1919.

Children, born in Worcester:

RAYMOND NOBLE¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 27 May 1918.

DONALD NORCROSS¹⁰ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1922.

1264 FRANK BRADFORD⁹ HAYES (George Howard⁸, Francis Ormand⁷, Edward Ells⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Sept. 1914 in North Yarmouth, Me.; living (1934); married 1933 MARY PHILBRICK.

Child:

KENNETH PHILBRICK¹⁰ HAYES.

1264a RAYMOND RUSSELL⁹ HAYES (Harry Russell⁸, Frank Chadbourne⁷, Elijah Hiram⁶, Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Feb. 1911 in North Berwick, Me.; living (1935) in North Berwick, a weaver; married ELINOR YORK, born 10 May 1916 in North Berwick, daughter of Everett John and Lillian (Barbour) York. He furnished family record.

Child, born in Sanford, Me.:

CAROLYN RUBY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1932.

1265 CHARLES LAFOREST⁹ HAYES (Frank Irving⁸, Charles Henry⁷, Aaron⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 Apr. 1897 in Lynn, Mass.; living (1932) in Marblehead, Mass.; married 27 Apr. 1918 (wife's record) in

Portsmouth, N. H., by Elmer E. Clark, Esq., to MARY ELIZABETH REILLY of Providence, R. I., daughter of James and Mary E. (Connelly) Reilly. [See N. H. V. R.]

Mr. Hayes was an Assistant Cashier with residence in Brookline, Mass., at the time of his marriage, and in 1932 was associated with Minot and Kendall Banking House at 13 Congress St., Boston, with residence in Marblehead. During the World War, he was stationed at the Naval Aviation School and was in the Mass. Institute of Technology Band. He plays golf, and recently won the championship cup in the North Shore Country Club.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

CHARLES LAFOREST¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 15 Feb. 1920.

BROCK PINKHAM¹⁰ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1925.

1266 CAPT. RICHARD LOVEJOY⁹ HAYES (Eugene Blanchard⁸, James Edwin⁷, Richard Rundlett⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Apr. 1899 in Dover, N. H.; living (1934, address, 126th Co., C.C.C., Danbury, N. H.) and furnished family records. He jokingly says he was "born in Dover Jail," because he was born at the home of his grandfather who was then High Sheriff of Strafford County. He married (1) 1924 in Washington, D. C., ELIZABETH ("Betty") MULDROW, a graduate of George Washington University, and daughter of Maj. Robert Muldrow of Washington; married (2) 4 Feb. 1928 in Bristol, Conn., HELEN HUTCHINS, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hannah (Batchelder) Hutchins of Chicopee Falls, Mass. She was born 16 Aug. 1902.

Mr. Hayes graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1920). In Sept. 1918, he enlisted in the U. S. Army and was sent to the Coast Artillery School at Fortress Monroe, Va. On graduation in 1919, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Organized Reserve Corps; promoted to first lieutenant (1925), and captain (1929). For several years he represented the Halsey-Stuart Investment Securities Company of Devonshire St., Boston. He has been a lecturer on investments at Northeastern University, and before Kiwanis Clubs and other organizations. He resided in Norwood, Mass. In Mar. 1934 he received a commission as Captain in the regular army and served as instructor at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., in the Citizens' Military Training Camp; transferred to Danbury, N. H.

Children:

By first wife,

MARJORIE ANN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1925, Boston, Mass.

By second wife,

BARBARA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1928, Springfield, Mass.

1267 OLIN HENRY⁹ HAYES (Walter Maynard⁸, Alvah Marston⁷, Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Oct. 1892 in Greenville, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1933) at 206 Eliot St., South Natick, Mass., and furnished family record; married 30 Apr. 1920 in Wellesley, Mass., SARAH PACKARD GAMMON, daughter of Lester Willard and Anna (Packard) Gammon. She was born 23 Apr. 1896 in Guilford, Me.

Mr. Hayes attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and became an engineer (1916); he is a poultryman (1933).

Children:

OLIN WILLARD¹⁰ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1921, East Hampstead, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

MAYNARD WALTER¹⁰ HAYES, b. 22 June 1924, East Hampstead (N. H. V. R.); d. 29 Oct. 1924, Wellesley, Mass.

HARRIET GAMMON¹⁰ HAYES, b. 17 July 1927, South Natick, Mass.

1268 PHILIP RAYMOND⁹ HAYES (George Edward⁸, Alvah Marston⁷, Ira⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 5 May 1901 in Lawrence, Mass.; living (1933) in Needham, Mass., and furnished family record; married 18 June 1923 in Allston, Mass., MABEL SUPHRONIA LONG, daughter of William Bennett and Lucinda (Arbournthnot) Long, who came from Nova Scotia. She was born 18 Jan. 1901 in Allston.

Mr. Hayes is in Insurance business and resides at 634 Great Plain Ave., Needham.

Child:

BEVERLY ARLEEN¹⁰ HAYES, b. 10 May 1925.

1269 FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹ HAYES (Frederick Forrest⁸, William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 8 April 1887 in Sebec, Me.; died 6 Feb. 1920 in Sebec; buried in Sebec; married 8 June 1911 in Bangor, Me., JENNIE L. McGUIRE who was born 19 Jan. 1895 in East Boston, Mass., and died 25 June 1925 in Sebec, Me.

Children, born in Sebec, Me.:

NELLIE L.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1912.

GENEVIEVE A.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 31 July 1914.

MARION F.¹⁰ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1915.

1270 JUDGE HAROLD MERRILL⁹ HAYES (Charles Webster⁸, William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 2 Feb. 1894 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (his own record; also, Bowdoin College); living (1933) in Dover-Foxcroft; married 17 July 1918 in Lowell, Mass., MABEL MARION MACFADYEN (born 25 July 1898, Peabody, Mass.), daughter of John and Barbara E. (MacLean) MacFadyen.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Foxcroft Academy (1910), from Bowdoin College (A.B., 1914), was instructor in Physics in University of Maine, 1914-15, attended

the University of Maine College of Law 1916-17 and was admitted to the Bar, Sept. 1918. He was Recorder of Piscataquis Municipal Court, 1918-19; County Attorney of Piscataquis County, 1921-22; Judge of Piscataquis Municipal Court, 1922-34. He is associated with his father as a lawyer in Dover-Foxcroft. He served in the World War as 2nd Lieut. of 2nd Maine Infantry, later the 103rd U. S. Infantry.

Children, born in Dover-Foxcroft:

STUART EDWARD¹⁰ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1922.

LENDALL WHITTIER¹⁰ HAYES, b. 9 Nov. 1923.

1271 FRED LENDALL⁹ HAYES (Charles Webster⁸, William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 11 Aug. 1895 in Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (family record); living (1933) in Parkman, Me.; married 8 Aug. 1916 MINNIE ISABELLA KIERSTEAD.

Mr. Hayes is a non-graduate of the Class of 1917, University of Maine. He is a farmer.

Children, first born in Milo, Me., others in Parkman:

CHARLES VINCENT¹⁰ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1917.

DONALD PERCY¹⁰ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1918.

WILLIAM LENDALL¹⁰ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1920.

ELWOOD EUGENE¹⁰ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1921.

PAULINE WILDA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 16 June 1923.

THEODORE ARTHUR¹⁰ HAYES, b. 17 May 1926.

1272 LISTON PARMENTER⁹ HAYES (Dr. Daniel William⁸, William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 1 Aug. 1900; living (1933) at 15 Stone St., Bangor, Me., and furnished family records; married (1) 9 Nov. 1920 ELIZABETH PRATT, daughter of Adelbert M. and Helen B. Pratt. She was born 17 Aug. 1900, died 6 Feb. 1923, and is buried in Rural Grove Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (gravestone). He married (2) 2 Nov. 1925 ELIZABETH PHILPOT, daughter of Alonzo F. and Rosie E. Philpot.

Mr. Hayes is a Railway Postal Clerk, assigned to the Bangor and Boston Railway Post Office.

Child, by first wife:

HELEN VIRGINIA¹⁰ HAYES, b. 30 June 1921.

1273 ERWIN BARROWS⁹ HAYES (Dr. Daniel William⁸, William Coombs⁷, Daniel Webster⁶), born 17 Apr. 1902 (record of his brother Liston P.⁹ Hayes); address (1933), Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; married Jan. 1926 MARY DEXTER, born 30 Nov. 1901.

He is an undertaker and funeral director in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

Children:

ERWIN BARROWS¹⁰ HAYES, JR., b. 15 Aug. 1929.

RICHARD V.¹⁰ HAYES.

TENTH GENERATION

1274 ELSIE M.¹⁰ HAYES (Alphonso Chase⁹, Nehemiah Bradford⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1904 in Farmington, N. H.; living (1934) in Farmington and furnished family records. Her mother having died when she was less than six months old, she was adopted legally by Charles and Clara (Barker) Berry. Clara (Barker) Berry's mother was Maria⁶ Hayes (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹). Elsie married 19 June 1921 GEORGE ROLAND GRAY of Farmington, son of Leston E. and Nettie A. (Morse) Gray.

Children, born in Farmington:

ROLAND GEORGE^[11] GRAY, b. 28 Mar. 1922; d. 20 July 1922.

EILEEN LOUISE^[11] GRAY, b. 30 Jan. 1924.

VIRGINIA JUNE^[11] GRAY, b. 2 May 1926.

HARLAND LEROY^[11] GRAY, b. 9 Feb. 1928.

1275 FRANKLIN "(Frank") PIERCE¹⁰ HAYES (Golden Guy⁹, Franklin Pierce⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1902 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); living (1934) at 23 King St., Nashua, N. H., and furnished family records; married 28 July 1921 in Dover, N. H., by Rev. S. Gordon Tucker to DORIS BESSIE CURTIS, age 17, born 11 May 1904, daughter of William Benjamin and Bessie Jean (Gilman) Curtis of Farmington (N. H. V. R.).

He has lived in Dover, Farmington and Nashua; employed (1934) in McElwain shoe factory of Nashua.

Children, recorded in N. H. Vital Records, born in Farmington:

VIRGINIA FRANCES¹¹ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1922.

FRANK PIERCE¹¹ HAYES, b. 9 July 1923.

UNA BESSIE¹¹ HAYES, b. 8 Jan. 1926.

1276 EVERETT FRANKLIN¹⁰ HAYES (Ira Cleveland⁹, Franklin⁸, John Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Aug. 1900 in Manchester, N. H.; living (1935) in Detroit, Mich. (record of his mother); married 29 Sept. 1926 in Toledo, Ohio, MABEL HIGLEY, born 12 June 1899 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.

Mr. Hayes graduated from the Farmington, N. H., High School in 1916, and from the Detroit, Mich., College of Law in 1922. He has practiced law in Detroit

since 1922; office in 1935 at 706 Griswold Bldg., firm name "Prentis, Carpenter and Hayes."

Children, born in Detroit, Mich.:

ELEANOR MAE¹¹ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1929.

EVERETT FRANKLIN DENNIS¹¹ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1933.



The Minute Man on Lexington Green (see page 617)

APPENDIX A—MEMORIAL TABLET

The dedication of a tablet in memory of John Hayes, the pioneer, took place at 2 P.M. on Saturday 15 Sept. 1934, and was attended by nearly three hundred of his descendants from all parts of New England. The tablet, donated by Mrs. Laura Hayes Locke and Mrs. Elvah Hayes Kelley, bears the inscription:

John Hayes,
the Scotsman,
came to Dover about 1680,
married Mary Horne, and
established a family on
the surrounding acres.
Their integrity and industry
are held in memory by
their descendants.
1934.

It is mounted on a stone gate-post in the old stone wall on an original grant of land to the pioneer, now known as the Wolcott farm, about one and one-half miles from the center of the city of Dover, N. H., on the Concord Road (see frontispiece). The following program was arranged and music furnished by Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin of East Barrington, a descendant of John Hayes in the seventh generation. Mr. Wiggin also superintended the placing of the tablet.

PROGRAM

Music. Airs of Scotland.....	Band
“Star Spangled Banner”	
Prayer.....	Rev. R. L. Hall
Response	Band
Poem.....	Mrs. Carrie Purcell
Music—“How Firm a Foundation”.....	Choir
The Hayes Book.....	Mrs. Katharine F. Richmond
Greetings.....	Mrs. Laura Hayes Locke
Selection—“Whispering Hope”.....	Band
Music—“Faith of Our Fathers”.....	Choir
Tablet unveiled by Carolyn Hayes during singing of third stanza	
Historical Sketches and stories by Descendants	{ Mrs. Alice K. Hill Mrs. Clara Hayes Baer Morton Hayes Wiggin Elmer E. Wiggin Mrs. Elvah Hayes Kelley
Music—“Rock of Ages”.....	Choir and Band
Registration	
Music	Band
Pilgrimages to Ancestral Hayes Homes, Woodman Institute, and Pine Hill Cemetery	

The Register was signed by the following descendants of John Hayes. Many had to leave before there was an opportunity to sign it.

- Mrs. Laura A. Hayes Locke, Rye, N.H.
 Mrs. Elvah Hayes Kelley, West Milton, N.H.
 Mrs. Katharine F. Richmond,
 Tyngsboro, Mass.
 Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin, East Barrington, N.H.
 Mrs. Bertha M. Wiggin, East Barrington, N.H.
 Miss Pauline M. Wiggin, East Barrington, N.H.
 Dr. Frederick L. Hayes, 221 St. Paul St.,
 Brookline, Mass.
 Miss Diana Hayes, Bar Harbor, Me.
 Mrs. Fred Byron Hayes, Bar Harbor, Me.
 Mrs. Helen E. Hayes Abbott, Danvers, Mass.
 Mrs. Abbie Anderson Farnum,
 Mont Vernon, N.H.
 Mrs. Bessie A. Marsh, Dover, N.H.
 Mrs. Angie Hayes Mead, North Andover, Mass.
 Mrs. Emma Hayes Whittier,
 North Andover, Mass.
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hayes,
 North Andover, Mass.
 Miss Mattie J. Hayes, North Andover, Mass.
 Mr. Fred D. Whittier, North Andover, Mass.
 Mr. Charles L. Hayes, Portland, Me.
 Mrs. Ethel M. Hayes, Portland, Me.
 Miss V. Elizabeth Hayes, Portland, Me.
 Mr. George Gaston Hayes, Rochester, N.H.
 Miss Dorothy M. Hayes,
 North Rochester, N.H.
 Mrs. Gladys Hayes Livingston,
 Somersworth, N.H.
 Mr. Clarence I. Hurd, Dover, N.H.
 Mrs. Julia M. S. Hurd, Dover, N.H.
 Mr. and Mrs. C. Earl Watson,
 North Reading, Mass.
 Mrs. Katharine Sweetser Hill,
 Portsmouth, N.H.
 Mr. and Mrs. John Goodwin Sweetser,
 Portsmouth, N.H.
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert Coolidge Sweetser,
 Portsmouth, N.H.
 Mrs. George S. Fifield, Newfield, N.H.
 Mrs. Herbert E. Hayes, Alton, N.H.
 Mr. Lewis E. Hayes, Alton, N.H.
 Mrs. Emma Hayes Sanders, Madbury, N.H.
 Mrs. John Hayes Sanders, Madbury, N.H.
 Mrs. Martin T. H. Hayes, Madbury, N.H.
 Mrs. Helen Hayes McLaughlin,
 Farmington, N.H.
 Miss Helen Louise McLaughlin,
 Farmington, N.H.
 Miss Isabel Chadwick Hayes, Dover, N.H.
 Mrs. Mabel Hayes French, Danvers, Mass.
 Mrs. Florence Hayes Wheeler,
 Somersworth, N.H.
 Mrs. Alice Hayes Kinsman,
 Somersworth, N.H.
 Miss Mildred Kinsman, Somersworth, N.H.
 Mr. Frank Hayes Kinsman,
 Somersworth, N.H.
 Mrs. George E. Purcell, Dover, N.H.
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Hayes,
 Rochester Neck, N.H.
 Mrs. Inez Hayes Cowell, West Lebanon, Me.
 Miss Evaireta Cowell, West Lebanon, Me.
 Miss M. Priscilla Cowell, West Lebanon, Me.
 Mr. Wilbert Kimball Hayes, Danvers, Mass.
 Mrs. Fannie Hayes Downing,
 Farmington, N.H.
 Miss Shirley Pinkham, Farmington, N.H.
 Miss Molly Nute, Farmington, N.H.
 Miss Rhoda W. Nute, Farmington, N.H.
 Miss Charlotte P. Nute, Farmington, N.H.
 Mr. E. N. Spinney, Union, N.H.
 Mr. W. R. Spinney, Union, N.H.
 Miss Helen E. Cummings, Cambridge, Mass.
 Mrs. Marie E. Hayes Cummings,
 Beachmont, Mass.
 Mrs. Clara Hayes Baer, Rollinsford, N.H.
 Mr. Walter A. Hayes, Danvers, Mass.
 Mrs. Geraldine E. Hood Hayes,
 Danvers, Mass.
 Mr. Walter A. Hayes, Jr., Danvers, Mass.
 Carolyn Hayes (age 6 yrs. unweild of tablet),
 Danvers, Mass.
 Martha Ann Hayes (age 4 yrs.), Danvers, Mass.
 Mr. Albert B. Powers, 700 Franklin St.,
 Melrose Highlands, Mass.
 Katherine B. Towne, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
 Willis A. Towne, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
 Nancy Powers, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
 Mrs. Irene Powers Tobin, 31 Botolph St.,
 Melrose, Mass.
 Mrs. Edith Lawrence Huse Brown,
 Dover, N.H.
 Miss Mabel E. Hayes, Dover, N.H.
 Mrs. Bertha Guernsey Hayes Atwood,
 "Sunnyside," Barrington, N.H.
 Mr. Jack Guernsey Hayes, "Sunnyside,"
 Barrington, N.H.
 Mrs. Florence Hayes Dame, Dover, N.H.

Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell Hayes, Freedom, N.H.	Mr. Harry R. Hill, Durham, N.H.
Mr. Victor O. Hayes, Freedom, N.H.	Mrs. Alice K. Hill, Durham, N.H.
Mr. Arthur L. Hayes, Limerick, Me.	Mr. George F. Hayes, Kittery, Me.
Mrs. Hannah P. Hayes, Limerick, Me.	Mrs. Gertrude Haley, Barrington, N.H.
Miss Myra Hayes, Limerick, Me.	Mr. Arthur D. Hayes, Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Grace Hayes Hood, Danvers, Mass.	Mr. and Mrs. Morton H. Wiggin, Malden, Mass.
Mr. Ralph O. Hood, Danvers, Mass.	Mrs. Nancy Joan Wiggin, Malden, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Wood, Providence, R.I.	Miss Bernice M. Hayes, Dover, N.H.
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Fall, Dover, N.H.	Mr. David R. Henderson, East Barrington, N.H.
Mrs. Charles Hayes, West Milton, N.H.	Janet A. Henderson (age 7 weeks), East Barrington, N.H.
Mr. Charles T. Hayes, West Milton, N.H.	Rev. Raymond L. Hall
Mr. Elmer Melvin Hayes, Dover, N.H.	Mr. Arthur G. Hayes, Farmington, N.H.
Mr. Gordon Merrit Hayes, Dover, N.H.	Mrs. Ethel Brooks Hayes, Farmington, N.H.
Mrs. Elmer M. Hayes, Dover, N.H.	Mr. Carl Hayes Weymouth, Farmington, N.H.
Mr. Byron F. Hayes, Dover, N.H.	Mrs. Theora Hayes Weymouth, Farmington, N.H.
Mrs. M. Frances Hayes, Dover, N.H.	Mr. Franklin P. Hayes, Nashua, N.H.
Mrs. Carrie M. Fox, Dover, N.H.	Mrs. Doris B. Hayes, Nashua, N.H.
Mrs. Howard E. Forrest, Dover, N.H.	Frank P. Hayes, Nashua, N.H.
Miss Esther Mae Forrest, Dover, N.H.	Virginia F. Hayes, Nashua, N.H.
Mrs. Clifton Hayes, Dover, N.H.	Una B. Hayes, Nashua, N.H.
Mr. Clifton R. Hayes, Dover, N.H.	
Miss Lois I. Hayes, Dover, N.H.	
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde F. Hannant, Greenville, N.H.	
Miss Elizabeth Hannant, Greenville, N.H.	

The Barrington Band (founded in 1832 by James Wiggin, grandfather of the present band master)—

Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin (band master for fifty-four years)	Mr. Waldron Haley
Mr. Morton Hayes Wiggin	Mr. Arthur Turner, Jr.
Mr. Sumner A. Hayes	Mr. Nelson Chesley
Miss Elinor Buzzell	Mr. J. Edward Sowards
	Mr. Lloyd Scruton

The Choir—

Mrs. Cassie Haley	Miss Pauline Wiggin
Miss Josephine O. Haley	Mr. Jack Hayes
Mrs. Bertha Wiggin	Mr. A. W. Turner, Sr.

There were cordial messages from other family members who were unable to attend the dedication exercises. The expression of interest on this occasion suggests that an annual reunion of the members would be well attended.

APPENDIX B—GARRISON HOUSE

An important item of information has come to the compiler while reading page proof, too late to be entered fully in its proper order in the text, though references to this appendix were crowded in on pages 29, 32 and 38. It establishes that in 1707, the home of John¹ Hayes served as one of the Dover garrison houses, the location of which may be inferred with reasonable probability.

It is well understood that the early border settlements of New England had garrison houses for protection from the Indians. Usually these were the homes

of certain settlers which were suitably located, and more or less fitted and adapted for their special purpose; to these homes the neighbors might resort on occasion for concerted defense against the Indians. One such garrison house was the well known Dame garrison, now preserved in Dover, in which Samuel² Hayes and his wife Leah Dame lived for fifty years or more (see page 45, and see the picture of the Dame garrison among the early pages of this book). The home of John² Hayes on Tolend road, about a mile west of "Dover Corner" was also a garrison house (see the map of Dover and vicinity on which the location is indicated by the legend "John²"). In 1754 John² deeded this property to his son Lieut. Jonathan³; in 1787 it passed by inheritance to Robert⁴, and was sold by him shortly before 1812, when the building, "the Hayes garrison," was torn down (see pages 72, 128). The information now at hand carries back to John¹ Hayes the probable ownership and occupancy of this garrison house.

In the archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord is a file of several documents which mention the garrison house of John¹ Hayes. A brief narrative of the incident to which these documents relate may serve to introduce them.

At the close of day on 3 February, 1707 (o. s.) the men were gathering for their routine garrison duty for the night at this home of John¹ Hayes on Tolend road in Dover. Among others who had arrived were Richard Hammett, Edward Evans and Timothy Carle. John's son, Peter² Hayes was also present. The next arrival was David Watson. Evans and Carle seem to have had some ill feeling against him, with what reason or excuse we do not know; at once they proceeded to abuse him with words and blows. The record does not disclose how the encounter was terminated, but the next day Watson went before a Justice of the Peace and made a formal complaint. A few days later Peter² Hayes and Richard Hammett made depositions in behalf of Watson. A fac-simile of Peter's deposition is printed as an illustration among the earlier pages of this book, and the deposition follows in more legible form in this appendix.

A warrant was issued by John Gerrish, Justice of the Peace, to Constable John Ham for the arrest of Evans and Carle. Evans appeared at once with bondsmen but "ye Constable returned Tim^o Carle not to be found." There the affair ended, so far as our record shows. In that day, as in ours, many legal actions were started and dropped, or settled without further record. It is not unlikely that the parties' anger cooled off, or neighbors may have prevailed on them to come to a settlement. In any case, one good result came from the quarrel, for a record was made which tells us that the home of John¹ Hayes in 1707 was one of the garrison houses of Dover.

In the following year, 1708, occurred the death of John¹ Hayes. As stated earlier in this book (page 31), we have found no record to show how his property passed to his sons. We know that in his lifetime he acquired many tracts of land, especially in the neighborhood of Tolend road. After his death we find his sons settled on these lands, with John², the eldest, in a garrison on Tolend road. It seems reasonable to suppose that this was the same garrison which was occupied by the father in the year preceding the year of his death.

The papers of this case are on file in the names of the parties, Watson, Evans and Carle, which explains why the compiler's search for Hayes data did not bring them to light. The greater part of this book had been set in type when the third volume of Charles Thornton Libby's *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* appeared, containing a reference to these legal proceedings. A further clue was kindly supplied by Miss Sybil Noyes, associate of Mr. Libby; with this for guidance, the papers were quickly located among the New Hampshire court records in Concord. The documents of the foregoing case are in Court file 17509 of the New Hampshire Historical Society; all are represented in the following quotations and abstracts:

[Memorandum of the Justice of the Peace]

David Watson came y^e 4th Feb^{ry} 1707 & complained that Edw^d Evans & Tim^o Carle had beatened & abused him at y^e house of Jn^o Hayes this evening before being y^e 3^d Current.

Going to Council next Morning, at my return home I send a Warr^{tt} to bring before me y^e s^d Edw^d Evans & Tim^o Carle.

17th Feb^{ry} Edw^d Evans appeared but y^e Constable return'd Tim^o Carle not to be found.

[Deposition of Peter² Hayes]

Provins of
Newhampshire }

The deposition of Petter Hayes Agged Twenty years or therabought testifyeth that on y^e 3^d of this Instant Feburary in y^e Evening abought 8 or 9 of y^e clock I saw Severall persons at my fathers Garrisson, and among w^h ther was Edward Evans & Tim^o Carle, & after som time of theyr being ther David Watson Came in who do belong to y^e said Garrisson quietly & pesably, but sone after Watson was in y^e house Edward Evans abussed him wth words & came unto y^e s^d Watson & strok him in y^e Brest & Chocked him under y^e chin: & closed in wth him and then Tim: Carle staped in & took up y^e Quarrill & Laid hands on y^e said Watson & took him by y^e Coller & ye hayer of his head & halled him abought y^e house shamfully abusing him wth blowes & thretning words & saying if he said on word mor abought y^e Quarrill he wold scalp him & meny other vantage words what he would doe to any that shold say anything abought y^e Quarrill, and further sayth not.

17 Feb^{ry} 1707

That part above that Concerns
Edward Evans Sworn to by
Peter Hayes before me.
Jn^o Gerrish Js^t Ps.

[Deposition of Richard Hammett]

[To the same effect as the foregoing deposition of Peter² Hayes; tells of what he "saw at Jn^o Hayes Garrison" 3 Feb. 1707.]

[Warrant to the Constable for arrest of Evans & Carle]

[This refers to "ye complaint of David Watson of Dover for breach of ye Quene Peace.at Jn^o Hayeses Garrison house."]

[Bond for Edward Evans]

[Edward Evans as principal, and Thomas Libbey and John Ham as sureties bound themselves in five pounds each that Evans would appear and answer to Watson's complaint, etc.]

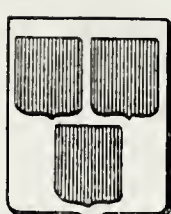
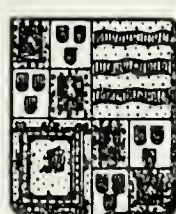
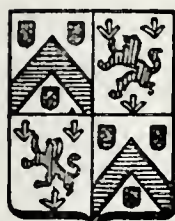
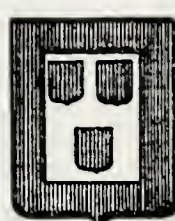
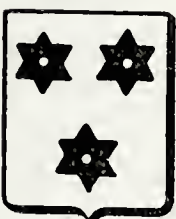
These men of the neighborhood of Tolend appear in other records linked with John¹ Hayes and his sons. The will of John Gerrish was witnessed by John¹ Hayes (see p. 31). Edward Evans' brother's wife and John Hayes's wife were sisters, Mercy and Mary Horne. A grant from the town to John Ham describes the land as cornering on "John Haise his land" (grant 1693/4, laid out 1703, Dover Town Book). At various times Gerrish, Evans and Carle sold land to John² and Peter² Hayes (see pp. 35, 39). There are other records of such relations.

APPENDIX C—HAY FAMILY OF SCOTLAND

Legendary Origin of Hay Coat-of-Arms

It is generally believed that the Hay and Hayes families, numerous in Scotland and England in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, derive their name and armorial bearings from Norman ancestry. The coats-of-arms of all these families have striking points of resemblance. Coats-of-arms grew out of the custom about the time of the first crusade (1100 A.D.) of the knights depicting some device on their shields to distinguish them when they were encased in metal armor during battle or tournament contests. An elaborate system of Heraldry developed through the centuries, defining and limiting their use. The manorial gentry of Great Britain were entitled very generally to coats-of-arms, but the yeomanry made no pretensions to the right to bear them. Of the many coats-of-arms of Hay and Hayes families shown in "Armorial General" of J. B. Rietstap (Institut Heraldique, Paris), a few have been selected and reproduced in the accompanying illustration.

The Hay family is one of the oldest and most illustrious of the historic families of Scotland. Many descendants of John Hayes of Dover have the impression that he was a connection of this family, but this is a bare conjecture with no basis beyond his probable Scotch origin and the similarity of names. So far as I know, descent from him does not support a claim to the use of the Hay coat-of-arms. Nevertheless, some of his descendants will be interested to know that the name and armorial bearings of the Scotch family are supposed to be derived from the Norman family of de Haya, though their origin has been obscured by the fabulous story of the Battle of Luncarty. The well known antiquary, John Horace Round, says that no intelligent antiquary would now accept the story of the husbandman and his two sons with their ox-yokes holding back the Danes and turning defeat to victory, but there are still those in Scotland who hold to its gospel truth, nor is it impossible that it is a legendary survival of some far-

Hay C^{te} d'Erroll
EcosseHay M^{re} de Tweeddale
EcosseHay C^{te} de Carlisle
EcosseHay Drummond
C^{te} de Kinnoull
EcosseHayes
MiddlesexHay de Park
EcosseHaye de la
FranceHaye de la
FranceHay
SuedeHayes (as) de Cric
Anjou Maine ParisHay de Slade
Bret.Haye de la
Bret

Essential features of a few coats-of-arms of Scotch (*Ecosse*) and other Hay and Hayes families

away battle of Normandy or early Scotland. Regardless of the historicity of the battle, the tale was published for the first time in 1527 in Latin in "*Scotorum Historiae*" by Hector Boece. It appeared in English in 1587 in Holinshed's "*Chronicles*" which are known to have been used by Shakespeare as a source book of some of his plays. The reported recent (1936) discovery by Capt. William Jaggard, the bibliophile and student of Shakespeare, of Holinshed's "*Chronicles*" with the poet's own annotations will be followed with great interest. In all probability Shakespeare's reference to the Hay legend in "*Cimbeline*" was suggested by the Holinshed account of the battle of Luncarty, which may be reproduced as follows:

The battle of Luncarty:—In the year 980 King Kenneth had come into Loncart, a village not far distant from the river Taie, famous ever after by reason of the battell fought then neere unto the same.

The Danes being backed with the mountaine, were constrained to leave the same, and with all speed to come forward upon their enimies, that by joining they might avoid the danger of the Scottishmens arrowes and darts; by this meanes therefore they came to hand-strokes, in maner before the signe was given on either part to the battell. The fight was cruel on both sides; and nothing hindered the Scots so much, as going about to cut off the heads of the Danes, ever as they might overcome them. Which maner being noted of the Danes, and perceiving that there was no hope of life but in victorie, they rushed forth with such violence upon their adversaries, that first the right, and there after the left wing of the Scots, was constrained to retire and flee backe, the middle-ward stoutly yet keeping their ground; but the same stood in such danger, being now left naked on the sides, that the victorie must needs have remained with the Danes, had not a renewer of the battell come in time, by the appointment (as is to be thought) of almightie God.

For as it chanced, there was in the next field at the same time an husbandman, with two of his sons busie about his work, named Haie, a man strong and stiffe in making and shape of bodie; but indued with a valiant courage. This Haie beholding the King with the most part of the nobles, fighting with great valiancie in the middle-ward, now destitute of the wings, and in great danger to be oppressed by the violence of his enimies, caught a plowbeame in his hand, and with the same exhorting his sonnes to do the like, hasted towards the battell, there to die rather amongst other in defense of his countrie, than to remain alive after the discomfiture in miserable thraldome and bondage of the cruell and most unmercifull enimies. There was neere to the place of the battell a long lane fensed on the sides with ditches and walles made of turfe, through the which the Scots which fled were beaten down by the enimies on heapes.

Here Haie with his sonnes, supposing they might best staie the fight, placed themselves overthwart the lane, beat them back whom they met fleeing, and spared neither friend nor fo; but downe they went all such as came within their reach, wherewith divers hardie personages cried unto their fellowes to returne back unto the battell, for their was a new power of Scottishmen come to their succours, by whose aid the victorie might be easilie obtained of their most cruell adversaries the Danes; therefore might they choose whether they would be slain of their own fellowes coming to their aid, or to return again to fight with the enimies. The Danes being here staid in the lane by the great valiancie of the father and the sonnes, thought verely there had been some great succours of Scots come to the aid of their King, and thereupon ceasing from further pursute, fled backe in great disorder unto the other of their fellowes fighting with the middle-ward of the Scots.

The Scots also that before was chased, being encouraged herewith, pursued the Danes unto the place of the battell right fiercelie. Whereupon Kenneth perceiving his people to be thus comforted, and his enimies partlie abashed, called upon his men to remember their duties, and now sith their adversaries hearts began (as they might perceive) to faint, he willed them to follow upon them manfully, which if they did, he assured them that the victorie undoubtedlie should be theirs. The Scots encouraged with the King's words, laid about them so earnestlie, that in the end the Danes were constrained to forsake the field, and the Scots eagerlie pursuing in the chase, made great slaughter of them as they fled. This victorie turned highlie to the praise of the Scottish nobilitie, the whilk fighting in the middle-ward, bare still the brunt of the battell, continuig manfully therein even to the end. But Haie, who in such wise (as is before mentioned) staid them that fled, causing them to returne againe to the field, deserved immortall fame and commendation; for by his means chieflie was the victorie atchieved. And therefore on the morrow after, when the spoile of the field and of the enimies campe (which they had left ovid) [over?] shuld be divided, the chieftest part was bestowed on him and his two sonnes, by consent of all the multitude; the residue being divided amongst the souldiers and men of warre, according to the ancient custome used amongst this nation.

The King having thus vanquished his enimies, as he should enter into Bertha, caused costlie robes to be offered unto Haie and his sonnes, that being richlie clad, they might be the more honoured of the people; but Haie refusing to change his apparell, was contented to go with the King in his old garments whither it pleased him to appoint. So entring with the King into Bertha, he was received with little lesse honor than the King himselfe, all the people running foorth to behold him, whom they heard to have so valiantlie restored the battell, when the field was in maner lost without hope of all recoverie.

At his entring into the towne he bare on his shoulder the plow-beame, more honourable to him than anie sword or battell axe might have been to anie the most valiant warrior. Then Haie being honored of all estates, within certeine daies after, at a counsell holden at Scone, it was ordeined, that both he and his posteritie should be accepted amongst the number of the chieftest nobles and peeres of the realme, being rewarded (besides monie and other great gifts) with lands and revenues, such as he should choose sufficient for the maintenance of their estates.

It is said, that by the counsell of his sonnes, who knew the fruitfulness of the soile, he did ask so much ground in those parts where the river of Taie runs by the town of Arrole over against

Fife, as a falcoun would fly over at one flight. Which request being freele granted of the King the place was appointed at Inshire for the falcoun to be east off; the which taking hir flight from thence, never lighted till shee came to a great stone neere a village called Rosse, not passing four miles from Dundee. By which meanes all that countrie which lieth betwixt Inshire aforesaid, and the said stone (being almost six miles in length, and foure in breadth) fell unto Haie and his sons. The name of the stone also being ealled the falcoun's stone to this daie, dooth cause the thing better to be beleaved; and well neere all the aforesaid reound still continueth in the possession of the Haies unto this day. Besides this, to the further honoring of his name, the King gave him armes three seuteheons gules in a field of silver, a plow beame added thereunto, which he used instead of a battell axe, when he fought so valiantlie in defense of his owne countrie. Thus had the Haies their beginning of nobilitie, whose house hath attained unto great estimation of honor, and hath been decorated with the office of the constablership of Scotland, by the bounteous benevolence of Kings that succeeded. These things happened in the first yeere of King Kenneth.

House of Erroll

ERROLL.



Coat-of-arms of the present Earl of Erroll, Josslyn Victor Hay (Burke's Peerage, 1935, page 913)

Arms: Argent, three euseutheons, two and one, gules.

Crest: A falcoun volant, proper.

Supports: Two men in country habits, proper, each holding an ox yoke over his shoulder, with bows gules.

Motto: *Serva jugum*.

[Interpretation: argent=silver; euseutheons=shields; gules=red; proper=in natural colors; volant=flying; *serva jugum*=literally, serve the yoke, the symbol of conquest; subjugated people were required to pass under the yoke.]

The lineage of the Hay family of Scotland, represented by the present Earl of Erroll, is reviewed by Sir Bernard Burke in his "Peerage and Baronetage of Great Britain" (1929), p. 903 ff. He says that William de Haya, living in 1160, is the first of the name recorded in Scottish charters. It may be of interest to note a few of whom he speaks as they appear in connection with some well known historic event or personage. We thus see Nicholas De Haya swearing fealty to Edward I of England in 1296; Sir Gilbert De Haya, adherent of Robert Bruce, receiving the Office of Lord High Constable of Scotland in 1309, by virtue of which he took precedence of every peer and dignitary of the kingdom; David De

Haya falling in the Battle of Durham in 1346; Sir William De Haya knighted at the coronation of James I; another Sir William, now called Hay instead of De Haya, created the first Earl of Erroll in 1453; William Hay, the tenth Earl, acting as Constable at the coronation of Charles II; James, the fifteenth Earl, officiating at the coronation of George III in 1761; William George, the eighteenth Earl, marrying Elizabeth Fitzclarence, a natural daughter of King William IV; William Henry, the nineteenth Earl, marrying a lady-in-waiting of Queen Victoria, and created Baron Kilmarnock in the Peerage of the United Kingdom in 1831; the late Sir Victor Alexander Serald Hay, Lord Kilmarnock, the twenty-first Earl, for whom in 1876 Queen Victoria stood sponsor, serving Great Britain with distinction in a diplomatic capacity in the World War, and dying at Coblenz in 1928, leaving a high example to his son the present Earl, Josslyn Victor Hay, born 11 May 1901, twenty-fifth Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, Baron Kilmarnock, County Ayr, with seat in the House of Lords.

APPENDIX D— SUPPLEMENTAL RECORDS

The following records were acquired too late to be entered in the body of the book.

WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, supplementing biography 197, p. 244. He attended Bowdoin College. While there he received an injury when horseback riding, from which he suffered the rest of his life. The following items concern his family.

MARY HANNAH⁶ HAYES'S SON, WILLIAM HAYES^[7] JONES, is buried in Cambridge, Mass. He married *Fidelia Woodman Fairbanks* who was the sister of Nellie Maria Fairbanks who married his uncle RICHMOND BRADFORD⁶ HAYES.

HARRIET ADAMS⁶ HAYES'S husband, *Melville Sawyer*, is buried in Lewiston. Their dau., HARRIET PRISCILLA^[7] SAWYER, died 21 May 1934 and is buried in Lewiston. She married—*Acham*.

SUSAN BOYNTON⁶ HAYES'S daughters, MARY LOUISE^[7] HADLEY and CLARA BOYNTON^[7] HADLEY, live (1936) at 1330 Harvard St., Washington, D. C., where Mary has been a clerk for many years in the Dept. of the Interior. GEORGE^[7] HADLEY lives (1936) in Calif., married *Ruth*—; no children.

HARVEY H.⁶ HAYES (Moses⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Ichabod², John¹), supplementing biography 292, p. 321. He was born about 1815 ("elder son," according to will of his mother, Strafford County Probate, 70: 338) in Vermont (1850 census of Conway, N. H.); living at time of his marriage in Pittsfield, N. H.; married 28 July 1844 by Rev. Benjamin Winkley of Strafford to NANCY J. DREW (age 26 in 1850) of Eaton, N. H. (N.H.V.R.).

Children (1850 census of Conway):

ANNIE (or Amie?) S.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1845 in N. H. [Query—was she the Annie S. Hayes who married William H. Ransbottom in Dover, and had a son who married in 1891, according to N.H.V.R. bride list?]

LOVEY D.⁷ HAYES, b. 1847, Madison, N. H. (gravestone in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.); m. 6 July 1869 *Orrin R. Clark* (1848–1913, gravestone in Pine Hill Cem.).

MARY J.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1849 (Census).

Note: The will of Hannah W. Hayes, mother of Harvey H.⁶, was drawn 26 Jan. 1860 and witnessed by John C. Foss, John T. Drew and Daniel Waterhouse. It gave to Harvey H., elder son, Julia Ann Mix, Charles T. Hayes, John O. Hayes and Hannah S. Moore \$1 each; to youngest son Joseph, the acre of land and buildings in Strafford deeded to her by Samuel P. Montgomery, and made him executor; to Joseph's wife wearing apparel, rugs etc.

LUCY ELLA⁶ HAYES, supplementing biography 168, p. 225.

Children:

ELIZABETH ELLA^[7] SMITH, b. 9 Mar. 1888; gave family record.

CORA PEARL^[7] SMITH, b. 23 July 1890; married in 1912 in Brewer, Me., *Carl L. York*. Children: DORIS HOPE^[8] YORK, b. 2 Oct. 1912; HERBERT CARL^[8], b. 22 May 1914, a twin, in Brewer; LORRAINE ELLA^[8], b. 22 May 1914, a twin, d. 1925, Derby, Me.; NORENE ANNIE^[8], b. 8 Oct. 1925, Derby; FRANCES MARGUERITE^[8], b. 7 Sept. 1927, Unity, Me.; CARL^[8], b. 1931, Waterville, Me., d. there Dec. 1933; FLORENCE ELIZABETH^[8], b. 25 Nov. 1932, Waterville, d. there Dec. 1933.

FAUSTINA MARGUERITE^[7] SMITH, b. 22 Oct. 1895; m. Mar. 1912 in Brewer *C. Frank Downes*. Children: MARGUERITE E.^[9] DOWNES, b. Oct. 1921, Brewer; DOROTHY ELLA^[8], b. 15 Apr. 1933, Brewer.

CARRIE FRANCENA⁷ HAYES, supplementing biography 1021, p. 691.

NELLIE ABBIE^[8] THURSTON was living (1934) in West Newfield, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1922 in North Conway *Nelson Adelbert Peters* (b. 22 Oct. 1896, Brownfield, Me.), a mail carrier, son of James Henry and Laura E. (Cook) Peters. Child: LAURA FRANCENA^[9] PETERS, b. 8 Aug. 1923, Freedom, N. H. (Records of Mrs. Goldie Thurston Huston of Freedom).

LEWIS ALVIN^[8] THURSTON, b. 4 Apr. 1905.

ALICE⁵ HAYES, supplementing biography 110, p. 183. She married (2) PHINEAS A. JENNESS who was born 11 July 1805 in Eaton, N. H. (Jenness Bible which was burned with the old home in Eaton).

Child:

SARAH A.^[6] JENNESS, b. 27 Apr. 1843; m. *Albert H. Brooks* of Eaton. Children:

1. ALICE MAY^[7] BROOKS, b. 20 Apr. 1880, Eaton; living (1936) in Kezar Falls, Me., and sent this family record; m. (1) *Arthur Ward*; m. (2) *Edgar L. Giles* of Eaton, in 1935 proprietor of Hotel Malvern in Kezar Falls. Children: LILLIAN A.^[8] GILES, a teacher in high school, Ludlow, Mass. (1936); HOWARD AUSTIN^[8], an electrician, unm. (1936); ERMA EVELYN^[8], with parents, unm. (1936).
2. FRED^[7] BROOKS.
3. ROXANA^[7] BROOKS, m. *John Wilkinson* of Eaton. Child: WALTER^[8] WILKINSON.
4. ADA^[7] BROOKS, not living (1932); m. — *Brooks* of North Conway, retired mail clerk of Boston & Maine Ry. Children: LUCY^[8] BROOKS, m. *Fred Morgan* and lives in Chicago; LIZZIE^[8], not living (1932).

MARY ALICE⁷ HAYES, supplementing biography 371, p. 367. She married 8 Feb. 1856 in Alfred, Me., DAVID SCOTT (b. 25 Nov. 1823, Glasgow, Scotland, d. 13 May 1911, Somersworth, N. H.), son of John and Christina (Wilson) Scott of Glasgow.

Note: In view of the fact that some descendant may wish to look up the ancestry of this family in Scotland, the following information obtained from John Brown Scott, as given him by his father, is printed here. David Scott's mother died when he was three weeks old. He lived with his maternal grandparents until they died, leaving him alone at the age of thirteen years. He went into a weaving-reed shop and learned his trade in Glasgow where he had always lived. David Scott said that his mother's ancestors were Scotch Covenanters; and he supposed that some of his father's ancestors were, at least, retainers in the house of Buceleugh to which Sir Walter Scott belonged, but with no more definite proof than that most of the Scottish Scotts belonged in that clan.

Children:

DAVID WALTER^[8] SCOTT, b. 25 Nov. 1856, Somersworth; d. 7 May 1931, Bismarek, N. D.; m. 14 Mar. 1894 *Cora Affie Toothaker* of Berwick, Me. (living, 1936, in Pettibone, N. D., and sent family record). He went to Dakota Territory in 1883; raised Ameri-

can trotting horses and blooded Jersey cattle. He was one of the first teachers of Kidder County, supt. of schools for two years, school district treasurer for 27 yrs., and township treasurer for 11 yrs. Children:

1. CHRISTINA RHODA^[9] SCOTT, b. 10 Mar. 1895, Berwick, Me.; living (1936) in Steele, N. D.; m. 4 Apr. 1922 *Andrew Haibeck* of Steele. She was a teacher before marriage and County Supt. of Schools for four years. Children, born at Bismarck: DAVID ANDREW^[10] HAIBECK, b. 24 Jan. 1923; JERYL MAURICE^[10], b. 2 Nov. 1924; THEODORE EUGENE^[10], b. 31 Mar. 1926; RACHEL CHRISTINA MARIE^[10], b. 7 Aug. 1927.
 2. DAVID IVORY^[9] SCOTT, b. 21 June 1896, Dawson, N. D.; unm. (1936).
 3. RUTH MILDRED^[9] SCOTT, b. 14 May 1898, Dawson; living (1936) in Pettibone, N. D.; m. 31 Mar. 1930 *Hugh Marston* of Pettibone. She taught for several years. Child: CHRISTIE HELEN^[10] MARSTON, b. 30 Mar. 1931, Bismarck.
 4. MARY ALICE^[9] SCOTT, b. 11 Aug. 1899, Dawson; living (1936) in Amery, Wis.; m. 20 Jan. 1926 *Henry Ahls* of Pettibone. Children: HENRY LESTER^[10] AHLs, b. 5 Nov. 1926, Bismarck; WILLIAM LLOYD^[10], b. 14 June 1928, Bismarck; JAMES MILAN^[10], b. 12 Apr. 1932, Woodworth, N. D.
 5. MARGARET ESTHER^[9] SCOTT, b. 4 July 1901, Dawson; unm. (1936).
 6. JEANNETTE^[9] SCOTT, b. 3 June 1903, Dawson; living (1936) in Waverly, Iowa; m. 18 Apr. 1932 *Otto Ahls* of Cogswell, N. D. Children: CORA ELSIE^[10] AHLs, b. 14 July 1934, Waverly; HENRY WALTER^[10], b. 12 Mar. 1936, Waverly.
- CHRISTINA MARIE^[8] SCOTT, b. 10 Nov. 1858, Somersworth; d. 16 Apr. 1930, West Roxbury, Mass.; teacher; unm.
- JOHN BROWN^[8] SCOTT, b. 9 Dec. 1860, Berwick, Me.; living, lawyer and judge in Grafton, Mass., and sent family record; m. 17 Aug. 1887 in Worcester, Mass., *Carrie Ellen Griggs* (d. 5 Mar. 1911, Grafton, Mass.). Child: DONALD GRIGGS^[9] SCOTT, b. 13 Dec. 1892; m. 1919 *Eva M. Henderson* and has DONALD GRIGGS^[10], b. 29 Apr. 1921 and MARY LOIS^[10] SCOTT, b. 11 Jan. 1924.
- ROBERT WILSON^[8] SCOTT, b. 16 Jan. 1863, Berwick; unm.
- CHARLES SUMNER^[8] SCOTT, b. 14 Nov. 1864, Berwick; d. 7 Oct. 1865.
- MARY ALICE^[8] SCOTT, b. 28 Aug. 1871 Lewiston, Me.; d. 4 July 1925, Somersworth, N. H.; unm.

The two blank sheets that follow are for such additions and corrections as members of the family may care to make.

INDEX OF CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Here are given the pages on which will be found the names of cities, towns, villages and a few other localities (except Dover, N. H. and Boston, Mass., for which the references would be so numerous as to be useless). This index is in three parts, respectively for the United States, Canada and the rest of the world; in each of these parts the arrangement is obvious. The user of this index is cautioned that when neighboring places are distinguished by the prefix North, South, East or West, as Berwick, North Berwick and South Berwick in Maine, it may be difficult to say which is right, and one name may have been used when another would have been more accurate.

UNITED STATES

ALABAMA

Florence 371

ARIZONA

Benson 699
McNeal 615
Phoenix 615
Prescott 642
Tombstone 370
Tucson 427 490

ARKANSAS

Eureka Springs 335 336
Fort Smith 494
Little Rock 495

CALIFORNIA

Alameda 659
Alhambra 730
Altadena 367 644
Beckwith 395
Bennett Valley 481
Berkeley 601 619 627 644
Beverly Hills 411
Bloomfield 481
Boca 395
Burbank 690
Calimesa 729
Calistoga 575
Castella 394
Comptche 524
Compton 397
Crescent City 281 472
Culver City 626
Decoto 574
Elsinore 729
El Verano 336
Eureka 482
Florence 180
Floriston 395
Fortuna 305
Fresno 482 659
Glendale 439
Glenn Ellen 482
Hollywood 523 689 690
Holtville 601
Huntington Beach 644
Iceland 395
La Mesa 398 729
Long Beach 411 526 703 730
Los Angeles 272 273 275 317
370 390 397 414 439 523
524 584 644 659 707 709
729 730

CALIFORNIA—cont'd

Los Gatos 580 581
Los Molinos 732
Merced 619
Monrovia 707
Mooretown 574
North Butte 311
Norwalk 748
Novato 290
Oakland 163 271 369 415 427
481 573-575 617-619 634
659 663
Oxnard 726
Pasadena 236 356 367 592 645
Penngrove 481
Perris 397 601 731
Petaluma 188 289 290 481
482 659
Point Richmond 714
Pomona 574 645
Porterville 228
Red Bluff 776
Redding 625
Redlands 645
Redwood City 243 290
Richmond 601 659
Riverside 461 601 731
Romoland 397
Ross 575
Sacramento 395 496 703
Saint Helena 575
San Bernardino 272 644 730
San Diego 573 574 659 776
San Francisco 164 188 264
328 330 369 370 400 414
415 426 482 535 555 556 574-
576 601 617-619 627 638
659 704 715 732 760 776
San Jose 581 619 659
San Lorenzo 264
San Rafael 434 659
Santa Anna 689
Santa Barbara 215 369 370
Santa Cruz 395 574 659
Santa Monica 358 626
Santa Rosa 396 481 482
Sawtelle 523
Sierraville 395
Soquel 659
South Gate 730
Stockton 482
Stony Point 481
Tomaes 481
Truckee 393 395
Tulare 580

CALIFORNIA—cont'd

Ukiah 482
Vallejo 482 555 658 659
Watsonville 659
West Butte 311
Whittier 356 384 397 644
Wilmar 599 737
Yosemite 618 619

COLORADO

Alamosa 555
Bent Canon 302
Collbran 273 276
Colorado Springs 759
Denver 415 468 576 581 687
694 774
Fort Collins 693
Glenwood Springs 273
Golden 774
Grand Junction 273
Leadville 189
Manitou 593
Meeker 495
Pueblo 457 494
Salida 689
Trinidad 494
Wray 405

CONNECTICUT

Bethany 726
Branford 726
Bridgeport 374 443 552 553
684
Bristol 778
Cos Cob 339
Darien 497
Fairfield 236
Farmington 558
Hartford 472 552 558 585
630 634 664 723
Litchfield 426 427
Lyme 461
Madison 538
Manchester 552
Meriden 157
Middletown 385
Milford 20
Montville 597
Naugatuck 639 740
New Haven 333 425-427 432
716 726
New London 552 592 597
708 776
North Woodstock 682
Norwalk 20

CONNECTICUT—cont'd

Norwich 307 502 503 640
 Oakdale 597
 Orange 768
 Plymouth 505
 Putnam 742
 Quaker Hill 598
 Rainbow 736
 Saugatuck 426
 Simsbury 16
 Springdale 393
 Stafford Springs 671
 Stamford 432 697
 Torrington 585
 Unionville 736
 Waterford 597
 Wauregan 649
 West Hartford 593
 Wethersfield 20
 Willimantic 728
 Windsor 15 16 23 24 552 708
 Woodbury 493

DELAWARE

Wilmington 348

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington 244 267 310 367
 397 398 400 418 422 468
 556 572 573 575 592 600
 671 690 697 713 777 778
 792

FLORIDA

Apalachicola 704
 Belleview 545
 Fort Meade 388
 Jacksonville 625 738
 Jonesville 526
 Lake City 571
 Miami 309 489 526
 Ormond 100
 Pensacola 751
 Saint Augustine 299
 Saint Petersburg 314 571
 576 735 736
 Tampa 598 600
 Winter Park 235 236 735

GEORGIA

Atlanta 584 733 777
 Atlas 324
 Columbus 247
 Greensboro 504
 McIntosh 250
 Macon 600
 Savannah 399

IDAHO

Boise 274 615
 Emmett 716
 Filer 616
 Kellogg 689
 Lapwai 574
 Moscow 574 575 715

IDAHO—cont'd

Nampa 275
 Oakley 271
 Paris 642
 Pocatello 274

ILLINOIS

Annawan 531 725
 Aurora 325 326 523
 Beardstown 252
 Belvidere 115 555
 Berwyn 652
 Bloomingdale 710
 Bloomington 335
 Bradford 531
 Buda 334 530 531 693 694
 Carlinville 762
 Champaign 730
 Charleston 693 694
 Chicago 235 236 246 249 272
 322 323 358 369 441 444
 452 453 490 495 523 524
 554 576 584 593 598 621
 638 640 642 645 652 664
 666 715 716 718 725 729
 736 744 746 751 752 762
 793

Cicero 593
 De Kalb 334
 Downers Grove 593 728
 Dundee 710
 Edwardsville 421
 Elgin 666 710
 Eureka 397
 Evanston 246 718
 Galesburg 334 434
 Glenellyn 709
 Griggsville 178
 Hennepin 187 335
 Huntley 709 710
 Joliet 179
 La Crosse 270 271
 Marengo 710
 Mayfield 334
 Milo 334 530 531 693
 Nauvoo 269
 Neponset 560
 Oak Park 592 593 602 745
 Peoria 531
 Princeton 336 532
 Quincy 137
 Rockford 728
 Rock Island 494
 Saratoga 531
 Seymour 776
 Shannon 199
 Spring Valley 693
 Streator 494
 Sycamore 334
 Urbana 593
 Vandalia 746
 Villa Park 642
 Waverly 494
 Wheaton 746
 Woodstock 709

INDIANA

Carlisle 335
 Decatur 157
 Evansville 440
 Fort Wayne 157 495
 Indianapolis 402 470 584 718
 Laporte 489
 Logansport 584 718
 Muncie 650
 Plainfield 584
 Poneto 644
 Richmond 584
 Rushville 407
 Scottsburg 531
 Terre Haute 562 584
 Wabash 470
 Whiting 725

IOWA

Adel 531
 Auburn 455
 Chariton 600
 Clinton 528 691 692
 Council Bluffs 270
 Cumming 745
 Davenport 494
 Des Moines 236 650 692 745
 Dubuque 275
 Fairfield 199
 Fort Dodge 528
 Gowrie 326
 Iowa City 456
 Liscomb 326 523
 Manchester 523
 Marshalltown 523 689
 Muscatine 745
 Norwalk 745
 Oskaloosa 671
 Polk 745
 Sigourney 707
 Sioux City 369 494
 Spirit Lake 745
 Springdale 455
 Stuart 494 495 650 745 746
 Toledo 334 532
 Valley Junction 650 745
 Waterloo 693
 Waverly 794
 West Branch 576
 Winterset 745

KANSAS

Fort Scott 694
 Howard 530 531
 Kansas City 671
 Larned 336
 Lawrence 532 694
 Leavenworth 266 457 531
 Madison 189
 Marvin 391
 Neeley 115
 Olathe 334 335 336 532 694
 Sedan 273
 Shawnee 532
 Topeka 593

KENTUCKY

Carrollton 530
Georgetown 303
Hardinsburg 122
Lebanon Junction 414
Louisville 490
Russellville 303

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge 375 545
Carrollton 363
Crowley 692
Jenning 692
Lafayette 693
New Orleans 124 141 281 282
375 663 735
Opelousas 333 529 530 692
Pineville 692
Shreveport 719
Simmesport 243
Sunset 693

MAINE

Abbott 581
Acton 76 220 409 440 489
539 553 590 636
Albion 765
Alfred 144 145 177 178 250
264 366 367 437 496 572
573 735 774 793
Alna 421
Alton 124
Athens 259 749
Atkinson 289 290 479 481
Auburn (see also South Au-
burn) 136 221 244 245 339
376 388 394 433 435 436
480 551 578 580 581 614
627 734 737 748 773
Augusta 130 211 224 233 371
372 390-394 407 408 446
517 568 578 579 582 594-
597 599 605 621 635 748
773
Avon 390
Baldwin (see also East Bald-
win) 331 332 526 571
Bangor 124 146 172 210 212
230 250 254 259 263 292
298 338 339 369 371 372
480 486-488 540 551 563
574 575 604 605 613 631
662 702 704 705 715 740
759 764 765 779 780
Bar Harbor 577 704 731 784
Bar Mills 749
Bath 244 375 507 517 597
Bayside 391
Belfast 101 265 345 547 597
625 690 707
Belgrade 125 586 720 723
773
Berwick (see also North Ber-
wick South Berwick) 39-
41 51 53 58 74 78 80 106 125
138-141 143-146 177 178

MAINE—Cont'd

Berwick—Cont'd
207 209 249 253-256 261
329 337 339 359 367 368
425 426 442-445 448 517
534 556 557 568 571 631
647 704 712 725 738 743
772 793 794
Bethel 221 256 257 463 627
649 688
Biddeford 41 66 123 242 247
253 255 310 322 366 413
434 446 447 460 474 484
517 540 558 559 596 627
641 661 685 719 746 749
750 763
Blue Hill 526 593 594 687
728
Boothbay 99 100 237 595
Bowdoin 501 621
Bowdoinham 581
Bowerbank 480
Brewer (see also Orrington)
210 369 370 371 574 575
793
Bridgewater 257 432 449 632
633
Bridgton (see also North
Bridgton) 204 350 376 474
578
Brooks 547
Brownfield 250 793
Brownville 766
Brownville Junction 765
Brunswick 240 241 264 432
597 652 729
Bryant Pond 717 735 770
Bucksport 480 574 650
Buxton (see also South Bux-
ton, West Buxton) 148 157
260 298 299 454 522 660
749
Calais 378 575 634 687
Canaan 360 393 524
Canton 435 626
Cape Elizabeth 128 279 416
650 744
Cape Neddick York 746
Caribou 369 372 393 597 598
Carmel 631
Casco 391
Chandlersville (see also De-
troit) 106 107 209
Charleston 175 341 633 702
Chelsea 125 126 224 225 390-
394 595 596 597 599
Chesterfield 391 551 552
China 765
Clinton 371 552 597 712
Coopers Mills 595
Corinna 289 290 481 482 704
770
Corinth (see also East Cor-
inth) 289 370 704
Cornish 738
Cornville 259 445

MAINE—Cont'd

Crystal 449 633
Cumberland 242 416 615
Cumberland Center 736 737
Damariscotta 248 498 575
Danville 137 615
Dark Harbor 663
Davistown 162
Dayton 748
Deering, Portland 613 691
Deer Isle 298 577 641
Derby 793
Detroit (see also Chandlers-
ville) 107 209
Dexter 371 372 576 613 702
Dixmont 101
Doughty's Falls 228
Dover (see also Dover-Fox-
croft, Foxcroft) 164 289
290 479-482
Dover-Foxcroft (see also
Dover, Foxcroft) 9 371 479
480 543 544 626 627 702-
705 765 766 779 780
Dresden 210 480
Durham 122 221 240 241 432
East Baldwin (see also Bald-
win) 332
East Corinth (see also Cor-
inth) 369 370-372 704
East Dover 479 480
East Eddington 387
East Hallowell (see Chelsea
Me.)
East Lebanon (see also Leb-
anon, North Lebanon,
West Lebanon) 233 408
412 445
East Machias 598
East Millinocket 266
Easton 225 394 395 598 599
East Orland 607
East Parsonfield (see also
Parsonfield, North Parson-
field, South Parsonfield)
257 332 526
East Poland (see also Poland)
717 770
Eastport 519 538 716
Eddington 381
Edgecomb 99
Eliot 264 358 500 553 690
Elkhorn 399
Ellsworth 749
Exeter 212 254 286 287 289
372 393 445 479 631
Fairfield 604 605 624 741
Falmouth 83 135 136 148 240
385 737
Farmingdale 394 599
Farmington 197 265 266 456
551 552 626 627 636 642
695
Foxcroft (see also Dover,
Dover-Foxcroft) 702-704

MAINE—Cont'd

Frankfort (see also Winterport) 574 715
 Freeport 137 242 416 433 748
 Fryeburg 467 545 546 637
 Gardiner 101 224 225 259
 374 390 391 394-396 435
 580 581 594 596-599 626
 Garland 118 211 212 290
 371 372 482 704 759
 Georgetown 77
 Gorham 148 245 247 259 359
 376 450 481 561 562
 Grafton 442
 Gray 238 367 572 593 615
 622 623 653 737
 Greenwood 215 216 221 374-
 376 441 578-582 716 717
 770
 Guilford 136 174 248 254 702
 765 766 779
 Hallowell 101 125 224 390
 596 598
 Hampden 574 597 622
 Harrison 373 374 375 441 442
 480 577 581 648 716
 Hartford 79
 Hebron 374 626
 Hermon 143 631
 Hiram 231 251 738
 Holden 369
 Hollis (see also South Hollis)
 250 378 483 628 748 749
 Houlton 139 146 635-637 747
 Howland 766
 Hudson 372
 Industry 144 146 147 264-267
 456 457 626
 Isle au Haut 707
 Islesboro 529 547
 Jefferson 408
 Kennebunk 208 220 281-283
 365 564 572 573 632 685
 742 746-748
 Kennebunkport 66 157 247
 282 473 650 651 717 746
 Kezar Falls 332 691 741 793
 Kittery 19 51 53 79 180 246
 305 306 471 494 495 500-
 502 649 650 665 666 670
 671 744 752 754 785
 La Grange 481
 Lebanon (see also North,
 East and West Lebanon)
 68 105-108 115-117 124 125
 133 134 143 150 178 189
 205 207-214 222 233-237
 242 297 326 338 358 359
 362-369 373 405 411-413
 445 463 467 471 537 539
 556 565 567 568 570-572
 604 610-612 696 713 738
 754 762
 Leeds 531
 Leeds Junction 391

MAINE—Cont'd

Levant 181 289 290 339 393
 479 540
 Lewiston 137 221 244 367
 375 376 388 389 431-433
 436 577 580-582 589 592-
 594 597 620-622 627 660
 734 736 767 773 792 794
 Liberty 161
 Limerick 79 138-142 145 146
 245-252 256-260 436-440
 444 448-451 628 629 649
 785
 Lincoln 101 296-298
 Lisbon 148 433
 Lisbon Falls 432
 Litchfield 598
 Livermore 121 220 221 388
 435 592 703
 Livermore Falls 266 604
 Locke Mills 577
 Lovell 150 600
 Lyman 141 258
 Macwahoc 734
 Madison 146 266
 Maplewood 332 485
 Mars Hill 449 632
 Mattawamkeag 297
 Maxfield 290 481
 Mechanic Falls 215 248 325
 441 480
 Mercer 491
 Mexico 243 435 626
 Millbridge 706 765
 Millinocket 597
 Milo 780
 Minot 374 376 480
 Monarda 632 633
 Monmouth 480
 Monson 772
 Monticello 449 633 641 747
 Montville 144 162 164 572
 Naples 377 584 587 722
 Newburg 520
 Newcastle 265
 Newfield 80 139 173 211 251
 259 316 436 437 440 484
 527 661 691 750
 New Gloucester 121 134 220-
 222 238 388 581 582 623 624
 717
 Newhall 193
 New Limerick 257 258 449
 Newport 696
 New Sharon 146 266 298 551
 New Vineyard 736
 Nobleboro 580 613
 North Anson 621
 North Berwick (see also Ber-
 wick, South Berwick) 9 38
 79 81 137 140-147 157 158
 249 252-256 261-263 295
 299-301 323 355 442 444-
 447 451-454 586 630 631
 635-637 641 661 738-740
 777

MAINE—Cont'd

North Bridgton (see also
 Bridgton) 649
 North Haven 744
 North Lebanon (see also Leb-
 anon, East Lebanon, West
 Lebanon) 134 213 235 236
 411 412 568-570
 North Parsonfield (see also
 Parsonfield, East Parson-
 field, South Parsonfield)
 331 332
 Northport 370
 North Shapleigh (see also
 Shapleigh) 259 628
 North Vassalboro 636
 North Vineyard 456
 North Waterford (see also
 Waterford, South Water-
 ford) 467 649
 North Windham 735
 North Woodstock 615 735
 North Yarmouth (see also
 Yarmouth) 76 77 123 134-
 137 148 237 238 240-244
 261 267 414-417 430-435
 479 613-616 620-625 736-
 738 777
 Norway 215 216 375 376 441
 471 524 569 578-582 616
 699 717
 Oakland 337 392
 Ogunquit 365 685
 Old Orchard 242 622 738 750
 Oldtown 297
 Orland 702
 Orono 524 697 704 716
 Orrington (see also Brewer)
 210
 Oxford 373 374 441 578 579
 716
 Palmyra 184 748
 Paris (see also South Paris,
 West Paris) 256 257 376
 Parkman 779 780
 Parsonfield (see also North,
 East and South Parson-
 field) 98 138 178 183 245
 248-250 257 306 331 484
 526 661 749 750
 Passadumkeag 481
 Patten 296 297
 Pejepscot 137
 Pembroke 551
 Pepperellborough (see Saco)
 Phillips 734
 Pittsfield 356
 Pittston 225 390 392 394 395
 596
 Poland (see also East Poland)
 117 118 214 215 373-377
 451 576 578-584 613 622
 623 716
 Porter 184
 Portland 123 135 136 150
 179 215 216 228 234 241-

MAINE—Cont'd

Portland—Cont'd
 244 247 251 256 259 287
 310 331 332 345 371 373-
 375 385 391 415 432 434
 437 450 471 480 481 487
 506 517 536 547 577 578
 581 582 598 599 609 611
 613 614 616 621-626 629
 637 642 649 650 662 663
 689 698 706 719 721 734
 735 738 739 744 748 767
 770 771 784
 Pownall 416 614
 Presque Isle 225 598 675 765
 Prospect 228
 Randolph 224 390-395 595
 596
 Rangley 734
 Raymond 373 391 450
 Readfield 101
 Richmond 225 435 599
 Riverside 393 562
 Rockland 145 585 587 663
 689
 Rome 364
 Royal Junction 737
 Rumford 148 577 597 626
 735 769
 Saccarappa (see also West-
 brook) 242 243
 Saco 143 144 156 157 241 282
 283 298 299 353 354 468
 473 486-488 526 558 596
 626 651 662 746 749
 Saint Albans 770
 Saint George 99
 Sanford 79 130 143 211 213
 214 235 236 255 310 324
 339 359 385 411 436 440
 558 561 628 648 697 777
 Sangerville 475 702
 Scarborough 180 299 564
 Sebago 767
 Sebec 297 480 543 702-705
 764 765 779
 Shapleigh (see also North
 Shapleigh) 250 259 651 746
 Sidney 126 595
 Silver Ridge 449
 Skowhegan 371 445
 Solon 372
 Somerville 392 595
 South Auburn (see also Au-
 burn) 221
 South Berwick (see also Ber-
 wick, North Berwick) 11
 24 143 182 195 213 229
 238-240 242 249 261 295
 296 306 345 356 362 365
 373 385 405 407 414 417
 418 420-422 425-427 443-
 445 467 490 501 548 549
 631
 South Buxton (see also Bux-
 ton, West Buxton) 749

MAINE—Cont'd

South Casco 634
 South Dover 479 482
 South Eliot 495
 South Hollis (see also Hollis)
 660
 South Paris (see also Paris,
 West Paris) 435 580 616 770
 South Parsonfield (see also
 Parsonfield, North Parson-
 field, East Parsonfield) 661
 South Portland 599 611 744
 South Sanford 648
 South Waterford (see also
 Waterford, North Water-
 ford) 467 648 649
 Springfield 558
 Springvale 211 236 359 440
 635 706 725
 Standish 325 414 561
 Starks 147
 Steep Falls 564
 Stetson 631
 Steuben 99
 Strong 620 621 695 750
 Stroudwater 156 298 299
 Thorndike 597 729
 Togus 259 434 568
 Turner 137 388 435 700
 Union 163 490 595 624
 Unity 298 793
 Van Buren 393
 Vassalboro 404 408 608
 Vienna 126
 Waldoborough 298 396
 Warren 538
 Waterboro 250 260 358 660
 763
 Waterford (see also North
 Waterford, South Water-
 ford) 279 376 467 579
 Waterville 147 403 404 578
 582 604 605 626 793
 Wayne 244 361
 Weld 393 734
 Wells 196 384 515 652 657
 685
 Wells Depot 636 740
 West Acton 763
 Westbrook (see also Sacarap-
 pa) 146 148 338 539 561
 562 583 719
 West Buxton (see also Bux-
 ton, South Buxton) 250
 260 713
 West Gardiner 435
 West Garland 211 298 370-
 372
 West Gorham 331
 West Lebanon (see also Leb-
 anon, North Lebanon
 East Lebanon) 53 115-117
 134 189 205 207-211 213
 236 256 358 359 363-368
 373 443 560-562 565 566
 568-571 645 784

MAINE—Cont'd

West Newfield 661 793
 West Paris (see also Paris,
 South Paris) 579 580 717
 770
 West Scarboro 451
 Whiting 385
 Wilton 406 551
 Wilton Plantation 614
 Windham 121 147 148 220
 237 450 650
 Winslow 605
 Winterport (see also Frank-
 fort) 265 455
 Winthrop 224 596
 Wiscasset 449 646
 Woodfords (Portland) 432
 609 613 614 771
 Woodland 687
 Yarmouth (see also North
 Yarmouth) 123 241 242
 434 613 615 616 622 737
 York 24 51 142 144 298 311
 495 607 652 655 746
 York Beach 535 544 545

MARYLAND

Annapolis 612 659 663
 Antietam 267 518 608
 Baltimore 248 331 423 462
 543 578 606 611 625 644
 646
 College Park 697
 Hagerstown 671
 Mt. Rainier 697
 Point of Rocks 499

MASSACHUSETTS

Abington 420 421 747
 Allston (Boston) 514 521 534
 568 588 612 725 726 751
 762 763 779
 Amesbury 55 76 127 244 387
 402 490 521 650 724 731
 766
 Andover 421 461 471 591 644
 668 714 744
 Arlington 146 248 535 599
 Arlington Heights 395
 Ashburnham 364 591
 Ashby 762
 Ashland 499 607 682
 Athol 353 387 671 672 687
 747
 Atlantic 248
 Attleboro 310 452 620 646
 Avon 651 728 732
 Ayer (see also Camp Devens)
 682 738
 Baldwinsville 746
 Barre 493
 Beachmont 507 508 671 784
 Bedford 546 763
 Belchertown 400
 Belmont 146 450 556 594 601
 602 623 709 719 726 759

MASS.—Cont'd

Berkeley 507
 Berlin 328 349 583
 Beverly 144 255 475 613 712
 734 746
 Billerica 735
 Blandford 654
 Boston (references too numerous to be of value)
 Boston Highlands 354 671
 Boxford 315
 Boylston 435
 Bradford 256 461 516 665
 684 694 695
 Braintree 387 480 573 608
 689 742 747
 Brewster 454
 Bridgewater 135 539 698
 Brighton (Boston) 438 589
 612 630 631 706
 Brockton 248 323 399 407
 413 446 515 533 548 590
 608 641 651 728 732 759
 770 771
 Brookfield 20
 Brookline 144 248 249 266
 310 333 461 472 504 592
 632 633 709 739 771 778
 784
 Bryantville 435 589
 Bunker Hill 98 101 102 200
 Cambridge 11 139 144 158
 220 251 252 256 258 262
 265 266 283 288 289 294
 308 310 349 351 361 376
 379 400 401 410 417 418 420
 422 423 439 441 449 454
 455 460 466 484 496 508
 522 535 541 559 580 594
 595 602 611 633 644 654
 657 658 662 664 669 672
 687 688 694 713 718 726
 735 739 742 751 784 785
 792
 Cambridgeport 341 376 648
 Camp Devens (see also Ayer)
 472
 Campello 636
 Canton 548 664
 Charlestown 20 129 141 145
 200 211 212 230 231 263
 264 330 369 395 411 412
 474 508 598 611 612 614
 637 661 742
 Chelmsford 431 707 729 769
 770
 Chelsea 130 176 230 231 259
 299 333 407 430 508 548
 607 608 629 633 634 661
 739 750
 Chester 654
 Chicopee Falls 778
 Cliftondale 376 684 759
 Clinton 582 583 682 717
 Cohasset 608
 Concord 77 372 658 707

MASS.—Cont'd

Crescent Beach 612
 Danvers 260 278 327 332 352
 353 478 498 518-520 561
 562 566 579 656 657 733
 734 742 743 784 785
 Danversport 324
 Dedham 422 548 742
 Deep River 708
 Dorchester (Boston) 248 354
 355 361 440 455 558 560
 564 596 612 634 658 711
 741 742
 Dracut 182 245 325 685 686
 760
 East Abington 407
 East Boston 145 228 231 240
 260 264 412 450 612 620
 633-635 656 739 753 779
 East Bradford 327
 East Braintree 747
 East Chelmsford 713 769
 East Falmouth 732
 Easthampton 639 697
 East Milton 628
 Easton 532
 East Walpole 361 565
 East Weymouth 408 609 671
 732
 Edgartown 506
 Essex 359 554
 Everett 39 193 230 231 262
 368 613 633 634 641 670
 726 733
 Fairhaven 220 496 749
 Fall River 431 452 453 552
 620 640
 Faulkner 490
 Fitchburg 298 506 534 591
 609 669 719 763
 Florence 606
 Florida 182 183
 Framingham 144 403 500 583
 Franklin 316
 Gardner 393 400 645
 Georgetown 293 327 505 583
 717 722 773
 Gloucester 134 232 260 353
 498 743
 Grafton 367 794
 Greenfield 128
 Groton 611
 Groveland 311 327 505 536
 Halifax 582
 Hamilton 562 690
 Harvard 491 726
 Hathorne 774
 Haverhill 36 192 193 230 280
 291 311 332 387 413 444
 445 451 460 461 471-473
 488 506 516 525 527 528
 534-536 538 560 650 653
 684 690 694-698 705 717
 719 720 722 724 749 750
 754 759 761 772-774 776
 Hingham 422 602 637

MASS.—Cont'd

Holden 616
 Holliston 349 581 721
 Holyoke 256 314 606 615 715
 735 736 777
 Hopedale 524
 Hopkinton 302 493 503 554
 587 667 721
 Hudson 396
 Hyannis 386 573 747
 Hyde Park (Boston) 425 466
 552 703 733
 Ipswich 19 206 260 345 359
 399 431 470 471 562 563
 709 710
 Jamaica Plain (Boston) 361
 436 595 762
 Lancaster 262
 Lanesville 324
 Lawrence 10 141 144 216 244
 326 347 348 360 385 413
 439 464 472 473 481 484
 493 535 536 551 583 626
 648 727 738 750 779
 Leominster 668 669 753
 Lexington 14 422 423 424
 617 654 686 782
 Lincoln 379
 Longmeadow 314
 Longwood 262
 Lowell 172 195 196 236 244
 245 269 299 323 325 333
 344 348 365 366 377 455
 465 472 473 484 520-522
 524 526 527 531 540 545
 548 571-573 580 582 585
 602 614 656 665 685 686
 706 707 710 713 739 753
 760 768-770 779
 Ludlow 793
 Lynn 163 245 323 332 338
 342 344 352 363 376 385
 396 398 399 401 443 458
 470 484 492 505 515 517
 542 548 556-558 566-569
 573 602 606 626 633 634
 656-658 684 685 691 699
 711-714 724 725 743 744
 768 774 777 778
 Lynnfield 613
 Malden 10 131 230 255 314
 385 413 490 551 559 560
 562 620 641 687 699 703
 714 785
 Maplewood 211 559
 Marblehead 613 664 743 777
 Marion 671
 Marlboro 248 360 535 633
 Mattapan (Boston) 762
 Mattapoisett 451
 Medfield 553
 Medford 361 381 402 403 411
 446 447 548 584 598 602
 611-613 634 671 707 734
 Medford Hillside 387
 Medway 361 564

MASS.—Cont'd

Melrose 230 314 353 368 386
 435 440 448 500 507 520
 630 661 671 717 718 750
 770 771 784
 Melrose Highlands 230 258
 382 443 507 570 648 672
 784
 Merrimac 285 538 611 622
 696
 Methuen 256 348 560 750
 Middleboro 619 620
 Milford 349 520 553
 Millbury 347
 Milton 573 602 713 714
 Montello 607 728 732
 Nahant 515 679
 Nantasket Beach 671
 Nantucket 451
 Natick 277 278 280 287 288
 305 312 313 383 396 460
 463-465 478 479 490-493
 498-500 534 548 596 632
 664 667 668 753
 Needham 616 666 667 668
 742 753 779
 Needham Heights 432 669
 New Bedford 135 220 430
 431 497 498 607 617-620
 714 715 749 750
 Newbury 84 120 444
 Newburyport 197 203 347
 479 517 525 552 583 611
 723 731 733 773
 Newton 144 235 248 255 280
 283 355 410 450 493 602
 687 739
 Newton Center 248 249 583
 634 751
 Newton Highlands 248 654
 751
 Newton Upper Falls 668
 Newtonville 266 379 403 426
 450 461 666 751
 North Adams 538 726
 Northampton 230 248 606
 726 768
 North Andover 338 492 493
 624 665 784
 North Attleboro 582 583
 North Brookfield 314 493
 North Easton 667
 North Reading (see also
 Reading) 443 784
 North Scituate 233 407 408
 608
 North Weymouth 608
 Norton 335 451
 Norwell 261
 Norwood 361 413 564 649
 711 749 778
 Orange 387
 Palmer 622 762
 Paxton 346 347
 Peabody 245 296 332 348 402
 476 652 750 779

MASS.—Cont'd

Pellham 736
 Pigeon Cove 348
 Pittsfield 552 708
 Plymouth 157 685
 Princeton 616
 Provincetown 607 644 747
 Quincy 559 612 647 651 747
 761 771
 Randolph 434 599 686
 Reading 278 280 376 442-444
 478 524 526 627 643 644
 Revere 220 230 507 508 612
 672
 Rockland 407
 Rockport 650 651 746
 Roslindale (Boston) 414 437
 629 668 718 742
 Roxbury (Boston) 191 207
 211 321 322 361 494 629
 633 647 669 703 711 732
 Salem 103 241 260 332 366
 476 492 562 590 611 655
 684 712 725 759
 Salisbury 26 27 32 42 48 54-
 56 354 355 521
 Sandwich 458
 Saugus 398 480 517 558
 Scituate 578 602 607 608
 Sharon 361
 Shelburne Falls 470
 Shirley 495
 Shrewsbury 629 735
 Somerville 193 227 231 256
 298 395 396 401-403 440
 526 540 551 570 595 599
 609 612 613 630 635 658
 665 668 686 690 694 697
 713 739 748 761 762
 South Amherst 521
 Southboro 535
 South Boston 523 669 690
 753
 South Braintree 240 479
 Southbridge 731 776
 South Dedham 361
 South Framingham 349
 South Hamilton 690
 South Lancaster 527
 South Natick (see also Nat-
 ick) 491 778 779
 South Sudbury 626 741
 South Weymouth 265 490 620
 Springfield 247 248 314 387
 432 513 553 557 560 566
 606 674 682 735 752 771
 778
 Squantum 722
 Still River 682
 Stoneham 169 170 186 230
 255 311 314 327 377 461
 462 583 584 646 687 725
 742 743 759 772
 Stoughton 416 471 686
 Stow 285
 Sudbury 421

MASS.—Cont'd

Swampscott 568 602
 Swansca 452
 Taunton 327 430 600 641
 Tewksbury 534 572
 Topsfield 562 575 660
 Townsend 298
 Tyngsboro 10 259 643 645
 784
 Wakefield 280 505 643 644
 671 743
 Walpole 261 361 564 607
 Waltham 263 311 362 421
 442 443 470 499 601 602
 640
 Ward Hill 684 759
 Ware 686
 Watertown 23 283 379 470
 514 564 602 697 733 763
 Waverly 593 601 602 623
 Wayland 553
 Webster 347
 Wellesley 779
 Wellesley Hills 493 665 689
 Wenham 612 613
 West Barnstable 398 599
 Westboro 248 361 430
 West Chelmsford 583 685
 Westfield 654
 Westford 665 736
 West Hanover 548
 West Medford 436 521 571
 612 634 686
 West Medway 560
 Westminster 551 678
 West Newton 636 740
 West Roxbury 207 794
 West Somerville 368 565 580
 597 609 665
 Williamsburg 405 606
 Wilmington 387
 Winchester 100 230 566 733
 Winter Hill 503
 Winthrop 381 609 611 689
 Winthrop Highlands 648
 Woburn 361 373 564 703 743
 759
 Wollaston 308 479 608 609
 651
 Worcester 128 337 347 348
 381 383 451 455 514 528
 552 616 640 647 649 653
 682 683 688-690 731 735
 736 740 741 777 794
 Wrentham 210 520 564
 Wyoming 440
 Yarmouth 561

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor 528
 Athens 528
 Benton Harbor 760
 Charlotte 489
 Detroit 100 305 363 370 441
 530 576 663 723 758 761
 774 781 782

MICHIGAN—Cont'd

Flint 128
 Grand Rapids 273
 Hastings 530 693 760 761
 Hillsdale 180 592 728
 Ionia 760
 Ironwood 693
 Kalamazoo 576
 Lawrence 427
 Marshall 528 529 691 692
 Memphis 758
 Midland 482 658
 Olivet 761
 Plainwell 615 735 736
 Saginaw 482 659 761
 Traverse City 728
 Tuscola 302
 White Cloud 494
 Woodville 494

MINNESOTA

Aitkin 582
 Amboy 397
 Anoka 246 310
 Austin 351 555
 Bemidji 603
 Bonniwell Mills 402
 Duluth 265 267 458
 Fairmont 396 397 601
 Faribault 769
 Fergus Falls 525
 Fir 402 603
 Hamilton 396 400 603
 Hokah 411 610
 Hutchinson 402 603
 International Falls 603
 Leroy 554 555
 Little Fork 603
 Mankato 610
 Merriam 415
 Minneapolis (see also Saint Anthony) 246 250 252 302
 307 393 411 414 415 434
 437 438 440 441 457 524
 525 532 560 593 625 629
 630 642 655
 Minnesota Lake 397
 Northfield 425
 Preston 235 411 609
 Puposky 401 402 603
 Redby 603
 Red Wing 606
 Rochester 196
 Rushford 307 411 610
 Saint Anthony (see also Minneapolis) 524
 Saint Cloud 610
 Saint Paul 355 425 524 610
 630
 Spring Valley 400 411 601 730
 Stephen 582
 Sumner 400 411 609
 Taylor's Falls 307
 Thief River Falls 603
 Winnebago 325 396

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport 693
 Laurel 704
 Shiloh 470
 Vicksburg 496

MISSOURI

Columbia 640
 Joplin 335 638
 Kansas City 532 569 570 671
 693
 Kirksville 654
 Kirkwood 689
 Lebanon 242
 Palmyra 245
 Pleasant Hill 531
 Saint Louis 170 244 258 271
 275 336 574 642 663 689
 717 724 761 762

MONTANA

Baker 652
 Billings 694
 Butte 748
 Missoula 593 728

NEBRASKA

Elk City 563
 Fairmount 273
 Grand Island 526
 Harvard 600
 Hastings 576 715
 Lincoln 373 425 576 730
 Omaha 369 513 523 555 563
 689
 Ponca 270
 Raymond 600 730

NEVADA

Austin 581 582
 Clover Valley 274
 Gardnerville 395
 Mammoth 581
 Reno 395 715
 Star Valley 274
 Tonopah 274
 Washoe 581
 Wells 275
 Winnemucca 512

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Adams 194 345
 Alstead 299
 Alton (see also East Alton,
 West Alton) 84 108 109
 120 126 150 168 192-199
 202-204 207 211 217-220
 278 279 283-288 313 323
 337 343-345 348 350-354
 357 359-362 380 383 384
 387 404 460-462 466 469
 473-477 488 517 534 553-
 555 563 586 587 645 647
 648 651-653 710 711 720-
 722 746 747 772-775 784

N. H.—Cont'd

Alton Bay 360 698 710
 Ashland 385 764
 Auburn 564 565
 Barnstead (see also North
 Barnstead, South Barn-
 stead) 165 177 193 195-197
 203 204 206 211 254 281
 284 303 314 315 318 319
 344-349 352 357 359 361
 387 442 460 461 471 494
 516 544 550 558 705 710
 720 746 771
 Barrington (see also East
 Barrington) 34 39 40 43
 57-68 70-76 82 83 85 86 93
 94 96 97 108-112 114 117-
 122 126 127 132 133 148
 151 152 154 165 171 175-
 179 184 188 194-202 206
 214-216 218-220 223 225-
 228 231-236 300 303 316
 320 321 324 344 345 351
 356 357 373 374 378 379
 381 384-387 396-400 406
 407 409-411 483 503 508
 515 517 533-535 560 587
 589-592 600 604 667 684
 694 761 784 785
 Bartlett 144 195 301 345 403
 404 406 545 546 550 601
 705 706 766 767
 Bath 248
 Bennington 195
 Berlin 508 700 760 763 768
 770
 Boscawen 56 719
 Brentwood 141 179 321 474
 564 565 687
 Bridgewater 188
 Brookfield 166 324
 Brookline 385 611
 Canaan 101
 Candia 54 455 528 688
 Canterbury 34 206 311 528
 Carroll 541
 Center Effingham 331 525
 Center Harbor 517 518
 Center Sandwich 413 602
 Center Strafford 727
 Charlestown 714
 Chatham 540 545 699
 Chesham 377
 Chester 54 55 56 321 361 522
 564 565 626 689
 Chichester 643
 Chocorua 519
 Claremont 416 557 709 769
 Concord 56 130 188 197 205
 310 340 346 384 410 442
 443 447 454 462 467 474
 475 484 500 508 519 554
 585 587 605 637 669 721
 727 786 787

N. H.—Cont'd

Conway (see also North Conway) 299 332 345 399 474 545 566 600 601 607 691 719
 Dalton 524
 Danbury 101 566 778
 Deerfield 377 501 522 564 566 696
 Deering 103
 Derry 285 290 476 484 485 522 548 647 687-689 714
 Dorehester 67
 Dover (references too numerous to be of value)
 Dublin 398
 Dummer 760
 Dunbarton 56
 Durham 36 39 60 85 89 97 138 148 160 164 182 183 197 216 217 219 227 228 278 281 329 346 378-380 384 400-402 471 515 585 588 589 601 607 669 684 785
 East Alton (see also Alton, West Alton) 722
 East Barrington (see also Barrington) 385-387 406 497 533 534 666 783-785
 East Candia 626
 East Concord 206
 East Hampstead 779
 East Haverhill (see also Haverhill, North Haverhill) 508
 East Kingston (see also Kingston) 650 721 722 725
 East Rochester (see also Rochester, North Rochester) 355 356 358 360 363 403 474 540 561 570 571 604 636 651 652 698 724
 East Swanzey (see also Swanzey) 585
 East Wakefield 448
 East Wolfboro (see also Wolfboro, South Wolfboro) 669
 Eaton 183 330 331 408 525-527 691 792 793
 Effingham 184 257 290 291 328 330 331 332 346 408 525-528 691
 Effingham Falls 257 535
 Enfield 484
 Epping 101-103 179 184-186 325 333 521 685 731
 Epsom 101 360 564
 Exeter 51 70 101 102 150 179 180 184 257 379 401 475 520-522 542 556 622 651 655 685-687 719 723 725 752 761 773 774
 Farmington 22 70 98 111 124 148-153 177 178 191-193

N. H.—Cont'd

Farmington—Cont'd
 197-200 202 204 206 217 223 229 233 234 268-270 277-280 283-291 305 307 310 312 313 322 324 327 344 348 350-353 357 381-383 387 404 405 409 410 458-469 471 472 474 476 477 482 483 485 492 495 496 500 504-507 516 538 550 553 554 556 557 559 561 585-587 590 591 605 606 609 643 645-648 651 653 655 656 668 669 671 672 684 698 710 718-724 728 741-744 747 748 753 762 771-775 780 781 784 785
 Francetown 634 654 655
 Franeonia 551
 Franklin 484 621 684
 Franklin Falls 621
 Freedom 184 331 332 525-527 612 643 691 785 793
 Fremont 101
 Gilmanton 113 114 177 199 204 206 207 217 257 360 397 405 461 467 468 474 475 539 563 643
 Gilmanton Iron Works 109 203
 Gilsum 355
 Glen 545 549
 Goffs Falls 673
 Goffstown 673
 Gonia 50 51 95 133 172 190 191 217 228-230 233 300 301 303 319 337 403 404 413 492 503 517 585 586 603-605
 Gorham 257 487 541 767 768
 Grafton 101 325
 Grantham 659
 Great Falls (see also Somersworth) 112 189 302 339 341 342 357 363 401 409 461 484 489 494 495 517 540 548 561 565 566 602 609 647 711 743
 Greenland 309 441 455 532 533 542
 Greenville 506 750 779 785
 Groveton 472 522 687 688 700 701 760 764
 Guilford 248 353 468 499 547
 Hampstead 338 534 565
 Hampton (see also North Hampton) 32 48 98 378 379 741
 Hancock 248
 Hanover 188 280 334 454 496 503 593 726
 Harrisville 377 378

N. H.—Cont'd

Haverhill (see also East Haverhill, North Haverhill) 176 769
 Henniker 442
 Hillsboro 519 741
 Holderness 178
 Hollis 316
 Hooksett 355 654
 Hopkinton 188 211 214
 Intervale 549 766
 Jackson 194 345 346 406 545 546 549 550 551 553 705-708 766 767
 Jefferson 345 541 550 551 707 708 767
 Kearsarge 545
 Keene 378 584 744 775
 Kensington 179 180
 Kingston (see also East Kingston) 54 721
 Laconia 248 284 386 472 474 518 519 607 651 721 722 725 753 773
 Lancaster 189 339-342 366 540 541 571 572 580 688 701 764
 Lebanon (see also West Lebanon) 325 522 523
 Lee 126 180 182 324 326 378 381 385 451 474 590 605 731
 Lisbon 616 688
 Littleton 328 332 436 492 568 569 616 701
 Londonderry 355
 Loudon 180 206
 Lyme 334 522
 Madbury 9 10 15 22 29 66 84 85 88-91 93 96 100 109 112 118 119 126 132 152 154 156-161 165 166 170 171 183 184 195 216-219 230 281 291 294 304 314 315 378-381 384 405 508 509 560 587-590 605 606 648 672 725 726 731 732 784
 Madison 183 331 332 526 527 691 747 792
 Manchester 179 184 189 206 285 299 310 338 339 351 353 392 403 404 410 468 469 507 522 540 542 585 587 626 648 649 654 655 673 689 699 747 767 772 774 775 781
 Marlborough 96 377 378 584 585 744
 Maseoma 714
 Meredith 103 186 188 479 480 517 518
 Meriden 606
 Middleton 98 106 181 219 278 279 296 327 359 381 585 719-721 724 772

N. H.—Cont'd

Milford 731
 Milton (see also South Milton) 15 22 29 53 98 124 155
 156 159 160 165-167 169
 177 189 192 200 211 226
 252 254 278 283 286 294-
 300 304-309 311-314 327
 328 336 338-342 353 358
 364 366 369 385 387 440
 444 459 461 463 467 470
 476 488-492 498-506 524
 533 534 537-539 543 547
 550 562 567 571 572 590
 591 649 653 655 660 695-
 697 713 725 740 746 761-
 763 768 784 785
 Milton Branch (see Union)
 Milton Mills 154 298 440 489
 547 548 673 776
 Mirror Lake 517 518 542
 Mont Vernon 633 634 784
 Moultonboro 251 327 329 336
 384 517 518 651
 Nashua 495 508 557 560 562
 570 585 609 613 685 711
 712 767 781 785
 Nelson 377 584
 New Boston 654 655
 New Castle 166 288 344 477
 479 533 647 752
 New Durham 62 97 109 113
 118 124 153 195 196 198
 202 203 207 211 216-219
 234 279 281 283 287-290
 296 304 323 343 344 351
 352 357 378-381 383 404
 466 467 471 472 478 516
 534 544 548 554 585-587
 590 591 605 648 652 655
 698 718-724 771-775
 New Durham Gore (see
 Alton)
 Newfields (see also New-
 market) 34 302 342 355
 495 542 559 565 666 784
 New Hampton 104 353 369
 389 465 500 592 593
 Newington 336 354 454 532
 533 565 665 731
 New London 493 634
 Newmarket (see also New-
 fields) 34 100 119 179 186
 227 252 264 302 330 379
 400 401 490 493 520 663
 684 773
 Newport 622 687
 Newton 332 460 562
 Newton Jct. 310
 North Barnstead (see also
 Barnstead, South Barn-
 stead) 534
 North Conway (see also Con-
 way) 263 345 545 546 549
 600 705 706 748 793
 Northfield 56 186 530

N. H.—Cont'd

North Hampton (see also
 Hampton) 48 571
 North Haverhill (see also
 Haverhill, East Haverhill)
 135
 North Rochester (see also
 Rochester, East Rochester)
 539 698 784
 North Strafford (see also
 Strafford) 747
 Northumberland 339 340 366
 472 522 540 541 688 699-
 701 760
 Northwood 98 127 178 184
 215 307 324 357 358 402
 591 727 761
 Northwood Ridge 357 358
 North Woodstock 401
 Nottingham 97 98 178 179
 180 182-184 186 321 324-
 326 330 520-522
 Ossipee 107 257 332 346 387
 483 485 525 526 533 547
 548 643 661 669 670 763
 Oxford 316
 Peeling (see Woodstock)
 Pelham 661
 Pembroke 187 490 537 606
 Penacook 192
 Peterboro 310 467 468
 Pittsfield 170 177 206 314
 338 361 460 461 463 643
 762 792
 Plaistow 337 527 774
 Plymouth 252 747
 Poplin (see Fremont)
 Portsmouth 24 34 36 53 64-
 66 71 79 88 90 109 135 140
 154 168 180 195 246 261-
 263 281 292 294 299 302
 314 333 336 354 370 385
 399 410 417 420-422 437
 441 454 455 460 487 493-
 495 501 502 504 515 532
 533 548 605 615 626 632
 635 641-643 647 649 650
 652 665 666 671 686 727
 741-743 748 752 754 767
 775-778 784
 Province Lake 485
 Raymond 56 186 508 695
 Richmond 499
 Rindge (see West Rindge)
 Rochester (see also East
 Rochester, North Roches-
 ter) 34 37 39-41 43 47-54
 57 60 67-73 75 76 79-81
 83-86 93-95 98 100 104-
 107 111-113 115 116 118
 120 122-126 129 130 132
 133 143 148 150 152 153
 155 157 158 160 164-167
 172-174 176-178 180 181
 188-191 196-200 202-204
 208 211 212 217 218 223

N. H.—Cont'd

Rochester—Cont'd
 228-234 268 269 277-280
 285-287 289 291 299-308
 310 312 318-324 326-330
 336-338 340 342 343 350-
 354 357 358 360 384 385
 398 403-407 413 437 460
 461 463 466-472 474 477
 491-493 495-497 499 503
 505 507 508 512 513 515
 516 519 520 523-525 535-
 542 545 553 554 556-559
 561 567 568 570 571 585-
 587 589 603-607 609 647
 649 650 653 655 665 666
 671 694 696-699 705 706
 709 713 719 723-725 738
 740 745 762 773-776 784
 Rollinsford 78 118 233 239
 341 371 409 471 478 588
 609 649 705 731 732 784
 Rye 29 39 71 311 333 504 665
 741 752 784
 Rye Beach 752
 Salem 695 760
 Salmon Falls 281 547-549
 Sanbornton (see also Tilton)
 101-104 165 166 184-188
 307 333-335 473 528-531
 621
 Sanbornville 309 310 324 517
 519 520 554 713
 Sandwich 199 237 388 413
 602 710
 Seabrook 483 660
 Shelburne 550 707 708 767
 768
 Somersworth (see also Great
 Falls) 37 39 41 57 58 61
 66-69 72 82 98 108 112 118
 125 127 129 134 143 144
 189 206 209 212 228 230
 235 254 302 316 322 330
 337 339 340 342 343 362-
 365 367 368 373 385 399
 401 406 409 426 446-470
 476 485 489 490 494 495
 504 516-518 523 525 527
 540 542 549 553 556 561
 565 566 568 569 571 576
 602 632 653 661 696 699
 706 711 712 742 743 784
 793 794
 South Barnstead (see also
 Barnstead, North Barn-
 stead) 390 495
 South Milton (see also Mil-
 ton) 697 761 762
 South Newmarket 179 342
 355 501 542 559 565 665
 South Wolfeboro (see also
 Wolfeboro, East Wolfe-
 boro) 323 324 384
 Squanamagonic (see Gonic)

N. H.—Cont'd

Strafford (see also North
Strafford) 61 66 71 109-
114 119 120 122 123 162
175-177 184 197-206 214
219 220 222 223 226 320
321 325 330 338 344 353-
359 379 380 386-390 463
469 471 472 509 514 515
517 545 557 559 588 589
605 648 694 726-728 761
Strafford Bow Lake 607 727
Stratford 340 341 541 688 701
Stratham 103 104 179 181
185 439 535 542 695 706
Suncook 490 522
Sutton 196
Swanzy (see also East Swan-
zy) 557
Tamworth 128 173 174 204
257 297 298 299 318 330
387 388 485 519 643
Temple 471
Tilton (see also Sanbornton)
186 187 307 463 470
Troy 636
Tuftonboro 182 290 291 321
328 329 482-485 517 542
550 568 656 660 661 721
748 749
Union 10 15 124 139 296 298
366 442 470 472 488 534
658 687 784
Wakefield 63 83 98 107 281
296 298 309 323 336 346
401 437 470 485 488 504
508 519 527 535 548 650
713
Warren 508 534
Weare 211
Wentworth 508
West Alton (see also Alton,
East Alton) 518
West Brentwood 321
West Lebanon (see also Leb-
anon) 188 265
West Milan 760
West Milton (see Milton)
West Rindge 673
Whitefield 341 541 752
Wilton 769
Winchester 592 764
Winona 518
Wolfeboro (see also East
Wolfeboro, South Wolfe-
boro) 16 98 105 177 191
212 219 285 286 305 306
309-311 323 324 327 328
331 342-344 350-352 383
384 386 405 434 461 472
475 477 483 485 500 502
518 519 541 542 553 556
644 645 656 669 670 684
712 713 746 753
Wolfeboro Falls 360 670
Woodstock 90 91

NEW JERSEY

Absecon 388
Atlantic City 689
Bound Brook 616
East Orange 107
Elizabeth 716
Fairlawn 666
Freehold 181
Gloucester 230
Haddonfield 639
Highland Park 96
Hightstown 639
Hoboken 179
Jersey City 371 444
Monmouth 181
Montclair (see also Upper
Montclair) 638
Newark 258 323 402 421 422
603 742
New Brunswick 519 639
Oradell 370
Palmyra 671
Passaic 252 576
Patterson 576
Port Republic 689
Princeton 181 214
Ridgewood 654 717
Sayreville 711
Tenafly 539
Trenton 181 214
Union 742
Upper Montclair (see also
Montclair) 248 373 576 637
639 647
Verona 638
Weehawken 750
West New York 666
Woodcliff 496 497 666

NEW MEXICO

Las Vegas 759
Santa Fé 383 759

NEW YORK

Albany 280 452 523 637-639
Altamont 443
Apalachin 531
Arcade 560
Astoria 443
Auburn 728
Baldwinsville 528
Bolton 458
Brewerton 166
Bronx (New York) 711
Bronxville 146 709
Brooklyn 144 247 282 293
294 337 422 448 490 496
520 534 577 578 634 646
647 663 675 745 751
Buffalo 265 306 456 578 619
Canton 248
Catskill 370
Champlain 715
Claverack 647
Corona 513
Crestwood 481

NEW YORK—Cont'd

Crown Point 101
Durham 528
Fort Slocum 777
Flushing 513 637
Glen Cove L. I. 663
Glens Falls 373
Gowanda 726
Hawthorne 652
Hudson 380
Hyde Park 638
Ilion 193
Johnsonburg 730
Katonah 427
Keene Valley 619
Keuka 594
Kew Gardens Long Id. 620
Kingston 377
Lancaster 680
Lebanon Springs 560
Lewiston 748
Livonia 750
Lockport 728
Lyons 601
Malba 172
Malone 199
Mamaroneck 708 709
Manhasset 279
Mt. Vernon 719
New Baltimore 280
Newburgh 185
New Rochelle 427 639 695
708
New York 10 107 117 144
145 179 203 230 246 271
280 283 293 294 311 314
325 326 370 396 398 425-
427 445 448 452 455 461
481 490 491 494 497 498
503 516 519 554 576 577
580 592 594 598 601 607
608 611 614 615 617 626
630 634 638 639 641 645
656 666 667 684 689 690
692 697 709 713 717 728
731 733 736 739 745 746
750 751 773 776 777
Niagara Falls 13 338
Oriskany 674
Oswego 242
Piercefield 688
Plattsburgh 508 665 768
Pleasantville 652
Port Chester 675
Port Jefferson 695
Port Richmond Staten Isl.
352
Poughkeepsie 639 644
Queensbury 287
Red Creek 451
Rhinebeck 380
Richmond Hill 256 558
Rochester 525 560 679 680
750
Rockville Center L. I. 620
Rushford 560

NEW YORK—Cont'd

Saranac 550 551
 Saranac Lake 750
 Saratoga 121 123 127 181 188
 190 505 746
 Scarsdale 314 647 736
 Schenectady 639
 Schoharie 299
 Schuylerville 619
 Spencertown 95
 Stapleton Staten Isl. 634
 Syracuse 267 387 490 548
 680 683 714 730
 Tarrytown 427
 Ticonderoga 101 102 103 158
 Troy 299 572 649
 Ulster 380
 Utica 505 640 641 740
 Westbury 513
 Westfield 24
 West Point 113 120 334
 Woodhaven L. I. 637
 Yonkers 649
 Yorkshire 560

NORTH CAROLINA

Biltmore 759
 Charlotte 687
 Durham 273 687
 Gastonia 750
 Highlands 494
 Newbern 144
 Raleigh 250
 Salisbury 416
 West Durham 687
 Wilmington 339

NORTH DAKOTA

Adams 603
 Bismarck 367 793 794
 Cogswell 794
 Cooperstown 582
 Dawson 794
 Fargo 652
 Forest River 603
 Grand Forks 582
 Grandin 582
 Haynes 652
 Hope 582
 Mayville 582
 Northwood 582
 Oakes 582
 Pettibone 793 794
 Sherbrooke 582
 Steele 794
 Williston 396
 Woodworth 794

OHIO

Ada 511 678 735
 Attica 489 490 663 751
 Auburn 318
 Cincinnati 299 387 760 762
 Cleveland 147 275 472 473
 480 523 575 639 668 671
 703

OHIO—Cont'd

Columbus 122 455 652 654
 662
 Conneaut 555
 Dayton 490 740
 Delaware 654
 Galion 326
 Kent 683
 Kirtland 271 272
 Mt. Pleasant 576
 Newark 213
 New Knoxville 740
 New Philadelphia 735
 Oxford 594 718
 Paulding 751
 St. Clairville 470
 Sharon 180
 Steubenville 639
 Tiffin 489 663
 Toledo 489 654 663 751 752
 781
 Van Wert 490 663
 Wellsville 455
 Whitehouse 490 663 751
 Yellow Springs 740
 York 148
 Youngstown 638
 Zanesville 213

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City 596 693
 Tulsa 565

OREGON

Corvallis 397
 Eugene 745
 Heppner 396
 Hood River 396
 Medford 776
 Pendleton 582
 Portland 144 396 467 576 589
 642 715
 Umatilla 716

PENNSYLVANIA

Bala 596
 Catasauqua 736
 Chambersburg 600
 Conyngham 662
 Drexel Hill 583
 Gettysburg 267 428 500 608
 614
 Glen Olden 583
 Greenburg 507
 Haverford 639
 Hazelton 662
 Jeannette 752
 Meadville 659
 Milford 443
 Morrisville 583
 Oil City 462 647
 Orbisonia 751
 Penn 665 752
 Philadelphia 249 336 367 497
 533 536 571 583 600 601

PENN.—Cont'd

Philadelphia—Cont'd
 612 639 641 644 666 670
 692 742 754
 Pittsburgh 361 639
 Scranton 542
 South Bethlehem 759
 Tunkhannock 773
 Upland 596
 Wilkes-Barre 695

RHODE ISLAND

Bristol 486 662 703 751
 Cranston 729
 East Greenwich 522
 Edgewood 591
 Lonsdale 520
 Newport 87 281 571 597 598
 601 688 776 778
 North Scituate 221 222 389
 Olneyville [Providence] 222
 389
 Pawtucket 333 564 709
 Providence 210 245 247 256
 291 310 335 349 353 376
 389 392 452 453 486 591-
 593 620 632 640 641 661
 662 668 684 709 742 750
 751 778 785
 Riverside 640 641
 Rumford 256 682
 Scituate 210
 Warwick 230
 Westerly 598
 Woonsocket 583

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston 723 776
 Columbia 750
 Greenville 687
 Hilton Head 340 547
 Lyman 632
 Spartanburg 687
 Yemassee 426

SOUTH DAKOTA

Armour 531
 Lodgepole 652
 Madison 235 609 610
 Vermilion 560
 Wessington Springs 250
 White Butte 652

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga 590
 Cumberland 752
 Memphis 335
 Nashville 250 381 590
 Sweetwater 590

TEXAS

Austin 466 751
 Beaumont 584 661 750 751
 Blossom 659
 Dallas 333 466 497 666 693
 El Paso 581

TEXAS—Cont'd

Fort Worth 410
Galveston 475
Houston 333
Laredo 627
Mt. Pleasant 726
Rosenberg 606
San Antonio 267 281 405 684
695
Santa Anna 750

UTAH

American Fork 271
Austin 274
Beaver 271 276
Clear Lake 276
Delta 276
Deseret 274 276
Elsinore 274
Farmington 272
Fillmore 270-276
Hinckley 276
Holden 271 273-275
Kamas 272
Kanosh 275
Mammoth 274
Manti 272 274-276
Meadow 269 270 274-276
Milford 276
Moab 273
Monroe 275
Mt. Pleasant 276
Murray 272
Newton 275
Ogden 271-275
Paragonah 269 272 273
Parowan 268
Pine Valley 276
Plymouth 276
Provo 271-274 769
Red Creek (see Paragonah)
Richfield 272 274 275
Rockville 274
Salt Lake City 144 270-276
394 467 769
Sandy 272
Scipio 274
Tooele 271 273
Union 276
Wallsburg 276
West Jordan 276

VERMONT

Ascutneyville 617
Athens 386
Barnard 683
Barnet 742
Barre 680
Bellows Falls 319 320 367
513 658 683 759
Bennington 103
Berlin 683 684
Bethel 189
Bloomfield 688
Bolton 129
Brattleboro 583 682 764

VERMONT—Cont'd

Brunswick 688
Burlington 510 513 514 597
679 680 704 757
Canaan 688
Charleston 573 683 714
Chelsea 196
Craftsbury 685
Danville 341 367
Derby 209 368 572 573 625
714
East Concord 701
Enosburg 572
Fairfield 317 757
Fayston 319 320 513 682
Graniteville 680
Greensboro 688
Guildhall 339 687 688
Hancock 189 514
Hartford 135
Holland 574 582
Huntington 367
Island Pond 700
Jay 679
Jericho 129
Ludlow 636
Lunenburg 214
Lyndon Center 367
Lyndon Corner 367
Lyndonville 367 572
Maidstone 688 700 701 764
Middlesex 512 513 682 683
Montpelier 319 320 513 514
557 682 683
Moretown 513
Morgan 573
Morrisville 538
Moscow 757
Newbury 248 355
Newport 573 574 676 714
North Charlestown 683
Northfield 513 514 683 684
Norwich 683
Orleans 679
Peacham 56
Pomfret 135 682
Randolph 348
Randolph Center 195
Richford 673 674 677 679
754 755 757
Richmond 513
Rochester 497 645 679
Rockingham 683
Royalton 236 514 564 683
Rutland 684
St. Albans 680
St. Albans Bay 757
St. Johnsbury 367 522 551
688
Swanton 176 320 665 680 757
Thetford 248 380
Tinnmouth 265
Vershire 101
Waitsfield 514 682
Warren 513 514
Waterbury 514 755

VERMONT—Cont'd

Weathersfield 616 617
Wells River 355
West Charleston 714
Wheelock 291 367
White River Junction 674
Williamstown 514
Windsor 67 522 673

VIRGINIA

Alexandria 206 397 398 447
Andersonville 528
Appomattox 428
Arlington 290 599
Ballston 398 599 600 729 730
Bedford 434
Bull Run 364 448 496 608
Cedar Creek 341
Chancellorsville 206 267 428
608
Clarendon 397 563 599 600
729 730
Cold Harbor 608
Danville 366
Drewry's Bluff 720
Fair Oaks 364 718
Ft. Harrison 718
Fortress Monroe 422 778
Fredericksburg 428 447 451
608 704
Hampton 690
Hanover 124
Malvern Hill 608
Norfolk 445
Petersburg 345 366 428 482
499
Spottsylvania 205 447
Staunton 638
Williamsburg 608

WASHINGTON

Camas 395
Chelan 458
Ione 704
Mercer Island 396
Oak Harbour 574
Pacific 397
Port Angeles 574
Pullman 574
Puyallup 704
Seattle 396 397 453 494 609
610 619 627 630 644
Spokane 715
Sprague 715
Tacoma 494
Vancouver Barracks 24
Vashon 574
Walla Walla 715
Wallula 715
Wenatchee 458

WISCONSIN

Amery 794
Appleton 756
Ashland 453
Baraboo 320

WISCONSIN—Cont'd

Barton 513 683
 Bayfield 453
 Beloit 554
 Brodhead 307
 Burns 215
 Chippewa Falls 396 441 457
 453 630
 Durand 494
 Eau Claire 457 458 545 642

WISCONSIN—Cont'd

Fort Atkinson 453
 Hebron 453
 Janesville 239 307
 Kenosha 452 639
 Lancaster 599
 Madison 422 425
 Milwaukee 490 639 640 664
 Onalaska 215
 Racine 273 489

WISCONSIN—Cont'd

Superior 267 268 458 642
 Waukesha 411
 West Salem 215

WYOMING

Cheyenne 255 275
 Sheridan 275
 South Pass 693 760

CANADA

Adamsville Que. 678
 Amherst N. S. 548 615
 Andover N. B. 598
 Ashmont Alberta 756
 Aurora Ont. 679
 Ayers Cliff Que. 676
 Bathurst N. B. 697
 Bedford Que. 681
 Bluffton Alberta 756
 Bolton Que. 754
 Bondville Que. 755
 Boscobel Que. 678 757
 Brome Que. 214 316 317 509-
 512 672-679 681 754 755
 Calgary Alberta 677 678 756
 Cardston Alberta 276
 Carstairs Alberta 678
 Charlottetown P. E. I. 524
 Cherry River Que. 679
 Cheticamp N. S. 595
 Coaticook Que. 680
 Collingwood Ont. 511
 Cowansville Que. 512 679
 Dalling Que. 676
 Danville Que. 626
 Dunham Que. 674
 East Farnham Que. 511 677
 678
 Eastman Que. 679
 Edmonton Alberta 675 676
 Elmsdale N. S. 395
 Exeter Ont. 504
 Fallis Alberta 511
 Farnham Que. 678 680 681
 755
 Fitch Bay Que. 679
 Flodden Que. 676
 Florenceville N. B. 598
 Folly Point N. S. 361
 Foster Que. 317 511 674 679
 680 754 755 757 758
 Frederickton N. B. 646
 Frelighsburg Que. 214 318
 679-681

Fulford Que. 511 672-674
 678-680 755 757 758
 Gibbons Alberta 756 757
 Goderich Ont. 678
 Granby Que. 96 317 675 680
 681 758
 Granby Ridge Que. 675
 Guelph Ont. 756
 Haileybury Ont. 642
 Halifax N. S. 230 602 627
 Hampton N. B. 668
 Hantsport N. S. 230
 Hatley Que. 680
 Iron Hill Que. 681 758
 Kingsbury Que. (see also
 Melbourne Ridge Que.)
 676 677
 Kingston N. B. 621
 Kingston Ont. 681
 Knowlton Que. 511 674 678
 Laroche Que. 755
 Lawrenceville Que. 676
 Lennoxville Que. 96 680 755
 Magnetawan Ont. 511
 Maisonneuve 317
 Massawippi Que. 573 714
 Melbourne Ridge Que. (see
 also Kingsbury Que.) 676
 677
 Middleton N. S. 430
 Monitor Alberta 676 756
 Montreal Que. 504 511-513
 611 675 677 679 681 682
 700 744 758 776
 North Hatley Que. 367 573
 North Stukely Que. 510
 North Sutton Que. 679
 Noyan Que. 757
 Olds Alberta 756
 Oshawa Ont. 679
 Ottawa Ont. 758
 Pitcairn N. S. 602
 Plympton N. S. 774
 Quebec Que. 621 682
 Rawdon Que. 678

Renfrew Ont. 642
 Richmond Que. 676 677
 Roxton Que. 674
 Sackville N. B. 686
 Saint John N. B. 524 551 563
 675
 Saint Laurent Que. 678
 Saint Stephen N. B. 528 687
 Ste Agathe des Monts Que.
 679
 Ste Anne de Bellevue Que.
 677
 Saskatoon Sask. 680
 Scotstown Que. 748
 Sheffington Que. 675
 Shefford Que. 95 96 317 674
 678 757
 Sherbrook Que. 96 616 754
 755
 Smokey Lake Alberta 678
 South Roxton Que. 677
 South Stukely Que. 676 679
 755
 Stanstead Que. 700
 Studley Que. 510
 Stukely Que. 511
 Sutton Que. 678 755
 Sweetsburg Que. 680
 Toronto Ont. 317 441 556
 679
 Vancouver B. C. 395
 Veillardville Sask. 677
 Verdun Que. 677 678
 Warden Que. 316 317 510 677
 Waterloo Que. 214 317 512
 673 675-680 754-758
 Waterville N. B. 372
 West Bolton Que. 511 754
 West Ely Que. 676 678 679
 West Shefford Que. 172 173
 316-318 509-512 673-682
 755-758
 Wiarton Ont. 678
 Windsor N. S. 450
 Winnipeg Man. 758

OTHER COUNTRIES THAN U. S. AND CANADA

- Aberdeen Scotland 727
 Aguas Calientes Mexico 581
 Ahmadnagar India 263
 Arbroath Scotland 557
 Ardrossan Ayrshire Scotland 678
 Augsburg Bavaria Germany 768
 Ayr Scotland 725
 Baguio Philippine Islands 774
 Baildon Yorkshire Eng. 439
 Balasore India 353
 Barbados West Indies 23
 Berlin Germany 759
 Bishopstone England 537
 Bombay India 263
 Bothwell Bridge Scotland 24 25
 Bournemouth Eng. 456
 Bradford England 439
 Brest France 601 627
 Brigstur Westmoreland Co. Eng. 271
 Brussels Belgium 645
 Calais France 584
 Carbonitas Newfoundland 548
 Castilla Honduras 571
 Chateau Thierry France 627 666 739
 Chemin-des-Dames France 627 739
 Chihuahua Mexico 456
 Christobal Panama 751
 Coblenz Germany 792
 Colon Panama 751
 Constantinople Turkey 242 597
 Cumsingmorn China 306
 Dover England 616 617
 Dunbar Scotland 23
 Dundee Scotland 791
 Durham England 792
 Edinburgh Scotland 601 639
 Errol Scotland 790
 Essen Germany 640
 Evreux France 427
 Forfarshire Scotland 665
 Gisborne New Zealand 275
 Glasgow Scotland 738 793
 Gorgona Panama 734
 Halle Germany 592 728
 Havre France 627
 Heppenheim Germany 640
 Hong Kong China 308
 Honolulu Hawaii 589
 Isle of Pines West Indies 690
 Jonkoping Sweden 668
 Kelvedon England 714
 Liverpool England 601 627 674 774
 London England 29 332 439 451 540 678 730
 Madrid Spain 456 733
 Mahableshwar India 263
 Manchester England 599
 Manila Philippine Islands 601 775 776
 Matanzas Cuba 523
 Mayaguez Puerto Rico 436
 Melun France 427
 Metz France 666
 Nanking China 776
 Nevers France 752
 Oxford England 584
 Panama Panama 663
 Paraiso Panama 745
 Paris France 249 427 596 731
 Perambur Madras India 432
 Perth Scotland 620
 Ponta Del Gada Azores 597
 Princes Risborough Buckinghamshire Eng. 593
 Rhyd Dhu Carnarvonshire North Wales 729
 Rio Piedras Puerto Rico 735
 St. Mihiel France 627 666 688
 St. Paul de Loanda West Africa 451
 St. Pierre du Bois Guernsey Eng. 577
 Saltcoats Ayrshire Scotland 678
 San Juan Puerto Rico 689
 Sarrey France 627
 Saux France 627
 Scone Scotland 790
 Shanghai China 145 556 776
 Skull Ireland 718
 Sonora Mexico 690
 Southampton Eng. 627 678
 Spykenisse Holland 741
 Stevton Ayrshire Scotland 678
 Stockport England 522
 Stratford England 396
 Tacloban Leyte Philippine Islands 775
 Tokyo Japan 634
 Toul France 627
 Uduke, Shinyanga, Tanganyika, East Africa 612
 Urmiah Persia 729
 Valparaiso Chili 581
 Vasingfane Germany 603
 Vaux France 739
 Verdun France 627 730
 Vevey Switzerland 422
 Walsall Staffordshire England 781
 Warsaw Poland 643
 Wilsden England 677
 Worcester England 23
 Yeadon Yorkshire Eng. 439

INDEX OF PERSONS

This index comprises the names of John¹ Hayes of Dover, N. H. and his wife, Mary Horne, their descendants, and the husbands and wives of those descendants. It also includes contemporaries mentioned in connection with the first five generations, some ancestors, and a few other persons for apparent special reason; except that a person's ancestor with the same surname may not be indexed, and Christian names in parentheses giving a line of descent are not indexed. Persons who merely supplied information, and authors and publishers of reference works are not indexed.

Women are indexed by the surnames to which they were born; and in addition, women who married to or from the Hayes surname are indexed by both their surnames; to be sure of finding all the page references, both surnames should be sought in the index.

Note that when children are mentioned in succession in the text, their common surname may appear only with the name of one of them.

Variant spellings of surnames have been grouped under the spelling that occurs most frequently in the text, with cross references to it from other spellings which do not stand consecutively with it in the alphabetical order. Thus, Thompson, Thomson and Tompson are all indexed under Thompson, with a cross reference from Tompson.

As to variant spellings of Christian names, generally these are indexed alphabetically as they appear in the text. If the user of this index does not find the person he seeks, he is advised to consider possible variant spellings, as Elizabeth for Lizzie.

In case there are more than ten page references for different persons of the same name, the index separates and distinguishes them by indicating their ancestry, as "John³ (John²)," "John³ (Peter²)."

ABBOTT — 146

Almeda Victoria⁷ (Hayes)
365 568
Arline^[9] 546
Carrie Belle 669
Della F. 707
Ernest 546
Etta Doris 706
Etta Mary⁸ (Hayes) 546
Florence Ada^[8] 568
Fred Hayes^[8] 568
Grace L. 635
Helen Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes)
657 784
Joseph 96
Mabel Lydia^[8] 568
Olive Esther 630
Ralph Felton 657
Raymond Brackett^[9] 568
Ruth Felton^[9] 657
Samuel Brackett 568
Sophia 345
Zelma^[9] 546

ABERCROMBIE Julia Gordon 733

ABORN Hannah Gibbs 486

ACHAM — 792

ADAIR Annabel Victoria 668 Catherine 753

ADAMS Ann 276

Anna Wolcott 639
Annie V. 722
Benjamin Franklin 475
Clara Margaret^[9] 670

ADAMS—Cont'd

Clara Nichols Adams⁸
(Hayes) 670
Dennis Hayes^[8] 475
Dorcas 340
Ebenezer 295 298
Ella L.^[7] 298
Ellsworth Stetson 744
Emily 645
Ernest A.^[7] 296
Esther ^[10] 744
Hannah Sherman⁶ (Hayes)
298
Harold E.^[8] 475
Hattie M.^[7] 298
Jacob Sanborn 296
Julia Ann 491
Lucinda Ann 501
Mary Abigail⁷ (Hayes) 475
Mary Ann 124
Mattie B.^[7] 298
Mildred Corinne⁹ (Hayes)
744
Philip Hayes^[9] 670
Roland Bird 670
Samuel 80
Sarah 263 264
Sarah Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
296
Shirley Geneva^[9] 670
Sprague 298
Temperance P. 298
Wilhelmina T. 652
William 201

ADDITON Myrtle G. 598

ADJUTANT Eli 360

AECHTLER Nettie 632

AHLS Cora Elsie^[10] 794

Henry 794
Henry Lester^[10] 794
Henry Walter ^[10] 794
James Milan ^[10] 794
Otto 794
William Lloyd^[10] 794

AIKENS Anna R. 506

AINSWORTH Dorothy

May^[9] 592
Dulcie May⁸ (Hayes) 592
Richard William 592
William Richard^[9] 592

AIRLEY Sarah 182

AKANA Allan 589

ALBERTSON Phillis 261

ALDEN Jesse 334

Lydia 325

ALDRICH Grace E. 682

ALDRIDGE Charlotte 596

ALLARD — 173

Jonathan 173
Lucetta 526
Rosa Estelle 197

ALLE Samuel 93

ALLEN — 530

Ada Amy⁷ (Hayes) 394
Adelaide^[8] 512
Belinda 471
Bertha Ellen⁷ (Hayes) 511
679

ALLEN—Cont'd

Bertha Marie^[9] 680
 Bertha Wilhelmina^[9] 6 79
 Charles 394
 Charles Adna Denison 623
 Charles Ernest 512
 Clara⁷ (Hayes) 530
 Clarence^[8] 512
 Cyrus 126
 Della Hayes^[9] 623 624
 Della Staples⁷ (Hayes) 433 623
 Dorcas 134
 Eleanor^[9] 680
 Eliza Ann⁷ (Hayes) 512
 Emma Proctor^[7] 220
 Ernest Everett^[9] 624
 Ernest Hayes^[8] 623
 Ethan^[9] 680
 Eva Ernestine^[9] 624
 Florence^[8] 512
 Frances Mae^[9] 623
 Frank Morris 679
 Fred^[8] 512
 George Ellis^[8] 680
 Gilbert Hayes^[8] 680
 Gladys^[8] 512
 Grace^[8] 512
 Harriet 685
 Harriet Helena 679 681
 Helen Jean^[9] 679
 Heman Graves^[8] 680
 Heman Graves^[9] 680
 Heman Josiah 512 679 681
 Horace^[8] 512
 Imogene Leona^[9] 680
 Isabel^[8] 512
 James 51
 Jane 621
 John Edward 406
 Kenneth^[9] 680
 Leon Edward^[8] 680
 Lillian Gertrude 317 679
 Livona Ann (Beals) 388
 Luther George^[9] 680
 Luther Keith^[8] 679
 Marian Della^[9] 623
 Marjorie^[9] 680
 Martha Elizabeth 130
 Mary 100
 Mary⁵ (Hayes) 126
 Myrtie Lois^[9] 624
 Myrtie Viola^[8] 624
 Nancy Ann^[9] 680
 Norman^[8] 512
 Richard Frederic^[9] 680
 Robert Miller^[9] 680
 Sarah 63
 Sarah Drew⁸ (Hayes) 220
 William Wheelock 220
 Winifred E. 719
ALLEY Mabel 748
 Peace B. 398
ALLISON George 650
 Lena Gertrude⁸ (Hayes) 650

ALLRED Clara^[9] 276

Clark 276
 Romaina^[9] 276
 Thomas Butler^[9] 276
 Wilma^[9] 276
ALSTOTT Lottie 730
AMBROSE Ambross
 Abigail 55
 Abigail^[4] 56
 Benjamin^[9] 56
 Benjamin^[4] 56
 Benjamin^[5] 56
 Elizabeth² (Hayes) 32 55
 Hannah^[3] 55
 Hannah^[5] 56
 Henry 32 55
 John 32 55 56
 John^[4] 56
 Jonathan 55
 Jonathan^[4] 56
 Josiah^[4] 56
 Lucretia^[5] 56
 Martha^[4] 56
 Mary^[3] 55
 Mary^[5] 56
 Mary² (Hayes) 32 55
 Nancy^[9] 56
 Nathaniel 55
 Nathaniel^[4] 56
 Robert^[3] 55 56
 Robert^[5] 56
 Samuel^[3] 55
 Sarah^[3] 55
 Stephen^[4] 56
 Susan^[4] 56
 Susanna^[5] 56
AMERZEEN Alice^[9] 98
 Charles H.^[7] 98
 Edith J. 698
 Frances Jane 647
 Hattie^[8] 98
 Henry C. 98
 Laurel^[9] 98
 Melvin^[9] 98
 Walter^[8] 98
AMES Abbie 371
 Bertrand Franklin^[8] 476
 Hattie M. (Smart) 696
 Irving^[8] 476
 Isabel 461
 James Noah 476
 Joseph 239
 Martha Howard 664
 Mary Ellen⁷ (Hayes) 476
 Maynard^[8] 476
 Thurlow Herbert^[8] 476
ANDA Sexté 249
ANDEM Kenneth Sherwood 742
 Margaret Ruth^[11] 742
 Robert Granger^[11] 742
 William James^[11] 742
ANDERSON Abbie May^[8] 633 784
 Clara Jane 769
 Florence Gertrude^[8] 634

ANDERSON—Cont'd

Francis Clifford^[10] 582
 Franklin William^[8] 634
 Hazel A. 275
 Laura A. 480
 Mabelle Alice^[8] 634
 Malina Hermana 728
 Mary 620
 Mary Ann 271 272
 Nannie (—) 414
 Odessa 704
 Rachel 725
 Ralph Herbert^[8] 634
 Robert J. 582
 Robert J. ^[10] 582
 Rufus 237
 Susan Frances⁷ (Hayes) 450 633
 William 633
ANDERTON Cloyde 275
 Cloyde Wood^[9] 275
 Estella^[9] 275
 Fae^[9] 275
 John Wilmer^[9] 275
 Lynn^[9] 275
ANDREWS Ann 299
 Bessie^[8] 332
 Charles C.^[7] 332
 Charles Loring 578
 Clara Bernice^[8] 519
 Edna Leonora^[9] 651
 Edward^[8] 332
 Eliza Jane 434
 Elizabeth H.⁶ (Hayes) 331
 Florence^[8] 332
 Frank Robert^[8] 332
 Fred Allen 651
 Frederic 361
 George^[7] 332
 George^[8] 332
 George Hayes^[9] 578
 Harry B. 573
 Hattie^[7] 332
 Hattie^[8] 332
 Ina May⁸ (Hayes) 573
 Inez^[8] 332
 Isabel^[8] 332
 James 519
 James E. 331
 LaVinna 269
 Luella Abbie^[8] 332
 Mabel Alice^[9] 361
 Raymond Curtis^[9] 651
 Sophia 270 271
 Verna^[9] 332
 Walter^[7] 332
 William^[7] 332
ANNAS Jacob 221
ANNIS Sylvia 636
APPLEBY Anne 639
ARBOURTHNOT Lucinda 779
ARCHER Alice Irene 441
ARCHIBALD Florence G. 629

- ARENANDER** Eugene E. 482
Muriel Elaine^[9] 482
- ARLIN** Betsey⁶ (Hayes) 321
David 321
Hannah Abigail 321
Norman 556
Norman^[10] 556
- ARMS** Rosalie 641
- ARMSTRONG** Bessie Elizabeth⁹ (Hayes) 755
Carmi 755
Charles M. 443
Ethel 709
Margaret 755
Patricia Hayes^[10] 755
Raymond Waterhouse^[10] 579
Robert 317
Walter Raymond 579
- ARNOLD** Israel 230
- ASELTINE** Sarah Jane 673 758
- ASHCROFT** Dorothy Jane 746
- ASHMAN** Floyd^[9] 272
Harris Wesley^[10] 272
John Thomas 272
La Von^[9] 272
Mildred^[9] 272
Noble^[9] 272
Wesley John^[9] 272
- ASHTON** John Emerson 317
William Elmo^[9] 317
- ASHWORTH** James H. 326
Louisa E. Mary^[7] 326
Mary Jane H.⁶ (Hayes) 326
- ASPINWALL** Jennie 513
- ATHERTON** Herbert 605
- ATKINSON** Alexine 457
Daniel C. 187
Theodore 71
- ATWILL** Laura M. 399
- ATWOOD** Adina P. 263
Basil Elvin 666
Bertha Guernsey⁷ (Hayes) 303 497 666 784
Fannie 616
Laura S. 706
Margery Charlotte 741
Marion D. 556
- AUSTIN** — 76
Charles 328 329
Earline^[9] 443
Elijah 201 202 291
Elijah Harrison 291
Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 76
Emily Herrick⁷ (Hayes) 435 626
George H. 443
John Burton^[9] 443
Julius R. 626
Lydia M. 586
Susan Ann⁶ (Hayes) 328 329
- AVERELL** Emily 647
- AVERY** Julia 128
- AYER** Comfort Weeks⁶ (Hayes) 306
George 306
Irving 306
O. 191
Sarah Comfort^[7] 306
- BABB** Abiah 386
Albert^[7] 177
Alice 214
Betsey 126
Daniel^[6] 122 223
Delilah^[9] 177
Delilah⁶ (Hayes) 177 319 320
Dyer R.^[6] 177
Ezekiel Hayes^[9] 177
Fred S.^[7] 223
Guy^[8] 223
Ida F.^[7] 223
Isaac 122 223
Judith Altimes 214
Margaret⁶ (Hayes) 123 223
Martha 469
Martha A. 549
Mary^[6] 122
Mary Ann 204
Mary H.^[6] 223
Mary⁶ (Hayes) 122
Melvin E.^[7] 177
Mercy^[6] 177
Minnie A.^[8] 223
Ralph 177 319 320
Richard 82
Sadie A.^[8] 223
Sampson H.^[6] 177
Sarah^[6] 177
Sophia L. (—) 223
William^[6] 122
William Hayes^[6] 223
- BABBETT** Martha Ella 639
- BABCOCK** Salome 687
- BABSON** Laura Ann 608
Mary 449
- BACON** Charles A. 579
Katherine Gertrude 230
- BADE** C. Lindsay 395
- BAER** Bertha May⁸ (Hayes) 668
Clara Comfort⁸ (Hayes) 588 783 784
Leonard T. 668
Lorenzo E. 588
- BAGG** Barbara LeFrancis^[9] 370
Elizabeth Blake^[9] 370
John Sherman^[8] 370
Katharine^[8] 370
Stanley Chipman 370
- BAGLEY** Carrie James 521
Molly^[4] 54
Orlando 54
- BAILEY** Alice Augusta⁸ (Hayes) 579
- BAILEY—Cont'd**
Annie^[6] 126
Bernard 608
Bernard Francis^[10] 579
Byron Eugene 461
Caroline⁵ (Hayes) 126
Charles^[6] 126
Chester A. 519
Clara^[6] 126
Clara Mabel⁶ (Hayes) 225
Dudley P. 137
Elaine Dorothea^[10] 579
Elmer 397
Emily E.^[6] 126
Francis Henry 579
G. Rexford 723
Geraldine L.^[9] 531
Guy R. 531
Hannah⁶ (Hayes) 137
Harold Alonzo^[9] 579
Harriett May 548
Helen Carlisle^[11] 723
Ida May 755
John N. 521
Lucy 523
Lucy Barnes 349
Mabel Marguerite^[9] 629
Mary Thomas⁸ (Hayes) 608
Moses M. 629
Moses Omar^[9] 629
Rebecca 374
Richard 215
Sarah Jane 726
Vaughn^[7] 225
Wallace Anson^[10] 579
William 126 225
- BAIRD** Annie 777
Dana Frederick 751
Diane Bradford^[10] 751
Virginia Lee⁹ (Hayes) 751
- BAKER** Abigail B. L. 187
Christine 157 337
Dorothy 575
Edith 549
Ellen Frances⁷ (Hayes) 412 612
Frank 577
Frederick Wood 639
George Melville^[9] 612
Grace Ellen^[9] 612
Huldah 136
James Walter^[9] 612
Lavinia C.⁶ (Hayes) 318 319
Leslie Melville^[8] 612
Lila Jane^[9] 639
Lulu Rawson⁸ (Hayes) 577
Mary 415
Mary Fraser 450
Nancy 662
Nancy Leighton⁶ (Hayes) 304
Nathaniel 304
Osborne Nelson^[9] 639
Otis 319

BAKER—Cont'd

Paul Gates^[9] 639
Pauline Durant 576
Thomas 612
Willard 175
Zina 276

BALCH Eliza 325

Eliza Ann 540
Lydia Pinney 325
William Benjamin 109 119
194 197 216

BALDWIN Janet Hale⁸
(Hayes) 600

Jean Cameron ^[9] 600
Ralph McClelland 600

BALENTINE Maggie (Fitzgerald) 725

BALL Dorothy Decatur^[9] 386

Elizabeth J.^[9] 386
Leon J. 386
M. Virginia^[9] 386
Mary Frances 728

BALLANTINE Anna 442

BALLOU Clara Louise 743

BANCROFT Arthur Gould 444

Bertha Sylvina⁷ (Hayes) 444
Eunice 402

BANFILL Elizabeth E. 772

BANKS Hazel Irene 678

BANTA Charles Woodbury^[8] 306

George^[8] 306
Rollin 306
Sarah Comfort^[9] 306
Thomas Ambrose^[8] 306

BANTOM John 53

BARBER Della 248

Dorothy 726
Emma E. 598

BARBOUR Lillian 777

BARCLAY Katie Ridgely 600

BARKER Alfred 249

Blanche Adelyn⁷ (Hayes) 522 688

Charles B.^[8] 648

Charles Beals^[8] 382

Clara^[7] 382 771 781

Eda Frances^[8] 383

Ella May^[8] 383

Ellen^[7] 382

Elsie¹⁰ Hayes 382 771 780

Hiram 381 382

Hiram Edwin^[8] 383

Hiram Hayes^[7] 382

Hiram Leighton^[9] 383

Jane^[9] 689

Lou 592

Lucy Emily^[8] 689

Maria H.^[7] 382

Maria⁶ (Hayes) 217 381

781

Maria Hayes^[8] 383

BARKER—Cont'd

Marie Hayes^[8] 689
Martha C.^[7] 382
Mary Ellen^[8] 383
Ralph Higgins 688
Richard Lewis^[9] 689
Richard Porter^[9] 689
Shirley Frances^[9] 382
Will Tilden^[8] 382

BARNARD Arthur Hillard^[7] 525

Arthur Nichols^[8] 525
Beryl^[8] 163
Beryl Ann^[9] 163
Edward Thomas^[7] 525
Eleanor^[8] 163
Eliza Harriet⁶ (Hayes) 328 524

Flora Georgianna^[7] 524

Frank Steele^[7] 524

Frederick Herbert^[7] 524

Gerald Butler^[8] 163

Gerald Butler^[9] 163

Harriet Lillian^[7] 524

Harry Augustus^[7] 524

Helen Eliza^[8] 525

Lillian^[8] 163

Lucile^[8] 525

Neil Willard^[8] 525

Ralph^[8] 524

Shirley Ann^[9] 163

Thomas Gamaliel 524

Vera^[8] 524

William Appleton 524

William Clark 163

William Clark^[9] 163

William Everett^[8] 163

BARNES Mary J. 125

BARRETT Barratt 144
Alice Gookin⁸ (Hayes) 614 734

Alice Pearl^[9] 734

Daniel Linwood^[9] 734

Edwin Charles^[9] 734

Emily Thornton^[9] 734

Ethelin Rose^[10] 734

Francis Rimmon^[9] 734

George Harrison^[10] 734

George Watson 494

Jean Frances^[10] 734

Mira B. 377

Norman Hale^[10] 734

Rachel⁵ (Hayes) 137

Thomas H. 734

Wayland Eugene^[10] 734

BARRON Clifford 632

Nettie (Aechtler) 632

BARROWS Barrow

Martha Varnum 401

Mary Maria 702

BARRY Latitia 634

BARSTOW Adeline Pearl⁷

(Hayes) 435

George B. 435

Lillian Melissa 580

BARTER Mary 333

BARTHOLOMEW Bert Le-roy^[9] 271

Fern^[9] 272

Nellie^[9] 271

Noah 271

BARTLETT Anna Hovey 617

James Hazelton^[7] 304

Joseph 186

Nancy Leighton⁶ (Hayes) 304

Sarah May 587

Thomas Hazeltine 304

Walter C.^[7] 304

BARTON Aneta 273

Elva 273

BASCOM Henry Martin 494

Louise Rand^[8] 494

Lyman Crockett^[8] 494

BASTON Abbie Ann 607

BATCHELDER (see also Batchelor)

Arthur E.^[8] 539

Asenath Harris 433

Augustus Edward 539

Charles 661 688

Doris Hoffman⁸ (Hayes) 688

Elizabeth Hannah 778

Emma 179

Hannah 104 248

Harry Freeman^[8] 539

Lyle Hayes^[9] 688

Myron H.^[8] 539

Nettie Maria⁷ (Hayes) 539

BACHELOR Bachelor (see also Batchelder)

Abigail Ruth⁷ (Hayes) 353

Achsah Field⁸ (Hayes) 241

Albert William 353

Alice^[7] 241

Augustus^[7] 241

Caroline^[7] 241

Charles^[7] 241

Edward 241

Ellal^[7] 241

George^[7] 241

Gertrude Hayes^[8] 353

William^[7] 241

BATES Alonzo Robert 641

Augusta Lincoln 608

Carrie Hayes^[7] 220

Charles Ephraim^[7] 220

Emerson Thayer 565

Frank Clifton 565

Gertrude 632

Harriett Colcord^[10] 565

Helen^[9] 565

Henry 220

Henry Allen^[7] 220

John Thayer^[10] 565

John Wesley^[9] 565

John Wesley^[10] 565

BATES—Cont'd

Katherine Knowlton⁸
 (Hayes) 641
 Marion^[9] 565
 Mary Ann Varney⁶
 (Hayes) 220
 Patricia Ann^[9] 641
 Thomas Giles^[7] 220
 William Colcord^[10] 565

BAUR Charles 87**BEALS** Beal

Anathelia 218
 Eva 146
 Livona Ann 388
 Mary Amanda 382

BEAN Beane

Andrew J. 245
 Annie Lee 593
 Caroline Cecelia⁶ (Hayes)
 320

Elizabeth 265
 Elizabeth Temperance⁶
 (Hayes) 245

Ethel^[8] 367

John 320

Mabel Leoda 678

Mehitable 101

Nellie L. 481

Olive M. 722

Rosetta 443

Sarah Rebecca 454

Susan 179

William W. 367

BEARCE Annie Estelle^[8]
704

Arline 766

Daniel Herbert^[8] 704

Ernest Herbert^[8] 704

Job. S. 704

Nancy Minerva⁷ (Hayes)

543 704

BEARD Elizabeth 84**BEARDSLEE** Beardsley

David^[6] 179

Hannah⁵ (Hayes) 179

John^[6] 179

John Harris 179

Lois Jane^[6] 179

Sally Ann^[6] 179

Smith^[6] 179

BEATH Clara Nesbit^[8] 620

Frank Wilson^[8] 620

George Lythgoe^[8] 620

Gerda Patricia^[9] 620

Harry Gilman^[8] 620

James Andrew^[8] 620

James Steadman 620

Patricia M.^[9] 620

William Thomas^[8] 620

BEATON Barbara May^[10]
551

Geraldine^[10] 551

John^[10] 551

Philip E. 551

Philip E.^[10] 551

Reginald Robert^[10] 551

BEATTY Henry I.^[9] 703

Henry Reilly 703

Henry Russell 742

Robert Clinton^[11] 742

Wubka 603

BEAULIEU Arnold H.^[10]
550

Bernadette M.^[10] 550

Henry 550

Loretta M.^[10] 550

BEAUPE Marie Louise 583**BECK** — 443

Mary 195

Mary Ann 192

BECKSTRAND Viola 276**BECKWITH** Mary 157**BEDELL** Frederick E. 661

Hazel Ellen^[9] 661 750

Nelda Chase^[9] 661

BEEBE Daniel Goodwin^[8]
415

Franklin 415

Susie Louise^[8] 415

BEECHER Mabel Etta 688**BEERS** Robert 512

Sarah Jane⁷ (Hayes) 512

BEFFORD Ruth Irene 714**BELANGER** Charlotte B.⁸
(Hayes) 596

Harry 596

BELIVEAU Daniel 603**BELKNAP** Jeremy (Rev.)

45 62 83 92 96 100 109

110 119 121 130 131 132

150 154 155 164 165 166

170 180 190

BELL Clara Augusta 689

Iris Virginia 751

Isabella⁶ (Hayes) 318 511

Jean Olive^[8] 512

John J. 700

Leonora A.^[9] 700

Nellia A.⁸ (Hayes) 700

Richard 318

Richard Edward 512

Richard Stephen 318

Richard Stephen^[7] 512

Sara Nevada^[8] 512

BEMIS Helen Augusta G.
(—) 392

Mary E.^[7] 341

Minnie Edith 600

Oliver W. 341

BENEDIP Anna Marie 666**BENJAMIN** Jessie Blanche
555

Judah P. 555

BENNETT Bennet

Abby M. 452

Abigail 195 290

Benjamin John 271

Benjamin Leon^[9] 271

Betsey Jane 660

Cedric Leroy^[9] 472

Charles F. 472

Edith Evelyn^[9] 472

BENNETT—Cont'd

Eliza J. 611

Gladys 485

Golden 685

Grace Althea^[9] 472

James William^[9] 271

John 195

John Kenneth^[9] 271

Judith Jane 591

La Vinna Pearl^[9] 271

Mary 756

Merle Hayes^[9] 472

Morrison 469

Nolon 276

Raymond Dame^[9] 271

Sarah 227 623

Tilton 185

BENSON — 257

Esther Doul 275

Florence H. 598

BERQUIST Myrtelle Hilda-
garde 757**BERRY** — 691

Abbie Jane^[7] 231

Abby S. 471

Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 122

Alberton^[10] 472

Alberton N. 472

Amanda F.^[7] 230

Anna R.^[7] 230

Augusta L.^[7] 230

Austin^[7] 317

Barbara^[10] 472

Betsey^[7] 317

Byrle^[10] 472

Carl W.^[8] 317

Caroline^[7] 317

Charles^[9] 317

Charles H. 382 771 781

Charlotte^[7] 317

Daisy Bellserial^[7] 231

Daniel^[6] 71 72

Doris^[10] 472

Edward W.^[8] 230

Elizabeth^[6] 71 72

Elizabeth^[9] 230

Elizabeth E.^[8] 230

Ella Hay^[8] 230

Ellen F.^[7] 230

Emily Jane 646

Ezra^[5] 71 72

Fannie Sanborn^[8] 480

Frank Wadley 480

Guy Alberton^[9] 472

Hannah^[6] 71 72

Hannah^[7] 203

Henry A.^[7] 230

Hollis^[7] 317

Izah P. 472

James^[5] 71 72

James M. 203

Jeremiah 71

Jeremiah^[6] 71 72

Jeremy 71

John 71 123

Jonathan 109

BERRY—Cont'd

Juliana 289
Leonard^[7] 316
Levi 316
Louisa 504
Luella^[6] 317
Mary 205 340
Mary Ann^[7] 203
Mary⁶ (Hayes) 114
Mehitable⁶ (Hayes) 279
Mildred^[10] 472
Moses 279
Naney^[7] 317
Nellie G. 548
Rachel⁶ (Hayes) 123
Rachel Jane 469
Ray Herman^[9] 472
Robert^[10] 472
Roy Wilmer^[9] 472
Samuel^[6] 71 72
Sarah 172
Sarah^[9] 68 71 72
Sarah^[7] 317
Sarah C.⁶ (Hayes) 203
Sarah Elizabeth 557
Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 316
Sarah T. 204
Stella^[10] 472
Stephen 122 172 230
Susan E.^[7] 230
Tamsen⁴ (Hayes) 71
Thomas 177
Una Miriam^[10] 472
Violetta 522
William 114 226
William^[6] 71 72
William^[7] 317

BERTIE Elizabeth 557

BESSE Mary E. 350

BICKFORD — 289

Abigail 232 406
Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 158
Alan Clare^[10] 396
Anna^[7] 305
Annie^[7] 289
Arthur Clare^[9] 396
Arthur Farrington^[8] 396
Clara Elizabeth^[10] 396
Earnest Dearle^[9] 396
Earnest Leslie^[8] 396
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth F.⁶ (Hayes) 300
Ella^[7] 305
Ethel Mary^[9] 396
Farrington^[6] 158
Frank L.^[7] 204
Hannah 67
Hayes Latimer^[9] 396
Hayes Latimer^[10] 396
Henry 85
Isaac 158 300
Isaac Farrington 396
Jethro 60 62 75
John 286
John T. 204
John T. (Mrs.) 199

BICKFORD—Cont'd

Mary Jane 233
Mary Sophia 491
Minnie^[7] 305
Norman 561
Pansy May^[9] 396
Phoebe⁶ (Hayes) 204
Samuel 300
Temperance 277
Vera E.⁸ (Hayes) 561
Walter Herbert^[7] 204
BIGELOW Mary A. 355
BILLINGS Helen 740
BINFORD Georgia A. 526
BINGHAM James Cunningham 436
James Cunningham^[8] 436
Jane^[8] 436
Ruth Miriam⁷ (Hayes) 436
BIRD Emeline 354
BISBEE Daniel Porter 467
Ida Louise 307
Martha Anne⁷ (Hayes) 467
Scott V.^[8] 467
BISBEY Elmina 115
BISHOP Eliza Angeline 555
Fannie 580
Marion Edith 740
Thomas 19
BLACK Adna W. 531
Carline 274
Elizabeth Newell 654
Mary Ann 511
BLACKSTOCK Bernice 726
BLACKWOOD Euphemia 443
BLAIR Emma F. 514
Mary Eveleth (Weeks) 507
BLAISDEL Elizabeth 567
Abigail 107
Albert B. 696
Adelaide Louise⁸ (Hayes) 696
Betsey 212
Clarinda Wentworth 604
Clark^[6] 212
David Legro^[8] 212
Dolly 146
Edward 212
Edward^[6] 212
Elisha^[8] 212
James^[6] 212
John 107 212
John C.^[6] 212
Laura Etta 607
Tamson⁵ (Hayes) 117 212
Thomas Jefferson^[6] 212
BLAKE — 258
Alice Clifford^[6] 191
Charlotte Haven Lord⁶ (Hayes) 239 426
Charlotte Hayes Lord^[8] 427
Clyde I.^[9] 276
Constantia Hayes^[7] 427
Danforth Phipps^[7] 427

BLAKE—Cont'd

David 191
David Arthur^[8] 191
Dudley 127
Edwin Thorne^[8] 427
Elizabeth Hannah⁵ (Hayes) 127
Elva^[9] 276
Eva Anna⁷ Hayes 498
Evelyn 552
Frances^[9] 664
Frances Elvira^[8] 524
Francis Hayes^[7] 426
Francis Hayes^[8] 427
Francis Minot 664
Garth B.^[9] 276
George 498
Henry Barnard^[8] 524
Henry Gardiner 524
Herbert 301
James Albert^[6] 191
Joan^[8] 427
Joseph 186
Joseph Augustus^[7] 426
Joseph Augustus^[8] 427
Kaisley^[8] 427
Katharine^[8] 427
Lydia M.^[8] 524
Martha Adaline⁵ (Hayes) 191
Martha Augusta^[9] 664
Mary^[8] 427
Mary Perkins⁸ (Hayes) 258
Nancy Ann^[9] 427
Nielce^[9] 276
Robert P.^[8] 524
Samuel 54
Sarah 210 360
Sarah F. 626
Theodore Whitney^[7] 427
Theodore Whitney^[8] 427
William 154 276
William Alexander Duer^[8] 427
William Phipps 426
William Phipps^[7] 426
William Phipps^[8] 427
BLAKELEY Blakeslee
Blakesley
Edythe Claire^[9] 693
Frank 693
Frank Henry^[9] 693
Grace Irene⁸ (Hayes) 562
Homer Leroy 562
Ruth Alice 524
BLAKESLEY (see Blakeley)
BLAKEY Elizabeth Hall^[9] 581
Eustace Henry 581
BLANCHARD Amanda
Boyce⁶ (Hayes) 242
Anna Fox^[8] 416
Barbara^[9] 416
Donald S.^[9] 416
Elsie Bell^[8] (Hayes) 526

BLANCHARD—Cont'd

Elizabeth A. (Moulton) 381
 Estelle S.^[9] 416
 Frank W. 416
 Frank W.^[7] 242
 Fred P. 416
 Fred Sweetser^[8] 416
 Geneva F. 416
 Harriet Newell^[8] 416
 Harry Norwood^[8] 416
 Howard C. 416
 Isabella F. 615
 Joseph 101
 Margelia^[9] 416
 Naham 526
 Philip Loring^[8] 416
 Richard F.^[9] 416
 S. 240
 Sabarah 432
 Stanley H.^[9] 416
 William Alphonso 242
BLAZO Nellie R. 698
BLOHA Amelia Helen 514
BLOOD Elmer E. 545
 Eugene (Mrs.) 344
 Mary Tasker⁸ (Hayes) 545
 Philip Hayes^[9] 545
 Reginald^[9] 545
BLOSS Sarah Jane 505
BLUMENTHAL Harry O. 638
 John Dorman^[9] 638
 Nancy^[9] 638
BLUNT Jesse 258
 John F. 390
 Mary^[7] 258
 Sylvia⁸ (Hayes) 258
BOARDMAN Maria Louisa 638
 Martha H. 347
 Thomas 293
BOCKUS Alex Weyland^[9] 755
 Arnold Hayes^[9] 754
 Donald Lawrence^[9] 755
 Douglas Earl^[9] 755
 Ellis Leland^[9] 755
 Gordon Leigh^[9] 754
 Harold Frederick^[9] 755
 Jacob Richard 754
 Kathleen Idelle^[9] 755
 Laura Gladys^[9] 754 757
 Mary Idelle⁸ (Hayes) 674 754
 Walter Richard^[9] 754
BODGE Louisa M. 351
BODWELL Abram 166 188 334
BOGLE Nina Louise 590
BOILARD A. J. 549
BOK Adele Louise (Powell) 584
BOLLES Dorothy Averell^[9] 647

BOLLES—Cont'd

Mildred Wilmarth^[9] 647
 William John Averell 647
BOLTER Carrie Emma⁸ (Hayes) 649
 Mark E. 649
BOLTON Aline 537
BOND ——— 379
 Calvin Leroy^[9] 276
 Della Ann^[9] 276
 Edna Viola^[9] 276
 Elvira 455
 Hiram Jesse 276
 Hiram Lemoin^[9] 276
 Jesse Clinton^[9] 276
 Maesa Ellen^[9] 276
 Tappan 290
 Willa Vinetta^[9] 276
BONNER Marian Barker 751
BOODEY Boody
 Aaron^[5] 184
 Abbie^[8] 179
 Abigail Smith^[7] 179
 Alfrata A.^[7] 179
 Azariah^[5] 184
 Daniel^[5] 184
 Frank L.^[8] 179
 Horace P. 184
 Ira^[5] 184
 Joan^[5] 184
 John 184
 John Hayes^[5] 179 184
 John Smith^[7] 179
 Joseph 199 203 206 283 287
 Laura W.^[8] 179
 Lucinda^[5] 184
 Minnie L.^[8] 179
 Nellie E.^[8] 179
 Robert W.^[5] 184
 Susannah^[5] 184
 Susannah⁴ (Hayes) 98 184
 Zechariah^[5] 184
BOOKER Albert 432
 Daniel Alvah 241
 Elizabeth A. 621
 Eugene Loring^[7] 432
 Harold Eugene^[8] 432
 Lydia Ellen⁶ (Hayes) 240 432
 Lydia Helen^[9] 432
 Mabel Frances^[8] 432
 Mary Ellen^[8] 432
 Ralph Howard^[8] 432
 Raymond Phillips^[8] 432
 Raymond Phillips^[9] 432
 Robert Clyde^[9] 432
 Rowena Ella^[9] 432
BOONE Claude Benjamin 598
BOOTH Alice^[8] 673
 Alice Mildred^[9] 683
 Bertha Matilda⁸ (Hayes) 673 680 758
 Ernest Victor 683
 Francis Albert 431

BOOTH—Cont'd

Frederick William 758
 Frederick William^[9] 673
 Gilbert^[8] 673
 Gladys Marian^[9] 673
 Henry^[8] 673
 James E.^[9] 673
 John Bertrand^[8] 275
 John Edwin 275
 Lila Mildred^[9] 758
 Lucy Gray⁷ (Hayes) 431
 Mabel Pearl^[8] 275
 Marion Nancy Geraldine⁸ (Hayes) 680 758
 Mary^[8] 673
 Mary Hayes^[9] 673
 Mary Jane⁷ (Hayes) 510 672
 Merrill Edward 758
 Rena Ermina Evelyn^[9] 758
 Richard 672
 Richard Scott^[9] 673
 Sarah 673
BOOTHBY Gertrude 438
BORDSEN Camilla Louise 96
BOSSI Raymond W. 669
 Raymond W.^[10] 669
BOTHWELL Lizzie 144
BOUDREAU Hattie Rosa 699
BOUTOTE Elizabeth O'Donnell 770
BOWAN Alice E. 474
BOWDEN Martha Elizabeth 595
 Mary Hannah 670
BOWERS ——— 144
BOWIE Minnie Frances 381
BOWLER Abby Maria 486
BOWLES Augusta 386
BOWLEY Clarence Mathe-son 612
 Emma Frances 734
 Janice Adele^[10] 612
BOWMAN Ethel Isabella 659
 Susan A. 236
BOYCE Angie Winifred^[8] 513
 Annie C.^[7] 514
 Belle Marguerite^[8] 513
 Clara Fisher⁶ (Hayes) 319 320 513
 Cynthia 301
 Dan 513
 Edward Hayes^[9] 513
 Eugene H.^[7] 513
 Eugene Joseph^[8] 514
 Eugene Joseph^[9] 514
 Eva Clara^[8] 513
 Geraldine Mary^[8] 513
 Geraldine Rose^[9] 514
 Harvey William^[8] 513
 Harvey William^[9] 513
 Joan Eugenia^[9] 513

- BOYCE**—Cont'd
 Mary Margaret^[9] 513
 Sarah E.^[7] 514
 Susanne Agnes^[9] 513
- BOYLE** Robert G. 294
 Sarah Ann⁶ (Hayes) 294
- BOYNTON** Hannah Patterson 244
 Jessie J. 508
- BRACKEN** Myrtle 276
- BRACKETT** Alice Olive 631
 Angeline⁷ (Hayes) 372
 Bertha Ann⁹ (Hayes) 719
 Effie A.^[8] 391
 Elton Jefferson^[7] 391
 Henrietta 542
 Jefferson Bray 391
 Jennie⁷ (Hayes) 450
 Joshua Franklin^[7] 391
 Lois 365
 Martha 474
 Mary 209
 May Belle^[8] 391
 Robert Apthorp 450
 Sarah W. 469
 Susan 209
 William Cobb 719
- BRACY** Lydia Kelley⁶ (Hayes) 316
 William 316
 William H.^[7] 316
- BRADBURY** Anna^[7] 448
 Bial F. 578
 Eva^[7] 448
 Florence Silvia⁸ (Hayes) 578
 Frank^[7] 449
 Fred 691
 George Renaldol^[7] 449
 Hattie^[7] 449
 Laura Effie^[7] 449
 Louis Osgood 448
 Reta^[9] 691
 Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 258 448
 Walter^[7] 449
- BRADFORD** — 372
 Charles Frederiek 164
- BRADLEY** Berne⁸ (Hayes) 663
 Gertrude Esther 751
 Glen Clayton 663
 Mary Ellen 561
- BRAGDON** Louisa Adeline 537
 Sarah 358
- BRAGG** — 653
 Alfred Orman^[9] 371
 Alfred Orman^[10] 371
 Helen M. 392
 Idella 773
 Margaret Ruth^[10] 371
 Maude Menomene⁸ (Hayes) 371
 Orman Herbert 371
 Peter W. 139
- BRANCH** Betty Ann^[10] 514
 Charles F. 514
 Harriet 626
 Isabelle Sheppard 605
- BRAND** George 650
 Martha Elizabeth 396
- BRANN** Georgianna 599
- BRAUGHTON** Elizabeth S. 273
 Bray Mellen N. 248
- BRECKENRIDGE** Margaret McPhee 678
- BREED** Barbara Hayes^[9] 570
 Charles Edward^[9] 570
 Fay Desiah⁸ (Hayes) 621
 Frederiek L. 621
 Herbert Aldrich 570
 Isabelle Carrie⁸ (Hayes) 570
- BRENDON** Florence Louise 708
- BRENNAN** Roy 549
- BRETT** Charlotte Isabel 625
- BREWER** Ida M. 605
 Sarah Elizabeth 434
- BREWSTER** Abiah^[8] 105
 Abiah F. 191
 Daniel 105 350
 Deborah H. 300
 Eli Varney^[8] 105 344
 Eliza Harriet⁷ (Hayes) 357
 Elizabeth 350
 Free love Jane E.⁷ (Hayes) 105 344
 George 105 203
 George Flagg^[8] 105
 Gilman F. 357
 Gilman T. 357
 Isaac Smith 344
 John 350
 Lydia⁵ (Hayes) 109
 Margaret 109 214 379
 Margaret G. 351
 Mary⁴ (Hayes) 105
 Polly^[8] 105
 Sally^[8] 105
 Tamson Hannah Hayes 110
 Timothy 109
- BRICKETT** Arthur Edmund^[7] 248
 Beatrice Hannah^[7] 248
 Grace Gertrudel^[7] 248
 John Charles^[7] 248
 Mary Sanborn^[7] 248
 Philip Solon^[7] 248
 Rhoda Harriet^[7] 248
 Solon Heaton 248
- BRIDGES** Doris⁸ (Hayes) 685
 Lindley 685
- BRIER** Abbie 547
- BRIGHAM** Abbie Hubbard⁷ (Hayes) 348
 Annie Hubbard^[8] 348
- BRIGHAM**—Cont'd
 Chesley H.^[8] 535
 Clara Lawrence^[8] 348
 Emma Josephine⁷ (Hayes) 535
 George T. 535
 Harry Prescott^[8] 348
 Kate^[8] 348
 Lucius Lawton 348
- BRILL** Statia 736
- BRISBINE** Hetty Cornwell 425
- BRISTOL** Harriet 505
- BROCK** Margaret 661
 Nicholas 86
 Tacey Elizabeth 535
- BROCKBANK** Elizabeth 276
- BROCKWAY** Sarah 269 270
- BRODHEAD** Mary Alice 272
- BROME** Daisy Augusta 490
- BRONSON** Bernice 163
- BROOKINGS** Arthur 738
- BROOKS** — 722 793
 Adal^[7] 793
 Albert H. 793
 Alice May^[7] 793
 Betsey A. 139
 Charles Henry 612
 Charles Linwood^[8] 612
 Ellen Frances⁷ (Hayes) 412 612
 Ethel M. 775 785
 Frank W. 472
 Fred^[7] 793
 George Linwood^[8] 612
 Irena Clough⁶ (Hayes) 287
 John 287
 Lizziel^[8] 793
 Lucretia 524
 Lucy^[8] 793
 Phillips 419
 Roxana^[7] 793
- BROWN** Browne — 252 336
 Abigail 321
 Abigail L.⁶ (Hayes) 204
 Abra 42
 Alan Buford^[9] 671
 Alphonso Biekford 552
 Amanda Jane 697
 Benjamin P. 204
 Bessie 615
 Betsey 206
 Buford 671
 Calvin William^[9] 671
 Caroline A. 700
 Cassius B. 480
 Charles 332
 Charlotte Alberta^[9] 671
 David Wills^[8] 627
 Deborah 177
 Edith Lawrence^[8] (Huse) 552 784
 Editha 752
 Eleanor Mary^[9] 310

BROWN—Cont'd

Elizabeth 333
 Elizabeth Lawrence^[9] 552
 Emmons 621
 Emmons T.^[9] 621
 Enoch 56
 Eric Iglestrom 96
 Esther 216
 Francis 135
 Frank Howard 248
 Fred Wilson 771
 George G.^[9] 621
 Hannah 42 44 431
 Harold Winthrop 552
 Harry B. 302
 Harry Boardman 494
 Harry Howard^[9] 575
 Hazel Frances^[9] 595
 Hercules 595
 Ira 336
 Jennie 432
 Jennie Blanche⁹ (Hayes)
 719 771
 Louise 496
 Lucy 224
 Lydia Jane⁸ (Hayes) 302
 Mabel Anna⁷ (Hayes) 436
 627
 Mabel G. 324
 Marguerite Alice⁸ (Hayes)
 621
 Marian Winchester⁸
 (Hayes) 575
 Marietta 346
 Marion Estelle⁸ (Hayes)
 595
 Mary Ann⁸ (Hayes) 336
 Mary Isabel 745
 Maud O. 598
 Minnie 648
 Norma^[1] 772
 Paul Sanborn^[9] 310
 Richard Rollins^[9] 310
 Robert Rogers^[9] 310
 Robert S. 575
 Rodney Wheeler 627
 Rodney Wheeler^[8] 627
 Rollins Goldthwaite 310
 Ruth Marion (Hayes) 96
 Susan A. 528
 Susan E. 384
 Velma Elizabeth^[9] 595
 Vera Edna^[9] 595
 William Hayes^[9] 627
BROWNING Edgar Paul^[9]
 163
 Felton Butler^[8] 163
 Frank Benjamin 163
 Frank Benjamin^[9] 163
 Louise Doran^[9] 163
BROWNIE Jeanie 408
BROWNRIGG Leo Weir 663
 Mary Olus⁸ (Hayes) 663
 Patricia Berne^[9] 663
BRUMBAUCH Georgia 751

BRUNTON Annie Eleanor^[9] 756

Archa Lee^[9] 756
 Earl Hayes^[9] 756
 Eleanor Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes)
 675 755
 Frederic Gordon^[9] 756
 Harold Robert 755
 Jesse Harold^[9] 756
 Kathleen Lillian^[9] 756
 Lloyd Reginald^[9] 756
 Mary Estella^[9] 756
 Nellie Isabelle A.^[9] 756
 Sherman^[9] 756
 Zelma Bessie^[9] 756
BRYAN George Adelbert 395
 George Adelbert^[9] 395
BRYANT Amy V.^[9] 545
 Arthur^[9] 545
 B. 221
 Hattie^[9] 545
 Joanna W. 144
 John 221
 Marion^[9] 545
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes)
 545
 Mary⁶ (Hayes) 221
 Orilla⁶ (Hayes) 221
 William Henry 545
BRYDGE Elizabeth 642
BUCH Marion E. 616
BUCK Carl 347
 Harriet Celia⁷ (Hayes) 347
BUCKNOLE Ida 563
BUELL Minerva 426
BUFFUM Charles Nathaniel
 704
 Nina Marion 736
BUISKER Jennie 603
BULLARD Carrie 758
 Lizzie M. 553
BULLEN Ann Emeline 266
BULLOCK Curtis Charles
 Alfred 317
 Harold Curtis Martin^[9]
 317
BUMP Augustus 157
BUNKER Benjamin F. 164
 Mary 346 384
 Mehitable 231
 Sarah Maria (Merrill) 206
 Sophia 317
BUNTON Allison W.^[7] 180
 Amos R. 180
 Francelia S.^[7] 180
BURBANK Elizabeth Ella⁷
 (Hayes) 393
 Fannie 345
 Fanny L. 550
 Idella M. 749
 Susan P. 749
 Walter Raymond 393
BURGER Teresa 280
BURGESS Clarissa I. 276
 Nellie M. 764

BURKE Elizabeth 683

Mary 481
 Mary Elizabeth 500
BURKHOLDER Clyde J.
 584
 Inez Lucile⁸ (Hayes) 584
 John Joseph^[9] 584
 Margaret Fern^[9] 584
BURLAND Arthur E. 534
 Frances Claire⁷ (Hayes)
 534
BURLEIGH Addison S. 191
 286
 Benjamin Franklin 343
 Caroline Dame⁶ (Hayes)
 190 191 286 343
 Clara Florence⁶ (Hayes)
 342 343
 Olive⁶ (Hayes) 286
BURLEY Alice May⁸
 (Hayes) 599 730
 Beatrice Elsie^[9] 730
 Cameron Hale^[9] 730
 Dorothy Alice^[9] 730
 Elizabeth A. 179
 Ernest Percy 730
 Ernest Percy^[9] 730
 Gilman Hayes^[9] 730
 Jemima 186
 Malcolm Reed^[9] 730
 Rosalyn Jean^[9] 730
BURLINGAME Emma M.
 397
BURNELL Alma Esther 737
BURNETT Walter Wesley^[1] 551
 Willis W. 551
BURNEY Glen O. 519
BURNHAM Arolin Linden
 591
 Arthur Norman 584
 Celia Maria⁸ (Hayes) 584
 Deborah Randall⁶ (Hayes)
 139 250
 Doris^[9] 584
 Dudley 98
 Earle Linden 591
 Elizabeth^[9] 584
 Enoch 111
 Fannie Stimson^[7] 250
 Hannah 84
 James P.^[6] 139
 Jean^[9] 584
 John 139
 Marion Norman^[9] 584
 Mary 179
 Mercy⁶ (Hayes) 111
 Mildred⁸ (Hayes) 591
 Nancy A. 517
 Sarah 585
 Susannah 69 124
 Thatcher W. 250
BURRELL Eunice 131
 Rachel⁶ (Hayes) 137
 Samuel 137

- BURROWS** Mary 296 488
Nellie 192
- BURT** Federal 227
- BURTON** Emma S. 523
- BURTWELL** Abigail 525
- BURWELL** Elizabeth 642
- BUSH** Charles⁽⁸⁾ 456
Charles Frederick 455
Emily Kendall⁶ (Hayes)
265 455
Millicent Ellen⁽⁸⁾ 456
Millicent H.⁽⁷⁾ 456
Stephen Hayes⁽⁷⁾ 455
Theodore Stanley⁽⁷⁾ 456
- BUSHNELL** Birdie⁽⁸⁾ 276
Bryant⁽⁹⁾ 276
Charlotte 275
Clayton D.⁽⁹⁾ 276
Collmore⁽⁸⁾ 276
Edward Brockbank 276
Edward D.⁽⁸⁾ 276
Inez Cady⁽⁸⁾ 276
Isaac Ezra⁽⁸⁾ 276
James Alton⁽⁹⁾ 276
John D.⁽⁸⁾ 276
Leland J.⁽⁹⁾ 276
Lovina Elizabeth⁽⁸⁾ 276
Mary Ellen⁽⁸⁾ 276
Maxine⁽⁹⁾ 276
Norman⁽⁸⁾ 276
Riley E.⁽⁹⁾ 276
Rosa May⁽⁸⁾ 276
Venice⁽⁹⁾ 276
- BUSING** Barbara Anne⁽¹⁰⁾
647
David Whyte⁽¹⁰⁾ 647
Waldemar Henry 647
William Richard⁽¹⁰⁾ 647
- BUSS** Ethel 673
- BUSWELL** — 56
Elsie 372
Erma 372
Richard 55
- BUTLER** Addie Florence⁽⁷⁾
163
Albert Foster Jones⁽⁹⁾ 163
Alexander Short⁽⁸⁾ 164
Alice⁽⁸⁾ 582
Alva 480
Benjamin F. 663
Blanche⁽⁷⁾ 164
Bronson⁽⁹⁾ 163
Carrie Mabel⁽⁷⁾ 163
Charles E. 371
Charles Royal⁽⁸⁾ 163
Charles S. 256
Charles Shorey⁽⁸⁾ 252
Charles Shorey⁽⁷⁾ 253
Ebenezer 186
Edward Clarence 582
Edward William⁽⁹⁾ 582
Emma G.⁷ (Hayes) 371
Eugenia Francena 559
Frances Josephine⁽⁹⁾ 582
Frank Martin⁽⁷⁾ 163
Fred Winfield⁽⁷⁾ 163
- BUTLER—Cont'd**
Gorrill Knox⁽⁹⁾ 163
Harmon Souther⁽⁸⁾ 164
Harold Winfield⁽⁸⁾ 163
Harry Everett⁽⁷⁾ 163
Ichabod 252
Jennic⁽⁷⁾ 253
Jeremy Edward⁽¹⁰⁾ 582
Joan⁽⁹⁾ 163
Lillian⁽⁷⁾ 163
Lizzie Spooner⁽⁷⁾ 253
Lydia J. 525
Mabel Rose⁽⁸⁾ 163
Mary Frances⁷ (Hayes) 376
582
Melea Elizabeth⁽⁹⁾ 164
Patrick Harmon⁽⁹⁾ 164
Phineas 163
Phineas Walker⁽⁸⁾ 163
Ralph Hatherly⁽⁸⁾ 163
Ralph Hatherly⁽⁹⁾ 163
Ralph Lee⁽⁷⁾ 164
Sally⁵ (Hayes) 141 252
Susan Gould 413
William Hall⁽⁸⁾ 582
- BUZZELL** Elinor 785
H. D. 206 218 323
Hannah⁶ (Hayes) 290
Ira J. 290
Joseph 153
Mary⁵ (Hayes) 153
Nancy 399
- BYRNE** Julia 714
- CADE** Laura Elizabeth 776
- CADELL** Patrick R. 531
- CADY** Jane A. 600
- CAHILL** Mary 511
- CAHOON** — 274
- CALDEN** Harry R. 734
- CALDER** Iva Lu⁷ (Hayes)
519
James Austin 519
- CALDWELL** Lydia 378
Samuel J. 580
- CALHOUN** Helen 427
- CALL** Dorothy Gerrish 649
Nona Ellen 273
- CALLAHAN** Charles Henry
535
Hazel Faustine⁽⁸⁾ 535
Jennie Isabelle⁷ (Hayes)
535
Percy Arthur⁽⁸⁾ 535
- CALLEY** Ann 186
- CAMERON** Etta Maria 600
- CAMPBELL** — 574
Carrie Alice⁸ (Hayes) 574
David William 391
Edith⁽⁹⁾ 628
Elizabeth Ann 396
Ellen Rose 774
Florence E. 614
Harriett 432
Helen 397
John Lewis⁽⁹⁾ 628
- CAMPBELL—Cont'd**
John Robert 628
Raymond E.⁽⁹⁾ 574
Susan A. 635
Verna Webb 737
W. E. Burton⁽⁹⁾ 574
Wallace Springer⁽⁹⁾ 391
- CANAVAN** Josephine E. 606
- CANNEY** Adeline R. 330
Cyrus 328
Daniel 100
Ethel Maud⁹ (Hayes) 762
Flora Ann 393
Ichabod 60 62 88
Lois Elaine⁽¹⁰⁾ 762
Nellie Frances (French)
698
Philip Carl⁽¹⁰⁾ 762
Ralph Wilson 762
Ralph Wilson⁽¹⁰⁾ 762
Rebecca 100
- CAPEN** Edwin 414
- CARD** Abbie 372
Apphia 166 294
Deborah Perkins⁵ (Hayes)
140 252
Edcil Porter⁽⁸⁾ 252
Edward 141
Elmer Whittier⁽⁷⁾ 252
Elsie⁽⁷⁾ 252
Grace Foye⁽⁷⁾ 252
Helen Augusta⁽⁶⁾ 252
Marion Deborah⁽⁷⁾ 252
Mary⁵ (Hayes) 141
Mary Helen⁽⁷⁾ 252
Sally 166 167 169 294 461
Thomas 167
Thomas H. 252
- CAREY** C. R. 673
- CARLE** Samuel 34 35
Timothy 786 787
- CARLEY** Rebecca 609
- CARLISLE** Beatrice Eve-
lyn⁽¹⁰⁾ 723
Ida May⁹ (Hayes) 723
Jacob A. 723
- CARLL** — 251
- CARLTON** Ralph Jr. 461
Ulmont Marvin 470
- CARMONA** Rosario 456
- CARNEGIE** Ruth Helen 636
637
- CARNEY** Bessie Ann 744
- CARPENTER** Amber B. 514
Betsey 335
George Albert 310
Harold Gilman⁽⁸⁾ 310
John⁽⁹⁾ 311
Marguerite (Paul) 310
Mary Ann 258
Merrill Jerome⁽⁹⁾ 514
Milo Merritt Page⁽⁹⁾ 514
Pearl 514
Phoebe Stella⁽⁹⁾ 514
Phyllis Edna⁽⁹⁾ 514
Ralph George⁽⁹⁾ 310

CARPENTER—Cont'd

Ralph George^[1] 311
 Ralph Guy^[8] 310
 Walter Ainsworth^[9] 514
 William Benbow^[10] 311

CARR Edith N.^[7] 180

Edward D.^[7] 180
 Rhoda 287
 Richard H. 180
 Ruth 276
 Vinnie M.^[7] 180

CARRIER Helen Ross⁸

(Hayes) 638
 Joseph 638
 Marguerite 693
 Patricia Helen^[9] 638
 Rainey Ross^[9] 638

CARRINGTON James 732

Virginia Leathe⁹ (Hayes)
 732

CARROLL Mary 673**CARRUTHERS Mary** La-

vina⁶ (Hayes) 256

CARSON Beulah Leora^[9]

693
 Charles Pefferkorn^[9] 693
 Clarence M. 693
 Clarence Renaud^[9] 693
 Ella La Una^[9] 693
 Emma Louise^[9] 693
 Geneva May^[9] 693
 Katherine Frances^[9] 693
 Louis Emmet^[9] 693
 Luetta 663

CARTER Charity⁷ (Hayes)

511 677
 Charlotte A. 349
 Clark 349
 Claudel^[8] 333
 Edward Forrest^[8] 678
 Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 511 677
 Ernest^[8] 677
 Frank^[7] 333
 Hannah W.⁶ (Hayes) 333
 Harriet 349
 Helen 193
 Herbert Lyle^[8] 677
 Lucia May^[8] 678
 Martha A. 722
 Nancy^[8] 333
 Rodney Cecil^[8] 678
 Ruby Alice^[8] 677
 Russell Hayes^[8] 677
 Stewart Johnson^[8] 677
 Timothy Jonas 677
 Walter 677
 William^[8] 333
 William F. 333
 William Walter^[8] 678
 Wilma Lucille^[8] 677

CARTIER Bessie Elizabeth⁹

(Hayes) 755
 Melvin George 755
 Robert Melvin^[10] 755

CARY Arcy 388**CASADY James Arthur** 745**CASS Louise** 573**CASELL Richard Parmen-**

ter 595

CASWELL Annie M. (Shea-

ton) 722
 Clarissa 324
 Enoch B. 184
 Eva B. 771
 Ida C. 455
 Mary 389
 Mary A. 686
 Zachariah 203

CATE — 133

Abbie^[7] 228
 Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 133
 Amanda A. 396
 Crawford Neill^[9] 644
 Crawford Neill^[10] 644
 Ellen Joanne^[10] 644
 Emma Gilman^[7] 310
 Fannie Lydia^[8] 644
 Fred Simon^[8] 460 644
 Hannah W. 533
 Hazel G. 406
 John Gilman 310
 John March 643
 Joseph 228
 Lillian Maude^[7] 311
 Lucy 126 165
 Lydia⁴ (Hayes) 60 61
 Margaret 64 151 152
 Margaret^[9] 644
 Mary 396
 Nellie^[7] 311
 Phebe⁷ (Hayes) 460 643
 644

Roland Wentworth^[9] 644

Sarah 70 533

Sarah Frances^[7] 311

Sobriety 119

CATER (see also Decatur)

Charles G. 316
 Elizabeth Ann 219 386
 Elizabeth Lucy⁶ (Hayes)
 219 386
 Horace Garland 386
 Lois 178
 Lydia Kelley⁶ (Hayes) 316
 Mahala W.⁶ (Hayes) 319
 Richard B. 319

CATLIN Ethel May 583**CAVENAUGH Kate** 470**CAVERLY Betsey** 514

Eliza J. 509
 Olive 288
 Thomas Cotton 175
 Victor Luther 727

CAVERNO Abigail 357

Arthur 214
 Elizabeth^[7] 214
 George 216
 George S.^[7] 380
 George W. 379

CAVERNO—Cont'd

Jonathan Hayes^[7] 380

Marilla^[7] 214

Mary W.⁶ (Hayes) 216 379

CENTERBAR Laura M. 715**CENTOR Hannah J. W.** 377**CHADBOURNE —** 441

Cynthia 144
 Daniel Humphrey 444
 Elizabeth 79
 Elvira 442
 Humphrey 79
 Joanna 255
 Mercy 253
 Susan 260

CHADBURN Jonathan 80

Lloyd Vernon^[9] 679

Thomas Alonzo 679

CHADWICK Elizabeth Abi-

gail 381

William 86 87 88

CHAMBERLAIN — 538

Abigail Young⁶ (Hayes)

229 404

Almira B. 404

Ann⁶ (Hayes) 207

Blanche Junkins^[8] 298

Charles H.^[7] 207

Charlotte^[8] 289

Clara Augusta^[7] 471

Doris Frances 607 785

Eleazer^[8] 289

Eleazer Davis 288

Ellen E.⁷ (Hayes) 438

Ephraim 108

Experience 173

Gardner^[7] 289

George H.^[7] 405

George Walter 10

Hannah^[8] 289

Hannah Elizabeth Moon-

ey⁶ (Hayes) 281 471

Hannah⁵ (Hayes) 152 288

Harriet^[8] 289

Horatio Gates^[7] 404

Iona^[9] 538

Jacqueline^[8] 256

James L. 256

Joseph Franklin^[8] 289

Louisa^[8] 289

Louise^[9] 538

Mabel 359

Marietta^[8] 289

Mary 202

Mary A.^[7] 403 405

Melissa^[8] 289

Moses 207

Moses G. 298

Samuel Furber 404

Sarah E.^[7] 405

Seth^[8] 289

Theodore^[7] 289

Trueworthy Durgin 471

William 57 155

William E. 438

CHAMPION Levi 291

CHAMPLIN William H. 280
 William H.^[1] 280
CHAMPNEY Benjamin 507
CHANDLER Harvey T. 611
 Nathan 56
CHAPMAN Almira Jane 309
 Clyde W. 560
 Frank 178
 Frank C.^[7] 251
 Frank D. 493
 Frank G.^[7] 251
 Martha Esther 661
 Nellie F.⁷ (Hayes) 178
 Samuel F. 251
 Susan Maria 493 784
CHARLAND Alfred Lewis
 649
 Alfred Lewis^[10] 649
 Irene Estelle^[10] 649
 Robert Wayne^[10] 649
CHARLES Esther Jane 540
CHARTIER — 317
CHASE — 90
 Alice A. 631
 Alice Eliza⁸ (Hayes) 583
 Alice Mary⁸ (Hayes) 688
 Almond S. 298
 Alvah B. 583
 Andrew 661
 Anna Gertrude⁷ (Hayes)
 434 625
 Arno Savelle^[8] 416
 Barbara Hall^[10] 416
 Betsey (Davidson) 290
 Charles Augustus 625
 Charles Sumner 434
 Dana Blanchard^[9] 416
 Edwin M. 546
 Elizabeth Marston⁷
 (Hayes) 484 661
 Emery Lemont 748
 Estelle Farwell^[8] 625
 Evelyn Althea^[10] 748
 Florence Amanda⁷ (Hayes)
 434
 Frank Henry^[8] 416
 Franklin Staples^[10] 583
 Harriet Dodge 613
 Heber 416
 Helen Electa^[9] 416
 Homer Eugene^[9] 688
 Ida Estella⁸ (Hayes) 546
 Janet Webster^[10] 416
 Joan^[9] 688
 Kenneth Lemont^[10] 748
 Kenneth Webster^[9] 416
 Laura Mildred^[9] 416
 Mariam E. P.^[8] 661
 Mary 333 415
 Mary Jane 355
 Mary Lizzie^[8] 661
 Moody M. 290
 Nellie Hayes^[8] 625
 Nellie Snow 561
 Norman Durward^[9] 416
 Norman Gould^[10] 748

CHASE—Cont'd
 Orric E.^[8] 661
 Philip Arno^[10] 416
 Ralph Hayes^[9] 583
 Richard Hayes^[9] 688
 Rodney Hayes^[10] 583
 Rose Anna 332
 Roy Burton^[9] 583
 Roy Burton^[10] 583
 Sarah Ellen^[8] 661
 Sarah Jenkins⁶ (Hayes)
 298
 Vaughn 688
CHAUFLIN Arthur D. 662
CHENEY Abigail Elizabeth⁷
 (Hayes) 491
 Caroline 747
 Frank 491
 Margaret 192
 Moses 304
 Standish Crawford^[8] 491
CHESLEY Abigail 281 300
 Abigail^[6] 164
 Abigail⁴ (Hayes) 92 93 160
 Benjamin F. 350
 Benjamin P. 352
 Comfort 379
 Comfort^[6] 160
 Daniel^[6] 160
 Daniel^[7] 160
 Ichabod 39
 Ida 549
 James 32 35 36 37 58 272
 Jonathan 39
 Joseph 23 34 43 47 89 96
 Joseph^[5] 160 164
 Lemuel 94
 Lydia 190
 Marguerite Louise 434
 Mehitable^[6] 164
 Nelson 785
 Patience 183
 Paul^[6] 160
 Philip 39 160
 Rebecca (—) 206
 Samuel 36
 Samuel^[6] 160
 Sarah 147 344
CHICK Eva Ray 568
 John 332
 Winthrop 527
CHIDLOW Malcolm Stew-
 art 678
CHIGY Mary 519
CHIPMAN Elinor Frances^[9]
 622
 Ernest Frank 622
 Louisa 450
 Louise Curtis^[9] 622
 Russell Shackford^[9] 622
CHOATE Arthur Clifton^[8]
 563
 Everett Emerson^[8] 563
 Harold Lewis^[9] 563
 Henry 562
 Herbert Lewis^[8] 563

CHOATE—Cont'd
 Howard Francis^[2] 563
 Jane Frances⁷ (Hayes) 359
 562
 Ralph Clifton^[8] 563
 Warren Lester^[9] 563
CHOWSING Allie 306
CHRISTENSEN Bertha 396
 Marie Cecelia 623
CHRISTWELL Vira Geneva
 470
CHURBUCK Florence 516
CHURCH John 28 56
 John E. 533
 Jonathan 60
 Mary 56
CHURCHILL Angelina B.
 144
 Carrie 747
 Elizabeth 626
 Emma C. 451
 George W. 299
 Loan 717
CHURCHWELL Mary
 Churchill 107
CHUTE Channing L. 633
 Lizzie M.⁸ (Hayes) 633
 William 691
CIJAR Julia 274
CILLEY Eliza Jane 189
 Harriet 727
 Jonathan 182
CLANCY Frank Barker^[9]
 383
 Frank Webster 383
CLAPP Anna Winslow 713
 Flora Pevear 657
 Helena 408
 Nancy 354
CLARE Lawrence 657
 Robert Stuart^[9] 657
CLARK Clarke
 — 326
 Aaron^[8] 365
 Alice 621
 Alonzo Bartlett 256
 Andrew 207
 Anna Sophia⁶ (Hayes) 339
 Anne Augusta^[4] 310
 Betsey 515
 Brackett Weeks^[6] 310
 Caroline Frances^[7] 310
 Caroline Lucy 282
 Catherine 601
 Catherine Rogers Hall^[8]
 365
 Charles Ichabod^[6] 310
 Daniel 214
 Edward David 396
 Edward James^[8] 365
 Elizabeth 618 628
 Elizabeth^[8] 365
 Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 209
 365
 Ellen Eliza^[6] 311
 Elmira⁶ (Hayes) 317

CLARK—Cont'd

Elsie^[9] 230
 Enoch Moody 309
 Eva Maude 738
 Evelyn Nason^[8] 365
 Frank 230
 Fred Alonzo^[7] 256
 Gentry 261
 George Avery^[6] 310
 Greenleaf Brown^[6] 311
 Hannah D. 234
 Hattie 533
 Helen Louise 662
 Henry 317
 Henry Moody^[6] 311
 James 365
 John Alexander^[9] 261
 John Allen^[8] 365
 John Hayes^[7] 365
 John W. 339
 Joseph C. 135
 Joseph William^[6] 311
 Josiah 60 111 112
 Laura H.^[7] 256
 Laura Maria^[6] 164
 Lovey D.⁷ (Hayes) 792
 Lydia Ann 234
 Marcia Emerson 627
 Mariah 588
 Martha A. (Moulton) 533
 Mary 407
 Mary Elizabeth^[7] 366 571
 Mary Frances^[8] 311
 Mary Frances⁶ (Hayes) 256
 Mary Hayes^[6] 365
 Matilda 163
 Minnie Frances (Bowie) 381
 Nancy Jane^[9] 261
 Nathaniel Rix 164
 Orrin R. 792
 Polly 150
 Ralph W. 551
 Richard Hayes^[7] 365
 Robert H. 230
 Sarah^[9] 135
 Sarah A. 473
 Sarah Elizabeth^[6] 309
 Sarah⁵ (Hayes) 135
 Sarah (Lord) 207
 Sarah Moody 306
 Sarah Plummer⁵ (Hayes) 168 169 309
 Stephen 107
 Susanna⁵ (Hayes) 174
 Viola Mabel 761
 William Jr. 174
 Wilmer B.^[7] 310
CLARKSON Luther Aretas 744
 Mildred Corinne⁹ (Hayes) 744
CLARY Gerda^[9] 679
 Joseph W. 231 233 291 295 302

CLARY—Cont'd

Ruppert John 679
CLAUSSEN Edna 163
CLAY Abbie M. 605
 Josie Bell 526 785
CLEASBY Sarah 56
CLEMENT Clements
 Abigail D. 203
 Alice M.^[7] 255
 Annie D.^[7] 255
 Bertha R.^[7] 255
 Donald Hayes^[9] 687
 Donald Hayes^[10] 687
 Edith Herberta^[8] 687
 Elijah Hayes^[8] 687
 Elijah Herbert^[6] 256
 Emeline Lavina^[6] 254 255
 George Edward^[8] 254 255
 Herbert Elijah 687
 Herbert Elijah^[7] 255
 Hiram Augustus^[6] 255
 Ida May 254
 James 35
 James 254
 James Henry^[6] 254 255
 John Hayes^[6] 254 255
 Lucy Francena^[7] 255
 Mary Abbie^[6] 254 255
 Mary Ann^[7] 255
 Mary⁵ (Hayes) 141 254
 Mary I. 766
 Myra E. (Sanborn) 296
 Myrta Emma 762
 Robert Alden^[10] 687
 Roger Littlefield^[7] 255
 Samuel 39
 Samuel 41
 Samuel Hayes^[6] 255
 Sherman R.^[7] 255
 Winifred Lucy⁷ (Hayes) 255 522 687
CLEVELAND Roy^[8] 127
 William 127
CLIFFORD Eugene Beauharnais 647
 Lucy⁵ (Hayes) 191
 Stuart 191
 Walter C. 437
CLIFT Mattie A. 710
CLOGSTON Charles Marshall 564
CLOSE Caroline Ruth 275
CLOUDMAN Bertha Guernsey⁷ (Hayes) 497 666
 William Henry 666
CLOUGH Ada 656
 Amanda 203
 Elizabeth 26
 Ellen Jackman 522
 Ephraim 34
 Hannah 287
 John 27
 John F. 479
 John P. 109
 Lillian M. 499
 Martha 291

CLOUTMAN — 87

Amanda 461
 Charles A. 537
 Eliphalet 60 68 72 120 219
 Hannah⁴ (Hayes) 68 120
 John 84
 Lydia Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 537
CLUFF Liffett 173
CLUM Margaret A. 376
COAN Frances L. 692
COBB Alberta Perry⁷ (Hayes) 502 671
 Alden Bernard^[9] 671
 Calvin Converse^[9] 671
 Calvin Hayes^[8] 671
 Calvin Hayes^[9] 671
 Charles Lawrence^[8] 671
 Edith 649
 Eliza Frances⁶ (Hayes) 338
 Elmer Ellis^[8] 671
 Emma 719
 Ethel Angelia^[8] 671
 Ethelle Meserve⁸ (Hayes) 607
 Frances Pauline^[9] 671
 Frank 302
 George Warren 607
 George Washington 671
 Harry Francis^[7] 338
 Jean Caryl^[9] 607
 John F. 245
 Mary 264
 Mary Elizabeth 265
 Ralph Perry^[8] 671
 Ralph Waldo^[7] 338
 Roger Albert^[8] 671
 Virginia^[9] 607
 Virginia Arlene^[9] 671
 Warren Hayes^[9] 607
 Warrington^[9] 671
 William H. 338
COBURN Bernice T. 722
 Elizabeth Temperance⁵ (Hayes) 245
 Ella J. 721
 Ethel E.⁹ (Hayes) 722
 Floyd 722
 Floyd^[10] 722
 Greenleaf 245
 Leona (Smith) 587
 Mary A. 723
 Norma L.^[10] 722
COCHRANE Cochran
 Ellen Lovina⁷ (Hayes) 496
 George E. 496
 Robina Stuart 408
 Sarah D. 537
CODDAIRE Jeannette 583
COE Curtis 97 182
 Priscilla 740
COFFIN — 86
 Anna 176
 Christiana B. 364
 Eliphalet 50 51

COFFIN—Cont'd

Francis 547
Jonathan 199
Paul 147
Peter 26 50 51 281
Sarah Wentworth (Hayes)
346 547
Tristram 44

COFFRAN Cofran

Isora J. 717
Israel 186

COGGIN Margaret 732

COGSWELL Elliot C. 227

Jonathan 157 299

COLBATH Ada 460

Clara I. 772
Clara Jane⁷ (Hayes) 383
Dudley Jackson 360
Hannah 357
Mary Charlotte⁷ (Hayes)
360

Robert M. 372

Rosonia 217

Samuel E. 383

Sarah Elizabeth 383

COLBY Edward 146

Emma Lillian B. 694

Susan 183

COLCORD Caroline 565

Ernest Samuel 528

Lydia A. 328

Mary 723

Minnie Bell⁷ (Hayes) 528

COLE Aphia Delphina 578

Christine 612

Doris 770

Edith 434

Elizabeth 107

Everett R. 495

Frances Harriet 452

Fred David 393

Hortense 266

Mabel⁷ (Hayes) 393

Phyllis^[8] 393

Richard^[8] 393

Rosamond^[8] 393

Shirley^[8] 393

Victoria 393

COLEMAN Clarissa Drew

515

Eleazer 84

Joseph 84

COLES Angie⁸ (Hayes) 667

Elizabeth 453

J. Fred 667

COLLINS — 241 668 680

Abigail 203

Jane^[7] 241

Lydia 345

Mary 205

COLOMY W. H. W. 192

COLTER M. J. 258

Sylvina⁶ (Hayes) 258

Walter^[7] 258

COMER Charles V. 332

Chester^[8] 332

COMER—Cont'd

Everett^[8] 332

Gladys (—) 332

Madeline^[8] 332

Oscar^[8] 332

Pauline^[8] 332

Ruth^[8] 332

COMSER Lucinda Clarissa
679

COMSTOCK Grace 597

CONANT Anna L. 750

Cheever Gage 744

Edward Card^[6] 144

Hephzibah 283

Hurst Waterman^[9] 744

John R.^[6] 144

Joshua 144

Lydia A.^[6] 144

Mary H.^[6] 144

Maud Gertrude⁸ (Hayes)
279 650 744

Mercy Jane^[6] 144

Nathaniel^[6] 144

CONGER Mabel Louise 682

CONNELLY Elizabeth 603

Marie 744

Mary E. 778

CONNOR Charles 586

Edith F. 344

Fred T. 684

Hugh 34 72

Ida Edith 507

Jennie C. 684

CONVERSE John 148

Minnie Viola 671

CONWAY Charles Arthur
525

Effie Leila⁷ (Hayes) 525

CONWELL Agnes Eliza-
beth^[7] 249

Russell H. 249

COOK Cooke

Arthur S.^[8] 484

Charles H.^[8] 484

Clara 640

Elizabeth Wingate⁶

(Hayes) 199

Ethel 740

Frances J. 539

George 341

George^[8] 484

Helen C.^[8] 484

Jeremiah 98

Josephine A. (Mrs.) 618

Josiah 199

Keziah 98 286

Laura E. 793

Lavinia 305

Lydia Louise 576

Mary 68 288

Mary 500

Mary E.^[8] 484

Maud F.^[8] 484

Rhoda 298

Ruth 452

Sadie 551

COOK—Cont'd

Solomon 484

Susan 409 553

Susan A.^[8] 484

Susan Ann⁷ (Hayes) 484

Susannah 98

William H.^[8] 484

COOKSON Arletta Jane⁷
(Hayes) 534

Blanche M. 770

George W. 534

COOLEY Orcelia Adelaide
512

COOMBS Emma F. 547

COON Barbara^[9] 385

Charles 385

Marjorie^[9] 385

COOPER Deborah 73

Elizabeth 73

Geneva I. 693

Ida May 634

Martha 73

Nathaniel 73

Walter 73

William 73

COPELAND — 319

Sarah Simpson (Dame) 319

COPHER Browne 272

Richard^[10] 272

COPLIN Winnifred Sanborn
524

COPP Amanda^[6] 107

Anna 107

Benjamin Hayes^[4] 108

Dodavah^[4] 107

Dodavah Hayes^[5] 107

George^[4] 107

Hannah^[4] 107

Hannah³ (Hayes) 54 105
106

Hannah⁶ (Hayes) 182

Hayes D.^[5] 107

Jane^[4] 107

Jonathan 182

Jonathan^[4] 107

Lillian Grace^[6] 108

Nancy P. 181 329

Nathaniel Hayes^[6] 182

Reuben Hull^[4] 106

Roger^[4] 107

Samuel 106

Samuel^[4] 107

Samuel^[5] 107

Sarah^[4] 107

Solomon 104

COPPING Susan Elizabeth
678

COPSEY Dorothy Mary 677

CORDERY Elizabeth Bab-
cock^[8] 388

Enoch Alonzo 388

Enoch Lytton^[8] 388

Helen Lucile^[8] 388

Helen Matilda⁷ (Hayes)
388

CORKERY James W. 556Kirk^[2] 556Kirk W.^[9] 556Laura Augusta^[9] 556**CORLISS** — 711Evelyn^[14] 711**CORNELL** Blanche⁷ (Hayes)
496

Franklin Edward 496

Julia 661

Phoebe Holmes 219

CORNING Alice P.^[7] 236

B. A. 236

Julia M.^[7] 236**CORNWELL** Etta 747**CORSON** Courson

Abbie Susan 324

Annie Frances 696

Annie R.^[8] 299

Betty 362

Charles 124 324

Charles William 323

Charlotte 193

Clara Belle 323

Cora May 324

Daniel 116

Edith 324

Elwood E. 324

Erastmas^[9] 181

Eugene 324

Eva Bessie 772

Frank Rust 324

George A.^[8] 299

George Edwin 323

Grace 323

Guy 324

Guy Jr. 324

Henrietta 323

James A. 181

James Russell 323

Janet 324

John W. 332

Josephine 323

Julia E.^[6] 181

Lottie May 324

Mary E.^[6] 181

Nellie 323

O. J. 299

Olive L. 177

Percy 323

Rachel 328

Ralph 323

Rebecca⁶ (Hayes) 181

Samuel 116

Samuel Jr. 211

Sarah E. 471

Sarah F.⁶ (Hayes) 332

Susan R. 324

Susan Rebecca 324

Susan Rebecca (Hayes)
323

Walter Osgood 324

William 217 323

William 306

William J.^[6] 181**COSTELLO** Beatrice Irene
560**COTTERMAN** Catherine
270**COTTLE** Alta J.^[7] 189

Dependence 189

Drusilla⁶ (Hayes) 189

Ethel Florence 754

Henry F.^[6] 189

Independence 53

John 53

COTTON Abigail 585

Daniel 129

Eliza A. 381

Elizabeth 64 70

John 381

Martha 485

Priscilla see Cottle Drusil-
la⁵ (Hayes) 188 189**COUNTRYMAN** F. R. 710

Florence Clara (Hayes) 710

COVERT Amaret 621**COWAN** Jack Allen 444Jack Allen^[10] 444

Mary Abigail 697

Olivia Fenno 446

Susan 416

COWELL Allan Eustis 571Elizabeth Hayes^[8] 571Evairita Louise^[8] 571 784

Hervey Sumner 364

Mabel Priscilla^[8] 571 784

Roxana Adelaide 364

Sarah Inez⁷ (Hayes) 365
571 784Willard Edmund^[8] 571**COWLES** Ada^[7] 400

Alice 762

Augusta Maria⁶ (Hayes)
227 400Edmund^[7] 400

Willard 400

COWLEY Carol Elizabeth
272**COX** Arthur Elmes 593Arthur Macy^[9] 593Barbara Alden^[9] 593Donald Hoyt^[9] 666Elizabeth Anna⁷ (Hayes)
389 593Gertrude Annie^[8] 593

Grace 531

Hannah 224

John Edward 666

Lillian Faye 675

Mary J. 671

Nellie M.^[8] (Ricker) 368Robert Wendell^[9] 593Russell Nye^[9] 666

Sarah Rowena 432

Sidney Hayes^[8] 593Wendall Hayes^[9] 593**CRAFT** Mildred 634**CRAIG** Craigue

Edwin R. 518

CRAIG—Cont'd

Ellen May (Hayes) 518

Thersa Harriet 631

CRANE Ann⁶ (Hayes) 332

Benjamin 332

Charles C.^[7] 332

Emerson 264

Mary 508

CRATSLEY Elizabeth Joyce
771**CRAWFORD** Edith Wheel-
er⁸ (Hayes) 627

Edward William 627

Lucy Lauvilla 170

Margaret 531

CREAMER Charles A. 437Jennie Guptill^[8] 437Lester Clinton^[8] 437Orilla Clayton⁷ (Hayes)
437**CRIER** Agnes Winifred 606**CRITCHETT** Joanna 45**CROCKER** John French 261**CROCKETT** Caroline^[8] 495Carrie Tash^[7] 494Charles^[9] 495Charles Hayes^[7] 495Charles Hayes^[8] 495David^[8] 495Elizabeth^[8] 495Elizabeth Ann⁶ (Hayes)
302 494Fredrique^[8] 495Ida Bruce^[7] 494

Jacob Goodwin 494

John 333

Linda Elmer^[7] 494

Louisa 435

Martha Foss^[7] 494**CROFT** Angus Edward 682Janie Monteath⁸ (Hayes)
682

Teffel 276

CROMWELL Oliver 23**CROOK** Mary 112**CROPPER** Carlyle^[9] 274Colman Corbin^[8] 274Edna^[9] 274Ethel Sophia^[9] 274Irma^[9] 274Isma^[9] 274Jay^[9] 274June^[9] 274Lester W.^[9] 274Marian Linden^[9] 274Mary Ann^[9] 274May F.^[9] 274Melba^[9] 274Melvin^[9] 274Mina^[9] 274Pearl^[9] 274

R. M. 274

Rachel^[9] 274Richard Marian^[8] 274

Thomas 274

Thomas Carl^[9] 274

CROPPER—Cont'd

Thomas Lloyd^[6] 274
Vera^[9] 274
Violet^[9] 274

CROSBY Carl Thomas^[9] 726

Eliza Hale^[9] 560
Emma Ada 661
Ethel May^[9] 560
Evelyn Hayes^[9] 560
George E. 725
George Reginald^[9] 726
Gerald Parker^[9] 560
Gilbert Stanforth^[9] 560
Howard Fergus^[9] 560
John Fergus 202 560
Judah Hopkins 96
Lucy Belle^[9] 560
Maurice Hayes^[9] 726
Nellie Marie⁶ (Hayes) 588 725
Robert Shackford^[9] 560
Thomas Prince^[9] 560

CROSS — 291

Edna 654
Ernest Albert 130
Ethel Maude 677
Sally 183

CROUCH Amelia 403

Emma Sophia 402

CROWELL Elizabeth Alice⁷ (Hayes) 413

Herbert Calvin 413

CROWLEY — 441

CROWN Phoebe A. 701

CUDDY Georgiana 515

CUMMINGS Charles Winslow 450

Clarence Edwin^[7] 508
Edith Anne^[7] 508
Edwin Francis 507
Edwin Francis^[8] 508
Elizabeth Nancy 252
Florence Goodwin⁷ (Hayes) 454

Helen Elizabeth^[7] 508 784
Irving Oscar 454

Lizzie 701

Lydia Frances^[7] 451

Lydia Frances⁶ (Hayes) 260 450

Mary Ella⁶ (Hayes) 313 507 784

Nancy 301

CUNNINGHAM Annie 219

Emma 370

Regulus 99

Sarah 512

CUPPELS Hazel Beatrice 687

CURRIER Andrew J.^[7] 172

Annie M. 349
Hannah^[6] 302
Isaac Jr. 289
Isaac M.^[7] 172

CURRIER—Cont'd

Jacob Morrill^[6] 302
James M.^[7] 172
John M. B.^[6] 302
Mabel^[8] 172
Mehitable⁶ (Hayes) 158 301
Micajah^[7] 172
Richard H.^[6] 302
Sally 501
Sarah A.^[6] 302 503
William 172 301 302
William^[6] 302

CURTIS (see also Custis) — 136

Adah Marguerite 756
Doris Bessie 781 785
Eliza Ann^[7] 471
Eugene Markwell
Thomas^[7] 471
Hattie^[8] (Amcrzeen) 98
Luetta Pamela^[7] 471
Lydia⁶ (Hayes) 279 303 471
Markwell T. 303 471
Mary Eliza 575
Mary Joanna⁶ (Hayes) 303 471
Richard Herbert^[7] 471

CUSHING Anna⁴ (Hayes) 73 129

Annie Kimball^[8] 417
Asenath^[6] 128
Augustus^[5] 129
Augustus Caleb^[6] 130
Caroline 478
Charles^[6] 128
Charles Forrest^[8] 417
Charles Henderson^[8] 417
Charles Sullivan^[7] 417
Clarissa Wingate^[6] 128
Daniel 72 127 129
Edwin F.^[6] 130
Elizabeth 36 154
Emma M.^[7] 330
Hattie Estelle^[8] 417
Helene Butler^[8] 417
Ivory^[6] 129
James^[6] 129
James Henderson^[7] 417
James Sullivan 416
Jarvis^[6] 129
Jonathan (Rev.) 22 24 32 35 36 38 41 42 44 45 48 49 53 54 61-68 70 72-74 76 78 79 81 83 84 93 94 96 98 104 110 112 114 115 117-119 130 133 147 148 150-152 154-157 160 161 164 180

Jonathan Jr. 72 130

Jonathan Hayes^[6] 127

Louis Taylor^[8] 417

Louisa^[6] 128

Lydia Wingate^[6] 127

Mabel L. C.^[7] 330

Margaret Elizabeth 457

CUSHING—Cont'd

Mary Hayes^[6] 127
Nathan^[6] 130
Norman Revere^[8] 417
Peter 41
Peter^[6] 127 128
Rachel Griffin⁶ (Hayes) 238 416
Robert Hayes^[6] 128
Samuel^[6] 128
Samuel H. 330
Samuel Wingate 174
Samuel Wingate^[6] 128
Sophia 293
Tamsen⁴ (Hayes) 73 127 128
Thomas^[6] 129
William 129

CUSHMAN Clara 524

Elizabeth 581
Ellen Morgan 623
Robert W. 682

CUSTIS (see also Curtis)

Ann^[6] 126
Benjamin 126
Benjamin^[6] 126
Mary⁶ (Hayes) 126
Sarah^[6] 126

CUTLER Elizabeth 173

CUTTER Ami Reuhamah 77
Ammi R. 168

DABB Bessie Lydia 675

DALEY Laura 596

DALGLIEST Elizabeth 760

DAM (see Dame)

DAME Dam Damme — 90

Alice Gertrude^[10] 709
Alice Lovina^[8] 275
Alton Fay^[9] 275
Alvah^[7] 211
Alvah W. 211
Ann Eliza^[7] 273
Benjamin 319
Betsey^[6] 268
Bonnie Sarah^[9] 272
Carol Joan^[10] 272
Catherine H.^[7] 276
Charles E. 203
Charles Henry 387
Della^[9] 272
Edward^[7] 276
Elizabeth 354
Ellen^[9] 275
Elmer Oakes^[9] 387
Emery J.^[6] 268 269
Emma Hayes^[8] 387
Emma Lees^[8] 275
Evelyn^[9] 275
Florence Alice⁹ (Hayes) 709 784
Francella^[8] 271
Frank Edward^[8] 387
Franklin Mitchell 709
Fred Russell^[8] 387

DAME—Cont'd

Frederick Marian^[9] 272
 Frederick Russell^[9] 387
 Geniel^[9] 272
 George W.^[7] 268
 Harriet^[8] 272
 Helen^[8] 272
 Helen^[9] 275
 Ida Florence^[8] 387
 Jabez^[6] 268
 James Ezra^[7] 273
 Jan Gordon^[9] 275
 Janvrin Hayes^[6] 268 269
 270 271
 Janvrin Hayes^[7] 273
 Jeremiah^[6] 268
 Jeremiah^[7] 273
 John 45
 John Le Roy^[9] 272
 John Milton^[8] 273
 Joseph Ezra^[8] 275
 Joseph Smith^[7] 275
 Laura Ellen^[7] 273
 Laura Elvira^[7] 271
 La Verne Abby^[8] 273
 Leah 45-47 99 100 786
 Leonard^[6] 268 269
 Leonard Henry^[7] 273
 Leroy^[8] 272
 Lewis LeRoy^[7] 276
 Lorraine^[9] 275
 Lovina^[7] 276
 Lovina^[8] 272
 Lovina (Hayes) 270
 Lucinda E.^[7] 273
 Lucinda (Hayes) 270
 Mae^[8] 276
 Mae Ellen^[9] 275
 Margaret^[7] 275
 Margaret⁵ (Hayes) 150 268
 Margaret Hayes^[7] 273
 Marion^[9] 275
 Mary 233
 Mary^[6] 268 269
 Mary Ann^[7] 274
 Mary Ann^[8] 271
 Merle S.^[8] 273
 Merrill Reed^[9] 272
 Nancy 319
 Nancy D.^[10] 272
 Noble^[8] 275
 Owen Ezra^[9] 275
 Patience 108
 Phidelia Esther^[7] 271
 Polly^[6] 268
 Randall Alton^[8] 273
 Rebecca Jane^[8] 275
 Richard Alden^[9] 275
 Robert Francis^[9] 272
 Roland Stott^[9] 275
 Rosamond Furber 308
 Ruby^[8] 271
 Sarah 47
 Sarah Elsie^[7] 273
 Sarah Simpson 319
 Simon 149 268

DAME—Cont'd

Simon Richard^[7] 273
 Sophia^[7] 273 274
 Tamsen^[6] 268 269
 Tamsen Pluma^[7] 272
 Wesley William^[7] 271
 Wesley William^[8] 271
 Willard Roscoe^[8] 273
 William 319
 William 45 47
 William Benson^[9] 275
 William Fenton^[8] 275
 William Horne^[7] 268 269
 270 273

DAMME (see Dame)**DAMON Emma 301**

Josephine 764

DANE Elizabeth 368**DANFORTH Clara A. 587**

Lavinia 346

Mary Elizabeth 683

DANIEL Jonathan 65**DANIELS Clara M. 445**

Jonathan 327

Marie Georgia 769

Martha S. 533

Sarah 499

DANN Mary L. 524**DANSINGBURG Carrie A.⁷**

(Hayes) 438

Hayes^[8] 438

Theron J. 438

DARIUS Theresa 715**DAVEE Sallie 702****DAVENPORT Lewis 273**

Mary Lucy 128

DAVIDSON Betsey 290

Elaine Anne^[10] 738

Fannie Lewis 344

Joseph R. 738

Marion Gertrude⁹ (Hayes)
 738

Mary Jane 484

Mattie Ellinor 581

Robert Hayes^[10] 738

DAVIS — 224

Abby E.^[8] 554

Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 109

Albert H.^[9] 555

Ann 718

Ann Jane^[8] 261

Anna P.^[9] 555

Annie Maria⁸ (Hayes) 589

Arianna Pearl⁷ (Hayes)
 464 648

Arthur Elkins 589

Betsey 549

Beverly Hayes^[9] 589

Blanche E. 685

Charles^[9] 554

Charles G. 230

Charlotte 448

Cordelia S. 491

Dorothea^[8] 261

Dorothy Helen^[9] 589

Edith Jane 163

DAVIS—Cont'd

Edward Raymond^[8] 261
 Elisha 90
 Eliza Louise^[8] 554 648
 Elizabeth 118 125 200
 Elizabeth Caroline⁷
 (Hayes) 351 554
 Elizabeth (Leighton) 99
 Emma 448
 Etta K. 463
 Eva G. 324
 Florence⁷ (Hayes) 436
 Fred 250
 Fred E. 545
 George Albert^[8] 554 648
 George E. 464 648
 George Hayes^[8] 648
 George Seiders^[9] 625
 Hannah 104
 Harris W. 436
 Hazel^[9] 555
 James 89
 John Dennett^[8] 261
 Katherine Merrill^[9] 625
 Kenneth Wayne 772
 Leonora Maud⁸ (Hayes)
 674
 Lillian Marie^[8] 261
 Loren R. 674
 Louise 494
 Louise^[9] 555
 Lucinda Merrill 338
 Lucretia 276
 Lucy P. 707
 Luther W. 205
 Lydia 771
 Margaret 777
 Marion 385
 Mary 345
 Mary A. 616
 Mary Louisa^[9] 625
 Minnie Pearl^[8] 382 648
 N. W.^[8] 100
 Nancy Bickford 280
 Natalie Pauline^[9] 589
 Nathaniel 60
 Pamela 313
 Philip Webb 624
 Philip Webb^[9] 625
 Phoebe Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
 205
 Ross 272
 Ruth E.^[9] 555
 Sadie Ethel 614
 Sally 381
 Samuel Jr. 554
 Samuel D. 205
 Samuel Edmund^[8] 554
 Sarah Mchitable 609
 Stephen 108 109
 Thelma Chadwick^[9] 589
 Wilbert Samuel^[8] 554
 William S. 261
 William Sweetser^[8] 261
 William Sweetser^[9] 261
 Winthrop 90

- DAVISON** — 290
DAVY Allie 693
 Carl William^[10] 651
 Harold Curtis^[10] 651
 Isaae James 651
DAWSON Clarice 551
DAY Anna 274
 Ida Wentworth 248
 Nettie (Garland) 324
DEAN Deane
 Abbie Elizabeth 618
 Ada Elizabeth 727
 Annie May 769
 Ellen 612
DEARBORN Abra⁶ (Hayes)
 156 296
 Alice Winifred^[9] 548
 Charles Holman 548
 Ebenezer 296
 Elizabeth 314
 Helen^[9] 548
 Jemima 98
 Katherine Lila 626
 Mary 101 488
 Mary Ann 530
DEARDAN Sarah 144
 Sidney 684
 Viola Annie⁸ (Hayes) 684
DEARING (see Deering)
DEARLE Belle 396
DE CAMP Edith 273
DECATUR (see also Cater)
 Arthur Garfield^[1] 386
 Augusta A. 316
 Austin 379
 Austin Herbert^[7] 386
 Ethel^[8] 386
 Frank Irving^[7] 386
 Helen Murial^[9] 386
 Henry Carleton^[8] 386
 Henry Edgar^[7] 386
 Horace Abbott^[7] 386
 James Maleolm^[9] 386
 Joan^[9] 386
 Lillian Luey^[8] 386
 Patricia A.^[9] 386
 Ralph Garland^[8] 386
 Richard Garland^[9] 386
 Roland Worthington^[8] 386
 Shirley Snow^[9] 386
DEERING Dearing
 Clement 105
 Mary 104 190 191
 Phoebe Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
 205
 Thomas C. 205
DE LA MAR Lizzie 273
DELAND Dealand
 Betsy Quimby 504
 Mary Hortense 500
DELANEY Mary 595
DELANO Zebedee 144
DEMERITT Demerett
 Demerit
 Abigail^[6] 164
DEMERITT—Cont'd
 Alarie Burnham 401
 Daniel 161 162
 Daniel^[6] 164
 Ebenezer 132
 Ebenezer^[6] 162
 Edwin M. 164
 Eliza^[6] 164
 Elizabeth 132
 Ellen Elizabeth^[7] 216
 Hannah 126 160
 Hannah^[6] 163
 Hannah^[7] 401
 Hannah Demeritt⁶ (Hayes)
 227 401
 Isaae 328
 John 89 200
 Jonathan 90
 Lois 200
 Lydia 344 544
 Lydia Y.^[6] 164
 Oliver Cromwell 216
 Polly 160
 Robert 89
 Sally 175
 Sarah 164 194
 Sarah Ann⁶ (Hayes) 216
 Sarah⁴ (Hayes) 93 161 162
 Sarah V.^[6] 163
 Susan 587
 Susan Eliza^[6] 164
 Vera 655
 William 219
DEMICK Elsie Mae 754
DENNETT — 221
 Abbie Ham^[6] 165
 Adaline^[6] 165
 Annie^[7] 261
 Charles 165
 Charles^[9] 165
 Charles^[7] 261
 Charles Hiram^[6] 261
 Eliza^[6] 165
 Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 142 261
 Erastus^[6] 261
 Fred Erastus^[7] 261
 George Henry^[6] 165
 Graec 739
 Harriette Frances^[6] 165
 Harry A.^[7] 261
 Israel Ham^[6] 165
 Jane^[7] 261
 John Alexander^[6] 261 263
 John Alexander^[7] 261
 John Plummer^[6] 165
 Marietta^[7] 261
 Moses Hubbard^[7] 261
 Oliver^[6] 165
 Reuben 261
 Reuben^[6] 261
 William Hubbard^[7] 261
 Willis^[7] 261
DENNIS Mary 174
DENSMORE (see Dinsmore)
DE QUINDEC Emily 576
DERBLON Florenece Ethel
 526
DERBY Deborah Eliza 541
DERRICK Rose 508
DESMOND Pauline 711
DEVEAUX Elizabeth Mary
 595
DeWOLF DeWolfe
 Alice Winthrop^[9] 662
 Charles F. 538
 Hattie Eva⁷ (Hayes) 538
 Helen M.^[8] 538
 John Winthrop 662
 John Winthrop^[8] 662
 Sara Aliee⁷ (Hayes) 486 662
DEXTER Cora 580
 Mary 780
DICEY Frances E. 563
 Hannah L. 360
 Stella 360
DICKINSON Ellen Maria
 421
DICKSON (see Dixon)
DIEULIN Anna Marie 762
DIKE Harold 265
 Millicent Gay⁸ (Hayes) 265
DINGLEY Etta A. 391
DINSMORE Densmore
 Florenece 678
 Helen 766
 Henry 546
 Horace G. 580
 Ida Estella⁸ (Hayes) 546
 Juanetta^[10] 580
 Olive^[10] 580
 Regnall Stanford^[9] 580
 Rollin^[9] 580
 Ruth 690
 Stanford^[10] 580
DIPLOCK Gertrude 392
DIXON Dickson
 Alexander A. 302
 Anna A.^[7] 302
 Arthur^[9] 511
 Benjamin 211
 Charles Edmund^[9] 553
 Edmund E.^[7] 302
 Edmund J.^[8] 553
 Eugene 192
 Eunice A. 567
 George W.^[9] 553
 George William^[8] 553
 Jennie^[9] 553
 Lydia Jane⁶ (Hayes) 302
 Lyman H.^[7] 302
 Mabel M. 719
 Martha E.^[8] 553
 Mary Ann 211
 Mary B.^[9] 553
 Mary Jane 359
 Mary Kate⁷ (Hayes) 350
 553
 Stephen 211
 Thomas 511
 William 553

DIZER Emerson Russell^[9]
608

John Thomas^[9] 608
Laura Alivida⁸ (Hayes) 608
Norman Elbert^[9] 608
William E. 608

DOANE (Dr.) 264

DOBBINS Katherine 626

DOBSON Emma Jane 327

DODGE Idella 385

DOE Ebenezer Ricker 239

Elizabeth G. 590
Ira 329 523
Lucy Minnette^[7] 524
Mary Allen⁶ (Hayes) 328
523

Mary Gertrude^[7] 239

Minnie^[7] 329

Nathaniel 94

Sally 484

Susan Lord⁶ (Hayes) 239
Temperance 138

DOLBY Frances Vienna 197

DOLE Ira 140

Jennie 259

Martha P. 246 438

Mary Jane⁵ (Hayes) 140

DOLLOFF Minnie Estelle
737

Ruby L. 550

DOLLY Mary Celina 381

DONALDSON Hannah 231

DONATELLY Ciro 668

Gilbert Louis^[10] 668

Olive Mary Louise^[10] 668

Ronald Ciro^[10] 668

DONAWAY Elizabeth 674
677

Ermina Alfreda 680

Mina 673

DOOR (see Dore)

DORAN Florence Waters 163

DORE — 189 193

Abbie M.^[7] 199

Charles W. 199

James 116

Polly C. 338

DORGAN Margaret 561

DORMAN Charles Cole^[8]
638

Dorothea^[8] 638

Frances Cole⁷ (Hayes) 452
637

Frances Hayes^[8] 638

Theodore Taylor 638

DORR Alice C. 633

Amanda 225

Charles Edgar^[8] 566

Charles Melvin 566

Eunice Adelaide⁷ (Hayes)
363 566

Frank Hayes^[8] 566

Linda Maud^[8] 566

Orin 341

Percy Orrin^[8] 566

DOUGALL Wilfrid 675

DOUGHERTY Adelaide 452

DOUGLAS Douglass

Adelaide 777

Bessie V. W. 557

Louisa M. 391

DOUL Rachel 275

DOW Dowe

Alice Jessie^[8] 683

Anna 569

Bernice 480

Charles C. 683

Eliza 120

Eva^[8] 305

Frances Emeline 694

Frank^[8] 305

Herbert S.^[8] 305

Laura Ann 334

Lewis 188

Mahala 468

Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
513 682

Ora 305

Smith 305

DOWD Helen C. 309

DOWLER Hilda 662

DOWNER Susan 634

DOWNEY Charles 517

Marguerite 618

Sarah⁷ (Hayes) 517

DOWNING Anna 472

Frances Isabel⁷ (Hayes)
506 784

George Albert 506

Georgiana 193

Hannah F. 177

John 602

Louisa 248

Susanna 73

DOWNS Downes

Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 181 326

Alice A. 653

Alphonso 484

Annie Isabel 713

C. Frank 793

Charles Edwin^[7] 327

Charlotte Lena^[10] 514

Clara M. 696

Clara Walton 597

Clayton Eugene^[10] 514

Clesson Wallace^[10] 514

Dorothy Ella^[8] 793

Ebenezer 93

Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 153

Elizabeth T.^[6] 327

Estella Grace^[10] 514

Forrest Glenn^[10] 514

Francis Edward^[10] 514

Fred Plummer^[7] 327

Gershom 93

Glenn F. 514

Hannah Leavitt^[7] 327

Harry Eaton^[8] 484

James 153

James^[6] 327

Leonard^[6] 327

DOWNS—Cont'd

Marguerite E.^[8] 793

Mary Arabella⁷ (Hayes)
484

Moses^[6] 327

Nathaniel Hayes^[6] 327

Sabina 359

Samuel Hull^[7] 327

Susan Maria^[7] 327

Thomas 93

Thomas Jefferson 327

Thomas Jefferson^[7] 327

Warren^[7] 327

DOWNTON Irene May^[10]
673

Lena May^[9] 673

Ray Eugene^[9] 673

Robert E. 673

Robert Gilbert^[9] 673

William Richard^[9] 673

DOYLE Sally 347

DRAKE — 332

Amy^[8] 332

Florence 426

George^[8] 332

George W. 358

Maurice J.^[9] 358

Philip Owen^[10] 358

Samantha 331

DREW Aaron W. 516

Abby Jane 369

Abednego 211 278

Abigail 59 108 196

Abigail^[8] 100

Abigail B. 472

Anna Matilda 684

Barbara I.^[10] 550

Benjamin 59

Charles H. 669

Charlotte A.^[10] 550

Daniel E.^[9] 550

Edwin F. 549

Elijah 47 59

Eliza Ann 509

Elizabeth Hannah⁸
(Hayes) 234

Ella J.⁷ (Hayes) 278

Ephraim A.^[9] 550

Francis 46 59 100

George H.^[9] 550

Irving J.^[9] 550

John 31 59 191

John C. 792

John T. 792

Jonathan R. 234

Joseph 45 59 100 204

Katherine M.^[9] 550

Leah^[4] (Nute) 47

Lemuel 100

Lottie^[9] 550

Lottie Isadore⁸ (Hayes).
669

Lydia 211 226

Mary 378

Maude 305

Mildred J.^[10] 550

DREW—Cont'd

Nancy J. 792
Ruth E.^[9] 549
Sarah 228 294 702
Sarah Abigail^[7] 100
Tamsen 59
Zebulon 47

DRIGGS Herman Francis 451

DRINKWATER Alzetta V. 370

Elizabeth 240
John B. 414
Mary Bertha^[8] 414
Olive 136 241

DROWN Drowns

Alonzo 260
Eliza Jane⁶ (Hayes) 260
Lovina 331
Vina 146

DRUCKER Elizabeth 163

DUBENDORFF Hattie E.⁸ (Hayes) 555
Horace H. 555

DUBIE Francis E. 550

Janice A.^[10] 550

DUDLEY Helen 687

DUER Katherine Alexander 426

DUFFIN Jennie E. 669

DULING Gordon Parks^[10] 551

Jane Frances^[10] 551
Kenneth R. 551
Kenneth Ray^[10] 551
Roderick Alfred^[10] 551
Wilfred Charles^[10] 551

DUNBAR Annie M. 355

Sadie Mabel 771

DUNCAN Ruth Place 746

DUNHAM Bertie S.^[7] 189

Betsey 221
Clayton^[7] 189
Edmund^[7] 256
Henry^[7] 257
Horace 189
Kate Anna^[7] 189
William 256 257

DUNLAP Belle Gay 520

Grace May^[8] 524
Maria Elizabeth 619
Meta Louise^[8] 524
Patricia Clara^[9] 524
Ralph William^[8] 524
William Joseph 524

DUNN Mark 272

DUNNING Electa A. 214

Harriet Genevieve⁷ (Hayes) 437
Herbert G. 437
Lizzie E. 540

DUNTLEY Caroline 219

Emily P. 713
Lena Frances⁹ (Hayes) 720
William H. 720

DUNTON Corena 390

Etta Winslow^[8] 390

Marcellus 390

DUPEE Mary 210

DUREN J. 189

James Fred^[7] 189

N. C.^[7] 189

DURGIN — 146

Comfort 516
Enoch 586
Maria 352
Martha Ann 718
Mary 435
Phebe 343
Rebecca 471

DURKEE Ada 532

Elisha 334
Mary Elizabeth^[9] 334
Rebecca W.⁶ (Hayes) 187 334 532
Samuel Thompson^[6] 334
Silas Whidden^[6] 334

DURRELL Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 151 281

John Samuel 281

John Samuel Hayes^[6] 281

DURRENTT Minnie Luella 441

DUSTIN Blanche R. 216

Charles P. 545
Grace 344
Grace Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes) 544 545

DUTTON David^[6] 135

Dorcas⁶ (Hayes) 135
Jacob^[6] 135
John 135 240
John Savage^[6] 135
Joseph Lyman^[6] 135
Mary 596

DUVAL Pearl A. 274

DYER Abigail F.^[6] 180

David 180
David B.^[6] 180
Elmira A.^[6] 180
Marilla L.^[6] 180
Mary Elvira 480
Nancy K.^[6] 180
Sarah E.^[6] 180
Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 180

EALY Enoch 102

EAMES Hugh Leonard 443

Nellie Jane 597

Pauline^[9] 443

EARL Earle

John 195
Relief 201
Sophronia⁸ (Hayes) 195

EASTMAN Adeline Rosina 497

Berkeley Ashton^[9] 689
Charles 643
Frederick Goodhue 689
George 323
Hannah 56

EASTMAN—Cont'd

John 174 317
Martha 56
Mary⁶ (Hayes) 174
Nehemiah 166 307
Philip 56
Roger Alden^[9] 689
Ronald Goodhue^[9] 689
Sarah 55
Susan^[9] 174

EATON Abbie^[7] 341

Ebenezer G. 183
Effie 635
George B.^[7] 341
Joseph C. 341
Mary^[7] 341
Mary Elizabeth 449
Sadie Louise 731
Walter L.^[7] 341

ECKLES Minnie Viola 642

EDE Annie Lydia 612

EDGERLY Ann Freeman 313

Arthur H. 324
Carroll 324
Charles Hubert^[9] 480
Clarence Elmer^[9] 480
Dana Eri 480
David Leighton 404
Donald Dana^[9] 480
Eliza J. 434
Eliza Jane⁶ (Hayes) 229
Etta 324
Frances Virginia^[10] 480
Glenice Anne^[10] 480
Herman Elwood^[9] 480
Hosea B. 313
Josiah Bartlett 229
Lawrence Albert^[9] 480
Martha 766
Martha C. 476
Mary Alice^[7] 229
Norman 324
Norman Jr. 324
Raymond A. 324
Robert Lewis^[9] 480
Roger 324
Samuel 441

EDMUNDS Charles 243

Jane Gray⁶ (Hayes) 243

EDWARDS Anne Sarah⁸ (Hayes) 688

Edith J. 750
Edward 273
Elizabeth 621
Jonathan 74
Joseph Henry 309
Joseph Richard 688
Lizzie 333
Lizzie M. 557
Mabel 332

EELS Lydia 134

EGBERT Margaret Tonkin 647

EHMER Rosa 163

ELDER Betsey 245

Helen Eloise 735

Mary 416

ELKINS Abigail 104

John 103

Naomi 461

Sarah (Putnam) 103

ELLIOT Elliott

Albert F. R. 409

Anna 148

Arthur William^[8] 569Avis^[10] 711Carolyn^[10] 644

Charles Amos 328 568

Charles Hayes^[8] 569Charles Hayes^[9] 569Dorothy Dow^[9] 569Ellen Frances⁷ (Hayes) 409Frank Champion^[10] 644Gordon^[10] 711Hannah Abigail⁷ (Hayes)
568Harriet Louise^[9] 569Harriet Thom^[8] 569

Henry 540

June^[10] 644Madelyn^[10] 711

Marion 711

Marjorie^[10] 711Norman Cate^[10] 644

Raymond Morgan 644

Sally 196

Sarah Frances⁷ 540Thelma^[10] 711

Warren 711

Warren^[10] 711**ELLIS** Edward E. 361Egbert^[8] 374

Elbridge Gerry 360

Elizabeth Jane⁷ (Hayes)
360George^[8] 374

George Manuel 746

Henry^[8] 374Inez Arvilla⁷ (Hayes) 361Isabelle Gertrude⁹ (Hayes)
746

Lucy Crocker 671

Marjorie Ethelyn^[10] 746Mary^[8] 374Mary Angelia⁷ (Hayes) 374Miriam Aldyth^[10] 746Ralph Arnold^[10] 746Thomas^[8] 374

Thomas Long 374

Vera 444

ELMES Mary Anne 593**ELMS** Amos Curtis 616Daisy Mae⁸ (Hayes) 616Dorothy Mae^[9] 616**ELWELL** Elizabeth A. 515**EMERSON** Abigail^[6] 197Charles C.^[7] 297

Charles H. 474

Charles Smith^[7] 197**EMERSON—Cont'd**Clara Augusta⁷ (Hayes)
197 473Clara E.^[7] 297Cleon Horton^[8] 178

Eliza Hanson 232

Elizabeth 281

Ellen Gertrude⁷ (Hayes)
474Florence^[7] 297Frances Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
297Frank George^[7] 197 473George E.^[7] 297George Ralph^[8] 197Grace^[7] 297

Hannah 176

Henry S.^[7] 297

Horton Cleon 178

James C. 297

Joseph 197

Joseph^[6] 197Lois Julia^[8] 197

Lovey 194

Lucina A. 196

Margaret^[6] 197 206

Mary 435

Mary A.^[7] 297Mercy⁵ (Hayes) 109 197

Rosa Ann 509 672 784

Ruth 291

Sadie E.⁷ (Hayes) 178Sarah E.^[7] 297

Solomon 88

Thomas 19

Timothy^[6] 197Wentworth^[6] 197**EMERY** Alphaenia 706 707

Caroline D. 215

Carrie Etta 606 607

Charles 207

Cora Hattie 626

Dolly 107

Florence Lord⁸ (Hayes)
651

Jane 550

Justin F. 651

Lydia Cole 545

Mary 553

Mary Jane 345

Mary Susan 545

Meribah 268

Molly 187

Olive 507

Rosetta Marcia 442

Sarah 345

Sarah Ann 410

EMMART Helen Leeman
742**EMMOND** Israel F. 580**EMMONS** Abigail 717

Lydia Hilton 249

ENGLAND James Albert^[9]

548

Joseph Loring^[9] 548

Thomas 548

ENSELE Frances 276**ESSEX** Kathleen 674**ESTERBROOKS** — 367**ESTES** Alice 251

M. Grace 768

ESTY Charles 255Frederick S.^[7] 255Herman C.^[7] 255James P.^[7] 255**ETHREDGE** Mary 56**EVANS** — 195 338

Abigail 42 43 45

Addie^[7] 508Alice Sabina^[7] 203

Almira 177

Anna Elizabeth^[7] 203Betsey Abigail^[7] 203Charles Merriam^[7] 203Claude Burton^[8] 508Clifford Hanson^[8] 508

Daniel Joy 358

David Hanson 314 508

Edward 35 39 786-788

Eliza Ann⁶ (Hayes) 315
508

Elizabeth 150

Elmer O. 479

Frank Miles^[7] 203George O.^[8] 358

Hannah (Brown) 44 54

Hannah Jane^[7] 203Harry Hayes^[7] 508

Hilda 599

Howard Walter^[9] 508

Jeremiah Dow 203 461

Lloyd Llewellyn^[8] 508

Martha 190

Mary Ann (Beck) 192

Mary Gertrude⁷ (Hayes)
479

Mary Louise 735

Mary Susan⁷ (Hayes) 358

May Stanton 163

Mercy 59

Myra Eliza^[8] 508

Oliver 177

Patience Horne 474

Rebecca Y.⁶ (Hayes) 195Reginald Swain^[8] 508Richard^[9] 508

Robert 34

Roland Joy^[9] 358

Rosilla 192

Roswell Hoyt^[8] 508Sabina⁶ (Hayes) 203Stephen 47 69 72 75 94 112
123 127 158 161 188 190Theodore Herbert^[8] 508**EVARTS** Louise E. 416**EVERETT** Mary Dennis 774**EWELL** Clara Dorcas^[8] 414

Luther J. 414

Zaida Hope^[8] 414**EYE** Bessie 756

- FAIRBANKS** Fidelia Wood-
man 244 792
Nellie Marie 436 792
- FAIRBROTHER** Clara Etta
616
Emma 392
- FAIRFIELD** Mary King^[6]
157
Oliver 157
Oliver^[6] 157
Sarah Alden⁶ (Hayes) 157
Sarah Hayes^[6] 157
- FALES** Mary 145
- FALL** Beatrice Louise^[8] 192
Blanche Arden^[8] 192
Carolinet^[8] 366
Catharine Augusta^[6] 193
Charles Taylor^[7] 192
Doris Helene^[8] 192 785
Etta Maria 470
Fannie Carleton^[8] 192
Frank Webster^[7] 192
Gordon Cheney^[9] 192
Henry Clinton^[8] 460 645
Horace Palmer^[7] 192
Isaac Wentworth 366 572
Katharine Augusta^[8] 645
783 784
Louisa M.^[6] 193
Lydia⁷ (Hayes) 193 460
Mary Ann⁷ (Hayes) 193
460 645
Nellie Amelia (White) 192
785
Oceanna Fitzland^[7] 192
Orin Tenney^[8] 645
Otis Gordon^[8] 192
Otis W.^[8] 192
Roger Evans^[7] 192
Tristram 192
William Everett^[7] 192 785
Winifred^[7] 192
- FANNING** Frances 385
Louisa 335
- FARMER** Lawrence 633
Lillian M.⁸ (Hayes) 633
- FARNHAM** Amy Ann 566
Harry H.^[8] 440
Manson 440
Mercy 413
Nellie A.⁷ (Hayes) 440
Ralph 644
- FARNSWORTH** Coit Lar-
ned 513
Mary 565
Nancy (Webb) 243
- FARNUM** Abbie May^[8]
(Anderson) 633 784
Dorothy Anderson^[9] 634
Elizabeth DeWolfe^[10] 634
Emma Frances 581
Hilda Katherine^[10] 634
Hugh David^[10] 634
Irving Benjamin 633
Marlin Downer^[9] 634
Norman Ray^[9] 634
- FARNUM—Cont'd**
Norman Ray^[10] 634
William Henry^[10] 634
- FARRAR** Farrer
Abbie Ellen⁷ (Hayes) 544
704
Charlotte Gertrude^[8] 704
Frank Sewall 704
James 271
James Wesley^[8] 271
Josiah Locke (see Farrow,
Josiah Locke) 703
LaVinna^[8] 271
Mary Sophia^[9] 271
Parley P. Pratt^[8] 271
Roger William^[8] 271
Thomas Lesley^[8] 271
- FARRELL** David^[10] 709
Francis E. 709
Francis Edward^[10] 709
Marie Rubye^[10] 709
Ruby Ethel⁹ (Hayes) 709
- FARRER** (see Farrar)
- FARRINGTON** Harriet B.^[8]
374
Harriet⁷ (Hayes) 374
Ira P. 374
Mary 665
- FARROW** Josiah Locke 703
Lydia Maria⁷ (Hayes) 543
703
- FARWELL** Ina Mae 737
Walter⁶ Hayes 259
- FAVOR** Annie Elizabeth⁸
(Hayes) 578
Henry Hayes^[9] 578
James M. 578
Mary Elizabeth^[9] 578
Samuel Tucker^[9] 578
- FAY** Ann 172
- FEHLDER** Catherine 761
- FEIR** Florence Mary 756
- FELCH** Ella O. 444
- FELKER** Isaac 195
Julius 97
- FELLOWES** Mary Jane 180
- FELLOWS** Lucy Ann 522
- FENNO** Caroline 446
- FENTON** Mildred 521
- FERGUSON** Alfred Hayes^[7]
296
Cyrus 296
Ida 338
J. S. 172
Susan Augusta⁶ (Hayes)
296
- FERNALD** Alvertia B. 550
Carrie 570
Clara Jane 399
M. 135
Mary Jane⁶ (Hayes) 209
367
Oliver 367
Orra Elizabeth 485
- FIELD** Abigail 136
Daniel 47
- FIELD—Cont'd**
John 39
Lillia Louise 726
Zachariah 31
Zacharias 28 29
- FIFIELD** Alvira Pearl 228
Elizabeth Crockett⁷
(Hayes) 495 784
George S. 495
Martha B. 211
- FILES** Doris L.^[9] 614
Elron D. 614
Etta Noble⁸ (Hayes) 614
Herbert H.^[9] 614
William E.^[9] 614
- FINAN** Ellen Veronica 689
- FINLEY** Donald 695
Laird^[9] 695
Pauline Sophronia⁷ (Hayes)
695
- FISCHER** (see Fisher)
- FISH** Abra⁵ (Hayes) 156 295
296 297
Arthur R.^[7] 297
Charles^[6] 297
Charles Dearborn^[7] 297
Edwin^[7] 297
Ellen^[7] 297
Fred O.^[7] 297
Ira 295 296 297
Ira Dearborn^[8] 297
Ira L.^[7] 297
Louisa^[6] 297
Mary L.^[7] 297
Sophia 488
- FISHER** Fischer
Barbara Nathalie^[10] 551
Catherine M. 733
Fanny 248
George Murray 163
Isabella Estella⁷ (Hayes)
374
Jennie Pruyn 600
Lawrence Moore^[10] 163
Lewis W. 551
Mary 637
Nathaniel 374
- FITTS** Phipps
Abigail^[3] 54
Abigail² (Hayes) 32 54
Abraham 54
Arthur 519
Daniel 54
Mary^[3] 54
Nathan 54
Nathaniel 32 54
Rebecca^[3] 54
- FITZGERALD** Maggie 725
Margaret 516
- FLAGG** G. W. 218
Joan 280
Lydia A. 330
- FLANDERS** Amy Etta⁷
(Hayes) 396
Audrey May^[9] 508
Frank Hayes^[9] 742

FLANDERS—Cont'd

George Washington 553
 Helen Virginia^[9] 508
 Jasper Richard^[9] 508
 Jeremiah 27 28 55
 Jessie Helen⁸ (Hayes) 643
 741
 Leon Kaler 396
 Marie Elizabeth^[8] 396
 Mary Francilla^[9] 741
 Maurice Burnham 508
 Robert Evans^[9] 508
 Roger Morton^[9] 508
 Rotheus Edson 741
 Sarah 27 55
 Sarah Ann 527
 Thomas Jr. 204

FLECK Frederick Albert 677

FLETCHER Abby Ann^[8]
 378

Anita Watson^[9] 662
 Bernice 392
 Charles^[8] 662
 Elizabeth^[8] 378
 Harriet May^[8] 662
 Henry^[8] 378
 Ira Hayes^[8] 378
 Joseph Edward 662
 Joseph Edward^[8] 662
 Mary^[8] 378
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 378
 Mary Hayes^[9] 662
 Mary Manton⁷ (Hayes)
 486 662
 Matilda^[8] 378
 Tristram H. 378

FLEWELLING Amanda 621

FLINT Abby Hayes^[8] 369

Antoinette Frances^[8] 369
 Frances Abigail⁷ (Hayes)
 369

John C. 369

FLOYD Sarah 548

FLYNN Mary Ann 604

FOGG Abbie L.^[7] 251

Abigail^[6] 146
 Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 140 250
 Almon H.^[6] 146
 Annie^[6] 146
 Catherine Rogers^[6] 145
 Charles Scammon^[6] 251
 Dana C. 479
 Edmund H.^[6] 146
 Edmund Hiram^[6] 145 264
 265
 Eleanor M. 416
 Eliza^[6] 146
 Elmer Woodbury 252
 Ephraim 104
 Frances 259
 George H.^[6] 251
 George Hiram^[6] 145
 Gilman 250
 Herbert^[6] 146
 Hiram Hayes^[6] 146 421

FOGG—Cont'd

Isaac 145
 Isaac H.^[6] 146
 James^[6] 145
 Jane^[6] 145
 John^[6] 144
 Joseph 144 299
 Joseph^[6] 145 146
 Julia Ann^[6] 250
 Laura A.^[7] 251
 Mary Jane^[6] 146
 Mercy^[6] 145
 Mercy Ann^[6] 146
 Phebe^[6] 144
 Phebe Ann 251
 Phebe⁴ (Hayes) 80 144
 Rebecca^[6] 144
 Sarah^[6] 144
 Sarah F.^[6] 251
 Sarah Jane^[6] 145
 Susannah^[6] 146
 Susannah⁴ (Hayes) 81 145
 Tabitha 145
 William Hayes^[6] 13 144
 145 264 265 421

FOLANSBEE Susan 611

FOLLETTE Evelyn^[8] 146

Warren A. 146

FOLSOM Arthur Carleton^[8]
 508

Arthur David 508

Edith 520

Ephraim 69

Harriet B. 278

Isaac 109

Lydia 53

Nathaniel 101

Russell Edwin^[8] 508

FONTENOT Emma Jean^[9]
 692

Joseph Theodule 692

FOOTE Audrey LaVera^[8]
 395

Ella L. 248

George E. 395

FORBUSH Furbush Furbish

Eliza 636

Lydia 364

Mary R. 279 467 561

Olive 444

FORD Arline Cyrilla 507

Clara Mabel 761

Edwin L. 524

Ida 637

Marion 739

FORREST Esther Mae^[10]
 611 785

Howard E. 611

Mina Mildred 509 784

Olive Sarah^[9] (Fox) 611
 785

FORTIER Alfred Hayes^[9]
 627

Alfred J. 646

Rachel Herrick⁸ (Hayes)
 626

FOSS — 118 753

Abigail^[5] 120
 Abra⁴ (Hayes) 68 119 120
 Andrew Watkins 176
 Anna Wilhelmina⁹ (Hayes)
 753
 Benjamin Hayes^[6] 214
 Betsey Caverly 514
 Betsey⁵ (Hayes) 111
 Charles A. 720
 Charles H.^[6] 176
 Daniel 68
 Deborah^[6] 178
 Dorothy⁶ (Hayes) 207 360
 Edith A. 775
 Edrick I. 321 515
 Edwin Rufus^[8] 361
 Eliza Jane 204
 Elizabeth^[7] 214
 Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 117 214
 Emily Judith^[7] 214
 Esther M.⁷ (Hayes) 517
 Ethel May^[8] 361
 Evander^[7] 214
 Frank^[8] 515
 Frank C. 524
 Frank Irving^[8] 361
 Fred^[8] 361
 Fred R. 517
 George W. 361
 George Washington^[8] 214
 Green Orn^[6] 178
 Ham 202
 Hannah 204
 Hannah^[6] 120
 Hannah (Donaldson) 231
 Helen Izette 589
 Isaac 61
 Isaac^[6] 214
 Isaac^[7] 214
 Ivory Hayes^[6] 178
 Jeremiah 119 120
 Jeremiah^[5] 120
 Jeremiah J. 205
 Jonathan A. 515
 Joseph 177
 Levi 178
 Lucretia Richards^[7] 214
 Lydia 302
 Margaret 122
 Martha⁵ (Hayes) 112 205
 Mary Elizabeth^[7] 214
 Mary Ellen^[7] 214
 Mary Jane 175
 Mary Olive^[7] 361
 Molly⁵ (Hayes) 118
 Mooney^[6] 178
 Nathalie Meta^[9] 524
 Olive Hayes^[6] 214
 Oliver^[7] 214
 Orrin Richard^[7] 214
 Ralph 120
 Ralph Babb^[6] 205
 Richard^[7] 214
 Richard Hayes^[6] 214
 Robert^[5] 120

FOSS—Cont'd

Rufus Sylvester^[7] 361
Sally 214
Sally^[6] 120
Sally Holmes^[6] 205
Samuel 111
Sarah^[7] 214
Sarah Ellen^[7] 361
Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 178
Sarah Jane 355
Simeon 360
Stephen 71
Susan 177 222 390 539
Susan^[6] 178
Tobias^[7] 214
Warren^[7] 214
William 214
William^[6] 214
William Babb^[7] 214
William E.^[6] 515

FOSTER — 441

A. B. 245
Andrew 317
Anna 662
Elijah 321
George E. 347
Georgia 611
Harriet Celia⁷ (Hayes) 347
James^[6] 317
Josephine M. 513
Martha 703
Mercy E.⁶ (Hayes) 195
Nancy^[6] 317
Sarah Frances 450
Sewell 195

FOUNTAIN Evelyn Grace^[10] 745

Franklin Holmes^[10] 745
Harold Chatterton 745
Lauralyn Nellig^[10] 745

FOVELL Johanna Lane 574

FOWLE Annie 712

Mildred Thomas⁸ (Hayes) 613

Raymond Lawrence 613

FOWLER Clarence D. 721

Eliza Jane 470
Kezia 676
Sylvia B.⁹ (Hayes) 721

FOX Abigail 182

Ada^[6] 556
Carrie May^[6] (Jones) 610 785

Charles Herbert 611

Florence May^[6] 611

Gertrude Evelyn^[6] 611

Jessie F.^[6] 556

John 352

Joseph D. 157

Julia Ann⁷ (Hayes) 352 556

Olive Sarah^[6] 611 785

Vivian Clarabell 163

FOYE Bernice Marion⁹

(Hayes) 749

Eli John 205

Glenn Richard^[10] 749

FOYE—Cont'd

Henry E.^[7] 205
Martha A.^[7] 205
Robert Lee^[10] 749
Roxanah⁶ (Hayes) 140
Solomon Hall 140
William 749
William H.^[6] 140

FRAME — 332

Dorothy^[6] 332
Robert^[6] 332

FRAMY Della 549

FRANCIS Clarissa Josepha⁷

(Hayes) 521
Eben 191
Eben F. 521

FRANDSEN Einar Arthur

760
Gertrude Ann⁹ (Hayes) 760
Philip Hayes^[10] 760

FRANK Abbie Alfreda 234

George 157
Irma Hurd 558

FRANKLIN Elizabeth

Townsend 749

FREDERICK Mollie 490

FREEMAN Alice^[10] 653

Barbara^[10] 653
Betsey 501
Clara Belle⁸ (Hayes) 669
Edward 669
Emily^[10] 653
George 653
George^[10] 653
John C. 189
Nancy⁵ (Hayes) 188 189
Samuel 602

FRENCH — 196

Abigail 382
Amy Hayes^[6] 560
Deborah 277
Eliphalet Jr. 54
Elizabeth 468
Elizabeth Roberts⁶ (Hayes) 196
Elizabeth Young 400
George^[6] 367
George S. 204
Harold Rogers^[6] 560
Henry Hugh 559
Ida Ella⁷ (Hayes) 376
James K. 376
John 258
John Clarence 566
John W. 206 351
Julian Hawthorne^[6] 560
Kate L.^[6] 367
Lena Mabel⁸ (Hayes) 566 784
Lydia Abigail 475
Marion Hayden^[6] 560
Mary 534
Mary^[4] 54
Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 356 559
Mary M. 652

FRENCH—Cont'd

Maud 764
Mercy E.⁶ (Hayes) 204
Mercy Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 206
Nathaniel^[4] 54
Nellie Frances 698
Olivia 278
Sarah 324
Sarah Ayer⁶ (Hayes) 258
Sarah M.^[7] 206
Sarah P. 585
Sylvester F. 204
William G.^[7] 206
William P. 367

FRENK Minnie Christiana 709

FRENEYEAR Florence 752

FREY Jeannette Helen 385

FRICKMANN Elenore 640

FRITSCHY Anna Lisetta 762

FRIZELL Frizzell

Alice Maria^[6] 361
Allen A. 361
Maria 361
Matilda 511 680
Olive Mary⁷ (Hayes) 361

FROST Almira Esther 667

Doris 602
Elizabeth 142
Lucy E. 667
Richard 96
Sarah 96
Sarah Ann 486

FRUIT C. C. 320

Caroline Cecelia⁶ (Hayes) 320

FRYE Benjamin 209

Emily Ann 649
William P. 267

FULLER Angeline R. 221

Anna Lillian⁸ (Hayes) 588 726

Aurelia S.⁶ (Hayes) 196

Charles Sumner 726

Eleanor Hayes^[6] 726

Fannie 646

Fanny 658

Fordyce 196

Harriet Ellen 276

Melville W. 267

Rachel 371

Sarah Parker^[6] 726

Sumner Hayes^[6] 726

FULLERTON Chester A.^[6] 656

David 656

Earnest L.^[6] 656

FULLWOOD Lillian Belle 695

FULSOME (see Folsom)

FURBER Charles A. 304

Deborah 308

Elizabeth 229

Elizabeth Downing 300

FURBER—Cont'd

Emily 653
 Maria Louisa⁶ (Hayes) 304
 Mercy (Varney) 233
 Samuel 164
 Sarah 404
 William 28

FURBISH (see Forbush)

FURBUSH (see Forbush)

FURLONG Gladys 146

GADE Horace Upton 658

GAGE Edith Helen^[8] 401

James Lester 401

John 47

John Jr. 62

GALE Ednah 166

Mehitable 165 353

Sarah A. 520

GALLAGHER Mary

Frances 520

GALLIER Elizabeth 130

GAMMON Sarah Packard
 779

GARCELON Mona Cobb
 432

Sarah W. 577

GARCIA Carlos 271

GARDELLA Matilda 724

GARDNER Annie 276

Clara May^[8] 516

Frank 393

Ida 688

Lucy 742

Lulu May⁷ (Hayes) 393

Mary Pingree⁷ (Hayes) 516

Sarah C. 335

William 516

GARIEPY Raubertine 767

GARLAND Addison^[7] 215

Alexis^[6] 301

Alice 214

Annie 203

Annie L.^[8] 549

Arthur^[9] 549

Benjamin C.^[7] 301

Charles E.^[8] 549

Constance^[9] 215

Daniel L.^[6] 215

Drusilla K.^[7] 301

Eben O.^[7] 301

Ebenezer 301

Edwin 549

Eliza^[6] 216

Elvira 549

Ernest^[9] 549

Fred E.^[7] 301

George A. 223

George W. 549

Hamlin^[8] (see Hannibal
 Hamlin^[8])

Hannah 230

Hannah⁶ (Hayes) 118 215

Hannibal Hamlin^[8] 13 215

Helen V. 694

Henry^[9] 549

GARLAND—Cont'd

James F.^[8] 549

James M. 549

John 215

John^[6] 216

Laura A.⁷ (Hayes) 346 549

Lawrence^[10] 549

Lois 269

Louise H.^[6] 301

Louisa Hartley 406

Lydia^[6] 301

Lydia⁶ (Hayes) 158 301

Lydia Hayes^[7] 301

Margaret 280

Maria^[6] 216

Marion^[9] 549

Mary Isabel^[9] 215

Mehitable 550

Mildred^[10] 549

Nabby 279

Nathaniel 84

Nettie 324

Olive 117

Olive^[6] 215

Otis^[6] 301

Patience 331

Rachel 404

Rachel^[6] 301

Raymond^[10] 549

Rebecca McK.^[7] 215

Richard^[6] 215 301

Richard A.^[7] 301

Richard Hayes^[7] 13 215

Samuel^[6] 216

Sarah Harriet 357

Sarah Roberts 308

Susan^[6] 301

Susan Mary^[7] 215

Theresa Armine 403

Theresa Armine^[6] 301

Willard H.^[7] 216

William^[6] 215

Winnie J.^[7] 216

GARMON John H. 235

GARVIAS (see Jarvis)

GARVIN Harry M. 615

GATES Juliette 494

GAY Charlotte^[9] 602

Cora 602

Ethel Elizabeth^[9] 602

Norma Evelyn^[10] 602

Norman Meade Scott^[9]

602

Walter Scott 602

Walter Scott^[9] 602

GAYLOR Charlotte 754

GEAR Samuel 45

GEDDES Freda 482

GEORGE Mrs. E. J. 684

Edward J. 516

Enos (Rev.) 108 203 220
 223

Julia A. 197 473

GERRISH Benjamin 167

Effie Melissa 735

Hannah 109

GERRISH—Cont'd

John 31 34 39 786-788

Paul 46 93

Timothy 46

GERRY — 250

Eliza Ann 572

GETCHELL Charles R. 474

Gertrude Mae 697

Livonia 310

Mamie A.^[8] 474

Mary E. 370

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 474

GHIRADELLI Angela 634

GIBBS Abigail Brown 553
 554

Alice Gertrude⁸ (Hayes)
 559

Beverly June^[11] 719

Carolyn Jane 311

Luretta 703

Marcia Frances^[11] 719

Marshall Franklin 719

Maurice Alvord 559

Roberta Anne^[11] 719

GIBSON Julia Maria 466

GIDDINGS George 245

George Parsons 137

Penelope Martin⁶ (Hayes)
 137

GIDEON Rachel 632

GILES Gile

Abigail^[6] 99

Ann^[6] 100

Clara Inez^[9] 460

Edgar L. 793

Elsie G.^[9] 550

Elwin T. 550

Erma Evelyn^[8] 793

Evelyn Marie^[9] 460

Everett F.^[9] 550

Fred Alliston 460

Hannah^[6] 100

Howard Austin^[8] 793

Iva^[9] 550

John^[6] 100

Joseph 99

Joseph^[6] 99

Lillian A.^[8] 793

Lydia^[6] 100

Margaret 164

Mark 34 43

Martha^[6] 99

Martha^[4] (Pinkham) 47

Mary^[6] 99

Mary Ellen 695

Omer E.^[9] 550

Paul^[6] 99

Pearl Nancy^[9] 460

Samuel^[6] 99

Verna F.⁸ (Hayes) 550

GILKEY Jane P. 547

GILLETTE Abby Crosby⁷
 (Hayes) 430 619

Alethe Lathrop^[8] 619

George Washington 619

GILLIS John R. 404Lizzie Josephine⁷ (Hayes)
404**GILMAN** A. I. 379

Abigail 185 186

Addie Beatrice⁸ (Hayes)
669

Andrew J. 360

Arthur^[9] 360

Augusta 698

Beatrice (—) 360

Bernice^[8] 193

Bessie Jean 781

Charles Byron^[7] 193Comfort Weeks⁶ (Hayes)
306

David 112

Edward J.^[8] 360Elverna^[8] 193Emma E.⁷ (Hayes) 360Forrest Lincoln^[8] 360Frank Irwin^[7] 193

George 306

Gladys Lyla^[8] 193Glendon L.^[9] 193Grace Delma^[7] 193Helen E.^[9] 193Jay^[9] 360Katheryn^[9] 360Kenneth H.^[9] 193Leo Dalsen^[8] 193Leo Dalsen^[9] 193Levi O.^[8] 360Lloyd Mernuyn^[8] 193

Malvina Amanda 397 398

Mary Smith 507

Mona^[9] 360

Patience Eleanor 475

Polly 220

Robert J.^[9] 669Stanley C.^[9] 193

Tristram 136 237

Vera^[9] 360Vesta Elverna^[7] 193

Wilbur J. 669

Winslow E.^[7] 193

Winslow Hubbard 193

Woodbury 306

GILMORE James 97**GILPATRICK** Abraham 373Annie^[7] 146

Ara 146

Ara^[6] 146Arthur^[7] 146Charles^[6] 146Clarence^[7] 146Dana F.^[7] 146

Eliza 259

Elizabeth 41

Ella^[6] 146Emma E.^[6] 146Fannie E.^[7] 146George E.^[6] 146Hiram F.^[6] 146Mabel^[7] 146

Martha Ann 742

GILPATRICK—Cont'd

Pauline 253

Ruby^[8] 146Sara^[6] 146**GLADMAN** Mary 144**GLASSENGER** Bertha (see
Glossinger) 708**GLAVIN** Ethel May 613**GLEASON** Bessie E. 721

Frank 280

GLEDHILL Donald W. 734Joyce Lenora^[10] 734Richard Winford^[10] 734Russell Warren^[10] 734**GLIDDEN** — 385Abbie M.^[7] 199

Hazel 708

Howard Carlton 383

Jacob K. 199

Lucinda 392

Martha Barker⁷ (Hayes)
383

Nettie M. 193

GLINES Sarah Swett 614**GLOSSINGER** Bertha 708**GLOVER** John 657**GOAR** Gwenneth 582**GODDARD** Abraham 96

Rose 451

GODFREY Rebecca 262**GOLDING** Genevieve 654**GOLDSMITH** Betsey 533**GOOCH** Rebecca P. 648**GOODALE** G. Afton 770**GOODALL** Elizabeth 605**GOODHUE** Andrew 117Mary Waldron⁶ (Hayes)
117**GOODNOW** Jennie M. 583

William Nelson 249

GOODRICH Charles Irv-
ing^[8] 481

Cyrus W. 266

Jerry B. 481

June Gladys^[9] 481Mary Addie^[8] 481Richard Harvey^[9] 481Samuel Burnham^[8] 481Walter Harvey^[8] 481**GOODSOE** Mary 501**GOODSPEED** Edith L. 631**GOODWIN** — 139 289

Abigail 500

Albert^[6] 143Albert Mahlon^[8] 440

Alice 336

Alice Eliza^[6] 314

Amos 68

Annie Millie^[7] 314Arabella^[6] 143Arthur Henry^[8] 440Caroline Eastman^[8] 426Charles F.^[6] 139Edith M.⁷ (Hayes) 440Edwin Weeks^[8] 426Eliza⁶ (Hayes) 170 313**GOODWIN—Cont'd**Eliza Hayes^[6] 314Elizabeth Hayes^[8] 426Emily M.^[6] 143

Eva Estella 722

Hannah 108 414

Hazel Florence^[8] 440Hiram H.^[6] 143

Ichabod 78 79 80 425 426

James 295

Jedediah 117

John Elkins 313

John Fremont^[6] 314John Hayes^[8] 426

Joseph Gerrish 636

Joshua 107

Laura May^[6] 170 314Lois Elizabeth^[8] 636Lois Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 452
636

Mahlon G. 440

Marjorie^[8] 636

Martha Fidelia 443

Mary F.^[6] 143Mary Lord^[8] 426Myron Carter^[8] 636

Nahum 143

Nahum Fairfield^[6] 143

Nancy 231

Rebecca 262

Richard Daniel^[8] 636

Sally 107

Sophia Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
239 425

Statira 371

Wallingford^[8] 426

William 199

William Allen Hayes^[7] 426**GOOGINS** Clara 699**GOOGIUS** Fannie Gertrude⁷
(Hayes) 437 629Frank James^[8] 629

George Wilbur 629

Mabel Gertrude^[8] 629**GOOKIN** Daniel 735

Emily Abigail 614

GORDON Albert 591

Annette E. 539

Edna Gertrude 753 785

Etta 372

Evangeline St. Clair 465

Frances Pauline 466

Glenn 619

Grace Estelle 595

Lydia A. 364

Mary Ann 606

Miriam 256

GORMAN Audrey Mary^[10]
711Ethel Mae⁹ (Hayes) 711

Francis 711

George Ansel^[10] 711Paul Francis^[10] 711Roger Fairfield^[10] 711**GORRILL** Harriet Ermine
163

- GOSS** Celia J.^[8] 367
 Charles H.^[8] 367
 Gordon K.^[8] 367
 Henry N.^[8] 367
 Horace C. 367
GOSSELIN Marguerite M. 655
GOTTS Elizabeth M. 540
GOULD Arthur 471
 Blanche Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes) 685
 Clarence W.^[9] 471
 Ellen M. 414
 Fernald N. 685
 Harold W.^[9] 471
 Helen F.^[9] 471
 Katherine Anne^[9] 681
 Lucinda 186
 Lucy Evelyn 365
 Lyall J. 681
 Mary Lovejoy 176
 Mattie Newell⁸ (Hayes) 681
 Olivia Ellen 690
 Pamelia^[9] 471
 Roscoe W.^[9] 471
GOVE Adelle 613
GOWELL Caroline 411
 John 255
 Rose Alma (Hersey) 356
GOWEN Benjamin F. 250
 Betty Edith^[9] 571
 Cecil Hayes^[9] 571
 Donald Frank^[8] 571
 George Jr. 213
 Horace Frank 571
 Louise 481
 Lydia Frances⁷ (Hayes) 365 571
 Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 250
 Sophia Legro⁶ (Hayes) 213
 Stephen 214
GOWING Lucy M. 144
GRACE — 100
 Bert 498
 Carl 498
 Elizabeth 47
 Mary 681
GRADY Mary 769
GRAHAM Alexander 415
 Fred H. 747
GRANGER Adelaide Cilley⁷ (Hayes) 352
 Albert Sanford 352
GRANT Charles 49
 Charles E. 545
 Clarissa S. 460
 Edward 483
 Elizabeth Hall 521
 Emma Louise 443
 Fannie Francena 559
 George^[7] 258
 Grizzel 107
 Hannah 216
 Henrietta⁶ (Hayes) 258
 Maria Mercy 539
- GRANT—Cont'd**
 Martha 98
 Mary 140 401 402
 Mellen 258
 Prudence D. 449
 Rebecca 321
 Samuel 117
 Sarah 385
 Susan 483
GRAVELL Maggie 708
GRAVES Constance Gledolyn^[9] 680
 Eliza⁵ (Hayes) 317
 Flora Ann^[7] 317
 Gilman 317
 Guy Floyd 680
 James^[7] 317
 Jane 318
 Jane^[7] 317
 John^[7] 317
 Kenneth Stuart^[9] 680
 Louisa^[7] 317
 Lucinda^[7] 317
 Lula Frances⁸ (Hayes) 680
 Mary 509
 Nancy 511
 Nancy⁵ (Hayes) 317
 Thomas 317
 William^[7] 317
GRAY Adelaide 241
 Amoretta Lavina 234
 Curtis 701
 Elizabeth 156
 Eileen Louise^[11] 781
 Elizabeth Catherine (Wisswell) 496
 Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 345
 Elsie M.¹⁰ (Hayes) 382 771 781
 Emma 301
 Enoch 178
 Enoch W. 337
 Fred Sprague 337
 George Roland 382 781
 Harland Leroy^[11] 781
 Huldah 297
 Jane 134
 John 134
 John William 410
 Joseph 178
 Kate S. 719
 Lavina Varney (Hayes) 234
 Luella F. 703
 M. J. (Mrs.) 684
 Mabel Dorcas⁸ (Hayes) 701
 Maria⁶ (Hayes) 337
 Mary 561
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 410
 Matthew 516
 Moses F. 234
 Phebe 240
 Robert 132
 Roland George^[11] 781
- GRAY—Cont'd**
 Samuel 345
 Virginia June^[11] 781
GREELEY Estelle Etta 412
 Sarah Prince 737
GREEN Greene
 Abigail F. 325 326
 Charles^[5] 132
 Clifford Francis^[8] 493
 Deborah^[5] 131
 Deborah Shackford^[6] 132
 Eunice^[5] 132
 Ezra 11 39 73 130 131 150
 Ezra^[5] 132
 Helen 707
 Jacob Hubert 493
 Laura Stafford 416
 Martha^[5] 132
 Raymond Louis^[8] 493
 Reuben Hayes^[6] 132
 Samuel^[6] 132
 Sarah^[5] 132
 Silas 315
 Stephen 288
 Susanna^[5] 132
 Susannah⁴ (Hayes) 11 39 73 74 130-132
 Walter Cooper^[5] 132
GREENOUGH James 661
 Lucia May^[9] 661
GREENWOOD — 385
 Alta 324
 Hannah E. 667 753
GREER — 673
 Catherine^[9] 276
 Frederick Wade 726
 Frederick Wade^[10] 726
 Hazel 163
 Homer^[9] 276
 John Harris 276
 Maxine^[9] 276
 Nancy Ann^[10] 726
 Willa^[9] 276
GRENIER Rosaria 773
GRIFFIN — 514
 Clifford Everest^[10] 514
 Eleanor Irene^[10] 514
 Harriet 624 653
 Mariette Bowman 573
 Rachel 136
 Rebekah 377
GRIGGS Carrie Ellen 794
GRISWOLD Ann Florette⁷ (Hayes) 530
 Freeman R. 530
GROAT James Kenneth^[9] 444
 James R. 444
 Ruth Elliott^[9] 444
GROUT Alice Rose^[8] 493
 Edgar Homer 493
 Esther Margaret^[9] 493
 Harold Alden^[9] 493
 Richard Alden^[9] 493
 Robert Washburn^[9] 493

- GROVER** Annie May 274
 Irma 310
 Luna 480
GUERNSEY Adeline Laurie 497
GUIGNON Emile Fimon Jr. 569
 Emile Fimon^[9] 3rd 569
 Helen Frances⁸ (Hayes) 569
 Pierre Jules 569
GUILD Anna Maria⁷ (Hayes) 361
 Bernice Maud^[8] 361
 Florence Maria^[8] 361
 John W. 361
 Rebecca 408
 Warren Alfred^[8] 361
GUILFORD Arline Estelle 759
GULLIVER Mary Ann 371
GUNN Jane Priscilla⁷ (Hayes) 347
 John 347
GUNNISON Elihu 40 41 79
GUPPY Annie Laura^[8] 463
 George Fox 462
 Mary Jennie⁷ (Hayes) 462
GURNEY Susan 579
GUY Sarah Clough 291
GUYETTE Almena Mary 744
HACKETT Ephraim 104
HADLEY Amos 244
 Charles^[7] 432
 Charles Elmer^[8] 432
 Clara^[7] 431
 Clara Boynton^[7] 244 792
 George Hayes^[7] 244 792
 Horace 431
 John Hayes^[7] 244
 Lucy Loring^[7] 431
 Mary Louise^[7] 244 792
 Nellie^[7] 432
 Nellie Louisa^[8] 432
 Ruth (—) 792
 Sarah Hobart⁶ (Hayes) 240 431
 Susan Boynton⁶ (Hayes) 244
HAHN Lillian 694
HAIBECK Andrew 794
 David Andrew^[10] 794
 Jeryl Maurice^[10] 794
 Rachel Christina Marie^[10] 794
 Theodore Eugene^[10] 794
HAIG Douglas (Field Marshal) 17
HAIR Minnie Amelia 427
HAINES Charles 242
 Ernest Victor 697
 Frances⁶ (Hayes) 242
 Grace Lincoln 519
 Mary Barbara^[9] 697
HAINES—Cont'd
 Polly 528
 Ruth Cowan⁸ (Hayes) 697
 Willinta Blanchard^[7] 242
HAINS Timothy 90
HAISE (see Hayes)
HALBERTON Georgia 164
HALE Elizabeth Kingman⁷ (Hayes) 357 560
 Ella 197
 Estelle 767
 Eva Elizabeth^[8] 202 560
 Frederic Hayes^[9] 613
 Harry Eugene 613
 Helen Josephine^[9] 613
 James Hayes^[8] 560
 Mary 226 236
 Polly 376
 Queenie G. 719
 Samuel 65
 Susan Ewell⁸ (Hayes) 613
 Thomas Wright 560
HALEY Abel 483
 Agnes Cynthia^[8] 660
 Blanche Edna⁸ (Hayes) 546
 Cassie 785
 Catherine 385
 Chase G. 179
 Clara Augusta^[7] 179
 Dana 546
 Dora 503
 Dwight Hayes^[8] 534
 Frank 660
 Georgia Rowena^[9] 546
 Gertrude B.⁷ (Hayes) 534 785
 Harold Albert^[8] 534
 Joanna 314
 Josephine O. 785
 Martha W.^[7] 179
 Mary Lillian^[8] 660
 Rhoda Jane⁷ (Hayes) 484 660
 Waldron 785
 William 534
HALL — 49 144
 Abbie Elvina⁸ (Hayes) 585
 Abiel 264
 Adelia Ann⁷ (Hayes) 375 581
 Alice Avery^[8] 581
 Alice Marie^[9] 397
 Alice Susan^[8] 397
 Alonzo Hayes^[7] 396
 Amanda F. 143
 Amanda Susan 544
 Anna^[9] 397
 Arthur Curtis^[8] 581
 Arthur Curtis^[9] 581
 Asa Augustus 344
 Avery 70 105 124 125 126 189 191 268
 Bell^[8] 396
 Bertha M. 314
 Blanche Josephine 727
HALL—Cont'd
 Calista Hayes^[7] 396
 Carrie Betsy 564
 Charles Eugene^[8] 397
 Charles J. 508
 Cynthia F. 492
 Davis Stasa^[7] 396
 Diana 483
 Donald Milne^[9] 397
 Dorothy^[8] 508
 Dorothy^[9] 385
 Dorothy Leslie^[9] 397
 Dyer 325
 Earl Warren^[8] 394
 Earl Warren^[9] 394
 Elbridge Robinson^[7] 325
 Eliza 533
 Elizabeth H.^[9] 578
 Ella Grace^[8] 396
 Elmer A. 563
 Elva Elizabeth^[9] 397
 Eri Earle^[8] 384
 Eri Melvin 384
 Ernest Lockwood 578
 Errol Stanton^[9] 344
 Esther 512
 Ethel^[8] 397
 Ethel Victoria^[8] 394
 Euphrasia Dame⁶ (Hayes) 325
 Eva Gertrude^[7] 325
 Fanny^[8] 396
 Florence Silvia⁸ (Hayes) 578
 Forrest Edgar^[7] 325
 Frances 216
 Frank Wright^[8] 397
 Fred Leslie^[8] 396 397
 Frederick Austin 585
 Geneva Mac^[8] 394
 Gertrude Louise^[9] 585
 Harry^[8] 396
 Harry Austin^[9] 585
 Harry Hayes^[8] 397
 Harry William^[8] 581
 Harwood Leslie^[9] 397
 Helen^[8] 508
 Horatio Northrup^[8] 397
 Irving Lincoln^[7] 325
 Israel Jr. 220
 Jane Frances⁷ (Hayes) 359 563
 Jessie May^[8] 581
 Joanna 209 365
 Joel S. 220
 John^[8] 396
 John Ephraim Stanton^[8] 344
 John W.^[8] 396
 John Wentworth^[7] 396
 Joseph 97
 Latilla M. 557
 Laura Brown 615
 Leslie Sheafe^[7] 397
 Lucina 511
 Lynn Brand^[8] 397

HALL—Cont'd

Mabel Chase 416
 Mabel Naomi¹⁸¹ 397
 Marian Eltha¹⁸¹ 397
 Marion E. 775
 Mary Julia¹⁸¹ 397
 Melvin Reade¹⁸¹ 384
 Mildred¹⁸¹ 508
 Muriell¹⁸¹ 397
 Nellie Martha¹⁸¹ 397
 Nellie S. 386
 Nulah¹⁸¹ 397
 Oscar Burleigh¹⁷¹ 397
 Oscar Thomas¹⁸¹ 397
 Patience³ (Hayes) 49
 Peter¹⁸¹ 397
 Raymond L. (Rev.) 783
 785
 Robert 414
 Roland¹⁸¹ 397
 Ruth Adella¹⁸¹ 397
 Sadie Calista¹⁸¹ 397
 Sally Amanda¹⁸¹ 397
 Samuel Hale¹⁷¹ 397
 Sarah 540
 Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 226 396
 Stasa 396
 Stasa Jehu¹⁸¹ 397
 Thomas¹⁸¹ 397
 Thomas Wright¹⁷¹ 396
 Tyler Claude¹⁸¹ 385
 Virginia K.¹⁸¹ 578
 Warren S. 394
 William Augustus 581
 William Hale¹⁷¹ 397
 William P. 320
HALLADAY Jennie Shaw
 670
HALLETT Barbara
 Elaine¹⁰¹ 573
 Frank Howard 573
 Frank Howard¹⁸¹ 573
 Hattie Bell⁸ (Hayes) 573
 Lena M. 721
 Robert William¹⁰¹ 573
HALLOCK Lucretia 513
HALPIN Kate 711
HAM Abbie F. 255
 Abigail 315
 Abigail¹⁸¹ 165
 Abigail Y.⁶ (Hayes) 228
 Almira B. 698
 Amanda Jane⁷ (Hayes) 346
 551
 Andrew C.¹⁸¹ 551
 Ann Sophia⁷ (Hayes) 379
 Anna W. 436
 Beatrice H.¹⁸¹ 551
 Carleton Wilfred¹⁸¹ 384
 Catherine 396
 Charlotte 176
 Charlotte A.¹⁸¹ 551
 Clement¹⁸¹ 112
 Deborah 76 226
 Dorothy Ellen¹⁸¹ 384
 Dudley 129

HAM—Cont'd

Edith May 734
 Eleazer 34
 Eliza Ann 315
 Eliza J. 396
 Elizabeth 110 199
 Elizabeth¹⁸¹ 160 164
 Elizabeth S.¹⁸¹ 551
 Ellen Maria⁶ (Hayes) 263
 Emily¹⁸¹ 164 499
 Ephraim 129
 Florence Mary 218
 George S. 551
 Grace Augusta¹⁸¹ 384
 Harriet T. 436
 Hazel A.¹⁸¹ 551
 Hittie Florence¹⁸¹ 384
 Israel 164
 Israel¹⁸¹ 165
 John 29 31 50 786 788
 John S. Fernald 379
 Jonathan¹⁸¹ 164
 Joseph 66
 Joseph Odiorne 263
 Joshua Herman¹⁸¹ 384
 Joshua Morrill 384
 Judith M. 437
 Julia F. 229
 Lucy 218 603
 Lydia Susan 684
 Margaret⁴ (Hayes) 66
 Martha 719
 Mary 31 76 216
 Mary A. 199
 Mary Bertha¹⁸¹ 384
 Mary (Crook) 112
 Mary⁵ (Hayes) 112
 Mary M.¹⁸¹ 165
 Mehitabel⁴ (Hayes) 93 164
 Nathaniel 129
 Paul Jr. 228
 Phebe¹⁸¹ 112
 Phyllis¹⁸¹ 384
 Rebecca 53
 Ruth B. 437 629
 Samuel 112 314
 Samuel¹⁸¹ 112
 Sarah 206 314
 Sarah¹⁸¹ 164
 Stephen 218
 Susan 218
 Thomas 171
 Walter Wiggin¹⁸¹ 384
HAMBLIN Marietta 646
HAMES Mabel Annie 548
HAMILTON Abiel 51
 Benjamin 417
 David 78
 Edgar Hayes¹⁸¹ 558
 Eliza 260
 Ella E. 641
 George Kenney 558
 Helen Josephine¹⁸¹ 558
 Helen Maria⁷ (Hayes) 354
 558
 Horace Greeley 704

HAMILTON—Cont'd

Jane⁴ (Hayes) 78 136
 Lulu Maud 715
 Marietta Burnham 144
 Mary Carter¹⁸¹ 558
 Mary Elvira 660
 Nellie Augusta 479
 Olive 254
 Phebe C. 415
 Rachel Griffin⁶ (Hayes) 238
 417
 Sarah 78 136
 Walter Hayes¹⁸¹ 558
 William 136
 Winnifred 492
HAMLIN Annie F.¹⁸¹ 467
 Ella M.¹⁸¹ 467
 J. Henry¹⁸¹ 467
 Martha Anne⁷ (Hayes) 467
 William Henry 467
HAMMET Hammett
 Ephraim 95
 Mary⁴ (Hayes) 95
 Richard 786 787
HAMMOND Edgar W.¹⁷¹
 287 288
 Hannah Jane⁶ (Hayes) 287
 Lena 506
 Martin 287
HAMMONS Joseph 153
HANCE Gertrude 580
HANCOCK Mercy 526
HANDY Flora 456
HANNAFORD Nancy 523
HANNANT Clyde Forrest
 506 785
 Elizabeth¹⁸¹ 506 785
 Nellie Wilhelmina⁷ (Hayes)
 506 785
 Roger Foss¹⁸¹ 506
HANSCOM Alpheus A. 299
 Catherine 148
 Clara Jane⁷ (Hayes) 365
 568
 Fred Oliver¹⁸¹ 568
 Harriet¹⁸¹ 568
 Isaac 568
 Jeremiah F. 204 220
 John 120
 Julia¹⁷¹ 299
 Lillian Belle¹⁸¹ 568
 Mary¹⁷¹ 299
 Norma Frances¹⁸¹ 568
 Ruth Lillian¹⁸¹ 568
HANSCOMB Phoebe 483
HANSON Hansen
 Abigail¹⁸¹ 148
 Abigail⁴ (Hayes) 84 147
 Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 134
 Alfretta H.¹⁷¹ 490
 Belle S.¹⁷¹ 445
 Benaiah¹⁸¹ 148
 Benjamin 43
 Betsey¹⁸¹ 148
 Cecil Linwood¹⁸¹ 490
 Clara Frances¹⁸¹ 490

HANSON—Cont'd

Clara Jane^s (Hayes) 296
490
Cora Mindwell^[7] 445
Daniel^[5] 148
Dominicus 134
Elizabeth 273
Elizabeth A. 670
Enoch^[5] 148
Ezekiel^[5] 148
Ezra^[5] 148
Fannie Gertrude⁷ (Hayes)
437 629
Florence Mabel^[5] 490
Frank E.^[7] 490
Fred S.^[7] 445
George Edward 490
George Linwood^[5] 490
Harriet Emily^s (Hayes)
254 445
Harriet M.^[7] 445
Harry Lorenzo^[7] 445
Ichabod 83 147
Ichabod^[5] 148
Ida S. 380
James 176 202
Joanna 503
John B. 445
John Burnam 47
John Frank^[7] 445
John T. 295
Joseph 60 87
Joseph A. 490
Laura S. (Atwood) 706
Lester A. 702
Lizzie M.^[7] 445
Lucy 626
Lulu M.^[7] 490
Mary 121 160 357
Mary E. (Sanders) 234
Maul 47 49 74 99
Moses^[5] 148
Myrtle Florence 727
Nathan 134
Norma Brome^[5] 490
Philip^[5] 490
Ralph^[5] 490
Sally^[5] 148
Samuel^[5] 148
Sarah A. 134
Sarah D. 230
Silas 83
Sophia 276
Sophia Swasey 295
Susan Augusta^[7] 490
Sylvania F.^[7] 445
Ward Morton^[5] 490
William F. 629
HARDEN Dorothy^s (Hayes)
659
Edward 659
Edward Francis^[5] 659
Ruth^[5] 659
HARDFORD Mary 46
HARDING Dorothy
Evelyn^[10] 472

HARDING—Cont'd

Elinor Pearl^[10] 472
Fannie 597
Joseph Harold 472
Olive Lucile^[10] 472
Stanley Lauriston^[10] 472
Vernon Harold^[10] 472
HARDWICKE Emma
Eleanor 611
Kristina 777
HARDY Benjamin Weston
230
Benjamin Weston^[10] 230
Ina May 626
Josephine M. 700
Robert Clark^[10] 230
HARFORD (see Hartford)
HARLOW Lovina^s (Hayes)
141
William 141
HARLOW Mary Hall 446
HARMON Alice P. 731 784
Augustus 660
Cora Blanche^s (Hayes) 660
Daniel 122
Hylinda Lydia 599
John Hayes^[5] 122
Mary 221
Mary^s (Hayes) 122
Orin^[5] 122
Rebecca 183
Sally C.^[5] 122
HARNISH Benjamin 115
Nellie⁷ (Hayes) 115
HARPER Marie 703
HARRATT Mary Wendell
441
HARRELL George Franklin
619
John Franklin^[5] 619
Wilford Hollis^[5] 619
HARRIMAN Judith 355
Linnie E. 746
HARRINGTON Belle 325
Caroline^s (Hayes) 258 448
"Caty"^[7] 448
Clarence Rockwell^[7] 448
Elise 164
Grover 681
Hannah Elizabeth^[7] 448
Joseph 448
Joseph^[7] 448
Leonard^[7] 448
Mary Ellen^[7] 448
Myrtle^s (Hayes) 681
William Francis^[7] 448
HARRIS Adelaide 592
Fay Scott 750
Florence P. 274
Lucretia 344
HARRISON — 274
Susan 383
HART — 220
Blanche 485
Clarissa Selden 528
Edith 748

HART—Cont'd

Emma 157
Mabel Emma 515
HARTFORD Albertha Au-
gusta^[7] 413
Arthur Laurel^[5] 548
Arthur Laurel^[10] 548
Benjamin 287
Bernice May^[10] 548
Chester Pilgrim^[10] 548
Christopher^[5] 549
Dorothy 189 191
Elizabeth Carr^s (Hayes)
287
Elizabeth S.⁷ (Hayes) 346
Ellen Frances^[5] 548
Florence Estelle^[5] 549
Florence May^[10] 548
George Edward 413
Herbert James^[10] 548
Hope 318
Isabel^[5] 548
James Buchanan^[5] 548
James M. 223
James Wingate 548
John Henry 346
Mahala F.^s (Hayes) 223
Marcia Ellen^[10] 548
Margaret Frances^[10] 548
Marjorie Laura^[10] 548
Martha Elizabeth^[7] 413
Mary 46
Mary Hale^s (Hayes) 237
413
Mary Jane^[5] 548
Myrtle Agnes^[10] 548
Nellie Gertrude^[10] 548
Oriana^[5] 549
Phoebe⁷ (Hayes) 346 548
Raymond Berry^[5] 548
Ronald Raymond^[10] 548
Solomon^[7] 413
Walter Cleveland^[5] 548
William 34 39
HARVEY Agrandee
Record^[5] 480
Albert Burnham 479
Albert Burnham^[5] 480
Albert Ozro^[5] 480
Albert Warren^[7] 480
Alice Atheline^[7] 481
Alice Myrtle^[5] 480
Allan William^[5] 480
Annie June^[5] 480
Annie Maria^[7] 480
Arthur Lee^[7] 481
Bertha Lillian^[5] 479
Charles Preston^[7] 479 480
Claramae^[5] 480
Clarence Berry^[5] 482
Clarie Ellen^[7] 481
Colby LeRoy^[7] 482
Cora Mabel^[5] 479
Cyrus Albert^[7] 481
Edith Amy^[7] 481
Edith Louise^[5] 480

HARVEY—Cont'd

Elaine^[9] 480
 Emma Fredaline^[7] 482
 Ethel May^[8] 482
 Gertrude Estelle^[8] 480
 Harry Augustus^[8] 479
 Henry G. 249
 Herbert Linden^[6] 479
 Ira Berry^[7] 482
 James Ronello^[7] 479
 John Colby 481
 John Colby^[8] 482
 John Warren^[9] 480
 Lester Warren^[9] 480
 Lewis Allen^[7] 480
 Lewis Ronello^[8] 479
 Lillian Amanda^[7] 480
 Marjorie^[9] 480
 Martha 249
 Martha A. F.⁸ (Hayes) 249
 Martha Ella^[7] 480
 Martha⁶ (Hayes) 289 479
 Mary Alice^[7] 480
 Mary B. (—) 482
 Mary Bruce^[8] 482
 Matilda Saunders^[9] 480
 Nellie Louise^[7] 481
 Ola Bell^[8] 479
 Oscar Tilton^[7] 481
 Ozro Saunders^[8] 480
 Ralph M.^[8] 480
 Richard Albert^[9] 480
 Robert Tweedie^[8] 480
 Sarah 735
 Viola Elaine^[8] 482
 Wendell Albert^[8] 479
 Wilbur Braun^[7] 480
 Wilbur Preston^[8] 480
 William Lee 481
HASEY Hazey
 Isaac (Rev.) 68 106 107
 108 116 117 148 149 207
 209 210 211
HASKELL Bessie Putnam
 562
 Charles Aaron^[8] 622
 Charles W.^[9] 623
 Clara Augusta^[8] 622
 Della May^[8] 622
 Edwin Vaughn^[9] 682
 Florence E.^[9] 623
 George E.^[9] 623
 George Ezra 622
 George Ezra^[8] 623
 Lizzie Ella⁷ (Hayes) 433 622
 Lizzie Hayes^[8] 622
 Maria Louise^[8] 623
 Rachel Alice^[9] 682
 Whitney^[9] 623
 William Carlton 682
HASTINGS John Russel 370
 Marie (—) 677
 Sarah Jane 686
HATCH Annie M. 342
 Charles 124
 Helen L. 614

HATCH—Cont'd

Lemont P. 310
 Nathaniel 148
 Ora Belle 657
HATHAWAY Delphina H.
 193
HATHE Margaret B. 310
HAUPHURST Helen 273
HAVEN Girard Eastman^[9]
 163
 Harold Eastman 163
 Ida Florence 552
 Jean Eleanor^[9] 163
 John 291
 Joseph (Rev.) 70 95 105
 107 109 111 112 120 122
 124 129 133 150 152 153
 155 160 166 172 173 176
 177 181 188 189 191 199
 200 202 203 228 229 230
 233 234 268 277 278 279
 280 285 286 290 291 299
 301 305 318 326 327 328
 329 337
 Maria Tufton 417
 Martha^[9] 163
 Nancy^[9] 163
HAVENER Daniel W. 551
 Robert Andrew^[10] 551
HAWES John 224
 Laura E.⁸ (Hayes) 224
 Mary 593
HAWKES Hawks
 Anna Rogers⁷ (Hayes) 450
 Bessie 743
 Henry 450
 Philip Carl^[8] 450
 Rachel 237
 Richard Stacy^[8] 450
HAWKINS Ann 188
 Charlotte 389
 Eliza 178
HAY De Haya (see also
 Hayes)
 Clyde Carroll^[8] 531
 David 791 792
 Eunice E. 230
 Florence Maude^[8] 531
 Francis Marion 531
 Gilbert (Sir) 791
 Hannah 23
 James, Earl of Carlisle 23
 James, Earl of Erroll 792
 Josslyn Victor, Earl of
 Erroll 791
 Mayme Lydia^[8] 531
 Nicholas 791
 Vera Blanche^[8] 531
 Victor Alexander Serald,
 Earl of Erroll 17 792
 William, Earl of Erroll 792
 William George, Earl of
 Erroll 792
 William Henry, Earl of
 Erroll 792
 William (Sir) 791 792

HAYDEN Eleanor 559

HAYES Hays (see also Hay)
 — 257
 Aaron³ 44 68 71 83 96 97
 Aaron⁴ 20 21 36 43 84 97
 154 156 182
 Aaron⁵ 179 325 326
 Aaron⁸ 115 277 462
 Abbie⁸ 208
 Abbie (Brier) 547
 Abbie Carolyn⁸ 601
 Abbie Dwight (Stetson)
 446
 Abbie E.⁸ 547
 Abbie E. (Perkins) 526
 Abbie E. (Swett) 721
 Abbie Elizabeth (Dean)
 618
 Abbie Ellen⁷ 544 704
 Abbie Elvina⁸ 585
 Abbie Emma⁷ 522
 Abbie F. (Willey) 720
 Abbie Hubbard⁷ 348
 Abbie Jane⁷ 469
 Abbie Louisa⁷ 488 489
 Abbie Lucretia⁸ 324 519
 Abbie M. (Clay) 605
 Abbie May⁸ 646
 Abbot Lawrence⁸ 587
 Abbott N.⁹ 722
 Abby Ann⁸ 324
 Abby Crosby⁷ 430 619
 Abby M. (Bennett) 452
 Abby M. (Robinson) 474
 Abby Maria (Bowler) 486
 Abby Stanley⁶ 265
 Abby Vesta⁷ 388
 Abiah Brewster⁵ 191 477
 Abigail² 32 54
 Abigail³ 45 52 53 83 124
 Abigail⁴ (Aaron³) 97
 Abigail⁴ (Daniel³) 9 92 93
 160 164 379
 Abigail⁴ (Elijah³) 80 142
 Abigail⁴ (Ichabod³) 84 147
 Abigail⁴ (Moses³) 13 21 95
 174 354
 Abigail⁴ (Thomas³) 62
 Abigail⁴ (William³) 102 103
 Abigail⁵ (Andrew⁴) 134
 Abigail⁵ (Benjamin⁴) 140
 250
 Abigail⁵ (Daniel⁴) 152 198
 Abigail⁵ (Ebenezer⁴) 112
 220
 Abigail⁵ (Ezekiel⁴) 122
 Abigail⁵ (Ichabod⁴) 167-169
 461
 Abigail⁵ (Joseph⁴) 133
 Abigail⁵ (Nathaniel⁴) 181
 326
 Abigail⁵ (Paul⁴) 108 109
 Abigail⁵ (Richard⁴) 158
 Abigail⁶ (Solomon⁴) 179
 Abigail⁶ 194 203 343

HAYES—Cont'd

Abigail⁷ 347 374 462 485
646
Abigail A. (Rand) 494
Abigail (Bennett) 195 290
Abigail Boardman Stanley⁶
147
Abigail Brown (Gibbs) 553
554
Abigail (Burtwell) 525
Abigail (Chesley) 300
Abigail (Collins) 203
Abigail D. (Clements) 203
Abigail (Drew) 108 196
Abigail^[6] (Drew) 100
Abigail Drew⁶ 196 197
Abigail Elizabeth⁷ 491
Abigail (Enmons) 717
Abigail (Evans) 42 43 45
Abigail F. (Green) 325 326
Abigail (Goodwin) 500
Abigail H. (Ross) 474
Abigail (Ham) 315
Abigail (Hodgdon) 45 47
Abigail (Huckings) 96
Abigail Jane (Pitman) 387
Abigail (Jepson) 366
Abigail L.⁶ 204
Abigail Maria⁶ 325 521
Abigail Matilda⁹ 732
Abigail (Meserve) 304
Abigail Paul (Spinney) 488
Abigail R.⁶ 332 526
Abigail (Rice) 369
Abigail Rollins (Wentworth) 285
Abigail Ruth⁷ 353
Abigail (Sanborn) 333
Abigail (Shackford) 73
Abigail Varney (Nute) 312
Abigail W.⁶ 188
Abigail Y.⁶ 228
Abigail (Young) 74 132
Abigail Young⁶ 229 403 404
Abra³ 37 58 61 66
Abra⁴ 68 84 108 119 154
Abra⁶ 121 156 157 295-297
Abra Corson⁶ 328
Abram Wayland⁸ 647
Achsah Eleanor⁷ 434
Achsah Field⁶ 241
Ada Amy⁷ 394
Ada (Durkee) 532
Ada Elizabeth (Dean) 727
Ada F.⁷ 378
Ada Woodworth (Peach)
618
Adah Marguerite (Curtis)
756
Adaline⁷ 351
Adaline M. (Roberts) 372
Adaline (Watson) 336
Adams⁸ 639
Addie Beatrice⁸ 669
Addie DeWolf (Wigmore)
528

HAYES—Cont'd

Addie French⁸ 643 742
Addie Gertrude (Prescott)
716
Addie M. (Newell) 680
Addie S.⁷ 445
Adelaide⁷ 361
Adelaide Cilley⁷ 352
Adelaide E. (Putnam) 352
Adelaide (Johnson) 564
Adelaide Louise⁸ 696
Adelaide Mary⁸ 609
Adelaide (Munn) 689
Adelaide S.⁶ 225
Adelaide (Wheelock) 430
Adelbert George⁹ 710
Adelbert John⁹ 753
Adele Louise (Powell) 584
Adelia Ann⁷ 375 581
Adelia Augusta (Trickey)
406
Adelia Lois (Teague) 538
Adeline⁷ 372
Adeline F. (Smith) 435
Adeline Laurette (Guernsey) 497
Adeline Pearl⁷ 435
Adeline S. (MacDonald)
671
Adelisa⁶ 289 481
Adnie Leona⁸ 585
Agnes F. (—) 602
Agnes Laura (Patterson)
629
Agnes May⁸ 573
Agnes Melissa (Townsend)
776
Agnes Winifred (Crier) 606
Albert⁶ 251 290 439 482
Albert^[6] 135
Albert⁷ 485
Albert A.⁷ 450
Albert Alonzo⁶ 306 338 500
539
Albert Bennett⁷ 453
Albert Earl⁹ 717 770
Albert Edward⁷ 482 659
Albert Elmer⁹ 732
Albert Franklin⁹ 714
Albert G.⁶ 340
Albert Goodhue⁷ 516 684
Albert Hamilton⁷ 351 555
Albert Hamilton⁸ 556 709
Albert Joseph⁸ 555
Albert McHarg⁸ 639
Albert Orion 96
Albert Pennell⁷ 501 670
Albert Russell⁸ 699
Albert Watson⁶ 303 496
Albert Wesley⁷ 534
Albert Winslow⁸ 616
Alberta Perry⁷ 502 671
Albertina Florence⁸ 552
Albion Edward⁷ 522 686
Alden Burgess⁹ 765
Alden Cary⁹ 728

HAYES—Cont'd

Alexander⁷ 499
Alexander Hamilton⁶ 281
Alexander Ladd⁷ 420
Alfa (Lloyd) 718
Alfarata (Raekliff) 456
Alfred C.⁹ 754
Alfred Clark⁷ 306 501 502
670
Alfred Henry⁹ 725
Alfred Melvin⁸ 596
Alfred Samuel⁸ 587
Alfred Wadsworth⁶ 237 415
Alfred Warren⁶ 260 451
Alfred Warren⁷ 451
Alfreda Elizabeth⁷ 377
Alfreda (Paul) 691
Alice⁶ 183 793
Alice⁶ 225
Alice⁷ 401
Alice A.⁸ 555
Alice Amanda⁶ 231 300
Alice Augusta⁸ 579
Alice Avery⁸ 581
Alice C. (Dorr) 633
Alice Dixon (Moore) 693
Alice Dutton⁸ 596
Alice E. (Bowen) 474
Alice Eliza⁷ 510 676 678
Alice Eliza⁸ 583
Alice Elizabeth⁷ 407 536
Alice Elizabeth⁹ 762
Alice Eulalia⁸ 660
Alice Euphemia⁹ 705
Alice (Garland) 214
Alice Gertrude⁷ 510
Alice Gertrude⁸ 559
Alice Gookin⁸ 614 734
Alice (Hunter) 620
Alice Jane⁷ 437
Alice Jeanette⁷ 355
Alice Kingman⁸ 589 783
785
Alice L.⁷ 463
Alice Louene⁸ 562
Alice Louisa⁸ 696
Alice Louise⁷ 406
Alice M. (Kimball) 621
Alice Mabel⁸ 585
Alice Maria⁸ 545
Alice Mary⁷ 375
Alice Mary⁸ 688
Alice Maud⁸ 566 712 784
Alice May⁸ 599 730
Alice Olive (Brackett) 631
Alice P. (Harmon) 731 784
Alice Willey⁹ 718
Alice Z. (Martin) 542
Allen⁹ 759
Allen Milliken⁷ 454
Allen Milliken⁸ 635
Allen Nevins⁸ 672
Allen Nowell⁸ 665 752
Allie (Chowsing) 306
Allison Connor⁷ 507
Allston Beecher⁸ 688

HAYES—Cont'd

Alma⁸ 579
 Alma Etta⁹ 717
 Alma Leighton⁸ 615 736
 Almeda⁶ 317
 Almeda Frances⁷ 372
 Almeda Victoria⁷ 365 568
 Almena Mary (Guyette)
 744
 Almira⁵ 142 143 263
 Almira Bradford⁶ 212 372
 Almira Esther 667
 Almira Hubbard⁶ 263 455
 Almira P. (Towne) 498
 Almira Philpot⁶ 246
 Almira (Simons) 325
 Almira W.⁶ 238
 Almon Wallace⁸ 546
 Almus Earl⁸ 678 754 757
 Alonzo⁶ 115 226 397 398
 Alonzo Gilman⁷ 398 599
 Alonzo Harrison⁸ 350 554
 Alonzo J. 350
 Alonzo Reed⁸ 599
 Alphenia Mae⁹ 707
 Alphonso⁷ 343
 Alphonso Edwin⁸ 586 720
 Alphonzo Chase⁹ 719 771
 Alta Diana⁹ 731 784
 Alta Evelyn⁹ 722
 Alta Maria (Ryder) 601
 Althea⁶ 340
 Alvah Allen⁹ 750
 Alvah Marston⁷ 484 661
 Alvah Oscar⁸ 661
 Alvah Ricker⁷ 391
 Alvie Winthrop⁸ 684 759
 Alvie Winthrop⁹ 759
 Alvin⁶ 196 225 347 349
 Alvin⁸ 685
 Alvin D.⁶ 331 332 525
 Alvin Mitchell⁷¹ 332 526
 785
 Alvin Wentworth⁶ 337
 Alzetta V. (Drinkwater)
 370
 Amanda Boyce⁶ 242
 Amanda (Dorr) 225
 Amanda (Flewelling) 621
 Amanda Jane⁷ 346 376 551
 Amanda Melvina (Paul)
 342
 Amanda Susan (Hall) 544
 Amasa T.⁶ 304 498
 Amelia B. (Wilde) 258
 Amelia Hatherly (Jacobs)
 440
 Amie S.⁷ 792
 Amos⁶ 123
 Amos Clark⁸ 701 764
 Amos Main⁴ 70 123
 Amos Main⁵ 68 126 225
 Amos Walton⁶ 334 531
 Amy Ann (Farnham) 566
 Amy Etta⁷ 396
 Amy Lee⁷ 486

HAYES—Cont'd

Andrew⁴ 75 76 133
 Andrew⁶ 134 135 227 236
 237 240
 Andrew⁶ 234 235 411 412
 Andrew⁷ 430
 Andrew Clarke⁶ 208 364
 Andrew G.⁶ 135
 Andrew Gray⁶ 240 430
 Andrew Haskins⁸ 618
 Andrew Jackson⁶ 296
 Andrew Jenkins⁸ 578 716
 Andrew Lester⁶ 620
 Andrew Lovejoy⁶ 13 333
 528 529
 Andrew Rankin⁷ 364 567
 Andrew Wayland⁷ 412 612
 Andrew William⁷ 528
 Anesta Corinne⁹ 763
 Angela⁷ 530
 Angelia Martin (Perry) 502
 Angeline⁶ 303
 Angeline⁷ 372
 Angeline R. (Fuller) 221
 Angie⁸ 667
 Angie Belle (Hicks) 622
 Ann 20
 Ann² 38 41 73
 Ann⁶ 207 332
 Ann⁸ 587
 Ann A. 201
 Ann Augusta⁷ 467
 Ann Augusta (Ricker) 586
 Ann Augusta (Willey) 723
 Ann Barbara (Marvin) 776
 Ann Elizabeth⁷ 348 483
 Ann Emeline (Bullen) 266
 Ann Florette⁷ 530
 Ann Freeman (Edgerly)
 313
 Ann (Hawkins) 188
 Ann Jane⁶ 320
 Ann M. (Rundlett) 135
 Ann (McClellan) 530
 Ann Maria⁶ 224 243
 Ann Maria⁷ 367 476 653
 Ann Sarah⁶ 197
 Ann Sophia⁷ 379
 Anna⁴ 73 79 95 128 129 172
 228 301
 Anna Augusta⁷ 354
 Anna Bell⁷ 390 438
 Anna (Coffin) 176
 Anna Eliza⁷ 516
 Anna Elizabeth⁷ 503
 Anna Gertrude⁷ 434 625
 Anna H. (Worth) 700
 Anna Hovey (Humphrey)⁸
 618
 Anna (Kelly) 370
 Anna L. (Richardson) 585
 Anna Lillian⁸ 588 726
 Anna Lisetta (Fritschy)
 762
 Anna Maria⁷ 361
 Anna Matilda (Drew) 684

HAYES—Cont'd

Anna Maud (Turner) 630
 Anna Muriel (Webb) 758
 Anna Rogers⁷ 450
 Anna Rogers (Stacy) 449
 Anna (Rowe) 717
 Anna Sanborn (Thompson)
 185
 Anna Sophia⁶ 339
 Anna Van Rensselaer
 (Wheeler) 642
 Anna W. (Ham) 436
 Anna Wilhelmina⁹ 753
 Anna Winslow (Clapp) 713
 Anna Wolcott (Adams) 639
 Annabel Victoria (Adair)
 668
 Anne Mildred⁷ 507
 Anne Nairn (Kennedy) 639
 Anne Sarah⁸ 688
 Annette⁸ 575
 Annie⁷ 533 539
 Annie E.⁸ 667 753
 Annie E. (Jones) 569
 Annie Elizabeth⁸ 578
 Annie F. C. (Toohey) 701
 Annie Fenn⁷ 446
 Annie Frances (Corson)
 696
 Annie Grace⁷ 522
 Annie Irene¹⁰ 775
 Annie Isabel (Downs) 713
 Annie Isabel (Hoitt) 590
 Annie Laura⁷ 539
 Annie Laurie (Ray) 607
 Annie (Lawrence) 686
 Annie Lee (Bean) 593
 Annie Leslie⁶ 312
 Annie Lillian⁷ 392
 Annie Louisa (Merrill) 596
 Annie Lydia (Ede) 612
 Annie M. (Currier) 349
 Annie M. (Dunbar) 355
 Annie M. (Hatch) 342
 Annie M. (Nickerson) 628
 Annie M. (Sheaton) 722
 Annie Malvina⁷ 398
 Annie Maria⁸ 589
 Annie Maud (Simons) 764
 Annie May¹⁰ 769
 Annie Melissa⁷ 360
 Annie Monteath (Tait) 512
 Annie S.⁷ 792
 Annie S.⁸ 702
 Annie (Wentworth) 478
 Ansel Drinkwater⁶ 240
 Ansel Gray⁷ 430 619
 Anson⁷ 371
 Apphia (Card) 294
 Apphia Delphina 578
 Arabelle Floretta⁷ 360
 Archelaus⁵ 331 332
 Archie Lester⁹ 722 773
 Archie Lester¹⁰ 773
 Arcy (Cary) 388
 Ardell¹⁰ 770

HAYES—Cont'd

Arden William⁽⁸⁾ 526
 Aretta E. (Morrill) 384
 Arexine Granville⁷ 416 616
 Ariana⁸ 674
 Arianna⁷ 382
 Arianna Pearl⁷ 464 554 648
 Ariel DeBlanch Lane⁷ 434
 625
 Arlene Elceta⁹ 725
 Arletta Jane⁷ 534
 Arline Cyrilla (Ford) 507
 Arline Estelle (Guilford)
 759
 Arline Etta⁹ 740
 Armella⁶ 115
 Arnold⁷ 510
 Arnold¹⁰ 770
 Arnold Lee⁸ 662 751
 Arnold Lee⁹ 751
 Arobinc⁶ 339
 Arthur C.⁸ 661
 Arthur Chadwick⁸ 589
 Arthur Daniels⁷ 533 534
 694 785
 Arthur E.⁷ 534
 Arthur Edwin⁸ 557
 Arthur Fred 775
 Arthur Garfield⁷ 435
 Arthur Garfield⁹ 724 775
 785
 Arthur Gordon⁸ 578 716
 Arthur Henry⁷ 231 406 606
 784
 Arthur Henry⁸ 581
 Arthur Herbert⁷ 539 698
 Arthur Jonas⁸ 669
 Arthur Lewis⁶ 336
 Arthur Luther⁷ 439 785
 Arthur Morrill⁸ 622
 Arthur S.¹⁰ 775
 Arthur Samuel⁷ 482
 Arthur Sidney⁸ 559
 Arvena May⁹ 722
 Arvilla⁷ 361
 Asa Brewster⁶ 110 166 200
 201 353
 Asa Brewster⁷ 165 166 199
 353 557
 Asa H.⁶ 304
 Asa Hinckley⁶ 320 513
 Asenath⁵ 122
 Asenath Harris (Batchelder)
 433
 Asenath (Haynes) 377
 Ashman Stanley¹⁰ 773
 Audrey Eloise⁸ 685
 Augusta⁶ 340
 Augusta⁷ 345 442
 Augusta⁸ 699
 Augusta A. (Decatur) 316
 Augusta Lavinia⁶ 342
 Augusta Maria⁶ 227 400
 Augusta (Perkins) 201
 Augustus⁶ 243 322
 Augustus Daniel⁸ 547 707

HAYES—Cont'd

Augustus Lord⁶ 239
 Augustus Mobeck⁷ 433 622
 Augustus Warren⁸ 586 721
 Aurelia⁷ 500
 Aurelia S.⁶ 196
 Auren Wingate⁷ 355 559
 Aurilla Stone⁷ 407
 Austin Charles⁷ 375
 Austin John⁸ 581 717
 Avery M.⁷ 370
 Barbara⁹ 739
 Barbara¹⁰ 778
 Barbara Alice⁹ 557
 Barbara Ann¹⁰ 770
 Barbara Houston⁹ 734
 Barbara Marie⁸ 672
 Beatrice Abbie⁹ 705
 Beatrice Corinne (Lord)
 763
 Beatrice Edwina⁸ 685
 Beatrice May¹⁰ 775
 Belinda⁷ 366
 Belle⁷ (see Arabelle Floret-
 ta⁷) 360
 Belle⁸ 559
 Benjamin² 16 21 32 38 43
 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 101
 Benjamin³ (Benjamin²) 49
 50 52-54 104-106
 Benjamin³ (Peter²) 39-41
 58 60 64 74 75 94 108 409
 Benjamin⁴ (Benjamin³) 50
 104 105 189 190 319
 Benjamin⁴ (Ichabod³) 79
 139 140
 Benjamin⁴ (Thomas³) 62
 112 114 115
 Benjamin⁵ (Andrew⁴) 134
 235
 Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin⁴) 115
 Benjamin⁶ (Clement⁴) 189
 340
 Benjamin⁶ (John⁴) 122
 Benjamin⁶ (Joseph⁴) 132
 133 172 228
 Benjamin⁶ (Joshua⁴) 120
 Benjamin⁶ (Benjamin
 Twombly⁶) 122
 Benjamin⁶ (James⁶) 115
 Benjamin Allen⁶ 262 453
 Benjamin F.⁵ (Clement⁴),
 341
 Benjamin F.⁶ (Benjamin⁵
 Clement⁴) 340
 Benjamin Francis⁶ 13 222
 388 389
 Benjamin Franklin⁶ (Ben-
 jamin Ingerson⁶) 139 251
 440
 Benjamin Franklin⁶ (Fred-
 eric⁵) 256 446
 Benjamin Franklin⁶
 (James⁵, James Chesley⁴)
 295 488

HAYES—Cont'd

Benjamin Franklin⁶ (James
 Young⁵) 231 232
 Benjamin Franklin⁷ (Ben-
 jamin Franklin⁶) 139 440
 629
 Benjamin Franklin⁷ (John
 Cotton⁶) 346 550
 Benjamin Franklin⁷
 (Joseph⁶) 218 228 403
 603
 Benjamin Franklin⁽¹⁰⁾ 648
 Benjamin Furber⁶ 229 405
 Benjamin Herriek⁶ 243
 Benjamin Herriek⁷ 435 626
 Benjamin Hussey⁴ 76
 Benjamin Ingerson⁵ 140
 251 629
 Benjamin Ingerson⁷ 440
 629
 Benjamin Trot⁶ 240 430
 Benjamin Twombly⁴ 68
 Benjamin Twombly⁵ 122
 222
 Benjamin Twombly⁶ 222
 389
 Benjamin West⁷ 430 618
 Benjamin Willey⁶ 337 338
 535 536
 Benjamin William⁹ 732
 Bennie⁸ 614
 Bernard Rex⁸ 659
 Berne⁸ 663
 Bernetia (Sommers) 761
 Bernice Edwina⁸ 686
 Bernice (Fletcher) 392
 Bernice Marion⁷ 406 407
 785
 Bernice Marion⁹ 749
 Bernice (Peterson) 745
 Bernice T. (Coburn) 722
 Bert Cooper⁸ 693
 Bertha Ann⁹ 719
 Bertha Blanche⁸ 700
 Bertha Elizabeth (Rainey)
 764
 Bertha Ellen⁷ 511 512 679
 681
 Bertha Frances⁸ 608 634
 Bertha (Glossinger) 708
 Bertha Gray⁸ 620
 Bertha Guernsey⁷ 303 497
 666 784
 Bertha (Horlocker) 576
 Bertha M. (Richards) 685
 Bertha (MacCarlie) 772
 Bertha Matilda⁸ 673 680
 758
 Bertha May⁸ 668
 Bertha Sylvina⁷ 444
 Bessie⁷ 498
 Bessie Abbie (Parshley)
 705
 Bessie Ann (Carney) 744
 Bessie Bell⁷ 436
 Bessie Clara⁸ 570

HAYES—Cont'd

Bessie E. (Gleason) 721
 Bessie Elizabeth⁸ 755
 Bessie Estella⁸ 552
 Bessie Ethel⁸ 564
 Bessie Eudora⁸ 661
 Bessie Farris⁸ 664
 Bessie Lydia (Dabb) 675
 Bessie Mariah⁸ 675
 Bessie Putnam (Haskell)
 562
 Bessie (Shores) 764
 Bethana (Holt) 376
 Bethany⁸ 173
 Betsey 360
 Betsey⁶ 111 174 463
 Betsey⁶ 321
 Betsey (—) 321
 Betsey (Brown) 206
 Betsey (Carpenter) 335
 Betsey Caverly (Foss) 514
 Betsey (Davidson) Chase
 290
 Betsey Jane (Bennett) 660
 Betsey W. (Shapleigh) 373
 Betty⁵ 209 210
 Betty (Hill) 176
 Betty (Woodman) 183
 Beulah⁸ 699
 Beulah Malvern⁸ 567
 Beulah Nancy (Morrison)
 571
 Beverly Arleen¹⁰ 779
 Bidfield⁵ 160 304 308
 Blake⁶ 498
 Blanche⁷ 496
 Blanche (—) 724
 Blanche Addie⁸ 675
 Blanche Adelyn⁷ 522 688
 Blanche Cofran⁸ 697
 Blanche E. (Davis) 685
 Blanche Edna⁸ 546
 Blanche Elizabeth⁸ 685
 Blanche Esther⁹ 713 769
 Blanche G.⁸ 628
 Blanche Imogene⁹ 747
 Blanche (Johnson) 635
 Blanche Josephine¹⁰ 775
 Blanche Josephine (Hall)
 727
 Brackett⁵ 178 321
 Brackett⁶ 322 515
 Bradley Burbank⁸ 551 708
 Bradstreet Moody⁵ 187 35
 Brewster⁶ 176 199 200 353
 354
 Brock Pinkham¹⁰ 778
 Burleigh E.⁷ 396
 Burton Darling⁸ 628
 Burton Truman¹⁰ 727
 Byron⁶ 335
 Byron Franklin⁶ 232 312
 785
 Calista Jane⁷ 363
 "Calvin" 349
 Calvin Franklin⁶ 212

HAYES—Cont'd

Calvin Lewis⁶ 306 502
 Cameron Douglass⁸ 600
 730
 Camilla Louise (Bordsen)
 96
 Cansada Almira⁷ 510
 Carl Dewey⁸ 669
 Carl Gorham⁷ 436
 Carl Paul⁹ 706 767
 Carleen Marjorie⁹ 754
 Carlyle R. 602
 Carlyle Robinson 602
 Carol Virginia⁹ 740
 Caroline⁶ 126
 Caroline⁶ 221 258 448
 Caroline⁸ 345
 Caroline A. 333
 Caroline Amanda⁷ 483
 Caroline Anna⁷ 479 658
 Caroline Cecelia⁶ 320
 Caroline Dame⁶ 190 191
 286 343
 Caroline (Duntley) 219
 Caroline E. (Putnam) 247
 Caroline Elizabeth⁶ 225 244
 394
 Caroline Elizabeth⁷ 543
 648 703
 Caroline (Gowell) 411
 Caroline (Hersey) 642
 Caroline (Hooper) 478
 Caroline Jenness (Shack-
 ford) 399
 Caroline Lucy (Clark) 282
 Caroline Mary (Swinner-
 ton) 755
 Caroline May⁸ 555
 Caroline (Pulsifer) 380
 Caroline Sarah (Ladd) 417
 Caroline Shackford⁷ 399;
 Caroline Sophia⁷ 420
 Carolyn⁹ 733 783 784
 Carolyn Elizabeth⁹ 763
 Carolyn (Lehman) 632
 Carolyn Ruby¹⁰ 777
 Carrie⁷ 446 494
 Carrie⁸ 673
 Carrie A.⁷ 438
 Carrie Alice⁸ 574
 Carrie Belle (Abbott) 669
 Carrie Betsy (Hall) 564
 Carrie (Bullard) 758
 Carrie Emma⁸ 649
 Carrie Etta (Emery) 606
 784
 Carrie (Fernald) 570
 Carrie Francena⁷ 183 184
 527 691 793
 Carrie Hortense⁷ 513 683
 Carrie Rideout⁸ 621
 Cary Walker⁸ 593 728
 Cassandra A.⁶ 340
 Catharine (Marshall) 404
 Catherine⁶ 221 332
 Catherine⁹ 733

HAYES—Cont'd

Catherine A. (O'Brien) 711
 Catherine Bennett⁸ 591
 Catherine C. (Murphy) 768
 Catherine E. (Standish)
 711
 Catherine Elizabeth⁸ 600
 Catherine (Hill) 611
 Catherine Jessie (Tait) 681
 Catherine L. (Tolman) 351
 Catherine M. (Fischer) 733
 Catherine (Roberts) 331
 Catherine (Stackpole) 323
 Catherine Warren (Pike)
 637
 Cecelia Adelaide⁷ 501
 Cecelia (Kucharzyh) 767
 Cecelia R.⁹ 708
 Cecil⁸ 681
 Cecil A.⁸ 552
 Cecil Vaughn⁸ 698
 Celeste Jane (Smith) 349
 Celia Maria⁷ 401 601
 Celia Maria⁸ 584
 Chandler⁸ 690
 Charity⁷ 511 677
 Charity (Mitchell) 510
 Charity (Tate) 322
 Charleen Blazo⁸ 699
 Charles⁶ 116 117 142 143
 147 209 210 262 264 266
 Charles⁶ (Elijah⁵) 262 264
 452
 Charles⁶ (Ichabod⁴) 169 280
 311 505
 Charles⁶ (Ivory⁶) 322
 Charles⁶ (John⁵, Andrew⁴)
 234 410
 Charles⁶ (John⁵⁻⁴) 212 371
 Charles⁶ (Jonathan⁶,
 Aaron⁴), 292 293 486
 Charles⁶ (Jonathan⁶, Eli-
 hu⁴) 216 217 380
 Charles⁷ 367 378 404 453
 587 640
 Charles⁸ 641 673
 Charles Addison⁶ 267 457
 Charles Addison⁷ 457
 Charles Albert⁷ 361 564
 Charles Andrew⁶ 236
 Charles Arthur 686
 Charles Arthur⁷ 359 411
 561
 Charles Augustus⁶ 302
 Charles Austin⁷ 486
 Charles Benjamin⁷ 456 642
 Charles Budd⁸ 592
 Charles C.⁷ 483
 Charles Carroll 310
 Charles Carroll⁶ 233 409
 Charles Carroll⁷ 346 388
 551 592
 Charles Carroll Bunker⁸
 552
 Charles Chesley⁶ 295 488
 490

HAYES—Cont'd

Charles Christopher⁸ 647
743
Charles Cogswell⁶ 239 425
Charles Cogswell⁷ 425
Charles Drinkwater⁷ 430
617
Charles E.⁷ 396
Charles Earl⁸ 622 737
Charles Edmund⁶ 265
Charles Edmund⁷ 433 621
Charles Edward⁶ 306 501
Charles Edward⁷ 351 512
Charles Edward⁸ 575
Charles Edward⁹ 759
Charles Edwin⁷ 407
Charles Edwin⁸ 547
Charles Elihu⁷ 383 590
Charles F.⁶ 115 331
Charles F.⁸ 563 710
Charles Flagg⁷ 377 584
Charles Franeis⁷ 437 449
452 635
Charles Franeis⁸ 633
Charles Franklin⁷ 392 468
469
Charles Freeland⁷ 544 705
Charles Freeman⁶ 235 247
338 539
Charles Fremont⁸ 554
Charles Fremont⁹ 710
Charles G.⁷ 384
Charles Gilman⁸ 686
Charles Hamilton⁷ 501
Charles Harrison⁷ 387 404
591
Charles Henry⁶ 155 201 224
254 287 355 356 392 445
Charles Henry⁷ 462 473 479
488 500 523 538 647 657
695
Charles Herbert⁶ 252 441
Charles Herbert⁷ 354 441
528 630
Charles Hiram⁶ 262 454
Charles Howland⁷ 404 605
Charles James⁶ 245 437
Charles John⁹ 710
Charles Johnson⁷ 374 576
577
Charles Laforest⁹ 744 777
Charles Laforest¹⁰ 778
Charles Leon⁸ 631 667 668
753
Charles Levi 234 609 784
Charles Levi⁶ 336 532
Charles Lewis⁹ 715
Charles Lored⁶ 258 449
Charles M. 484
Charles McClellan⁸ 567
Charles Melroy⁷ 522
Charles Merle⁹ 746
Charles Mitchell⁷ 393 597
Charles Morris¹⁰ 775
Charles Paxson⁷ 523 689

HAYES—Cont'd

Charles Pembroke Sum-
merset⁷ 360 563
Charles Roscoe⁸ 562
Charles Rufus⁸ 700 764
Charles Russell⁷ 407 608
Charles Russell⁸ 608
Charles Shepard⁸ 684
Charles Sumner⁷ 365
Charles Sweetser⁷ 454
Charles T.⁶ 321 514 515 792
Charles T.⁸ 700
Charles Thomas⁷ 541 699
Charles Thurston⁷ 311 505
506 785
Charles Vineent¹⁰ 780
Charles W.⁷ 345 494 547
Charles Warren⁷ 359 562
Charles Webster⁸ 702 765
Charles Wellington⁸ 577
Charles Wells 15 23 24 25
Charles Wentworth⁸ 650
745
Charles Wilbur⁷ 518
Charles William⁷ 368 474
573 651
Charles William Hardy⁶
227 228 401
Charles Winfield⁷ 539 698
Charles Winslow Ains-
worth⁶ 326 523
Charles Woodman⁶ 324
Charles Woodman⁷ 379 516
588 684
Charlotte A. (Carter) 349
Charlotte B.⁸ 596
Charlotte Bernice^[9] 526
Charlotte Catherine (Law-
rence) 631
Charlotte (Davis) 448
Charlotte Haven Lord⁶ 239
426
Charlotte (Hawkins) 389
Charlotte Isabel (Brett)
625
Charlotte Jane⁷ 474 651
Charlotte Lovina⁷ 395 598
Charlotte M.⁹ 708
Charlotte M. (Lowe) 628
Chauncey Edwin⁷ 500
Chesley⁵ 156 297
Chesley⁸ 300 491
Chester A.⁷ 396
Chester Adams⁶ 39 262 264
453
Chester Adams⁷ 454 500
641 669
Chester Brendon⁹ 709
Chester C.⁹ 708
Chester Carl¹⁰ 767
Chester Elias⁸ 552 708
Chester Ezra⁷ 516 684
Chester Freeman⁹ 706
Chester G.⁶ 318
Chester G.¹⁰ 775
Chester Jordan⁸ 634

HAYES—Cont'd

Chester Jordan⁹ 739
Chloe S. (Morse) 207
Christina (Stuart) 656
Christine⁸ 664
Christine Adelaide (Ram-
age) 768
Christopher Columbus⁶ 260
450
Clara⁷ 530
Clara A.^[7] 321
Clara A.⁷ 515
Clara A. (Danforth) 587
Clara Anna⁷ 437 628
Clara Augusta⁶ 232 324 518
Clara Augusta⁷ 197 473 537
Clara Augusta L. McDuf-
fee (Stevens) 380
Clara Bell (Sanborn) 467
Clara Belle⁸ 669
Clara Comfort⁸ 588 783 784
Clara E.⁷ 178 477
Clara E. (Swett) 722
Clara Elizabeth⁷ 510
Clara Elsie (Mann) 768
Clara Etta (Fairbrother)
616
Clara F. 346
Clara Fernald⁸ 601
Clara Fisher⁶ 320 513
Clara Florence⁶ 343
Clara Frances⁷ 534
Clara Howard⁷ 433
Clara (Huntington) 767
Clara Isabel⁶ 313
Clara J.⁸ 199
Clara Jane⁶ 296 490
Clara Jane⁷ 365 383 568
Clara Jane⁸ 557
Clara Jane (Fernald) 399
Clara Jane (Horne) 539
Clara (Kilburn) 675
Clara Louise⁸ 582
Clara Louise (Smith) 556
Clara Luey^[7] (Watson) 218
603
Clara M.⁷ 384
Clara Mabel⁶ 225
Clara Marie⁷ 355
Clara Maude (Horne) 772
Clara Mildred (Thompson)
737
Clara Nichols Adams⁸ 670
Clara (Turner) 632
Clara Walton (Downs) 597
Clarence Millard⁹ 714
Clarence⁸ 266
Clarence Augustus⁸ 675
756
Clarence Avander⁷ 500 669
Clarence Berkeley⁷ 401
Clarence E.⁹ 722
Clarence Everett⁶ 225
Clarence Henry⁷ 401 602
Clarence Lee⁸ 677
Clarence Morrill⁷ 538 697

HAYES—Cont'd

Clarenda Ann (see Clarinda)
 Clarice Addie⁸ 688
 Clarice Agnes (Jeffrey) 717
 Clarice Elizabeth⁹ 760
 Clarice Small⁷ 434 624
 Clarinda⁷ 483
 Clarinda A.⁶ 249
 Clarinda Ann⁶ 250
 Clarinda Jerusha (Ramsdell) 444
 Clarissa⁷ 460 521 522
 Clarissa (Caswell) 324
 Clarissa Drew (Coleman) 515
 Clarissa Josepha⁷ 521
 Clarissa Selden (Hart) 528
 Clark⁶ 209
 Clement⁴ 105 189 191
 Clement⁵ 188 189 338 339
 Clement⁶ 342
 Clementine N. (Stuart) 441
 Clifford Barron 632
 Clifford Barron Jr. 632
 Clifford Crane⁸ 592
 Clifford Ernest¹⁰ 769
 Clifford Sewell⁹ 708
 Clifton Russell⁷ 406 407 607 785
 Clinton Lamont⁷ 435
 Clinton O.⁷ 498
 Clive Earl⁹ 755
 Clyde Amos⁹ 764
 Clyde Carroll^[8] 531
 Colo Erwin⁹ 722 772
 Colo Erwin¹⁰ 772
 Comfort⁵ 174
 Comfort^[6] (Chesley) 160 379
 Comfort Weeks⁶ 306
 Conrad Batchelder⁷ 434 625
 Conrad Shayler⁸ 624
 Constance C. (Robinson) 330
 Constance Pillsbury⁸ 687
 "Constant" Charles⁷ 521 686
 Constantia Whitridge⁶ 240
 Cora B. (Walker) 698
 Cora Bell⁸ 199
 Cora Belle⁷ 516
 Cora Belle (Tebbetts) 604
 Cora Blanche⁸ 660
 Cora E. (McDuffee) 538
 Cora Etta⁸ 607
 Cora Eunietta⁸ 588
 Cora Hattie (Emery) 626
 Cora May (McMahon) 701
 Cora May (Walker) 592
 Cora Pamela (Meacham) 688
 Cordelia S. (Davis) 491
 Cornelia⁶ 243
 Cynthia F. (Hall) 492

HAYES—Cont'd

Cyrus⁶ 219 290
 Cyrus Augustus⁶ 295
 Cyrus Berry⁶ 290
 Cyrus Emery⁶ 287 288 478 479
 Cyrus Shaw⁷ 374 578
 Cyrus W.⁷ 483
 Cyrus Waldron⁶ 208 364 365
 Daisy⁷ 448 527
 Daisy Mae⁸ 616
 Daisy Vivian (Reynolds) 677
 Daniel³ 9 10 22 42-44 82-93 97 161
 Daniel⁴ (Daniel³) 22 93 158 159 165 308
 Daniel⁴ (Ichabod³) 65 83-85 148 149 151 152
 Daniel⁵ (Daniel⁴⁻³) 192 307
 Daniel⁵ (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³) 151 152 284 286
 Daniel⁵ (Edmund⁴) 141 259
 Daniel⁵ (Ichabod⁴) 149 150 278
 Daniel⁵ (Moses⁴) 176
 Daniel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴) 171 314
 Daniel⁶ (Richard⁴) 158 299 300
 Daniel⁵ (William⁴) 185 319 320
 Daniel⁶ 198 199 284 305 352 473 474 499
 Daniel Brewster⁵ 109 110
 Daniel Brewster⁶ 201 354
 Daniel Chadbourne⁶ 254 442
 Daniel Clinton⁷ 354
 Daniel Edward⁷ 369 521 575 685
 Daniel Frank⁷ 499
 Daniel Franklin⁶ 324 325 520
 Daniel Gookin⁸ 615 735
 Daniel Ricker⁶ 228 403
 Daniel Ricker⁷ 404
 Daniel W.⁶ 232 407
 Daniel Webster⁶ 543
 Daniel Webster⁷ 544
 Daniel Wentworth⁶ 285 476
 Daniel William⁸ 702 765
 Daniel William⁹ 765
 Darling Sylvanus⁷ 437 628
 David⁴ 76 77 81 134
 David⁵ (Elijah⁴) 141 254
 David⁵ (Jacob⁴) 135 242
 David⁵ (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³) 133 229
 David⁵ (Joseph⁴, Paul³) 72 109 110 197 198 350
 David⁵ (Reuben⁴) 139 249
 David⁶ (David⁵) 198 351 352
 David⁶ (John Adams⁵) 232

HAYES—Cont'd

David⁶ (John⁵, David⁴) 238 415
 David⁶ (Joseph⁶⁻⁴) 110 200 201 203 354
 David⁶ (Nathaniel⁶) 194
 David⁶ (Richard⁶) 116
 David⁷ 350 553
 David Arthur⁸ 606 731
 David Arthur⁹ 732
 David Brown⁷ 394 597
 David Byron⁷ 405 605
 David C.⁷ 346 547
 David Charles⁷ 445 631
 David Edwin⁸ 614 734
 David Emery⁶ 237
 David Errol⁸ 672
 David Francis⁷ 728
 David Goodwin⁹ 741
 David Granville⁷ 433
 David Gray⁶ 243
 David Irwin⁸ 629
 David Kempton⁷ 430 431
 David King⁶ 156 298
 David Legro⁶ 209 212 370
 David Newell⁷ 388
 David Parsons⁷ 416
 David Swett⁶ 206 359
 David Thaxter⁶ 242
 David Wentworth⁷ 468 650
 Deborah⁴ 79
 Deborah⁶ 308 322
 Deborah (Brown) 177
 Deborah Caroline⁶ 246
 Deborah Eliza (Derby) 541
 Deborah (French) 277
 Deborah French⁶ 277 465
 Deborah H. (Brewster) 300
 Deborah Perkins⁵ 140 252
 Deborah (Philpot) 246
 Deborah Randall⁶ 139 250
 Deborah Tibbetts⁶ 229
 Deborah (Wingate) 84 154
 Deborah Wingate⁶ 294
 Delia Amanda⁶ 225 395
 Delilah⁶ 177 319 320
 Della Almeda⁷ 511
 Della F. (Abbott) 707
 Della Staples⁷ 433 623
 Dellaphene⁸ 567
 Demeritt⁶ 201
 Dennis⁶ 215 373 374
 Dennis⁷ 374
 Desdemona (Watson) 357
 Desiah Loring⁷ 433
 Dexter Dennis⁸ 546
 Diana⁹ 731
 Diana (Hall) 483
 Diantha⁶ 340
 Dodavah³ 53 54
 Dolores Velma⁹ 710
 Donald⁹ 752
 Donald Francis¹⁰ 768
 Donald Horton⁸ 643
 Donald Marvin⁸ 690

HAYES—Cont'd

Donald Norcross¹⁰ 777
 Donald Percy¹⁰ 780
 Donald Robert⁸ 595
 Donna Grace⁹ 757
 Dora 516
 Dora (Kinney) 613
 Dora May⁹ 709
 Dora Stocker⁸ 552
 Dorcas⁸ 134 135
 Dorcas (Adams) 340
 Dorcas (Allen) 134
 Dorcas Allen⁶ 237 414
 Dorcas Loring⁶ 240
 Dorcas (Ricker) 235
 Doris⁸ 685
 Doris Abigail⁷ 520
 Doris Arlene⁸ 694
 Doris Bessie (Curtis) 781
 785
 Doris Cherie⁸ 659
 Doris (Cole) 770
 Doris Elizabeth¹⁰ 770
 Doris Frances (Chamberlain) 607 785
 Doris Helen⁸ 629
 Doris Hoffman⁸ 688
 Doris Jennie⁸ 676
 Doris June¹⁰ 767
 Doris Lucille⁸ 597
 Doris Winifred⁸ 606
 Dorothy⁴ 68 112 120
 Dorothy⁶ 207 360
 Dorothy⁸ 658 659
 Dorothy Edwards⁹ 750
 Dorothy Frances⁹ 754
 Dorothy Inez⁸ 569
 Dorothy Jane (Ashcroft) 746
 Dorothy (Lawson) 632
 Dorothy (Leighton) 304
 Dorothy Mae⁹ 710
 Dorothy Margaret⁸ 630
 Dorothy Margaret¹⁰ 767
 Dorothy May⁹ 706 784
 Dorothy May¹⁰ 773
 Dorothy (Putnam) 739
 Dorothy Rosena⁹ 714
 Dorothy Steele⁹ 738
 Dorothy (Wingate) 152
 Douglas Watson⁸ 666
 Douglass Ridgely⁸ 600
 Drusilla⁸ 53 189
 Drusilla⁶ 317 679
 Dudley⁸ 95 158 173 300 316
 Dudley⁶ 279 468
 Dudley Dana⁸ 674
 Dudley Leroy⁹ 755
 Dudley Washington⁷ 510
 674
 Dudley Watson⁶ 285 301
 492
 Dulcie May⁸ 592
 Durland Guilford⁹ 759
 Dustin G.⁷ 510
 Earl⁹ 706

HAYES—Cont'd

Earl Emil⁸ 701
 Earl Harold⁹ 764
 Ebenezer⁴ 53 60 61 66 76
 111 112
 Ebenezer⁸ 112 199 204
 Ebenezer⁶ 203 220 357 358
 Ebenezer H.⁸ 206
 Ebenezer Joshua Wentworth⁶ 220 387
 Ebenezer Ricker⁶ 235
 Eddie⁷ 534
 Edgar⁷ 499 667
 Edgar E.⁸ 609
 Edgar M.⁹ 718
 Edgar Stephen⁷ 465
 Edith A. (Foss) 775
 Edith Balch⁷ 522
 Edith Baneroff 403
 Edith Estella⁷ 358
 Edith (Folsom) 520
 Edith Franklin (Miller) 771
 Edith Ham⁷ 436 627
 Edith Ida (Wilson) 757
 Edith Idella⁷ 395 598
 Edith J. (Amerzeen) 698
 Edith J. (Edwards) 750
 Edith M.⁷ 440
 Edith M.⁹ 708
 Edith Mabel (Torr) 495
 Edith May (Ham) 734
 Edith Nancy¹⁰ 771
 Edith Parsons⁸ 615 735
 Edith (Sawyer) 435
 Edith West⁸ 618
 Edith Wheeler⁸ 627
 Editha (Brown) 752
 Edmond Amos⁸ 674
 Edmund⁴ 80 81 141
 Edmund⁵ 141 147 253 258
 Edmund⁶ 13 257 258 265
 266 449 456
 Edmund⁷ 456 458 642
 Edmund⁸ 642
 Edmund Amos⁸ 755
 Edmund Brydge⁸ 642
 Edmund Erastus⁸ 253 441
 Edna Frances (Patterson) 738
 Edna Gertrude (Gordon) 753 785
 Edna Irene¹⁰ 770
 Edna Isabel⁷ 439
 Edna Louise (Mason) 730
 Edna Martha⁸ 595
 Edna (Wyer) 388
 Edward 19 20
 Edward⁷ 371
 Edward Adams⁷ 491 664
 Edward Amasa⁷ 354
 Edward Bean⁸ 594 728
 Edward Burtwood⁷ 387
 Edward Cary⁷ 389 593
 Edward Cyrus⁷ 365 570
 Edward Delavan⁶ 247

HAYES—Cont'd

Edward Ecels⁶ 241 433
 Edward Everett⁶ 243 435
 Edward Finan⁸ 689
 Edward Gorham⁷ 433 623
 Edward Harrison⁸ 664
 Edward Henry⁹ 753
 Edward James⁷ 381 588
 Edward Keith⁸ 578 716
 Edward Keith⁹ 716
 Edward Kent⁷ 377 583
 Edward Payson⁶ 337 338
 535
 Edward Stephen⁶ 267 457
 Edward Stephen⁷ 458
 Edward W.⁶ 222 223 390
 Edward Warren⁸ 562 709
 Edward Warren⁹ 710
 Edward Winch⁷ 500 668
 Edward Winslow⁶ 313 506
 Edwin⁶ 339
 Edwin⁷ 532 694
 Edwin Albert 96
 Edwin Cameron⁹ 730
 Edwin Forrest⁸ 587 724
 Edwin Junius⁹ 718 770
 Edwin Junius¹⁰ 771
 Edwin Lyman⁶ 342
 Edwin Mitchell⁷ 355
 Edwin Stevens⁹ 733 763
 Edythe A.⁹ 721
 Effie⁷ 329
 Effie Anabelle⁸ 674
 Effie Lelia⁷ 525
 Effie Louise (Johnson) 635
 Effie Mabel⁸ 587
 Effie May⁷ 482 658
 Effie Myrtle⁷ 411
 Effie Staples⁸ 635
 Eileen⁹ 713 764
 Eileen Mabelle⁸ 761
 Eilene Gertrude⁸ 562
 Elaine⁹ 740
 Elaine Marion⁹ 740
 Eldora Marie⁹ 762
 Eldred⁶ 342
 Eldred Lyman⁶ 340
 Eldred Ward⁶ 342
 Eleanor⁶ 241 434
 Eleanor⁸ 671 672 687
 Eleanor (—) 177 323
 Eleanor Apollonia (Olwell) 575
 Eleanor Clarice⁹ 726
 Eleanor Elizabeth⁸ 675 755
 Eleanor Howland 623
 Eleanor Martha⁹ 728
 Eleanor Mae¹¹ 782
 Eleanor (Owen) 760
 Eleanor (Skillings) 240
 Eleanor Wilbur (Sowle) 431
 Eleazer Cate⁸ 219 386
 Eleazer Davis⁶ 219
 Electa (Thomas) 602
 Elian A. (Lafamme) 621

HAYES—Cont'd

Elihu³ 33 35 37 38 48 58
 61-63 121
 Elihu⁴ 63 65 70 90 118 124
 125 150
 Elihu⁶ (Amos Main⁴) 123
 Elihu⁵ (Daniel⁴) 152 284
 286 504
 Elihu⁵ (John⁴) 116 117 207-
 210 213
 Elihu⁵ (Theodore⁴) 126 224
 Elihu⁵ 208 213 217 363 383
 Elihu Burritt⁷ 363 566
 Elihu Waldron⁷ 365 569
 Elihu Watson⁸ 604
 Elijah³ 9 38 39 40 41 42 74
 78 79 80
 Elijah⁴ 80 81 140
 Elijah⁵ 137 141-143 253 259
 260 261 264
 Elijah⁶ 258
 Elijah Drew⁵ 196 347 348
 Elijah Hiram⁶ 256 445
 Elijah Hussey⁶ 233 408
 Elijah Usher⁶ 253 254 444
 Elinor Frances⁹ 765
 Elinor Guthrie⁸ 593
 Elinor (York) 777
 Eliphalet⁵ 114
 Eliphalet Cloutman⁶ 207
 Eliza⁶ 142
 Elisabeth (Vinton) 422
 Elisha⁵ 117 213 363
 Elisha Smith⁷ 484 661
 Eliza⁶ 142 147 166 169 170
 266 307 313
 Eliza⁵ 213 259 317
 Eliza (—) 333 341
 Eliza Angeline (Bishop)
 555
 Eliza Ann⁵ 188
 Eliza Ann⁵ 315 508
 Eliza Ann⁷ 463 512
 Eliza Ann (Balch) 540
 Eliza Ann (Drew) 509
 Eliza Ann (Ham) 315
 Eliza Ann (Kimball) 232
 Eliza Ann (Neal) 288
 Eliza Ann (Stevens) 523
 Eliza B.⁵ 326
 Eliza (Balch) 325
 Eliza E.⁵ 341
 Eliza Emma⁸ 558
 Eliza Frances⁵ 337 338
 Eliza (Gilpatrick) 259
 Eliza (Hamilton) 260
 Eliza Harriet⁵ 328 524
 Eliza Harriet⁷ 357
 Eliza J.⁷ 499
 Eliza Jane⁵ 210 229 236 260
 302
 Eliza Jane (Andrews) 434
 Eliza Jane (Hoyt) 377
 Eliza Jordan (Rand) 650
 Eliza (Kelley) 240
 Eliza Kelley⁷ 430 620

HAYES—Cont'd

Eliza L. (—) 345
 Eliza (Lucas) 340
 Eliza Lulu⁸ 667
 Eliza Mitchell⁵ 137
 Eliza¹⁶ (Pearl) 305 463
 Eliza S.⁶ 331
 Eliza (Sands) 258
 Eliza Taylor⁶ 262
 Eliza (Twombly) 340
 Elizabeth 20
 Elizabeth² 32 55 56
 Elizabeth³ (Benjamin²) 52-
 54 105 106
 Elizabeth³ (John²) 20 21 35
 37 43 58 82 84
 Elizabeth⁴ (Benjamin³⁻²)
 105 191 313 645
 Elizabeth⁴ (Benjamin³,
 Peter²) 76
 Elizabeth⁴ (Daniel³) 93
 Elizabeth⁴ (Elijah³) 81 143
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hezekiah³) 65
 152
 Elizabeth⁴ (Ichabod³) 84
 Elizabeth⁴ (John³) 78
 Elizabeth⁴ (Jonathan³) 73
 128 130
 Elizabeth⁴ (Wentworth³) 70
 72 124
 Elizabeth⁴ (William³) 102
 103 186
 Elizabeth⁵ (Andrew⁴) 235
 Elizabeth⁵ (Benjamin⁴) 190
 Elizabeth⁵ (Daniel⁴) 160
 305
 Elizabeth⁵ (Elihu⁴) 118 218
 Elizabeth⁵ (Ezekiel⁴) 151
 281
 Elizabeth⁶ (Hezekiah⁴) 119
 Elizabeth⁵ (Hiram⁴) 142
 143 261 263
 Elizabeth⁶ (Ichabod⁴) 124
 150
 Elizabeth⁶ (John⁴, Elihu³)
 116 117
 Elizabeth⁶ (John⁴, Icha-
 bod³) 157 299
 Elizabeth⁵ (Joseph⁴) 229
 Elizabeth⁵ (Moses⁴) 94 153
 Elizabeth⁵ (Thomas⁴) 113
 Elizabeth⁵ (William⁴) 61
 214
 Elizabeth⁵ (David⁵) 249
 Elizabeth⁵ (Elihu⁵) 208
 Elizabeth⁶ (Hezekiah⁵) 290
 Elizabeth⁵ (James⁵) 115
 Elizabeth⁵ (Jonathan⁵) 119
 216 378
 Elizabeth⁵ (Joseph⁵) 237
 Elizabeth⁵ (Joseph Moo-
 ney⁵) 282
 Elizabeth⁵ (Paul⁵) 202 560
 Elizabeth⁵ (Richard⁵) 209
 362

HAYES—Cont'd

Elizabeth⁶ (Robert Twom-
 bly⁵) 220 365 572
 Elizabeth⁷ 345 438 511 517
 677
 Elizabeth⁸ 555 576 665 666
 Elizabeth⁹ 721
 Elizabeth (—) 237
 Elizabeth A.⁶ 195
 Elizabeth A. (Booker) 621
 Elizabeth A. (Cater) 219
 Elizabeth A. (Elwell) 515
 Elizabeth A. (Hobbs) 541
 Elizabeth A.¹⁶ (Jackson)
 130
 Elizabeth A. (Moulton)
 381
 Elizabeth Abigail (Chad-
 wick) 381
 Elizabeth Alice⁷ 413
 Elizabeth Alice⁸ 603
 Elizabeth Ann⁶ 302 494
 Elizabeth Ann⁹ 732
 Elizabeth Ann (Sampson)
 652
 Elizabeth Ann (Waldron)
 405
 Elizabeth Ann (Went-
 worth) 492
 Elizabeth Anna⁷ 389 593
 Elizabeth Augusta⁶ 338
 Elizabeth Augusta⁷ 534
 Elizabeth B.⁶ 240
 Elizabeth (Bean) 265
 Elizabeth (Bertie) 557
 Elizabeth (Bickford) 180
 Elizabeth Bickford⁵ 100
 181 327
 Elizabeth (Brewster) 350
 Elizabeth (Brydge) 642
 Elizabeth C. (Ricker) 586
 Elizabeth Caroline⁷ 351 554
 Elizabeth Carr⁵ 287
 Elizabeth Catherine (Wis-
 well) 496
 Elizabeth Celia⁹ 754
 Elizabeth (Chadbourn) 79
 Elizabeth (Coles) 453
 Elizabeth Crockett⁷ 495
 784
 Elizabeth Cushman⁸ 582
 Elizabeth D.⁵ 323
 Elizabeth (Dane) 368
 Elizabeth (Davis) 118 125
 Elizabeth (Donaway) 674
 Elizabeth Dorothy⁹ 746
 Elizabeth (Drinkwater)
 240
 Elizabeth Elaine¹⁰ 773
 Elizabeth Ella⁷ 393
 Elizabeth F.⁵ 300
 Elizabeth Farris (Winch)
 664
 Elizabeth (Furber) 229
 Elizabeth Gordon (Hills)
 606

HAYES—Cont'd

Elizabeth H.⁶ 331
 Elizabeth Hale⁶ 227 236
 Elizabeth Hall (Grant) 521
 Elizabeth (Ham) 110
 Elizabeth Hannah⁶ 127
 Elizabeth Hannah⁶ 234
 Elizabeth Hannah⁷ 411 609
 Elizabeth (Heard) 114
 Elizabeth (Hersom) 366
 Elizabeth Jane⁶ 325 520
 Elizabeth Jane⁷ 360 405
 Elizabeth Jane⁸ 635
 Elizabeth Jones⁶ 214
 Elizabeth Joyce (Cratsley)
 771
 Elizabeth Kimball⁷ 405
 Elizabeth King (Thompson)
 517
 Elizabeth Kingman⁷ 202
 357 560
 Elizabeth Knox (Irwin)
 639
 Elizabeth Louise⁸ 597
 Elizabeth Lucy⁶ 219 386
 Elizabeth M.⁶ 331
 Elizabeth M. (Gotts) 540
 Elizabeth Marston⁷ 484 661
 750
 Elizabeth Mary (Deveaux)
 595
 Elizabeth (Muldrow) 778
 Elizabeth O'Donnell (Bou-
 tote) 770
 Elizabeth (Pcarkes) 448
 Elizabeth Pearl⁶ 304
 Elizabeth (Philpot) 780
 Elizabeth (Pinkham) 203
 Elizabeth (Plummer) 337
 Elizabeth (Pratt) 780
 Elizabeth R.⁵ 123
 Elizabeth R. (McDonald)
 491
 Elizabeth (Ricker) 138
 Elizabeth Ricker⁶ 250
 Elizabeth (Ring) 123
 Elizabeth Roberts⁶ 196
 Elizabeth (Rundlett) 284
 Elizabeth S.⁶ 238
 Elizabeth S.⁷ 346
 Elizabeth (Scully) 516
 Elizabeth (Sherman) 297
 Elizabeth Sophia⁶ 219
 Elizabeth Stevens⁷ 416 615
 Elizabeth Susan (Hoitt)
 587
 Elizabeth (Swain) 203
 Elizabeth T. (Stimson) 438
 Elizabeth Temperance⁶ 245
 Elizabeth Thomas (Jen-
 kins) 578
 Elizabeth Townsend (Frank-
 lin) 749
 Elizabeth True⁶ 222
 Elizabeth (Twombly) 155
 Elizabeth W.⁹ 696 761

HAYES—Cont'd

Elizabeth W. (Pollard) 409
 Elizabeth Wheelock⁸ 577
 Elizabeth (White) 694
 Elizabeth (Wingate) 109
 Elizabeth Wingate⁶ 198
 199 201 544
 Elizabeth (Wood) 316
 Elizabeth Y.⁶ 228
 Elizabeth (Young) 291
 Elizabeth Young (French)
 400 401
 Ella⁸ 558 673
 Ella A. (McDuffee) 413
 Ella F. (Howard) 604
 Ella Frances⁷ 356
 Ella J.⁷ 211 278
 Ella J. (Coburn) 721
 Ella Kennard⁷ 401
 Ella Louise⁸ 686
 Ella Maria (Leathe) 608
 Ella May (Kingman) 589
 Ella (Nelson) 435
 Ella O. (Felch) 444
 Ella (Woodward) 564
 Ellen A.⁷ 380
 Ellen Adrianna⁷ 376
 Ellen Betsey⁷ 357 358
 Ellen C.⁶ 244
 Ellen D.⁷ 357 358
 Ellen E.⁷ 438
 Ellen Frances⁶ 225 260
 Ellen Frances⁷ 409 412 612
 Ellen Frances⁸ 546
 Ellen Frances (Young) 746
 Ellen Gertrude⁷ 474
 Ellen Gertrude⁹ 710
 Ellen Jackman (Clough)
 522
 Ellen Josephine⁷ 388
 Ellen Loring⁷ 431
 Ellen Lovina⁷ 496
 Ellen M. (—) 407
 Ellen M. (Warren) 430
 Ellen Maria⁶ 263
 Ellen Maria (Weeks) 588
 Ellen May 518
 Ellen (Moody) 258
 Ellen Moore (Noon) 576
 Ellen Rachel (Morrill) 537
 Ellen Rose (Pajot) 774
 Ellen S. (Webster) 516
 Ellen Sarah (Lawlor) 724
 Ellen Veronica (Finan) 689
 Ellwood Ray⁸ 670
 Elmer⁷ 499 667
 Elmer⁹ 724
 Elmer Clark⁷ 482
 Elmer James⁶ 701
 Elmer Melvin⁸ 667 753 785
 Elmina (Bisbey) 115
 Elmira⁶ 115 317
 Elmira Marston (Little-
 field) 572
 Elnora (Sholes) 707
 Elsey Maria⁶ 256

HAYES—Cont'd

Elsie M.¹⁰ 382 771 781
 Elsie Bell⁽⁸⁾ 526
 Elsie Irene⁽⁹⁾ 526
 Elsie Reed⁸ 599 729
 Elsie (Severan) 650
 Elsie (Wardwell) 716
 Elvah Mary⁷ 29 43 312 505
 783 784
 Elvira⁷ 442
 Elvira (Chadbourn) 442
 Elwood⁷ 533
 Elwood Eugene¹⁰ 780
 Elzena Carrie⁷ 395 598
 Emeline (Bird) 354
 Emeline Elizabeth⁷ 354
 Emeline M.⁶ 249
 Emeline (Stevens) 700
 Emeline (Swett) 252
 Emil⁷ 445
 Emilie Augusta (Walter)
 759
 Emiline Maria⁷ 511 676 678
 679
 Emily⁶ 258 332
 Emily Abigail (Gookin) 614
 Emily Ann⁶ 160 308
 Emily Ann⁷ 484
 Emily Ann (Frye) 647
 Emily Catherine⁸ 699
 Emily Clementine⁶ 339
 Emily (De Quindec) 576
 Emily⁽⁶⁾ (Ham) 164 499
 Emily Herriek⁷ 435 626
 Emily Huntington⁸ 630
 Emily Huntington (Web-
 ster) 629
 Emily (Huston) 370
 Emily Jane (Berry) 646
 Emily (Kempton) 431
 Emily Kendall⁶ 265 455
 Emily L.⁶ 225
 Emily Malvina⁸ 600
 Emily Melville⁶ 390
 Emily Melvin⁶ 224 390
 Emily Mildred⁹ 754
 Emily R. (Kenney) 550
 Emma⁷ 530 692
 Emma Ada (Crosby) 661
 Emma Alice⁹ 736
 Emma Alma⁷ 377
 Emma Arville (Mountfort)
 623
 Emma Augusta⁶ 290
 Emma Augusta (Stone) 356
 Emma B. (Prime) 666
 Emma C. (Churchill) 451
 Emma Clara⁷ 444
 Emma (Davis) 448
 Emma E.⁷ 360
 Emma Elizabeth⁷ 509 784
 Emma F. (Coombs) 547
 Emma (Fairbrother) 392
 Emma Florence⁷ 386 406
 Emma Frances⁶ 252

HAYES—Cont'd

Emma Frances (Farnum) 581
 Emma G.⁷ 371
 Emma Groves⁵ 244
 Emma Groves (Herrick) 243
 Emma J. (Laurens) 721
 Emma Josephine⁶ 336
 Emma Josephine⁷ 535
 Emma Lillian B. (Colby) 694
 Emma Louise⁷ 438
 Emma Luthera⁷ 376
 Emma Maria 96
 Emma Maria⁷ 383
 Emma May⁸ 648
 Emma Orissa⁷ 493 665 784
 Emma Pauline⁸ 656
 Emma Pitts (Varney) 651
 Emma (Rittner) 666
 Emma Roxie (Kimball) 749
 Emma S. (Burton) 523
 Emma (Simpson) 404
 Emma Sophia (Crouch) 402
 Emma Susan (Tilton) 725
 Emma (West) 613
 Enid¹⁰ 774
 Enoch⁴ 95 173 174
 Enoch⁵ 174 318
 Enoch⁵ 322 516
 Enoch⁷ 517
 Enos George⁶ 281
 Ephraim⁵ 168 169 307 308
 Ephraim⁶ 219
 Ephraim L.⁶ 304 498
 Erastus⁵ 138 141 247
 Erastus⁶ 243 246 435
 Erastus Grenville⁵ 247
 Erastus Twombly⁵ 254 442
 Eri⁶ 197
 Eri⁷ 345 550
 Ermina Alfreda (Donaway) 680
 Ernest⁷ 512
 Ernest⁸ 573 615 714
 Ernest August⁷ 490
 Ernest B.⁷ 525
 Ernest C.⁸ 633
 Ernest Clement⁷ 540 699
 Ernest Eugene⁸ 663 751
 Ernest Littlefield⁹ 714
 Ernest Monroe⁸ 681 758
 Ernest W.⁹ 722
 Ernest Winslow⁸ 616
 Ernestine Beatrice⁸ 678
 Errol Clifton⁷ 507 672
 Ervena (Rust) 466
 Erving Paul⁸ 626
 Erwin¹⁰ 770
 Erwin Barrows⁹ 765 780
 Erwin Barrows¹⁰ 781
 Estella A. (Haynes) 535
 Estella M.⁸ 633
 Estella M. (Smith) 633

HAYES—Cont'd

Estella May⁸ 669
 Estelle Frances⁸ 575
 Estelle Perry 502
 Estelle V. 602
 Esther⁶ 208 363
 Esther⁷ 370
 Esther Erma⁹ 749
 Esther F. (Skinner) 435
 Esther J.⁵ 322
 Esther Jane (Charles) 540
 Esther Lord (Jones) 207
 Esther Lucinda⁷ 513 682
 Esther M.⁷ 517
 Esther Perkins⁶ 250
 Esther Windover (Hurry) 732
 Ethel (Armstrong) 709
 Ethel E.⁸ 551
 Ethel E.⁹ 722
 Ethel Eva⁸ 701
 Ethel Florence (Cottle) 754
 Ethel Frances (Kimball) 734
 Ethel Gertrude⁸ 668
 Ethel M. (Brooks) 775 785
 Ethel Mae⁹ 711
 Ethel Maria⁸ 675
 Ethel Maud⁹ 762
 Ethel May⁷ 540
 Ethel May⁸ 670
 Ethel May (Glavin) 613
 Ethel May (Lombard) 234 784
 Ethel Parsons⁷ 466
 Ethel Stewart⁸ 592
 Ethelda May⁸ 701
 Ethelle Meserve⁸ 607
 Etta⁷ 517
 Etta A. (Dingley) 391
 Etta Agnes (Magnant) 769
 Etta Doris (Abbott) 706
 Etta J. (Wiley) 520
 Etta K. (Davis) 463
 Etta L.⁸ 571
 Etta L. (Jones) 743
 Etta M. (Thompson) 669
 Etta Maria (Cameron) 600
 Etta Mary⁸ 546
 Etta Noble⁸ 614
 Eudora⁷ 430
 Eugene⁷ 371
 Eugene⁸ 567 712
 Eugene Augustine⁷ 489
 Eugene Augustus⁷ 538
 Eugene Blanchard⁸ 654 747
 Eugene Francis⁸ 670 754
 Eugene Morse⁷ 465
 Eugene Nelson⁹ 712
 Eugene Paxson⁸ 690
 Eugenia⁷ 434 624
 Eugenia Francena (Grant) 559
 Eugenie Beatrice⁸ 697
 Eunice⁶ 278 279

HAYES—Cont'd

Eunice A. (Dixon) 567
 Eunice Adelaide⁷ 363 566
 Eunice Arline⁹ 732
 Eunice Deborah⁶ 301
 Eunice E. (Waterhouse) 477
 Eunice (Horne) 201 202
 Eunice (Pinkham) 22 158 159
 Euphrasia Dame⁶ 324 325
 Eva Anna⁷ 498
 Eva B. (Caswell) 771
 Eva Bessie (Corson) 772
 Eva Clara⁷ 520
 Eva Delphina⁹ 717
 Eva Estella (Goodwin) 722
 Eva Gertrude⁹ 713 768
 Eva Jane (Lord) 573
 Eva Maude (Clark) 738
 Eva Pearl⁸ 678 757
 Evalyn L.⁸ 547
 Evans⁵ 112 197 206
 Evelyn⁸ 622
 Evelyn (Blake) 552
 Evelyn Brooks⁷ 402 603
 Evelyn Florence⁷ 507
 Evelyn Gertrude⁸ 676
 Evelyn Leona (Horton) 642
 Evelyn Violet⁸ 613
 Everett⁷ 435
 Everett Franklin¹⁰ 723 774 781
 Everett Franklin Dennis¹¹ 782
 Everett Gardner⁹ 726
 Everett Norman⁸ 699
 Everett Roland⁸ 669
 Everett W.⁹ 722 773
 Ewan Romaine¹⁰ 773
 Experience (Wentworth) 125
 Ezekiel³ 38 44 83
 Ezekiel⁴ (Aaron³) 97 98 183
 Ezekiel⁴ (Daniel³) 93 94 160 165 304 459
 Ezekiel⁴ (Ichabod³) 84 150 151
 Ezekiel⁴ (Robert³) 68 120 122
 Ezekiel⁴ (Thomas³) 62
 Ezekiel⁶ (Daniel⁴) 152 286 288
 Ezekiel⁵ (Ezekiel⁴) 151 281 282
 Ezekiel⁵ (Ichabod⁴) 150
 Ezekiel⁵ (Moses⁴) 176 318 320
 Ezekiel⁵ (Richard⁴) 158 302
 Ezekiel⁵ (Thomas⁴) 114 206 207
 Ezekiel⁶ 122 222 284 390 475
 Ezekiel Chamberlain⁶ 285 477

HAYES—Cont'd

Ezekiel Francis⁶ 207 359
 Ezra⁵ 178 181 328
 Ezra⁶ 232 234 235 322 409
 515
 Fannie⁶ 317
 Fannie Augusta⁷ 399 539
 Fannie (Bishop) 580
 Fannie Boice (Pinkham)
 744
 Fannie (Burbank) 345
 Fannie Elizabeth⁹ 708
 Fannie Francena (Grant)
 559
 Fannie Gertrude⁷ 437 629
 Fannie H.⁹ 743
 Fannie J. (Young) 605
 Fannie Lawrence⁷ 538
 Fannie (Nutter) 298
 Fanny (Fuller) 658
 Fanny L. (Burbank) 550
 Fanny M. (White) 234
 Fay Desiah⁸ 621
 Fay Elizabeth⁹ 716
 Fay Scott (Harris) 750
 Fernande Geneva⁹ 753
 Fernie M. (Jones) 746
 Festus Varner 234
 Fidelia⁷ 485
 Fidelia W. (Swinerton) 439
 Flora Ann (Canney) 393
 Flora Bell⁷ 517
 Flora Estella⁷ 534
 Flora Evelyn⁷ 393 597
 Flora Mildred (Ryder) 641
 Flora Pevear (Clapp) 657
 Flora (Pickett) 669
 Flora Stella⁷ 501
 Florence⁶ 331
 Florence⁷ 361 394 436 439
 Florence⁸ 670
 Florence Alice⁷ 506
 Florence Alice⁹ 709 784
 Florence Amanda⁷ 434
 Florence Amelia⁷ 512
 Florence Annie⁷ 501
 Florence Bryan⁸ 603
 Florence Catherine 724
 Florence Clara 710
 Florence Eldora⁷ 534
 Florence Eleanor⁸ 576
 Florence Elizabeth⁸ 609
 Florence Ella⁷ 445
 Florence Emeline . (Mills)
 425
 Florence Estelle (Trask)
 562
 Florence Ethel⁸ 566 712 784
 Florence Ethel (Derblon)
 526
 Florence G. (Archibald)
 629
 Florence Goodwin⁷ 454
 Florence H.⁷ 494
 Florence Horton⁷ 479
 Florence Leona⁷ 539

HAYES—Cont'd

Florence Lillian⁹ 738 755
 Florence Lord⁸ 651
 Florence Louise (Brendon)
 708
 Florence M.⁹ 708
 Florence M. (Sooy) 689
 Florence Mabel⁹ 749
 Florence Mabel¹⁰ 667
 Florence Mabel (Thomas)
 602
 Florence Marie⁷ 436
 Florence Mary (Feir) 756
 Florence Maud⁸ 674
 Florence May⁷ 532
 Florence Myrtic⁹ 724
 Florence (Rawson) 577
 Florence (Redington) 246
 Florence Silvia⁸ 578
 Floyd Tomkins⁷ 452 639
 Forest R.⁸ 696
 Forrest⁷ 512
 Forrest Herman¹⁰ 775
 Forrest Monson⁷ 393 596
 Forrest Rogers⁹ 764
 Forrest Stewart⁷ 452 637
 Frances⁶ 242 243
 Frances⁹ 732
 Frances Abigail⁷ 369
 Frances Almira (Peary) 535
 Frances Blunt (Lord) 213
 Frances Chace⁷ 415
 Frances Claire⁷ 534
 Frances Cole⁷ 452 637
 Frances Cole⁸ 639
 Frances E. (Dicey) 563
 Frances Eliza⁸ 302
 Frances Elizabeth⁶ 297
 Frances Ellen (Jacobs) 518
 Frances Evelyn⁸ 562
 Frances (Fogg) 259
 Frances Harriet (Cole) 452
 Frances Idelia⁸ 546
 Frances Isabel⁷ 506 784
 Frances J.⁸ 554
 Frances Jane (Amerzeen)
 647
 Frances Josepha⁷ 349
 Frances L. (Coan) 692
 Frances L. (Ley) 716
 Frances Louise⁹ 749
 Frances Matilda (Kinne)
 618
 Frances May⁹ 706
 Frances Osgood⁹ 759
 Frances Rebecca⁸ 263
 Frances (Seavey) 246
 Frances Willard⁸ 632
 Francina 343
 Francis⁵ 59 100 108 109 196
 Francis⁶ 194
 Francis Brown⁶ 13 239 421
 422
 Francis Brown⁷ 424 616
 Francis Carter⁷ 374 375 577

HAYES—Cont'd

Francis Christie⁶ 196 197
 350
 Francis Delmane⁸ 685
 Francis Edward⁸ 622 737
 Francis Edwin⁷ 416 614
 Francis Harrison⁷ 486
 Francis Little⁷ 389 592
 Francis Lord⁷ 473 651
 Francis Ormand⁷ 433 622
 Francis William⁷ 498
 Francis Wingate⁸ 662 750
 Francis Wingate⁹ 751
 Frank⁸ 196 265 268 458
 Frank⁷ 333 449 494 632
 Frank Alvin⁷ 396 599
 Frank Bradford⁹ 737 777
 Frank C.⁷ 528 690
 Frank Carlton⁸ 621
 Frank Carson⁸ 663 751
 Frank Chadbourne⁷ 446
 631
 Frank Chadbourne⁹ 738
 Frank Clifton⁶ 313 507
 Frank D. (Mrs.) 344
 Frank E.⁷ 360 390
 Frank E.⁸ 563 696
 Frank Eli⁷ 530
 Frank George⁶ 224 393
 Frank Herbert⁷ 372 491 576
 664
 Frank Herman⁹ 717 770
 Frank Howard⁸ 574 715
 Frank Irvin⁷ 387
 Frank Irving⁸ 648 743
 Frank Leslie⁸ 702
 Frank Levi⁷ 409 609
 Frank Lincoln⁸ 545
 Frank Little⁸ 593
 Frank M.⁷ 438
 Frank Nutter⁸ 573
 Frank Paul⁷ 478 656
 Frank Pierce¹¹ 781 785
 Frank Prince⁸ 559 709
 Frank Roscoe⁷ 539
 Frank Russell⁸ 342 343 542
 Frank Severance⁷ 458 642
 Frank Sheridan⁷ 533
 Frank Staples⁸ 583 717
 Frank Ulmer⁸ 641 740
 Frank Ulmer⁹ 741
 Frank Winthrop⁸ 614
 Franklin⁸ 246
 Franklin⁸ 587 723
 Franklin Pierce⁸ 586 720
 Franklin Pierce¹⁰ 772 781
 785
 Franklin Smith⁸ 243
 Franklin William⁷ 450
 Fred 660
 Fred⁷ 115 539 697
 Fred⁸ 631 738
 Fred¹⁰ 775
 Fred Alvin⁷ 394 598
 Fred Byron⁸ 606 731
 Fred Byron⁹ 731

HAYES—Cont'd

Fred C.⁷ 377
 Fred Elmer⁸ 650 745
 Fred Frost⁷ 495
 Fred Gage⁸ 621
 Fred Hooper⁷ 10 15 24 479
 657 658
 Fred Lendall⁹ 765 780
 Fred Lowe⁸ 628
 Fred Prescott⁸ 652 746
 Fred Raymond¹⁰ 772
 Fred Roscoe⁷ 359
 Fred Russell⁷ 386
 Fred Shaw⁸ 578
 Fred Stanton⁸ 544 705
 Fred Vincent⁷ 318 512 681
 Fred Wadsworth⁸ 613
 Freda (Geddes) 482
 Frederic Frederick
 Frederick⁶ 141 255
 Frederick⁸ 256 448
 Frederic⁷ 361 486 564
 Frederick⁹ 701
 Frederick A.⁶ 238
 Frederick Augustus⁷ 416 615
 Frederick Balch⁷ 541 701
 Frederic Clifton⁸ 660 748
 Frederick Clinton⁹ 755
 Frederick Eugene⁷ 406
 Frederick Forrest⁸ 702 764
 Frederick Harold¹⁰ 776
 Frederick Henry⁹ 711 732
 776
 Frederic Howard⁸ 613
 Frederick Kellogg⁸ 638
 Frederick Legro⁷ 447 632
 784
 Frederick Legro⁸ 632
 Frederick Lombard Perry⁸
 552
 Frederick Luther⁶ 252 440
 Frederick Meader⁸ 564 711
 Frederick Meady⁶ 224 392
 Frederick Moulton⁷ 365
 569
 Frederick O.⁶ 341
 Frederick Richard⁹ 748
 Fredrick Robie⁶ 247
 Frederick Walcott⁷ 440 630
 Frederick Wheeler⁸ 642
 Frederick William⁹ 765 779
 Freelove Jane⁷ 105
 Freelove Jane E.⁷ 344
 Freeman Wesley⁹ 713
 Frieda Mae⁸ 630
 G. Afton (Goodale) 770
 Garnet Aubrey⁸ 678
 Garnet Ida⁸ 688
 Geneva Gwendolyn⁹ 714
 Geneva I. (Cooper) 693
 Geneva Katherine⁹ 760
 Genevieve A.¹⁰ 779
 George of Windsor 15 16
 23 24
 George "Jun." 16 51
 George³ 53 54

HAYES—Cont'd

George⁵ 188 189 211 338
 George⁶ 244 259 311 336
 435 532
 George⁷ 510 533 673
 George⁸ 559 572 579 716
 George Aborn⁷ 486
 George Albert⁷ 347 515 538
 696
 George Andrew⁶ 235 411
 George Ansel⁹ 711 768
 George Bennett⁸ 660 749
 George Brewster⁷ 351
 George Chatman⁶ 225 395
 George Clarence⁷ 444 630
 George Dewey⁸ 699
 George Downs⁹ 713
 George Dudley⁷ 493
 George E. 437
 George Edward⁷ 540 698
 George Edward⁸ 661 750
 George Edwin⁶ 252 440
 George Elmer⁹ 717
 George Emerson⁷ 359 563
 George Forbush⁷ 468 649
 George Forrest⁸ 557
 George Francis⁸ 258
 George Francis⁷ 502 670
 785
 George Frank Brewster⁷
 351
 George Frederick⁸ 573
 George Gaston⁸ 545 705
 784
 George H.⁷ 343 347
 George Hanson⁶ 121 220
 221
 George Harold⁸ 609 732
 George Harrison⁸ 650
 George Haskell⁸ 562
 George Henry⁶ 306 501
 George Henry⁷ 361 408 411
 564 608 610
 George Hilliard⁶ 328 329
 George Howard⁸ 622 736
 George Howard⁹ 737
 George I.⁶ 341 541
 George Ira Washington⁸
 586 722
 George Irving⁷ 356 535 694
 George Janvrin⁷ 521
 George Kimball⁶ 224 391
 George Laban⁸ 672
 George Lafayette⁸ 303
 George Lafayette⁷ 491
 George Langdon⁷ 356 559
 George Lavin⁸ 586 722
 George Lewis⁷ 376
 George Lincoln⁸ 563
 George Orin⁶ 26 315 509
 George Parsons⁶ 262 453
 George Payson⁸ 282
 George Philip⁷ 440
 George Prentice⁷ 352
 George R.⁸ 633
 George Rutherford⁸ 564

HAYES—Cont'd

George S.⁹ 723
 George Salmon⁶ 317 511
 George Seth⁷ 745
 George Shapleigh⁷ 373 576
 George Shepard⁶ 265
 George Snell⁴ 105 188
 George Snell⁸ 339 540
 George Sullivan⁸ 621
 George W.⁵ 141 256
 George W.⁶ 326
 George W.⁷ 345 364 545
 George Warren⁸ 610
 George Washington 130
 George Washington⁶ 196
 201 338 347 356
 George Washington⁷ 368
 527 691
 George Washington⁸ 573
 714
 George William⁶ 253
 George William⁷ 488 496
 506
 George William⁸ 581 674
 Georgeanna (Locke) 284
 Georgia Anna (Hurd) 590
 Georgia (Brumbaugh) 751
 Georgia Winnifred⁸ 616
 Georgia (Winslow) 616
 Georgiana Beatrice⁷ 511
 678 679
 Georgiana E.⁷ 541
 Georgianna Ellen⁷ 177
 Georgianna (Howe) 506
 Gerald⁸ 681
 Gerald Clarence⁹ 757
 Gerald Garland⁸ 694 761
 Gertrude Ann⁹ 760
 Gertrude Arlene¹⁰ 768
 Gertrude B.⁷ 533 534 785
 Gertrude (Diplock) 392
 Gertrude Esther (Bradley)
 751
 Gertrude Harriette⁸ 630
 Gertrude Helen⁸ 705 765
 Gertrude Isabel⁸ 700
 Gertrude L.⁸ 612
 Gertrude (Luce) 736
 Gertrude M.⁸ 550
 Gertrude M. (Reynolds)
 775
 Gertrude Mae (Getchell)
 697
 Gertrude Marion⁸ 564
 Gertrude Marion⁹ 711
 Gertrude Maud⁷ 536
 Gertrude May⁹ 723
 Gertrude Simpson⁸ 683
 Gilbert Dudley⁶ 317 511
 Gilman⁷ 510
 Gilman Dudley⁷ 511
 Gilman Reed⁸ 599
 Gladys Arlene (Wilson) 741
 Gladys Evelyn (Swain) 714
 Gladys Lorraine⁹ 710
 Gladys Louise⁹ 708

HAYES—Cont'd

Gladys Trott⁹ 706
 Glendola Maud⁹ 705
 Glenna Bell⁹ 753
 Gloria Agnes¹⁰ 767
 Golden (Bennett) 685
 Golden Enoch⁷ 517
 Golden Guy⁹ 720 772
 Goldie Luella⁹ 724
 Gordon Merritt⁹ 753 785
 Gordon Sampson⁹ 716
 Grace⁷ 438
 Grace⁶ 597 686
 Grace Aliee⁷ 534
 Grace Almira⁸ 563 710
 Grace Baer (Ripple) 751
 Grace Belle⁶ 698
 Grace Berry⁸ 646 733 742 785
 Grace Dow (Smith) 717
 Grace Edna (Hixon) 594
 Grace Elizabeth⁸ 544
 Grace Elizabeth (Parsons) 578
 Grace Elizabeth (Watson) 760
 Grace Elliot⁶ 252 441
 Grace Estella⁸ 652
 Grace Estelle (Gordon) 595
 Grace Florene⁹ 745
 Grace Geraldine⁹ (Hood) 733
 Grace (Hurd) 610
 Grace Irene⁸ 562
 Grace Irene⁹ 732
 Grace Jean (Jeffers) 630
 Grace L. (Pike) 731
 Grace Leola (Roek) 687
 Grace Lillian⁸ 636
 Grace Lincoln (Haines) 519
 Grace Lydia⁹ 723 773
 Grace Mabel⁷ 437 629
 Grace (McHarg) 639
 Grace Martin (Stevens) 763
 Grace Thornton⁸ 614
 Grant Wilkins⁹ 733 777
 Grenville Hovey⁷ 498
 Greta L. (Swazey) 247
 Gretchen⁹ 683
 Gretchen von Walther⁹ 759
 Grover Cleveland⁹ 706 721 766
 Gussie May⁸ 582
 Gustavus⁶ 147 265 266
 Gustavus⁷ 468
 Guy⁷ 541 700
 Guy Harold⁸ 701 764
 Guy Leroy⁸ 696 762
 Guy P.⁸ 566
 Guy Pomeroy⁸ 622
 Guy Rexford⁹ 706 767
 Gwendolyn Mary⁹ 757
 Halton Rex⁹ 725 776
 Halton Warren 724

HAYES—Cont'd

Hammond Vinton⁷ 10 422 617
 Hannah⁸ (Benjamin²) 52 54 105 106
 Hannah⁸ (Ichabod²) 45 83 98 310 313 538
 Hannah⁸ (William²) 49
 Hannah⁴ 62 65 68 72 95 98 102 151
 Hannah⁵ (Daniel⁴) 152 288
 Hannah⁵ (Elihu⁴) 118 217 604
 Hannah⁵ (Ichabod) 150
 Hannah⁵ (John⁴, Elihu³) 116 117 209 210 278 338
 Hannah⁵ (John⁴⁻³) 137
 Hannah⁵ (Joshua⁴) 121
 Hannah⁵ (Nathaniel⁴) 182
 Hannah⁵ (Richard⁴) 158
 Hannah⁵ (Solomon⁴) 179
 Hannah⁵ (Thomas⁴) 113
 Hannah⁵ (William⁴) 118 215
 Hannah⁶ 122 198 199 209 222 242 290 317
 Hannah⁷ 366 485 533
 Hannah Abbie⁷ 328
 Hannah Abigail⁷ 365 568
 Hannah Abigail (Arlin) 321
 Hannah Augusta⁶ 224
 Hannah Bailey⁸ 262
 Hannah Brackett (Perkins) 532
 Hannah Cate⁶ 285
 Hannah (Clough) 287
 Hannah D. (Clarke) 234
 Hannah (Demeritt) 126
 Hannah Demeritt⁶ 227 401
 Hannah E. (Greenwood) 667
 Hannah Elizabeth (Howard) 177
 Hannah Elizabeth Mooney⁸ 281 471
 Hannah Etta⁷ 360
 Hannah F. (Downing) 177
 Hannah Frances⁶ 311
 Hannah Frances (Newbe-
 gin) 437
 Hannah Frances (Webster) 720
 Hannah (Gerrish) 109 110
 Hannah J. W. (Centor) 377
 Hannah Jane⁶ 287
 Hannah (Jenkins) 356
 Hannah (Keith) 373
 Hannah (Kimball) 469
 Hannah L. (Dieey) 360
 Hannah (Loeke) 120
 Hannah Locke⁶ 220 387
 Hannah Lydia⁷ 495
 Hannah M. (Perry) 551
 Hannah (Merrill) 221
 Hannah (Mooney) 150

HAYES—Cont'd

Hannah Patterson (Boyn-
 ton) 244
 Hannah (Pennell) 500
 Hannah (Piecard) 439 785
 Hannah (Prinee) 242
 Hannah Rogers (Jenkins) 311
 Hannah S.⁶ 321 792
 Hannah S.⁷ 178
 Hannah S. (Roberts) 218
 Hannah (Sanborn) 48
 Hannah Sherman⁶ 298
 Hannah (Twombly) 61 62
 Hannah W.⁶ 333
 Hannah W. (Cate) 533
 Hannah W. (Otis) 320 321 792
 Hannah (Waldron) 115
 Hannah Waldron⁶ 210
 Hannibal Hamlin⁷ 521
 Hanson⁶ 156 295 296 298
 Harmon Phillips⁸ 594
 Harold⁸ 617 681
 Harold¹⁰ 769
 Harold Dorr⁸ 633 739
 Harold Fraser⁷ 450 635
 Harold Fraser⁸ 635
 Harold George⁹ 754
 Harold Hamson⁸ 599
 Harold Hiram⁸ 590
 Harold Homer⁹ 706 766
 Harold John⁹ 714
 Harold Lyman⁹ 762
 Harold M.⁸ 694
 Harold Merrill⁹ 765 779
 Harold Wentworth⁹ 746
 Harold Withee⁷ 396
 Harrie (Tash) 302
 Harriet Harriett Harriette
 Harriet⁶ 242
 Harriet⁷ 374 483
 Harriett⁷ 372
 Harriet⁹ 752
 Harriet Adams⁶ 244 792
 Harriet Adelaide⁶ 288
 Harriet Augusta⁶ 315
 Harriet Avilla (Morgan) 618
 Harriet Bell⁸ 573
 Harriet (Branch) 626
 Harriet Celia⁷ 347
 Harriet Dodge (Chase) 613
 Harriet E.⁶ 254
 Harriet E.⁷ 442
 Harriet E.⁸ 578
 Harriet E. (Prescott) 667
 Harriett Ellen (Josselyn) 371
 Harriet Ellen (Page) 482
 Harriet Emily⁶ 253 254 445
 Harriet Gammon¹⁰ 779
 Harriet Genevieve⁷ 437
 Harriet Graham⁸ 613
 Harriet Helena (Allen) 681
 Harriette Jannette⁸ 577

HAYES—Cont'd

Harriet L. (Wight) 750
 Harriet Loring⁸ 575
 Harriet Louise (Herrick)
 435
 Harriet Louise (Lincoln)
 612
 Harriett (Merrill) 450
 Harriet Newell⁶ 238 416
 Harriet Stone⁶ 258
 Harriet T. (Ham) 436
 Harriet (Warren) 315
 Harrison Cooley⁸ 681 758
 Harrison M.⁷ 351
 Harrison Morton⁸ 684
 Harry (Major) 24
 Harry⁸ 587 628 724
 Harry⁹ 724
 Harry Chester⁸ 669 753
 Harry Chester⁹ 753
 Harry Edgar⁸ 587 725
 Harry Fairfield⁸ 566 711
 Harry Francis⁸ 696 761
 Harry Ganow⁸ 693 760
 Harry I. 460 648
 Harry Lane⁸ 575
 Harry Linwood⁷ 522 687
 Harry M.⁷ 516 685
 Harry Russell⁸ 631 738
 Harry Tebbets⁸ 604
 Harry W.⁷ 541
 Harry Wilbur⁸ 650
 Harry William⁸ 605
 Harvey H.⁶ 321 792
 Hattie⁸ 579
 Hattie (Clark) 533
 Hattie E.⁸ 555
 Hattie Edna⁸ 581
 Hattie Electa (Pinkham)
 724
 Hattie Eva⁷ 538
 Hattie L. (Ramsdell) 376
 Hattie Louisa⁷ 477 654
 Hattie M. (Smart) 696
 Hattie M. (Tash) 698
 Hattie Rosa (Boudreau)
 699
 Hazel Elizabeth (Smith)
 701
 Hazel Fraser (Jones) 752
 Hazel (Glidden) 708
 Hazel Irena⁹ 715
 Hazel Irene (Banks) 678
 Hazel Ruth⁸ 630
 Helen⁸ 596
 Helen Anna⁹ 762
 Helen Augusta⁷ 532
 Helen Augusta G. (—)
 392
 Helen (Billings) 740
 Helen (Dinsmore) 766
 Helen Dorilla⁸ 633
 Helen E. (Reeves) 592
 Helen Edith (Huckins) 590
 Helen Elaine⁹ 761
 Helen Elizabeth⁸ 657 784

HAYES—Cont'd

Helen Etta¹⁰ 767
 Helen Frances⁸ 569 697
 Helen Frances (Walker)
 728
 Helen Fuller (Sargent) 712
 Helen Gage⁸ 621
 Helen (Hutchins) 778
 Helen Izette (Foss) 589
 Helen Josephine (Kimball)
 473
 Helen L. (Terry) 496
 Helen (Lawrence) 681
 Helen Louise⁷ 448
 Helen Louise⁸ 590 784
 Helen M.⁹ 725
 Helen M. (Bragg) 392
 Helen Maria⁷ 354 411 558
 Helen Maria⁸ 585
 Helen Marjorie⁹ 728
 Helen Matilda⁷ 388
 Helen Maurine⁹ 760
 Helen May⁸ 646 686 743
 Helen Merrill (Tozier) 601
 Helen Nowell⁷ 452 637
 Helen Ross⁸ 638
 Helen (Sullivan) 738
 Helen V. (Garland) 694
 Helena Vesta⁸ 612
 Helen Virginia¹⁰ 780
 Helen (Wallace) 593
 Helga Blanche⁸ 603
 Helma Imogene (Maloon)
 754
 Henrietta⁸ 258
 Henrietta⁷ 345 361 546
 Henrietta Dwight (Stone)
 490
 Henrietta Estelle (Varney)
 602
 Henrietta Leola 542
 Henry of Oxfordshire and
 Pa. 16
 Henry⁶ 258 307 317 449 509
 Henry⁷ 169 170 378 585
 Henry Addison⁸ 674
 Henry Albert⁸ 676 756
 Henry Bacon⁷ 354 558
 Henry Berry⁶ 173
 Henry Byron⁷ 492
 Henry Clay⁷ 412
 Henry Elias⁷ 347 552
 Henry Emerson⁷ 359
 Henry Fremont 517
 Henry Gilbert⁷ 381 590
 Henry H.⁷ 345 547
 Henry Harrison⁷ 541 701
 Henry James⁸ 324
 Henry Judson⁷ 491
 Henry Junius⁸ 584
 Henry Lincoln⁷ 412
 Henry Octavius⁷ 437 628
 Henry Roscoe⁸ 652
 Henry Sidney⁷ 374 577
 Henry Stone⁷ 490 663
 Henry Thornton⁷ 474

HAYES—Cont'd

Henry William⁸ 589 727
 Henry Wingate⁷ 486 661
 Henry Wingate⁹ 751
 Henry Young⁶ 227 400 401
 Herbert⁷ 392
 Herbert Calvin⁷ 465
 Herbert Charles⁸ 605
 Herbert Ellsworth⁷ 283 284
 476 652
 Herbert Ellsworth⁹ 719
 Herbert Enos⁸ 601
 Herbert Greyson⁷ 361
 Herbert Henry⁷ 450 634
 Herbert Leighton⁷ 392 595
 Herbert Newton⁷ 492
 Herbert Waldo⁷ 449
 Herbert Waldo⁸ 633
 Hercules Mooney⁶ 151 283
 Hercules Mooney⁸ 282
 Herman Scott⁸ 650
 Hervey G.⁷ 384
 Hetty Cornwell (Brisbine)
 425
 Hezekiah 202
 Hezekiah³ 33 34 37 58-60
 64-67 71 589
 Hezekiah⁴ 64 65 66 119
 Hezekiah⁵ (Hezekiah⁴) 119
 378
 Hezekiah⁵ (Ichabod⁴) 149
 150 158 279 467 469
 Hezekiah⁵ (Moses⁴) 65 94
 153 290
 Hezekiah⁶ 215 333 376 529
 Hezekiah⁷ 469
 Hilda⁸ 665
 Hilda Caroline 724
 Hilda (Evans) 599
 Hilda Margaret⁹ 758
 Hilda Simons⁹ 764
 Hiram⁹ 9 79 80 81 142
 Hiram⁵ 126 142 147 224 260
 267 268
 Hiram⁶ 262 451
 Hiram Abif⁷ 393
 Hiram Ansel⁷ 363 565
 Hiram Edson⁷ 510 674
 Hiram Edwin⁷ 452 635
 Hiram Melvin⁸ 224 392
 Hiram Percival⁷ 454 641
 Hiram Ward⁵ 189 340 341
 342
 Holly Eugene⁶ 336 532
 Homer⁷ 491
 Homer¹⁰ 767
 Hope Evangeline (Mac-
 Aloney) 756
 Hope (Hartford) 318
 Horace Alden⁶ 326 522
 Horace Alden⁸ 688 760
 Horace C.⁸ 305 499
 Horace Edgar⁸ 586
 Horace Edwin Dudley⁷ 511
 678
 Horatio G.⁷ 500

HAYES—Cont'd

Horatio Gates⁶ 217 380
 Horatio Leslie⁸ 601 730
 Horatio Sheafe Hale⁶ 226
 227 399
 Howard Eugene⁸ 694
 Howard Judd⁷ 532 694
 Howard Percy¹⁰ 773
 Howard Wadlin⁸ 625
 Huldah⁴ 78 80 81 102 103
 142
 Huldah⁶ 137 188
 Hylynda Malvina⁸ 599 729
 Ichabod 20
 Ichabod² 20 21 22 26 28 31
 32 34 35 38 39 42-45 54
 79-81 85
 Ichabod³ (Ichabod²) 20 21
 33 35 37 38 43 44 68 71
 72 75 81-86 94 96
 Ichabod³ (Peter²) 39 40-42
 78-80
 Ichabod⁴ (Daniel³) 15 91 93
 94 160 165-168 295 304
 Ichabod⁴ (Ichabod³) 65 83
 84 148 149 153
 Ichabod⁵ 125 139 140 150
 168 169 277 278 311 312
 Ichabod⁶ 279 324 467
 Ichabod⁷ 279 462
 Ichabod Augustus⁷ 467
 Ichabod Bartlett⁶ 277 278
 Ida⁷ 442
 Ida A. (Perry) 386
 Ida B. (White) 701
 Ida Bell⁸ 618
 Ida Edith (Connor) 507
 Ida Ella⁷ 376
 Ida Estella⁸ 546
 Ida Fannie (Milliken) 454
 Ida Florence (Haven) 552
 Ida (Gardner) 688
 Ida Jane (Stevens) 517
 Ida Louisa⁷ 521 686
 Ida Luella⁷ 535
 Ida M. (Brewer) 605
 Ida Marietta⁷ 475
 Ida May⁷ 510 676
 Ida May⁹ 723
 Ida May (Bailey) 755
 Ida May (Wells) 440
 Ida May⁽⁷⁾ (Willey) 324
 Ida May (Winkley) 545
 Ida (Miner) 453
 Ida (Willey) 713
 Idella (Bragg) 773
 Idella M. (Burbank) 749
 Ina Mae (Farwell) 737
 Ina May⁸ 573
 Inez Arvilla⁷ 361
 Inez Lucile⁸ 584
 Ingram⁷ 458
 Ione⁸ 610
 Ira⁸ 171
 Ira⁴ 290 484
 Ira⁷ 378 586

HAYES—Cont'd

Ira Cleon¹⁰ 774
 Ira Cleveland⁹ 723 774
 Ira Fish⁶ 284 475
 Ira Roswell⁶ 661 749
 Ira Varney 233 410
 Ira Wesley⁶ 312
 Irena Clough⁶ 287
 Irene Cora⁹ 708
 Irene Elizabeth⁹ 750
 Irene (Legro) 762
 Irene (LeMay) 731
 Irene (Stillings) 709
 Irene Wildred⁹ 727
 Iris Ella¹⁰ 775
 Irma Ellen⁹ 716
 Irving Alpheus⁹ 732
 Irving Benjamin⁷ 405 606
 Isaac⁶ 118 188 214 215 336
 Isaac⁶ 215 336 375 533
 Isaac Augustus⁷ 375 581
 Isaac Edmund⁷ 433 434 624
 Isaac Edmund⁹ 738
 Isaac I. 16
 Isaac Skillings⁶ 241 433
 Isabel⁷ 345
 Isabel Angelina⁷ 541
 Isabel Brett⁸ 626
 Isabel Chadwick⁸ 590 784
 Isabel Graham (Merrill)
 737
 Isabel (Mowll) 439
 Isabel Reed (Silsley) 659
 Isabella⁶ 318 342 511
 Isabella Estella⁷ 374
 Isabella (Perkins) 339
 Isabella Vose⁸ 622
 Isabelle Carrie⁸ 570
 Isabelle Gertrude⁹ 746
 Isabelle Katherine (Sawyer)
 737
 Isabelle Sheppard (Branch)
 605
 Isadora Stanton (Perkins)
 705
 Isaiah⁶ 278 466
 Isaiah Franklin⁷ 466 648
 Israel⁶ 108 168-170 191 194
 312 313
 Issachar⁶ 195
 Issachar⁷ 348
 Iva A.⁸ 555
 Iva G.⁸ 550
 Iva Lu⁷ 519
 Ivan Hilton⁹ 727
 Ivory⁶ 178 189 322
 Ivory⁶ 337 533 534
 Ivory Henry⁶ 322 517
 J. Hervey⁷ 384
 Jacob 95
 Jacob⁴ 77 80 81 95 96 134
 146
 Jacob⁶ 135 139 142 143 240
 241 263 264 265
 Jacob⁶ 241 243
 Jacob Cushing⁶ 242

HAYES—Cont'd

Jacob Kittredge⁶ 119 216
 219
 Jacob L.⁶ 304
 Jacob Loring⁷ 433 620
 Jacob Loring⁸ 621
 Jacob Odell⁶ 294
 James 95 96
 James⁴ 58 60 61 110 114
 James⁶ 115 152 153 156 160
 166 289 294-297 304
 James⁶ 235 290 317 332 483
 510 526
 James⁷ 151
 James Alonzo⁶ 237 288 479
 James Arthur⁷ 392 596
 James Ashley⁸ 676 756
 James Augustus⁷ 510 675
 James Brown⁶ 224 392
 James Brown⁷ 392 596
 James Buchanan⁷ 388 539
 698
 James C.⁶ 151
 James Carnegie⁸ 637
 James Chesley⁴ 84 155 156
 James Chesley⁸ 26 231 232
 386 406
 James Chesley⁷ 488
 James Comstock⁸ 597
 James Curtis⁹ 756
 James Deering⁶ 191 542
 James Demeritt⁶ 316
 James E.⁸ 304
 James Edwin⁷ 352 476 557
 653
 James Evans⁷ 359
 James F.⁸ 122 123 223
 James Franklin⁶ 341
 James Fred⁶ 290
 James Fred⁷ 482 659
 James Frederick⁶ 227 228
 James Frederick⁷ 402 602
 James Freeman⁷ 412 612
 James H.⁶ 340
 James H.⁸ 667
 James Henry⁶ 115
 James Henry⁷ 348
 James Henry⁸ 572 674 713
 James Hervey⁶ 217 383
 James Jasper⁷ 414
 James Leonard⁶ 329 525
 James Leslie⁹ 713 769
 James Leslie¹⁰ 769
 James McDuffee⁶ 134 210
 236
 James McDuffee⁸ 236 237
 413
 James Marston⁷ 484
 James Melvin⁷ 541 701
 James N.⁷ 499
 James Paul⁷ 478
 James Perkins⁸ 339 540
 James W.⁶ 117 213
 James W.⁶ 202 214 356 357
 James W.⁷ 366
 James Walcott⁸ 630

HAYES—Cont'd

James Waugh⁶ 147
 James Wentworth⁹ 745
 James Wesley¹⁰ 770
 James Wilson⁶ 587
 James Young⁶ 133 231 300
 James Young⁶ 228 301 404
 Jane⁴ 78 136 261
 Jane⁵ 135-137 241
 Jane⁷ 438
 Jane⁸ 690
 Jane A. (Cady) 600
 Jane Ann⁷ 510 675
 Jane Augusta⁷ 383
 Jane Augustine⁷ 380
 Jane Beatrice⁶ 616
 Jane Cook⁷ 453 640
 Jane Elizabeth⁶ 689
 Jane Ernestine⁹ 752
 Jane Frances⁷ 359 562
 Jane Frances⁹ 733 763
 Jane (Graves) 318
 Jane (Gray) 134
 Jane Gray⁶ 241 243
 Jane Hathaway⁶ 630
 Jane (Loring) 76
 Jane Louise (Ross) 638
 Jane Luce⁹ 736
 Jane (Merrill) 121
 Jane (Mitchell) 136
 Jane Nora (Piper) 393
 Jane Porter⁸ 578
 Jane Priscilla⁷ 347
 Jane S. (Horne) 609
 Jane Smith⁶ 253 441
 Jane (Snell) 49 50 51 53
 Janet⁶ 641
 Janet Hale⁶ 600
 Janey A. (Young) 697
 Janice¹⁰ 775
 Janie Monteath⁶ 682
 Jean Alexander (Morrison)
 725
 Jean Stewart⁶ 637
 Jeanette Marie (Nutzhorn)
 396
 Jeanne Alice⁹ 759
 Jefferson⁷ 170 462 646
 Jennie⁷ 450
 Jennie Armine⁶ 604
 Jennie Blanche⁹ 719 771
 Jennie Blanche (Staples)
 635
 Jennie (Buisker) 603
 Jennie Dorothy⁶ 674
 Jennie Eliza⁷ 413
 Jennie Isabelle⁷ 535
 Jennie L. (McGuire) 779
 Jennie Littlefield⁸ 572
 Jennie M. (Goodnow) 583
 Jennie Maria⁷ 411
 Jennie May⁷ 495 565 665
 Jennie Miranda⁶ 584
 Jennie S. 403
 Jennie Shaw (Halladay)
 670

HAYES—Cont'd

Jennie (Stabler) 610
 Jeremiah⁶ 290 337 484 534
 Jeremiah Drinkwater⁶ 240
 Jeremiah Mason⁶ 278 466
 Jeremiah Sanborn⁶ 334 530
 Jeremy D.⁵ 171
 Jerome Benjamin⁷ 453
 Jesse⁶ 196 349
 Jesse B.⁶ 199
 Jesse Lee⁵ 122 221 222
 Jesse Lee⁶ 221
 Jessie Benton⁶ 558
 Jessie Blanche (Benjamin)
 555
 Jessie H.⁸ 460
 Jessie Helen⁶ 643 741
 Jethro⁶ 219
 Joan⁷ 375
 Joanna³ 42
 Joanna⁵ 115 189 340-342
 Joanna⁶ 208 215
 Joanna (—) Critchett
 45 46
 Joanna Clifford⁶ 333 528
 Joanna (Haley) 314
 Joanna Kempton⁷ 431
 Joanna (Thomas) 185
 Joanna W.⁶ 319
 Joanna (Wentworth) 189
 Joanna (Winkley) 303
 Joanna (Yeaton) 209
 Job⁴ 76
 Johanna Lane (Fovell) 574
 Johanna Theresa (Ulmer)
 640
 John 53 202
 John¹ 9 14-16 18-35 42 43
 45 50 55 59 82 96 419 505
 509 733 783 785-788
 John² 10 20-24 29 31-39 42
 43 63 69 72 75 79 80 83
 96 154 281 292 294 786
 788
 John³ (John²) 33-35 37 38
 43 57-59 61 62 65-67 72
 82 97 108
 John³ (Peter²) 40 41 75-77
 John⁴ (Elihu²) 58 63 72 116
 John⁴ (Ichabod³⁻²) 84 156
 John⁴ (Ichabod³, Peter²) 79
 138
 John⁴ (John³) 77 78 136 137
 John⁴ (Robert³) 57 68 120
 121
 John⁴ (Wentworth³) 70
 John⁵ (Amos Main⁴) 123
 John⁵ (Andrew⁴) 134 234
 John⁵ (Benjamin⁴) 115
 John⁵ (David⁴) 134 237 238
 John⁵ (Ebenezer⁴) 112 202
 204
 John⁵ (Elijah⁴) 141
 John⁵ (Ezekiel⁴) 165 166
 306

HAYES—Cont'd

John⁶ (George Snell⁴) 188
 189 337
 John⁶ (Jacob⁴) 135 242
 John⁶ (John⁴, Elihu³) 117
 210-212
 John⁶ (John⁴, Robert³) 120
 220 221
 John⁶ (Joshua⁴) 121 177
 John⁶ (Moses⁴) 94 153 291
 John⁶ (Reuben⁴) 139
 John⁶ (Thomas⁴) 114
 John⁶ 115 208 209 243 244
 249 298
 John⁷ 346 370 371 416 449
 633
 John⁸ 694
 John Adams⁵ 133 232
 John Addison⁶ 221 388
 John Albert⁷ 361
 John Alden⁷ 522 687
 John Alden⁹ 760
 John Alfred⁶ 256 447
 John B.⁶ 196 346
 John Bartlett⁷ 523 689
 John Blake⁶ 210 369
 John Burton⁶ 589 727
 John Calvin⁶ 138 246
 John Calvin⁶ 246 438
 John Calvin⁷ 409
 John Chadbourne Lord⁶
 254 442 444
 John Chadwick⁷ 381 589
 John Clarence⁶ 225 394
 John Cotton⁶ 194 345
 John Cotton⁷ 346 550
 John Edward⁷ 359
 John Edward Rollins 632
 John Edward Rollins⁷ 448
 John Edwin⁶ 635
 John Elihu⁷ 366 571
 John Fairfield⁷ 363
 John Fernald⁷ 400 601
 John Franklin⁷ 367 572
 John Frederic⁷ 378 586
 John Frederick⁷ 378 586
 John Frederick⁹ 724
 John Freeman⁷ 344
 John Fremont⁷ 474 652
 John G.⁷ 177
 John Garland⁷ 375
 John Gilman⁷ 532
 John Goodwin⁶ 262
 John Guernsey¹ 667 784
 785
 John H.⁷ 401
 John Hanson⁶ 296 490
 John Harratt⁷ 441
 John Henry⁶ 288
 John Henry⁷ 404
 John Henry Neal⁶ 288
 John Horace⁶ 242 434
 John Howard⁷ 369 454 574
 John Huckins⁶ 206
 John Ira 234
 John J.⁶ 322 518

HAYES—Cont'd

John L.⁷ 416 616
 John Lord⁶ 11 24 25 239
 417 419
 John Loring⁹ 737
 John Louis 724
 John M.⁶ 212 370-372
 John Marshall⁶ 626
 John Meader⁶ 207 361
 John Moody⁶ 334
 John Moody⁷ 531 693
 John Morris⁶ 245 436
 John Nelson⁶ 222
 John Nelson⁸ 686
 John Newland⁷ 484
 John Orin⁷ 364
 John Otis⁶ 177 321 463 792
 John Otis⁷ 178
 John Paul⁶ 36 154 292 294
 John Paul⁷ 495 665
 John Paul⁸ 665 752
 John Paul⁹ 752
 John Pierce⁶ 309
 John Plumer⁴ 102 103 187
 John Plumer⁵ 187 335
 John Plummer⁶ 335 336
 John R.⁶ 326
 John Roberts⁵ 126 225
 John Rundlett⁸ 191 286 477
 John Rundlett⁸ 654 747
 John S.⁶ 202 206 357
 John Samuel⁷ 351
 John Samuel W.⁶ 227 228
 402
 John Shaw⁶ 214 373
 John Smith⁶ 324 325 521
 John Smith⁷ 521 686
 John Stark⁶ 201
 John Turner⁷ 433
 John W.⁷ 488 499
 John W.⁸ 615
 John Waldron⁷ 368 573
 John Wentworth⁶ 127 225
 227
 John Wentworth⁸ 557
 John Wentworth¹⁰ 770
 John Wesley⁶ 213 302 495
 John Wesley⁷ 484 660
 John Wilbur⁷ 518
 John Willard⁷ 361
 John William⁶ 262 452
 John William⁷ 357 452 468
 561 639
 John William⁸ 639 740
 John William⁹ 3rd 740
 John Willis⁸ 601 730
 John Wingate⁶ 20-22 25 35
 36 43 154 155 291 292 294
 488
 John Wingate⁶ 302 307 502
 John Winslow⁶ 236 413
 Jonas B.⁶ 191
 Jonathan³ 29 32 35 37 58 62
 72 73 83 127 128 130 786
 Jonathan⁴ 73 97

HAYES—Cont'd

Jonathan⁵ 118 133 141 155
 183 216 233 257 293 330
 Jonathan⁶ 216 258 378
 Jonathan⁷ 449
 Jonathan B.⁶ 335
 Jonathan Franklin Ches-
 ley⁶ 281 472
 Jonathan Rundlett⁶ 285
 464 476
 Jonathan Thompson⁶ 185
 Jonathan Wingate⁶ 294
 Joseph 20
 Joseph³ 38 41
 Joseph⁴ 60 61 75 76 77 109
 132
 Joseph⁶ (David⁴) 134 237
 Joseph⁶ (Edmund⁴) 142 259
 260
 Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁴) 110 200
 203
 Joseph⁶ (Joshua⁴) 177 178
 323
 Joseph⁶ (Solomon⁴) 179 324
 Joseph⁶ (William⁴) 185 333
 Joseph⁶ (Benjamin⁵) 228
 301 403
 Joseph⁶ (David⁶, Joseph⁴,
 Benjamin³) 229
 Joseph⁶ (David⁵, Joseph⁴,
 Paul³) 198 350
 Joseph⁸ (Jonathan⁵) 258
 Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁶, David⁴)
 237
 Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁶⁻⁴) 201 203
 354 355
 Joseph⁶ (William Allen⁶)
 13 240 427 429 430
 Joseph⁶ (William⁶⁻⁴) 333
 Joseph⁷ 228 517
 Joseph Alonzo⁷ 351
 Joseph Alvin⁷ 349
 Joseph B. 584
 Joseph Byron⁹ 732
 Joseph Drew⁶ 194 344
 Joseph E. 321
 Joseph Edgar⁶ 324 519
 Joseph Edgar⁷ 520
 Joseph Enoch⁶ 516
 Joseph Evans⁶ 198 199 353
 Joseph Francis⁶ 324 325
 522
 Joseph H.⁶ 321 792
 Joseph Harrison⁶ 260
 Joseph Henry⁷ 354 415 613
 Joseph Henry Douglas 348
 Joseph Hurst⁶ 650
 Joseph Lord⁶ 214
 Joseph Mooney⁶ 151 208
 282
 Joseph Nathaniel⁶ 231 405
 Joseph Otis⁷ 354 403 604
 Joseph Plummer⁶ 337 338
 536
 Joseph Reeves⁸ 592
 Joseph Rice⁷ 377 584

HAYES—Cont'd

Joseph Roberts⁶ 195 196
 348
 Joseph T.⁷ 473
 Joseph Willard⁶ 328 523
 Joseph Willard⁷ 523 690
 Josepha Frances⁷ 348
 Josephine⁷ 371 377 582
 Josephine⁸ 546 706
 Josephine A. (Cook) 618
 Josephine (Damon) 764
 Josephine E. (Canavan)
 606
 Josephine Hazel⁸ 700
 Josephine I.⁸ 667
 Josephine M. (Foster) 513
 Joshua⁴ 58 68 95 120 121
 177 323
 Joshua⁶ 112 120 121 177
 178 220 322 323
 Joshua⁶ 322 323 516 517
 Joshua S.⁷ 220
 Joshua Samuel⁷ 388
 Josiah Emery⁶ 188 335
 Josie⁸ 318
 Josie Adelaide⁶ 681
 Josie Bell (Clay) 526 785
 Joy Catherine (Mauck) 728
 Joyce⁶ 759
 Joyce Beverly⁹ 757
 Judith⁴ 77
 Judith A. (Meserve) 605
 Judith E.⁹ 721
 Judith Jane (Bennett) 591
 Judith M. (Ham) 437
 Judith (Moulton) 76
 Julianne¹⁰ 777
 Julia⁶ 289 290 481
 Julia A.⁶ 332
 Julia A. (Jordan) 450
 Julia A. (Piper) 701
 Julia Addie⁶ 558
 Julia Adelaide⁷ 474
 Julia Ann⁸ 231 232 321 406
 792
 Julia Ann⁷ 352 463 556
 Julia Ann⁸ 674
 Julia Ann (Adams) 491
 Julia Ann (Patterson) 335
 Julia (Byrne) 714
 Julia Elizabeth⁷ 355
 Julia Frances⁶ 249
 Julia Maria (Gibson) 466
 Julia (Wilkins) 733
 Julian Clapp⁹ 714
 Julianna (Berry) 289
 Junius Dresser⁷ 377 583
 Justin Edward⁸ 606
 Justin Gideon⁷ 405 606
 Karl Watson⁷ 497 666
 Karl Wesley⁹ 717 770
 Kate Douglas⁸ 630
 Kate E. (Hornbrook) 440
 Kate Jane (Howe) 711
 Kate Weston⁷ 446
 Katharine (Mulvihill) 392

HAYES—Cont'd

Katharine Pearl⁸ 657
 Katharine (Suttle) 685
 Katherine Augusta⁹ 737
 Katherine B. (Lang) 611
 Katherine (Dobbins) 626
 Katherine Knowlton⁸ 641
 Kathleen (Essex) 674
 Kathryn Elizabeth⁹ 717
 Katie A. (Sullivan) 718
 Katie Ridgely (Barclay) 600
 Kenneth Foss⁷ 495 666
 Kenneth Goodwin⁸ 641
 Kenneth Morse⁹ 764
 Kenneth Philbrick¹⁰ 777
 Keziah⁸ 278
 Kirk Byron⁷ 539 697
 Kristina (Hardwicke) 777
 Laomi (Spilafumer) 306
 Latilla M. (Hall) 557
 Laura⁹ 745
 Laura A.⁶ 212
 Laura A.⁷ 346 549
 Laura Adaline⁷ 410
 Laura Adelaide (Meserve) 559
 Laura Alivida⁸ 608
 Laura Ann⁶ 29 43 256 311 504 505 783 784
 Laura Ann⁷ 347 510 552
 Laura Ann (Babson) 608
 Laura (Daley) 596
 Laura E.⁶ 224
 Laura Edwina¹⁰ 771
 Laura Elizabeth (Scott) 745
 Laura Ella (Murch) 596
 Laura F. (see Nellie F.) 178
 Laura G.⁸ 633
 Laura Gladys^[9] (Bockus) 754 757
 Laura Jane⁷ 360
 Laura M. (Centerbar) 715
 Laura M. (Seward) 488
 Laura Roberts⁸ 682
 Laura S. (Atwood) 706
 Laura Winnifred⁹ 758
 Laurel Demeritt Chase⁷ 355
 Lavina Varney 234
 Lavinia C.⁶ 196 319
 Lavinia (Danforth) 346
 Lavinia (Randall) 225
 Lawrence B.⁹ 738
 Lawrence Corson⁸ 697 762
 Lawrence Hamilton⁸ 642 741
 Lawrence Stephen⁹ 708
 Lawson 632
 Leah⁶ 277
 Leah⁷ 460
 Leah (Dam) 45-47 99 100 786
 Leah Drew⁶ 195 348
 Leah Kimball⁸ 647 775
 Leah Rundlett (Horne) 285

HAYES—Cont'd

Leila Abbie⁸ 547
 Leila Letta (Lyle) 569
 Leila Lyle⁸ 569
 Lemuel⁴ 60 61
 Lemuel⁵ 108 109 152 195 198 284
 Lemuel West⁷ 430 618
 Lena Belle⁸ 669
 Lena E. (Wright) 746
 Lena Elfreda (Peasley) 705
 Lena Frances⁹ 720
 Lena Frances (Peasley) 772
 Lena Gertrude⁸ 650
 Lena (Hammond) 506
 Lena Mabel⁸ 566 784
 Lena May⁹ 760
 Lendall Whittier¹⁰ 780
 Lenora Lee⁸ 694
 Lenore M.⁸ 584
 Leon Franklin¹⁰ 773
 Leon Garfield 724
 Leon H.¹⁰ 775
 Leon Lester⁷ 444 631
 Leon R.⁹ 654
 Leon Radford⁹ 748
 Leona Bass (Kelley) 581
 Leona Dell⁸ 584
 Leonard⁸ 300 492
 Leonard Allen⁹ 763
 Leonora A. (Hutchins) 700
 Leonora Anagusta⁸ 719
 Leonora Augusta⁸ 586
 Leonora Elizabeth (Sirard) 674
 Leonora Isma⁹ 706
 Leonora L. (Mudgett) 547
 Leonora Maud⁸ 674
 Leonore Aldyth⁹ 745
 Leroy Clinton⁸ 674 755
 Leslie⁸ 587 725
 Lester Levi⁷ 449 632
 Levi 234
 Levi⁴ 78
 Levi⁶ 133 135 139 233 243 249 623
 Levi⁶ 169 277 278 461
 Levi Freeland⁷ 467
 Levi Scammon⁶ 251 439
 Levi Woodbury⁶ 338
 Levi Woodbury⁷ 170 462
 Lewis⁶ 160 305 309
 Lewis Chamberlain⁶ 209 368
 Lewis Charles⁸ 573 714
 Lewis Ellsworth⁸ 653 784
 Lewis N.⁷ 377
 Lewrana Evelyn (Tebbetts) 754
 Lila Jane⁷ 452 638
 Lilla Sibley (Parmenter) 765
 Lillia Louise (Field) 726
 Lillian^[8] 549
 Lillian A. (Lowell) 609
 Lillian Alma (Rollins) 723

HAYES—Cont'd

Lillian Annie⁹ 724
 Lillian Belle (Fulwood) 695
 Lillian Brewster⁸ 555
 Lillian Ellen⁸ 674
 Lillian G. (Tuttle) 695
 Lillian Gertrude⁸ 660 748
 Lillian Isabel Hortense⁸ 587
 Lillian Josephine⁷ 539
 Lillian M.⁸ 633
 Lillian M. (Clough) 499
 Lillian May 358
 Lillian May⁸ 702
 Lillian May (Taylor) 665
 Lillian (Miller) 681
 Lillian Morgan⁸ 618
 Lillian (Weirick) 694
 Lillian Winifred⁹ 732
 Lily Drew (Sibley) 702
 Lincoln⁸ 612 733
 Lincoln Freeman⁸ 613
 Lincoln Loring⁸ 621
 Linden D.¹⁰ 766
 Linnie E. (Harriman) 746
 Linnie (Rich) 316
 Lionel Wilson⁹ 757
 Lissette D. (Roos) 697
 Liston Parmenter⁹ 765 780
 Livona Ann (Beals) 388
 Lizzie (—) 453
 Lizzie E. (Dunning) 540
 Lizzie Ella⁷ 433 622
 Lizzie Josephine⁷ 404
 Lizzie M.⁸ 633
 Lizzie M. (Edwards) 557
 Lizzie May⁸ 652
 Llewellyn Haskell⁷ 452 636
 Lloyd Benjamin⁸ 556
 Lois⁶ 264
 Lois Ann (Stevens) 740
 Lois (Cater) 178
 Lois (Demeritt) 200
 Lois Elizabeth⁷ 452 636
 Lois Irene⁸ 607 785
 Lois Legro⁹ 763
 Lois Randall⁶ 142 143
 Lola Belle (Whittier) 765
 Lorella⁸ 319
 Lorenzo D.⁶ 305
 Lorenzo Dow⁶ 338 538
 Lorenzo Harmon⁶ 222
 Loring DeWolf⁶ 212 371
 Loring DeWolf⁸ 576
 Loring Gray⁶ 240 431
 Lottie (Alstott) 730
 Lottie Isadore⁸ 669
 Louisa Adeline (Bragdon) 537
 Louisa (Fanning) 335
 Louisa K.⁶ 326
 Louisa M. (Bodge) 351 352
 Louisa M. (Douglass) 391
 Louisa Maria⁷ 537
 Louise A. (Teague) 700
 Louise Frost (Walker) 614

HAYES—Cont'd

Louise Hinckley⁶ 576
 Lovey D.⁷ 792
 Lovey (Emerson) 194
 Lovey (Rankin) 364
 Lovina 270
 Lovina⁵ 141
 Lovina Adalina (Young) 720
 Lovina Ellen (Young) 467
 Lovina Libby (Ricker) 251
 Lovina P. (Williams) 495
 Lucetta (Allard) 526
 Lucia A. (Howard) 577
 Luciana⁶ 210
 Lucie J. (Severance) 538
 Lucilla Frances⁹ 763
 Lucille Boyd (Troxler) 598
 Lucina⁷ 375 579
 Lucina A. (Emerson) 196
 Lucinda 270
 Lucinda⁵ 182 189 329 340-342
 Lucinda⁷ 483
 Lucinda Ann (Adams) 501
 Lucinda K. (Staples) 583
 Lucinda Merrill (Davis) 338
 Lucretia 95 96
 Lucretia⁶ 300 302
 Lucretia Amanda⁶ 232
 Lucretia (Hallock) 513
 Lucretia Loring⁶ 240
 Lucretia (Miller) 570
 Lucretia (Woodman) 323
 Lucy⁵ 119 191
 Lucy (—) Hodgdon 150
 Lucy A. (Springer) 596
 Lucy Ann⁶ 243
 Lucy Ann⁷ 488 662
 Lucy Ann (Fellows) 522
 Lucy Ann (Larkin) 349
 Lucy Boutelle⁶ 575
 Lucy (Brown) 224
 Lucy Cushman⁷ 416 614
 Lucy Dennett⁶ 328 329
 Lucy Elizabeth⁶ 253
 Lucy Elizabeth⁷ 394
 Lucy Ella⁶ 225 793
 Lucy Etta (Hill) 636
 Lucy Gray⁷ 431
 Luella Greenwood⁸ 587
 Lucy Jane (Swett) 650
 Lucy Jane (Wilder) 341 541
 Lucy Lauvilla (Crawford) 170
 Lucy (Lord) 283
 Lucy Lord⁶ 283
 Lucy Lord⁶ 651
 Lucy (Loring) 240
 Lucy Maria⁶ 235
 Lucy Matilda (Sweetser) 454
 Lucy Myra⁷ 452 636
 Lucy P. (Davis) 707
 Lucy W.⁷ 473

HAYES—Cont'd

Luella Greenwood⁷ 380
 Luella Kate (Jarbol) 532
 Luella Plummer⁶ 338
 Luella (Tash) 723
 Luetta (Carson) 663
 Lula Frances⁶ 680
 Lulu Lydia⁶ 569
 Lulu Maud (Hamilton) 715
 Lulu May⁷ 393
 Lulu Pomeroy⁶ 622
 Lulu Rawson⁶ 577
 Lura S. (Johnson) 747
 Luther⁶ 338 537
 Luther Coffran⁷ 537 538
 Luther Hart⁷ 529
 Luther Howe⁶ 697 762
 Luther Howe⁹ 763
 Luther Porter⁷ 376
 Luther Stephen⁷ 511 680
 Luther Symmes⁵ 140 251
 Lydia³ 42
 Lydia⁴ 61 66 79 108
 Lydia⁵ (Aaron⁴) 22 155
 Lydia⁵ (Benjamin⁴) 190
 Lydia⁵ (Ichabod⁴) 91 166
 168 169 459 460
 Lydia⁵ (Joseph⁴) 109
 Lydia⁵ (Richard⁴) 158 301
 403 404
 Lydia⁶ (Brackett⁵?) 322
 Lydia⁶ (Dudley⁵) 301
 Lydia⁶ (Hezekiah⁵) 279 303
 471
 Lydia⁶ (Jonathan⁵) 216 217
 Lydia⁶ (Joseph⁵) 237
 Lydia⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 198 199
 Lydia⁶ (Paul⁵) 294
 Lydia⁷ 460
 Lydia A. (Gordon) 364
 Lydia Abbie⁶ 301 493
 Lydia Abigail⁶ 285
 Lydia Abigail (French) 475
 Lydia Ann⁷ 403
 Lydia Ann (Clarke) 234
 Lydia (Collins) 345
 Lydia (Eels) 134
 Lydia Elizabeth⁷ 537
 Lydia Ellen⁶ 240 432
 Lydia (Foss) 302
 Lydia Frances⁶ 250 260 314
 450
 Lydia Frances⁷ 365 571
 Lydia (Furbush) 364
 Lydia Hannah (Tarlton) 477
 Lydia Harriet (Young) 227
 Lydia Herrick⁶ 243
 Lydia J. (Butler) 525
 Lydia Jane⁶ 302
 Lydia⁶ (Jones) 211 338
 Lydia Kelley⁶ 316
 Lydia Louise (Cook) 576
 Lydia M. 322
 Lydia M. (Austin) 586
 Lydia Maria⁶ 201

HAYES—Cont'd

Lydia Maria⁷ 349 543 703
 Lydia Maria⁸ 603
 Lydia Olive⁷ 466 467
 Lydia (Philpot) 249
 Lydia Pinney (Balch) 325
 Lydia R. (Pcirce) 407
 Lydia S.⁶ 331
 Lydia (Sanborn) 334
 Lydia Skillings⁶ 241
 Lydia Skillings⁷ 433
 Lydia Sophia⁶ 337
 Lydia (Spencer) 182
 Lydia Storer (Parsons) 415
 Lydia Susan⁶ 227 231 232
 Lydia (Towle) 525
 Lydia Viola⁶ 546
 Lydia W.⁶ 300
 Lydia (Watson) 157
 Lydia (Wentworth) 166
 Lydia Y.⁷ 603
 Lydia Young⁷ 402
 Lyle Kilburn⁶ 676 757
 Lyman⁶ 290
 Lyman Simpson⁷ 10 319
 320 513 658 683
 Lyman W.⁶ 340
 Lynn R.⁹ 730
 Mabel⁷ 393
 Mabel⁶ 668
 Mabel Anna⁷ 436 627
 Mabel Annie⁶ 570
 Mabel Augusta⁷ 392 595
 Mabel (Chamberlain) 359
 Mabel Dorcas⁶ 701
 Mabel Eliza⁹ 762
 Mabel Elizabeth⁶ 686 784
 Mabel Etta (Beecher) 688
 Mabel F. (Richards) 395
 Mabel Ferguson⁷ 490
 Mabel Gertrude⁶ 700
 Mabel Haskell (Knowlton) 641
 Mabel (Higley) 781
 Mabel Idella⁶ 650
 Mabel L. (Roche) 748
 Mabel Marion (MacFayden) 779
 Mabel P. (Welch) 517
 Mabel Shirley⁶ 630
 Mabel Suphronia (Long) 779
 Madeleine¹⁰ 774
 Madelyn⁹ 764
 Mae Linnette⁹ 738
 Maggie (Fitzgerald) 725
 Mahala (Dow) 468
 Mahala F.⁶ 223
 Mahala W.⁶ 319
 Malcolm Harold⁹ 766
 Malcolm Parshley⁹ 705
 Malcolm Somers⁹ 730
 Malcolm Staples⁸ 635 740
 Malcolm Staples⁹ 740
 Malcolm Sypherd⁸ 600

HAYES—Cont'd

Malcolm Twombly⁸ 705
766
Malina Hermana (Anderson) 728
Malvina Amanda (Gilman) 397 398
Marada Victoria⁷ 394
Marcella Edith⁸ 599
Marcella (Salisbury) 393
Marcellus⁷ 404 604
Marcellus William⁸ 605
Marcia Ann (Lillibridge) 510 676
Marcia Emerson (Clark) 627
Margaret 487
Margaret⁴ 65 66
Margaret⁵ 110 123 150 222 268
Margaret⁶ 122 198 199 204 216 219 222
Margaret⁹ 751
Margaret A. (Clum) 376
Margaret A. (MacClellan) 559
Margaret Anna⁶ 260
Margaret Annie (Wilson) 767
Margaret B.⁶ 198 350
Margaret (Brewster) 109
Margaret (Cate) 64 65
Margaret Clark⁸ 627
Margaret Coryell⁸ 600
Margaret (Davis) 777
Margaret Elizabeth (Cushing) 457
Margaret^[6] (Emerson) 197 206
Margaret Ethel⁹ 750
Margaret (Foss) 122
Margaret G. (Brewster) 351
Margaret H. (Merrick) 630
Margaret Irene¹⁰ 775
Margaret Jane⁶ 219
Margaret Kowenhoven (Luquer) 422
Margaret Leonora⁷ 532
Margaret Louise⁸ 599
Margaret (MacDowell) 554
Margaret McKim (Marriott) 423
Margaret (Matthews) 760
Margaret (O'Toole) 764
Margaret Ruth (Myers) 752
Margery Charlotte (Atwood) 741
Marge⁹ 719
Marguerite Alice⁸ 621
Marguerite Elfreda⁹ 722
Marguerite Irene⁹ 756
Marguerite Louise⁹ 746
Marguerite (Perkins) 597
Maria⁶ 217 337 381 648 781

HAYES—Cont'd

Maria Amelia⁷ 467 648
Maria Davis⁶ 196
Maria (Durgin) 352
Maria Elizabeth⁷ 431
Maria Elizabeth (Dunlap) 619
Maria Elizabeth (Smith) 395
Maria Freeman (Prescott) 348
Maria (Frizell) 361
Maria G.⁷ 383
Maria Gates⁷ 380
Maria Glidden (Otis) 353
Maria Louisa⁸ 304
Maria Margaret⁸ 206
Maria Mercy (Grant) 539
Maria (Morse) 464
Maria R. (Lamb) 411
Maria Stacy⁷ 449
Maria (Thompson) 367
Maria Tufton Ladd⁷ 420
Maria (Winchester) 96
Maria (Young) 467
Mariah Ann⁸ 675
Mariam Eliza⁸ 631
Marian Barker (Bonner) 751
Marian Virginia⁹ 707
Marian Winchester⁸ 575
Marie⁹ 745
Marie Georgia (Daniels) 769
Marie (Kerr) 688
Marie Phyllis¹⁰ 770
Marietta⁷ 407 410 511
Marietta (Brown) 346
Marietta (Hamblin) 646
Mariette Bowman (Griffin) 573
Marilla Call (Hurst) 649
Marilyn Estelle⁸ 599
Marion 310
Marion⁶ 207
Marion⁸ 635 690 739
Marion B.⁷ 534
Marion E. (Buch) 616
Marion E. (Hall) 775
Marion Edith¹⁰ 775
Marion Eliza⁸ 696
Marion Estelle⁸ 595
Marion Ethel⁹ 735
Marion F.¹⁰ 779
Marion (Ford) 739
Marion Frances⁸ 551
Marion Gertrude⁹ 738
Marion Isabel (Roche) 748
Marion Matilda⁸ 705
Marion Nancy Geraldine⁸ 680 758
Marion Ora (Marchand) 740
Marion (Robinson) 739
Marion Stuart⁸ 657
Marjorie 96

HAYES—Cont'd

Marjorie Ann¹⁰ 778
Marjorie Brackett⁸ 631
Marjorie Edna⁹ 713
Marjorie Eileen⁹ 756
Marjorie Linnie⁸ 633
Marjorie (Meikle) 699
Marjorie Monroe⁸ 681
Mark⁶ 138
Mark Demeritt⁶ 201 355
Marshall⁶ 243
Marshall Enoch⁷ 404 605
Martha³ 47 48 99
Martha⁵ 112 205
Martha⁶ 249 258 289 479
Martha⁷ 374
Martha A. F.⁶ 249
Martha A. (Hurd) 476
Martha A. (Moulton) 533
Martha Adaline⁵ 190 191
Martha Adaline⁷ 477 656
Martha Allen⁸ 253
Martha Ann⁸ 313 506
Martha Ann⁷ 363 483 484 565 665
Martha Ann⁹ 733 784
Martha Ann (Durgin) 718
Martha Ann G.⁶ 291
Martha Anne⁷ 467
Martha Augusta (Leighton) 538
Martha B.⁹ 753
Martha B. (Fifield) 211
Martha Barker⁷ 383
Martha Bartlett (Manchester) 617
Martha Bell⁸ 667
Martha C. (Edgerly) 476
Martha Catherine⁶ 246
Martha Chesley⁷ 491 664
Martha Davis⁶ 196 197
Martha E. (Kehoe) 721
Martha E. (Marden) 669
Martha Elizabeth⁷ 381 442
Martha Ellen⁸ 630
Martha Emeline⁷ 375 580
Martha Esther (Chapman) 661
Martha Etta⁷ 484
Martha (Evans) 190
Martha (Harvey) 249
Martha Helen⁶ 16 343 541
Martha Helen⁷ 478
Martha (Hersom) 363
Martha Howard (Ames) 664
Martha J. (Rideout) 621
Martha Jane⁸ 258 285
Martha Johnson (Swett) 375
Martha Legro (Wentworth) 358
Martha M. (Pomeroy) 622
Martha Maria (Hill) 590
Martha P. (Dole) 438
Martha S.⁷ 445

HAYES—Cont'd

Martha S. (Daniels) 533
 Martha Thurston (Jenness) 413
 Martha W. (Richards) 322
 Martha (Wentworth) 63 286
 Martin Luther⁶ 149 277 285 305 463 464 476
 Martin Luther⁹ 743
 Martin Timothy Herbert⁷ 509 672
 Mary 27 28 55
 Mary² 32 55
 Mary³ 48 49 59 100 101 327 568
 Mary⁴ (Benjamin³) 105 344 350
 Mary⁴ (Hezekiah³) 65
 Mary⁴ (Ichabod³) 79 139
 Mary⁴ (Jonathan³) 73 128 130
 Mary⁴ (Moses³) 95
 Mary⁴ (Samuel³) 197
 Mary⁴ (Wentworth³) 70-72
 Mary⁴ (William³) 102 103 185 187
 Mary⁵ (Amos Main⁴) 123
 Mary⁶ (Benjamin⁴) 190
 Mary⁶ (Daniel⁴) 53 160
 Mary⁶ (Ebenezer⁴) 112
 Mary⁶ (Edmund⁴) 141
 Mary⁶ (Elijah⁴) 141 254 687
 Mary⁶ (Enoch⁴) 174
 Mary⁶ (Ezekiel⁴) 122 151 223
 Mary⁶ (George Snell⁴) 189 337
 Mary⁶ (Ichabod⁴) 149 150 280 338 505
 Mary⁶ (John⁴) 122
 Mary⁶ (Joseph⁴) 133 231
 Mary⁶ (Moses⁴, Ichabod³) 153
 Mary⁶ (Moses⁴⁻³) 176
 Mary⁶ (Theodore^{4?}) 126
 Mary⁶ (Thomas⁴) 114
 Mary⁶ (William⁴⁻³) 185 320
 Mary⁶ 122 198 213 221 222 258
 Mary⁷ 221 345 437 448 533
 Mary A.⁶ 304
 Mary A. (Bigelow) 355
 Mary A. (Caswell) 686
 Mary A. (Wentworth) 342
 Mary A. (Winch) 500
 Mary A. (Young) 341
 Mary Abba (Paul) 495
 Mary Abbie⁶ 232 236 312 406
 Mary Abbie⁷ 381 405 492 531
 Mary Abby (—) Stevens 364
 Mary Abby (Rollins) 447
 Mary Abigail⁷ 388 475

HAYES—Cont'd

Mary Abigail⁸ 586
 Mary Abigail (Cowan) 697
 Mary Adaline⁶ 295
 Mary Agnes (Picott) 635
 Mary Alice⁷ 367 450 793
 Mary Alice⁸ 621
 Mary Allen⁶ 328 329 523
 Mary Angelia⁷ 374
 Mary Ann⁶ 219 233 245 285 325 336 408
 Mary Ann⁷ 371 460 543 645 702
 Mary Ann (Carpenter) 258
 Mary Ann (Dearborn) 530
 Mary Ann (Flynn) 604
 Mary Ann (Gulliver) 371
 Mary Ann⁽⁷⁾ (Hussey) 280 505
 Mary Ann (Leighton) 392
 Mary Ann (Lynch) 567
 Mary Ann (Morris) 245
 Mary Ann P. (Whitehouse) 585
 Mary Ann (Shepard) 684
 Mary Ann Shepard⁶ 330
 Mary Ann (Todd) 509
 Mary Ann Varney⁶ 220
 Mary Ann (Waldron) 351
 Mary Ann (Wentworth) 545
 Mary Arabella⁷ 484
 Mary Augusta⁶ 224 254 442
 Mary Augusta⁷ 433 437 628
 Mary B. (Horne) 300
 Mary B. (Wiggin) 409
 Mary (Beck) 195
 Mary Bell⁸ 551
 Mary (Berry) 205
 Mary Bradbury (Plummer) 479
 Mary (Bunker) 346
 Mary Campbell (Nye) 458
 Mary (Chamberlain) 202
 Mary Charlotte⁷ 360
 Mary Charlotte⁹ 765
 Mary (Chase) 333 415
 Mary (Davis) 345
 Mary Dearborn⁶ 295 296 489
 Mary (Deering) 104
 Mary Dennis (Everett) 774
 Mary (Dexter) 780
 Mary (Drew) 378
 Mary (Durgin) 435
 Mary (Dutton) 596
 Mary E.⁶ 232 254
 Mary E.⁷ 442
 Mary E.⁸ 557
 Mary E. (Getchell) 370
 Mary E. (Leavitt) 473
 Mary E. (McCanna) 701
 Mary E. (Rand) 462
 Mary E. (Sanders) 234
 Mary Edith⁷ 350 553
 Mary Eliza⁸ 575

HAYES—Cont'd

Mary Eliza (Curtis) 575
 Mary Eliza (Plummer) 565
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ 207 235 253 260 294 362
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Charles Chcsley⁶) 489
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Charles Henry⁶) 356 559
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Ezra⁶) 234 410
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Frank⁶) 458
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Isaiah⁶) 466
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (James⁶) 484
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (John Smith⁶) 521
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Jonathan⁶) 378
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Samuel⁶) 366 572
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Simpson⁶) 513 682
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ 545 582 668
 Mary Elizabeth (Burke) 500
 Mary Elizabeth⁽⁷⁾ (Clark) 366 571
 Mary Elizabeth (Cobb) 265
 Mary Elizabeth (Danforth) 683
 Mary Elizabeth (Eaton) 449
 Mary Elizabeth (Newton) 267
 Mary Elizabeth (Perkins) 474
 Mary Elizabeth (Philbrick) 670
 Mary Elizabeth (Reilly) 778
 Mary Elizabeth (Scotchler) 617
 Mary Elizabeth (Wood) 347
 Mary Ella⁶ 313 507 784
 Mary Ella⁷ 408
 Mary Ellen⁶ 267 457
 Mary Ellen⁷ 347 456 468 476 561
 Mary Ellen⁸ 347
 Mary Ellen Bower⁷ 530
 Mary Ellen (Bradley) 561
 Mary Ellen (Gile) 695
 Mary Ellen (Paxson) 523
 Mary Elvira (Hamilton) 660
 Mary Emeline⁷ 354
 Mary Emma⁷ 477 505 655
 Mary Emma (Mock) 96
 Mary Esther⁶ 210 338 368
 Mary Etta⁸ 561
 Mary Eunice⁶ 259

HAYES—Cont'd

Mary Evelyn⁶ 265
 Mary Fairfield⁵ 157
 Mary Fairfield⁶ 299
 Mary Fay¹⁹ 526
 Mary Frances⁶ 256 307 503
 Mary Frances⁷ 348 376 501
 582
 Mary Frances⁸ 670
 Mary Frances⁹ 708
 Mary Frances (McIntire)
 501
 Mary Frances (White-
 house) 312 785
 Mary Fraser (Baker) 450
 Mary G. (Sullivan) 672
 Mary G. (Waddell) 484
 Mary Gertrude⁷ 479
 Mary (Grace) 681
 Mary (Grant) 140 401
 Mary (Graves) 509
 Mary H. (Rollins) 466
 Mary H. (Warren) 456
 Mary (Hale) 226
 Mary Hale⁶ 227 237 398
 413
 Mary Hale⁷ 398
 Mary Hall (Harlow) 446
 Mary (Ham) 216
 Mary Ham⁶ 206
 Mary Hannah⁶ 244 792
 Mary (Hanson) 121 160
 357
 Mary (Harmon) 221
 Mary (Horne) 26 27 42 50
 59 783 788
 Mary Hortense (Deland)
 500
 Mary (Huckings) 326
 Mary I. (Clement) 766
 Mary Idelle⁸ 674 754 757
 Mary Isabel⁷ 178 463
 Mary Isabel (Brown) 745
 Mary Isabelle⁸ 577
 Mary J.⁷ 792
 Mary J. (—) 331
 Mary J. (Cox) 671
 Mary J. (Perkins) 526
 Mary Jane⁵ 140
 Mary Jane⁶ 209 212 295
 324 338 367
 Mary Jane⁷ 510 672 758
 Mary Jane (Chase) 355
 Mary Jane (Davidson) 484
 Mary Jane (Dickson-Dix-
 on) 359
 Mary Jane H.⁶ 326
 Mary Jane (Libby) 643
 Mary Jane (Parks) 632
 Mary Jane (Roberts) 354
 Mary Jane (Sleeper) 353
 Mary Jennie⁷ 462
 Mary Joanna⁶ 303 471
 Mary (Johnson) 373
 Mary (Jones) 209
 Mary Kate⁷ 350 553

HAYES—Cont'd

Mary Kimball⁶ 229
 Mary (Knight) 237
 Mary Knight⁶ 237
 Mary Knight⁷ 415
 Mary L.⁷ 445
 Mary Lavina⁶ 256
 Mary (Laxton) 762
 Mary Lee⁹ 729
 Mary (Leighton) 498
 Mary (Littlefield) 122 222
 Mary Louise⁸ 598 621
 Mary Louise (Evans) 735
 Mary Luetta⁹ 752
 Mary M.⁵ 125
 Mary M. (Thomas) 651
 Mary (Main) 68
 Mary Manton⁷ 486 662
 Mary Margaret⁸ 604 689
 Mary Marguerite⁹ 708
 Mary Maria (Barrows) 702
 Mary Matilda⁸ 674 677
 Mary Matilda (McMillan)
 511
 Mary (Merrill) 121
 Mary Minerva⁷ 368 573
 Mary (Moore) 574
 Mary O. (Shepard) 693
 Mary Olive⁷ 412 610
 Mary Olus⁸ 663
 Mary Osgood⁶ 239
 Mary P.⁶ 187
 Mary P. (—) 294
 Mary P. (—) Weston 146
 Mary (Perkins) 141 260
 Mary Perkins⁶ 258
 Mary (Philbrick) 777
 Mary Pierce⁶ 286 308 309
 504 533 655
 Mary Pillsbury⁶ 687
 Mary Pingree⁷ 516
 Mary (Plumer) 101 102
 Mary Plumer⁶ 531
 Mary Plummer⁶ 334
 Mary Praxania (Ramsdell)
 573
 Mary R.⁶ 342
 Mary R. (Forbush) 279 467
 Mary Richmond⁷ 433
 Mary Richmond (Loring)
 432
 Mary (Roberts) 32
 Mary S.⁷ 442 483
 Mary Sawyer⁸ 658
 Mary (Smith) 483
 Mary Sophia (Bickford)
 491
 Mary Susan⁷ 357 358
 Mary Susan (Emery) 545
 Mary (Swain) 202
 Mary Tasker⁸ 545
 Mary Theresa⁹ 755
 Mary Thomas⁸ 608
 Mary Thomas (Jones) 407
 Mary (Twombly) 141
 Mary W.⁶ 216 379

HAYES—Cont'd

Mary (Wadlin) 247
 Mary Waldron⁵ 116 117
 Mary (Walker) 364
 Mary Wendell (Harratt)
 441
 Mary (Wentworth) 283
 Mary White (Kimball) 359
 Mary (White) Leighton
 348
 Mary Wilhelmina⁸ 600
 Mary Williametta⁷ 415
 Mary (Wingate) 32 72 73
 128 294
 Mary (Young) 170
 Mary Young⁶ 316
 Mason Plummer⁷ 466
 Matilda Elizabeth (Irvine)
 686
 Matilda (Frizzell) 511
 Matilda (Gardella) 724
 Mattie A. (Clift) 710
 Mattie Jane⁷ 493 784
 Mattie (LeClair) 699
 Mattie Newell⁸ 681
 Maud Emily (Wood) 684
 Maud (French) 764
 Maud Gertrude⁸ 650 744
 Maud W.⁸ 614
 Maude (—) 610
 Maude Adeline (Lovejoy)
 747
 Maude G. (Pope) 708
 Maude Menomene⁸ 371
 Maurice Edmund⁸ 624 737
 Maurice F.⁹ 722
 Maurice Lyman⁸ 697 763
 Maurice Raymond⁸ 699
 Maurice Winslow⁷ 506 671
 Maurice Winslow⁸ 672
 Maurine Aseneth⁹ 738
 Maxwell Fred⁹ 745
 Maxwell Kimball⁹ 735
 May Carrie (Reed) 599
 May (King) 506
 May Mandana (Marshall)
 472
 Maynard Walter¹⁰ 779
 Medora (Marcotte) 709
 Mehetable (see Mehitable)
 Mehitable³ 41
 Mehitable⁴ 81 94 102 103
 140 160 164 186 499
 Mehitable⁵ 158 165 166 172
 301 353 503
 Mehitable⁶ 278 279 307
 Mehitable⁷ 343
 Mehitable (Gale) 165
 Mehitable (Libby) 148
 Mehitable Lord⁶ 13 239 420
 Mehitable (Moore) 476
 Melberne LaDoit⁹ 746
 Melissa⁶ 115
 Melissa⁷ 346
 Melissa⁹ 732
 Melissa A.⁶ 342

HAYES—Cont'd

Mellen⁶ 266 456
 Melroy Meacham⁶ 688
 Melta Louise⁶ 698
 Melvin⁸ 596
 Melvin George⁹ 701
 Mercy⁴ 58 60 61 66 108 214
 Mercy⁵ 109 111 197 206 473
 Mercy⁶ 195 198 199
 Mercy Bennett⁶ 291 485
 Mercy (Chadbourne) 253
 Mercy E.⁶ 195 204
 Mercy Elizabeth⁶ 206
 Mercy (Evans) 59
 Mercy Jane (Knox) 254
 Mercy M.⁵ 134
 Mercy McDuffee⁶ 237
 Mercy (Roberts) 200 201
 Mercy (Varney) 233
 Merrill⁵ 596
 Merritt Lionel⁸ 678 757
 Merritt Russell⁸ 757
 Mertie Maria⁶ 698
 Michael John⁹ 758
 Mildred⁶ 591 653 747
 Mildred⁹ 526
 Mildred A. 437 629
 Mildred Agnes⁹ 715
 Mildred Anna⁹ 710
 Mildred Armstrong⁹ 709
 Mildred Boynton⁷ 436
 Mildred Corinne⁹ 744
 Mildred E. (Remick) 761
 Mildred Eldora Elvena¹⁰ 772
 Mildred Esther⁸ 562
 Mildred Louise⁹ 737
 Mildred Mary⁸ 561
 Mildred Rita⁹ 706
 Mildred Thomas⁸ 613
 Mildred V. (Williams) 765
 Miles⁵ 112 203
 Millicent Gay⁶ 265
 Milton⁷ 498
 Milton A.⁹ 708
 Milton Ware⁸ 697 763
 Minnie Bell⁷ 528
 Minnie Christiana (Frenk) 709
 Minnie Edith (Bemis) 600
 Minnie Estelle (Doloff) 737
 Minnie F. (Pickering) 413
 Minnie Frances (Bowie) 381
 Minnie Inez⁸ 667
 Minnie Isabella (Kierstead) 780
 Minnie Johanna (Svenson) 668
 Mira B. (Barrett) 377
 Miranda Richardson (Matthews) 583
 Miriam (Gordon) 256
 Miriam Pierce (Ingram) 457 458

HAYES—Cont'd

Missouri Hetty (Higgins) 511
 Mollic Blazo⁸ 699
 Molly⁶ 94 118
 Molly (Emery) 187
 Molly Waldron⁵ 209 210
 Morris Charles⁷ 440 629
 Moses³ 21 22 44 72 75 82 83 94 95 175 320
 Moses⁴ 65 84 94 95 148 149 152 153 176 320
 Moses⁵ 176 320 321
 Moses⁶ 279 321 468 469
 Moses H.⁶ 322
 Moses Philpot⁶ 246 438
 Moses Winfield⁷ 650
 Moses Winfield Scott⁷ 469
 Moses Wingate⁶ 291 485
 Muriel⁹ 739 749
 Muriel Evelyn⁸ 596
 Muriel Perkins⁸ 597
 Myra⁷ 439 785
 Myra (Stewart) 451
 Myrna Mae⁹ 731
 Myrta Emma (Clements) 762
 Myrtelle Hildagarde (Berquist) 757
 Myrtle⁸ 681
 Myrtle Florence (Hanson) 727
 Myrtle (Lamprey) 699
 Myrtle May⁸ 563 710
 Myrtle O. (Orchard) 635
 Myrtle (Pillsbury) 687
 Myrtle (Ring) 770
 Naida Flewelling⁸ 621
 Nancy⁶ 115 173 189 320
 Nancy⁶ 123 317 333
 Nancy Ann⁶ 176
 Nancy Ann (Malcolm) 543
 Nancy Ann (Potter) 335
 Nancy (Baker) 662
 Nancy (Graves) 511
 Nancy I.⁷ 343
 Nancy J. (Drew) 792
 Nancy Jane⁷ 343
 Nancy Jane⁸ 637
 Nancy Johnson⁷ 375 579
 Nancy (Kidder) 210
 Nancy Lee⁹ 751
 Nancy Leighton⁶ 304
 Nancy (Marston) 484
 Nancy Minerva⁷ 543 704
 Nancy Mitchell⁶ 179
 Nancy P. (Copp) 329
 Nancy (Palmer) 336
 Nancy Rust (McDuffee) 284
 Nancy (Webb) 243
 Natalie May⁹ 705
 Nathaniel 20
 Nathaniel⁴ 91 93 94 97 154 170 171 180 181 202

HAYES—Cont'd

Nathaniel⁶ 72 108 132 133 165 166 194
 Nathaniel⁶ 232
 Nathaniel⁷ 345
 Nehemiah⁷ 378
 Nehemiah Bradford⁸ 586 718
 Nehemiah Delbridge⁸ 628
 Nellie⁷ 115 392
 Nellie A.⁷ 440
 Nellie A.⁸ 700
 Nellie Almira⁷ 541
 Nellie F.⁷ 178 219
 Nellie F. (Packard) 354
 Nellie Florence⁷ 386 591
 Nellie Frances (French) 698
 Nellie Genevieve⁸ 646
 Nellie J.⁷ 378
 Nellie L.¹⁰ 779
 Nellie Louisa⁷ 391
 Nellie M.⁸ 347
 Nellie M. (Burgess) 764
 Nellie Manson⁸ 578
 Nellie Maria (Parmenter) 505 785
 Nellie Marie⁸ 588 725
 Nellie Marie (Fairbanks) 436 792
 Nellie Mildred (Hilton) 727
 Nellie Morrison (Pitts) 716
 Nellie (Pettigrew) 670
 Nellie R. (Blazo) 698
 Nellie S.⁷ 516
 Nellie Snow (Chase) 561
 Nellie Theresa⁷ 352
 Nellie Wilhelmina⁷ 506 785
 Nettie (Aechtler) 632
 Nettie Maria⁷ 539
 Nettie (Walker) 392
 Nina Jane⁹ 715
 Nina Louise (Bogle) 590
 Nina Marion (Buffum) 736
 Ninette Douglas⁷ 495
 Nino Katherine (Hunt) 616
 Noble Osgood⁸ 615 736
 Norman⁸ 498
 Norman Amos⁸ 674
 Norman Elmer⁷ 740
 Norman F.⁸ 699
 Norman Harrison⁷ 512
 Norman Henry⁸ 697 763
 Norman Henry⁹ 763
 Norman Howe⁷ 506 671
 Norman Leroy⁷ 435 626
 Norman Paris⁸ 303 497
 Norman Stuart⁸ 682
 Oceana (Kelley) 527
 Octavius Wesley⁸ 660 749
 Olin Henry⁹ 750 779
 Olin Willard¹⁰ 779
 Olive⁵ 118
 Olive⁶ 191 284 286 475
 Olive Ann⁶ 256
 Olive (Caverly) 288

HAYES—Cont'd

Olive Charlotte⁹ 749
 Olive Esther (Abbott) 630
 Olive (Garland) 117
 Olive Jane (Plummer) 533
 Olive (Kimball) 224
 Olive Mary⁷ 361
 Olive May⁷ 391 518
 Olive May¹⁰ 766
 Olive Mitchell⁷ 433 434
 Olive P.⁷ 395
 Olive R.⁵ 123
 Olive (White) 408
 Oliver 129
 Oliver Francis⁷ 407 607
 Oliver Howard⁸ 613
 Oliver Kimball⁵ 171 315
 Oliver Peabody⁶ 233 407
 Oliver Ray⁸ 608 732
 Oliver Ray⁹ 732
 Olivia⁶ 278 279
 Olivia Ellen (Gould) 690
 Olivia Fenno (Cowan) 446
 Olivia (French) 278
 Olivia M.⁹ 753
 Olmsby Lothrop⁷ 359
 Olney T. 234
 Olus Elizabeth⁹ 751
 Ophelia⁸ 694
 Ora Belle (Hatch) 657
 Orange S.⁶ 340 541
 Orcelia Adelaide (Cooley) 512
 Oren T.⁷ 195 196
 Orilla⁶ 221
 Orilla Clayton⁷ 437
 Orin P.⁷ 196
 Orison Harry⁸ 584 718
 Orison Lloyd⁹ 718
 Orissa⁷ 390
 Orlando⁵ 174
 Ormand Dolloff⁹ 737
 Orrill Henry⁶ 303 497
 Orrill Henry⁷ 498
 Orrill William¹⁸ 667
 Oscar⁶ 341
 Oscar Wentworth⁸ 546 707
 Oscar Wesley⁷ 356
 Oswald Irving⁸ 606
 Pamela⁶ 183
 Pamela⁶ 279 469
 Pamela Augusta⁷ 352 556
 Pamela Rebecca Millicent (Wadlin) 625
 Patience³ 48 49
 Patience (Dame) 108
 Patience Eleanor (Gilman) 475
 Patience Horne (Evans) 474
 Patience (Hussey) 220
 Patience (Tash) 217
 Paul³ 34 37 43 58 59 60 65 97 100
 Paul⁴ 58 59 60 61 66 108

HAYES—Cont'd

Paul⁶ 111 155 201 203 292 294
 Paul⁶ 194 196 345
 Paul⁷ 196 345 545
 Paul⁹ 706
 Paul Chester¹⁰ 769
 Paul Huckins⁵ 112 205
 Paul Meserve⁶ 164 305 499
 Paul Nicholson⁷ 452 638
 Paul Nicholson⁸ 638
 Paul Roland⁹ 705
 Paul Townsend¹⁰ 776
 Pauline⁸ 610
 Pauline Durant (Baker) 576
 Pauline (Gilpatrick) 253
 Pauline Sawyer (Seavey) 729
 Pauline Sophronia⁸ 695
 Pauline Virginia⁹ 746
 Pauline Wilda¹⁰ 780
 Pauline Winnifred⁹ 705
 Pearl⁸ 626
 Pearl Elizabeth⁸ 701
 Pearl Vincent⁸ 681
 Penelope Giddings⁸ 262
 Penelope Martin⁵ 137
 Percy⁸ 550
 Percy Howard⁹ 723 773
 Peter² 21 29 31-35 38-41 43 79 80 83 132 786-788
 Peter⁴ 79-81 95 147 172 173
 Peter Edward Dudley⁸ 318 512
 Peter Monroe⁷ 512 680
 Peter Ramage¹⁰ 768
 Phebe (see also Phoebe)
 Phebe³ 49 103
 Phebe⁴ 13 81 144
 Phebe⁶ 170
 Phebe⁷ 460 643
 Phebe Ann (Fogg) 251
 Phebe C. (Hamilton) 415
 Phebe (Durgin) 343
 Phebe Jane⁶ 253 254 443
 Phebe Loring⁸ 139 251
 Phebe (Nutting) 115
 Phebe Wadlin⁸ 245
 Phebe (Wood) 182
 Philip⁹ 713 769
 Philip¹⁰ 770
 Philip Adrian⁷ 454 641
 Philip Adrian⁸ 642 741
 Philip Arthur⁹ 741
 Philip George⁹ 762
 Philip Raymond⁹ 750 779
 Philip Schuyler⁸ 642
 Philip Thayer⁹ 728
 Phoebe (see also Phebe)
 Phoebe⁴ 97
 Phoebe⁵ 112 204
 Phoebe⁶ 202-204 206 529
 Phoebe⁷ 346 548
 Phoebe (—) 210
 Phoebe Carrie⁶ 249

HAYES—Cont'd

Phoebe Elizabeth⁶ 205
 Phoebe Holmes⁶ 220
 Phoebe Holmes (Cloutman) 219
 Phoebe (Huckins) 112
 Phoebe (Moody) 166
 Phoebe Sanborn⁶ 333
 Phoebe Wadlin⁸ 247
 Phyllis Carlyle (Keller) 776
 Phyllis Irene⁹ 763
 Phyllis Jean⁹ 758
 Phyllis Mae⁸ 599
 Plooma Eldora (Tuttle) 696
 Plummer⁵ 93 171 315
 Polly 122 222
 Polly⁶ 195
 Polly (Clark) 150
 Priscilla Alden⁹ 732
 Priscilla (Coe) 740
 Priscilla Frances¹⁰ 767
 Priscilla Helen⁹ 735 740
 Priscilla (Hussey) 233
 Prudence D. (Grant) 449
 Queenie Marguerite⁸ 592
 Rachel⁴ 68 76 120 222
 Rachel⁵ 120 122 123 135 137 141
 Rachel (Corson) 328
 Rachel Elizabeth⁶ 285
 Rachel (Fuller) 371
 Rachel (Garland) 404
 Rachel¹⁹ (Garland) 301
 Rachel Griffin⁶ 238 416
 Rachel (Hawks) 237
 Rachel (Henderson) 532
 Rachel Herrick⁸ 626
 Rachel Jane (Berry) 469
 Rachel Lewis (Millard) 556
 Rachel (Peterson) 773
 Rachel (Twombly) 67
 Ralph¹⁰ 769
 Ralph Albert⁷ 496
 Ralph Edgar¹⁰ 771
 Ralph Elihu⁸ 591 728
 Ralph Franklin⁸ 599
 Ralph Gammon⁸ 625 738
 Ralph H.⁸ 381
 Ralph Hoitt⁸ 590
 Ralph Lyle⁹ 755
 Ralph Miner⁷ 453
 Ralph Ring⁹ 731 776
 Ralph Ring¹⁰ 776
 Ralph Shepley⁷ 436
 Ralph Stevens⁸ 690
 Raubertine (Garipey) 767
 Ray Llewelyn⁹ 706
 Ray Stevens⁸ 701 764
 Raymond Edward⁹ 710
 Raymond Feich⁷ 445
 Raymond Floyd⁹ 708 767
 Raymond Floyd¹⁰ 768
 Raymond Noble⁹ 736 777
 Raymond Noble¹⁰ 777
 Raymond Russell⁹ 738 777

HAYES—Cont'd

Rebecca⁴ 80 81
 Rebecca⁵ 181
 Rebecca (—) Chesley 206
 Rebecca (Bailey) 374
 Rebecca (Goodwin) 262
 Rebecca (Grant) 321 322
 Rebecca I. (Thompson) 498
 Rebecca P. (Gooch) 648
 Rebecca (Palmer) 226
 Rebecca Peckham (West) 430
 Rebecca (Ricker) 228
 Rebecca W.⁵ 187 334 532
 Rebecca West⁷ 430
 Rebecca Y.⁶ 195
 Reginald Fernald⁸ 571
 Reuben³ 38-41 62 73 74 132
 Reuben⁴ 77 79 81 138
 Reuben⁵ 118 135 217 241 333
 Reuben⁶ 217 380 381
 Reuben⁸ 590
 Reuben Chadwick⁷ 381
 Reuben Gates⁷ 381 405
 Reuben Prince⁶ 242
 Rhoda G. (Saunders) 252
 Rhoda Jane⁷ 484 660
 Rhoda M. (Quimby) 483
 Rhoda (Varney) 233
 Richard 96
 Richard⁴ 93 157 158 217 300
 Richard⁵ 116 117 158 168-170 208-210
 Richard⁶ 215 279 300 374 467 490
 Richard⁷ 375
 Richard⁸ 685
 Richard Alvin⁷ 395
 Richard B.⁸ 572 713
 Richard C.⁷ 366 571
 Richard C.⁹ 738
 Richard Caverly⁷ 484 660
 Richard Clark⁹ 713 768
 Richard Elmer¹⁰ 767 769
 Richard Eugene⁸ 650 744
 Richard Frost 96
 Richard Gordon⁹ 734
 Richard Harrison⁷ 468 649
 Richard Harrison⁹ 744
 Richard James⁸ 701
 Richard Kendall⁹ 729
 Richard Lawrence⁹ 762
 Richard Lovejoy⁹ 747 778
 Richard Mauck⁹ 728
 Richard Melville⁸ 599
 Richard R. 151 153
 Richard Rundlett⁶ 285 476
 Richard Shapleigh⁸ 576 715
 Richard Shapleigh⁹ 716
 Richard V.¹⁰ 781
 Richard W.⁸ 209 366 367
 Richard Wollerton⁸ 671

HAYES—Cont'd

Richmond Bradford⁶ 244 436 792
 Rilla Idelle⁸ 608
 Rita Catherine⁹ 711
 Robert 19
 Robert² 32
 Robert³ 34 37 57 58 61 64 67 68 71 97 120
 Robert⁴ 73 128 129 786
 Robert⁵ 121 183 220 221 331
 Robert Ashley⁹ 757
 Robert Cary⁸ 594
 Robert Edward⁹ 760
 Robert Foss⁸ 665 752
 Robert Harmon⁸ 685
 Robert Harrison⁹ 759
 Robert Haven⁸ 552
 Robert Hunter⁸ 621 736
 Robert Lester⁸ 631
 Robert O.⁸ 221
 Robert Theodore⁶ 224 390
 Robert Twombly⁶ 120 219
 Robert Wilford⁸ 603
 Robert William⁶ 332 527 553
 Robert Winslow⁸ 672
 Roberta May⁸ 701
 Roberta Theodora¹⁰ 772
 Roger J. 686
 Roland⁸ 685
 Roland⁹ 717 770
 Roland Francis⁹ 708 767
 Roland Francis¹⁰ 767
 Roland Winfield⁹ 746
 Ronald Bowman⁸ 659
 Rosa Ann (Emerson) 509 672 784
 Rosamond Furber (Dame) 308
 Rosanna Belinda⁷ 360
 Rosanna H.⁷ 343
 Rosaria (Grenier) 773
 Roscoe Scott⁸ 688
 Rose Alma (Hersey) 356
 Rose Christine (Peterson) 659
 Rose F. (Moses) 661
 Rose Frances (Karnesky) 764
 Rosena M. (Webb) 714
 Rosina⁸ 187
 Ross Moir⁸ 638
 Roswell Farnum⁸ 582 717
 Roxana Adelaide (Cowell) 364
 Roxanah⁵ 140
 Roxanah⁶ 251
 Roxetta⁷ 346 549
 Roy Edward⁷ 506
 Roy Francis⁹ 711
 Roy Mitchell⁷ 452 636
 Roy Perry⁸ 564
 Roy Wentworth⁹ 746
 Ruby⁸ 699

HAYES—Cont'd

Ruby Ethel⁹ 709
 Ruby Frances (Macdonald) 732
 Ruby L. (Dolloff) 550
 Ruby Mabel⁸ 603
 Ruby May⁸ 652
 Ruby Olive⁸ 697
 Ruby Prime⁸ 690
 Ruby (Schaine) 731
 Ruhama Kathleen⁸ 656
 Russell Allen⁹ 752
 Russell L.⁸ 609
 Ruth 95
 Ruth⁹ 745
 Ruth A. (Hines) 759
 Ruth Amelia 96
 Ruth Arline⁹ 738
 Ruth B. (Ham) 437
 Ruth Bennett⁷ 263 453 640
 Ruth Carmen⁹ 708
 Ruth Cowan⁸ 697
 Ruth (Dinsmore) 690
 Ruth Edna (Jones) 599
 Ruth Eileen⁹ 727
 Ruth Elizabeth⁹ 752
 Ruth (Emerson) 291
 Ruth Evelyn⁹ 746 748
 Ruth Farnum⁹ 717
 Ruth Gwendolyn⁹ 749
 Ruth Helen (Carnegie) 636 637
 Ruth (Hobbs) 146
 Ruth Ingram⁷ 458
 Ruth Irene (Befford) 714
 Ruth Marion 96
 Ruth Miriam⁷ 436
 Ruth Place (Duncan) 746
 Ruth Vida⁸ 686
 Ruth Wight⁹ 661 750
 Ruth Winfred⁸ 603
 Rutherford Birchard (President) 15 17 25 419
 Rutherford Birchard Grant⁷ 402
 Sabina⁸ 141 257
 Sabina⁸ 203 461
 Sabra Ellen⁷ 407
 Sabra (Waldron) 232
 Sabrah⁵ 181 329
 Sabrina⁸ 332
 Sabrina A.⁶ 331 525
 Sadie⁸ 685
 Sadie E.¹⁷ 178
 Sadie Ethel (Davis) 614
 Sadie M. (Knight) 722
 Sadie Merle⁸ 601
 Sally 122
 Sally⁵ 115 141 252
 Sally⁷ 484
 Sally (Card) 166 169
 Sally Emery⁵ 188
 Samantha J. (Wallace) 753
 Samuel 20 199 349
 Samuel² 21 32 43 45-48 50 59 99 100 786

HAYES—Cont'd

Samuel³ 34 35 37 58 60 65
68 70 71 97 120
Samuel⁴ 58 60 61 71 72 111
112 126
Samuel⁵ (Benjamin⁴) 115
Samuel⁵ (Daniel⁴) 152 283
285 286 288
Samuel⁵ (John⁴) 209 212
Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴) 127 227
Samuel⁵ (William⁴) 118
Samuel⁶ (David⁵) 198 351
Samuel⁶ (John Wentworth⁵) 226 227 399
Samuel⁶ (Nathaniel⁵) 194
345
Samuel⁶ (Richard⁵) 209 366
Samuel⁶ (William⁵) 333
Samuel⁶ (William Kingman⁵) 202
Samuel⁷ 402 603
Samuel A.⁷ 477
Samuel B.⁶ 195
Samuel Berry⁷ 469 650
Samuel Chesley⁷ 379 587
Samuel Clough⁵ 287 288
478
Samuel Davis⁶ 160 216 379
Samuel Demeritt⁶ 206 358
Samuel Drew⁷ 378 585
Samuel Evans⁷ 440 630
Samuel Frederic Shackford⁷ 399 600
Samuel Henry Tewksbury⁸
578
Samuel Huckins⁵ 205
Samuel Joseph⁷ 357
Samuel Lyman⁷ 538 696
Samuel M.⁵ 179 326
Samuel Skillings⁶ 241 432
Samuel Waldron⁵ 115 117
210
Samuel Waldron⁶ 210 213
Samuel Wentworth⁵ 151
281
Samuel Westbrooke⁵ 316
Sara⁷ 446
Sara Alice⁷ 486 662
Sara Ellen⁷ 407
Sara Lucy⁸ 585
Sara (Severance) 458
Sarah 20
Sarah³ 44 81 83 180
Sarah⁴ (Aaron³) 98
Sarah⁴ (Benjamin³) 76
Sarah⁴ (Daniel³) 9 93 161
162 175
Sarah⁴ (Elihu³) 64
Sarah⁴ (Ichabod³) 79
Sarah⁴ (John³) 78 136 241
Sarah⁴ (Jonathan³) 73 128
130
Sarah⁴ (Moses³) 95
Sarah⁴ (Samuel³) 71 72 194
Sarah⁵ (Daniel⁴) 160 308
Sarah⁵ (Jacob⁴) 135

HAYES—Cont'd

Sarah⁵ (James Chesley⁴)
156 298
Sarah⁵ (John⁴, Ichabod³)
138 248
Sarah⁵ (John⁴, John³) 137
244 245
Sarah⁵ (Joseph⁴) 133 228
344
Sarah⁵ (Joshua⁴) 178
Sarah⁵ (Nathaniel⁴) 181
327
Sarah⁵ (Peter⁴) 173
Sarah⁵ (Richard⁴) 158 279
Sarah⁵ (Solomon⁴) 180
Sarah⁵ (Theodore⁴) 126
Sarah⁵ (Benjamin⁵) 235
Sarah⁵ (Daniel⁵) 300
Sarah⁵ (David⁵) 298
Sarah⁵ (Dudley⁵) 316
Sarah⁵ (Ephraim⁵) 308 312
504
Sarah⁵ (John Wentworth⁵)
226 396
Sarah⁵ (Jonathan⁵) 258 448
Sarah⁶ (Levi⁵) 250
Sarah⁶ (Nathaniel⁵) 194
Sarah⁷ 256 378 437 517
Sarah⁸ 753
Sarah A.⁷ 343
Sarah A.⁸ 614
Sarah A.^[6] (Currier) 302
503
Sarah A. (Gale) 520
Sarah A. (Jacobs) 390
Sarah A. (Partridge) 571
Sarah A. (Webster) 516
Sarah Abbie⁷ 364
Sarah (Adams) 263
Sarah Alden⁵ 157
Sarah Alden (King) 156
Sarah Alice⁹ 710
Sarah Amanda⁶ 252
Sarah Ann⁵ 118 140
Sarah Ann⁶ 202 216 294
Sarah Ann⁷ 345
Sarah Ann⁸ 647
Sarah Ann (Emery) 410
Sarah Ann (Flanders) 527
Sarah Ann (Frost) 486 487
Sarah Ann (Rochester) 532
Sarah Annie⁷ 484
Sarah Ayer⁶ 258
Sarah (Berry) 172
Sarah (Blake) 210
Sarah Blake Kidder⁶ 210
369
Sarah (Booth) 673
Sarah (Burnham) 585
Sarah C.⁶ 198 202 203
Sarah C.⁷ 513
Sarah C. (Gardner) 335
Sarah Card⁶ 295
Sarah (Cate) 70 71 533
Sarah (Chesley) 344
Sarah Clough (Guy) 291

HAYES—Cont'd

Sarah Clough (Shaw) 265
Sarah D. (Cochrane) 537
Sarah (Daniels) 499
Sarah Dorcas⁶ 240
Sarah Drew⁶ 220
Sarah E.⁷ 178
Sarah E. (—) 199 720
Sarah E. (Richards) 313
Sarah Eaton (Stover) 501
Sarah Elizabeth⁶ 224 227
236 296 313 316 391 412
Sarah Elizabeth⁷ 463 468
474
Sarah Elizabeth (Berry)
557
Sarah Elizabeth (Colbath)
383
Sarah Elizabeth (Higgins)
371
Sarah Elizabeth (Nichols)
278
Sarah Elizabeth (Paul) 416
478
Sarah Ella⁸ 609
Sarah Ellen⁶ 324 713
Sarah Ellen⁷ 516
Sarah (Emery) 345
Sarah Emma⁷ 501
Sarah F.⁶ 332
Sarah F.⁷ 343 351
Sarah F. (Hoitt) 322
Sarah Frances⁷ 540
Sarah Frances⁸ 558 631
Sarah Frances (Whitney)
350
Sarah (Frost) 96
Sarah Gilman (Nason) 220
Sarah H. (Mitchell) 354
Sarah H. (Underhill) 564
Sarah (Ham) 206 314
Sarah (Hamilton) 78
Sarah Harriet (Garland)
357
Sarah Hobart⁶ 240 431
Sarah⁸ (Hurd) 255
Sarah Inez⁷ 365 571 784
Sarah J. (Neal) 445
Sarah (Jameson) 228
Sarah Jane⁶ 208 233 263
322
Sarah Jane⁷ 366 512 515
543 703
Sarah Jane⁹ 713
Sarah Jane (Foss) 355
Sarah Jane (Rand) 376
Sarah Jane (Walker) 529
Sarah Jenkins⁵ 298
Sarah Jennie⁷ 403 405
Sarah (Legro) 467
Sarah (Lord) 142 207
Sarah M. (Webb) 531
Sarah (McDuffee) 133
Sarah McDuffee⁶ 233 234
410
Sarah McDuffee⁷ 412 611

HAYES—Cont'd

Sarah (MacGregor) 476
 Sarah Margaret⁶ 285 492
 Sarah Maria⁸ 565
 Sarah Maria (Merrill) 206
 Sarah Matilda (Pinkham)
 523 524
 Sarah May (Bartlett) 587
 Sarah Moody (Clark) 305
 Sarah (More) 95
 Sarah (Morrison) 257
 Sarah Morse (Porter) 242
 Sarah (Nason) 345
 Sarah Olivia⁸ 631
 Sarah Packard (Gammon)
 779
 Sarah (Pearl) 111
 Sarah (Plummer) 84 93 277
 Sarah Plummer⁵ 169 171
 306 309
 Sarah Plummer⁶ 278
 Sarah Rebecca (Beane)
 454
 Sarah (Ricker) 138
 Sarah S. (Smith) 473
 Sarah Sanborn⁶ 246 437
 Sarah (Seavey) 195
 Sarah Simpson (Dame) 319
 320
 Sarah (Smith) 527
 Sarah (Symmes) 140 251
 Sarah T. 528
 Sarah Thompson⁷ 529 691
 Sarah W. (Brackett) 469
 Sarah W. (Garcelon) 577
 Sarah W. (Sanborn) 359
 Sarah (Wallingford) 517
 Sarah (Waugh) 147
 Sarah (Welch) 223
 Sarah Wentworth⁷ 346 547
 Sarah Williams (Peabody)
 536
 Sarah (Wingate) 38 40 306
 Sarepta (Ricker) 390
 Scott Wentworth⁹ 745
 Seneca Parker⁶ 212 370 371
 372
 Seraphine⁶ 256
 Servesta Ann⁶ 287
 Seth⁶ 277
 Seth⁷ 460 643
 Seth Chamberlain⁷ 474
 Seth Justin⁹ 732
 Seth Walker⁷ 378
 Seth Walker⁸ 587 723
 Seth Wesley⁸ 586 721
 Sewell Flagg⁶ 215 377
 Sewell Franklin⁷ 375 580
 Sewell Staples¹⁰ 771
 Shailer Reed⁹ 738
 Sharronton Baker⁶ 300 491
 Shirley Evelyn⁹ 756
 Shirley Martha⁸ 694
 Shirley Naida⁹ 758
 Shuah Elizabeth (Shap-
 leigh) 358

HAYES—Cont'd

Sidney⁷ 375 578
 Sidney⁹ 724 775
 Sidney Benjamin⁷ 356
 Sidney Clinton⁷ 376
 Sidney Suttle⁸ 686
 Silas Elwin⁷ 349
 Silvanus Blanchard⁷ 433
 Silvanus Bradford⁷ 621
 Silvester 20
 Simeon Mills⁷ 425
 Simon⁸ 587
 Simon French⁶ 153 166 169
 277 458 459 461 586
 Simpson⁶ 320 512
 Smith Emerson⁶ 206 359
 Sobriety (Cate) 119
 Solomon⁴ 97 178 183
 Solomon⁵ 115 118 119 218
 Solomon⁶ 194 207 343
 Solomon K.⁷ 469
 Solomon L. 343
 Solomon S.⁶ 219
 Sophia⁵ 119 189
 Sophia⁶ 216 219 277 384
 Sophia Catherine⁶ 250
 Sophia (Cushing) 293
 Sophia Elizabeth⁶ 239 425
 426
 Sophia Legro⁶ 213
 Sophia Martin⁶ 338
 Sophia Pray⁸ 278 279
 Sophia (Swasey) 295
 Sophia (Twombly) 488
 Sophronia⁶ 195
 Sophronia Augusta (Wig-
 gin) 535
 Sophronia H. (Matthews)
 201
 Spencer Sylvester⁸ 669 753
 Stanley Bennett⁹ 748
 Stanley Gordon⁸ 613 734
 Stanley Howard⁹ 737
 Stanley Toppan⁸ 666
 Statira Ann⁷ 388
 Stella⁹ 724
 Stella St. Claire⁷ 518
 Stephen⁵ 94 153 166 178
 189 339
 Stephen⁶ 196 277 291 346
 347 464 465
 Stephen Alphonso⁷ 376
 Stephen Berry⁵ 173 317 318
 681
 Stephen Berry⁷ 512 679 681
 Stephen David⁸ 631
 Stephen Evans⁶ 191 342
 Stephen Hobbs⁶ 147 264
 265
 Stephen Joseph⁸ 552 708
 Stephen Lewis⁸ 265
 Stephen Royal⁷ 511 674 677
 Stephen Wentworth⁸ 284
 474
 Stewart Jeffrey⁹ 717
 Stuart Edward¹⁰ 780

HAYES—Cont'd

Sue Cushing⁷ 457
 Sumner Arthur⁸ 694 785
 Sumner Burton⁹ 727
 Susan 483
 Susan⁴ 62
 Susan⁵ 115 133 141 178 183
 231 256
 Susan⁶ 213 282
 Susan⁷ 378
 Susan A.⁶ 232
 Susan A. (Campbell) 635
 Susan A. (Parlee) 563
 Susan Ann⁸ 328 329
 Susan Ann⁷ 484
 Susan Augusta⁶ 296
 Susan Boardman (Morss)
 347
 Susan Boynton⁶ 244 792
 Susan (Brackett) 209
 Susan (Chadbourn) 260
 Susan Elizabeth⁶ 336
 Susan Elizabeth⁷ 430 619
 Susan Elizabeth (Copping)
 678
 Susan Elsie⁸ 607
 Susan Emily⁶ 260
 Susan Ewell⁸ 613
 Susan Florence (Robbins)
 746
 Susan Fogg⁶ 250
 Susan (Foss) 222 390
 Susan Frances⁷ 450 633
 Susan Frances (Jordan) 634
 Susan Gould (Butler) 413
 Susan H. (Jewell) 318
 Susan Jane (Seeggel) 309
 Susan Lord⁸ 237 239
 Susan Lord⁷ 420
 Susan M. (Pollard) 553
 Susan M. (Stevens) 296
 Susan Maria⁶ 290
 Susan Maria (Chapman)
 493 784
 Susan (Nute) 254
 Susan P. (Burbank) 749
 Susan Pitman (Meserve)
 231 406
 Susan Rebecca 323
 Susan (Richards) 282
 Susan Steele (Johnson) 624
 Susan Wing⁷ 388 592
 Susan Wing (Weld) 388
 Susanna⁵ 174
 Susanna (Burnham) 69
 Susanna (Knowles) 173 174
 Susanna (Woodman) 97
 Susannah⁴ (Aaron³) 98 184
 Susannah⁴ (Elijah³) 80 81
 145
 Susannah⁴ (John³) 78
 Susannah⁴ (Reuben³) 11 39
 73 74 130-132
 Susannah⁵ 180 181
 Susannah (Keating) 96
 Susannah (Lord) 238

HAYES—Cont'd

Susannah (Wildes) 282
 Sybil Maria (Proctor) 652 784
 Sylvanus⁶ 138 245 440
 Sylvester Adams⁶ 305 500
 Sylvester Byron⁷ 491
 Sylvia B.⁹ 721
 Sylvia (Stevens) 762
 Sylvina⁶ 147 264
 Sylvina⁶ 258
 Sylvina Frances⁶ 253 254
 Sylvina (Turner) 433
 Tabitha (Nowell) 142
 Tacey Elizabeth (Brock) 535
 Tamsen⁴ 62 63 65 68 70 71 73 84 126 127
 Tamsen⁶ 278
 Tamsen (Drew) 58-60
 Tamsen Mehitabel⁷ 353
 Tamsen (Wentworth) 32 37
 Tamson⁴ 148
 Tamson⁶ 108 109 116 117 125 126 150 199 212
 Tamson⁶ 203 277 460
 Tamson Mehitabel⁷ 165 166
 Tamson (Montgomery) 109
 Temperance (Doe) 138
 Temperance Doe⁶ 246
 Teresa Mabel 517
 Thelma Mariette⁹ 714
 Thelma Marilyn⁹ 731
 Thelmer Burnett⁹ 708
 Theodora Edith⁷ 542
 Theodore⁴ 70 125
 Theodore⁶ 123
 Theodore⁶ 224 225 393
 Theodore⁷ 392
 Theodore Arthur¹⁰ 780
 Theodore Frederick⁸ 701
 Theodore Leslie⁸ 696
 Theora¹⁰ 647 775 785
 Theresa Annie¹⁰ 770
 Theresa Armine^[6] (Garland) 228 301 403
 Theresa (Darius) 715
 Theresa Miriam⁷ 360 563
 Theresa (O'Brien) 517
 Theresa Orne⁷ 520
 Thersa Harriet (Craig) 631
 Thomas 20
 Thomas³ 33-35 37 38 57 58 61 62 67
 Thomas⁴ 11 62 68 112-115 120
 Thomas⁵ 169 170 312 313
 Thomas⁶ 207 244
 Thomas Henry⁷ 434
 Thomas J.⁷ 518
 Thomas Loring⁷ 431
 Thomas McCulloch⁶ 283 473
 Thomas Rice⁷ 369 575
 Thomas Sands⁶ 258

HAYES—Cont'd

Thomas Timothy⁹ 720 772
 Thomas Vincent⁸ 689
 Timothy⁵ 85
 Timothy⁵ 308
 Timothy Young⁵ 171 315
 Una Bessie¹¹ 781 785
 Uriah Cotton⁸ 551 707
 Valeria Olive (Morrison) 534
 Valna (Lover) 763
 Vaughn Elmont⁹ 707
 Velma Elizabeth 234 784
 Velma M. (Perkins) 767
 Velma Maria⁹ 727
 Vera⁸ 691
 Vera E.⁸ 561
 Vera Ethelyn⁹ 746
 Vera (McIntyre) 457
 Verna F.⁸ 550
 Verna Louise⁷ 436
 Verne Oak¹⁰ 773
 Vernor Edward⁸ 570
 Vesta Hines⁵ 210 368
 Victor Elihu⁸ 570
 Victor Orin^[8] 526 785
 Victoria Augusta⁶ 225 393
 Villa (Smith) 602
 Vincent⁹ 710
 Viola Annie⁸ 684
 Viola (Kennedy) 698
 Viola Mabel (Clark) 761
 Violet Pearl (Wright) 641
 Violetta (Berry) 522
 Virginia¹⁰ 768
 Virginia Elizabeth⁸ 689
 Virginia Frances¹¹ 781 785
 Virginia Leathe⁷ 732
 Virginia Lee⁹ 751
 Virginia (Speer) 777
 Vivian Gertrude⁸ 695
 W. Paul⁶ 108 195
 Waity⁵ 138 139
 Waldo Wallace⁹ 706 766
 Wallace Irvin⁸ 546 706
 Walter 129
 Walter⁶ 259
 Walter⁸ 664 685
 Walter Adelbert⁸ 760
 Walter Alonzo⁹ 724
 Walter Appleton⁷ 410 609
 Walter Austin⁸ 613 733 743 784
 Walter Austin⁹ 733 784
 Walter Barlow⁸ 693 761
 Walter Byron⁷ 512
 Walter Clarence⁹ 754
 Walter Downs⁸ 597 729
 Walter Edelbert⁸ 686
 Walter Edelbert⁹ 760
 Walter Elsworth⁶ 225
 Walter Emerson⁹ 774
 Walter Evans⁸ 599
 Walter Harrison⁷ 395 599
 Walter Henry⁷ 493 784
 Walter Howard⁶ 252

HAYES—Cont'd

Walter Ingalls⁷ 529 692
 Walter Lawton⁷ 479 658
 Walter Louis¹⁰ 768
 Walter Maynard⁸ 661 750
 Walter Perkins⁸ 589 726
 Walter Raymond¹⁰ 770
 Walter Roy⁷ 394
 Walter Scott⁷ 411
 Walter Scott⁸ 651 746
 Walter Wallace⁸ 697
 Walter William⁹ 726
 Warner⁷ 522
 Warren⁷ 533
 Warren A.⁶ 323
 Warren A.¹⁰ 767
 Warren Andrew⁷ 411 610
 Warren Arnold¹⁰ 773
 Warren Emerson⁸ 723
 Warren Melvin⁷ 392 595
 Warren Raymond⁷ 394
 Washington Ezekiel⁵ 302 494 544
 Washington Paul⁷ 201 344 544
 Washington Paul⁸ 705
 Watson⁶ 158 302
 Watson Andrew⁷ 377
 Webb C. (Col.) 17
 Wentworth³ 37 51 53 58 68 69 72
 Wentworth⁵ (Daniel⁴) 152 287 289
 Wentworth⁵ (Elihu⁴) 125
 Wentworth⁵ (Joseph⁴) 109 110 150 198-200
 Wentworth⁵ (Theodore⁴) 70 126 223 224
 Wentworth⁵ 279 468
 Wentworth⁷ 351 469 554 555
 Wentworth Larrabee⁷ 391 594
 Wentworth Larrabee⁸ 595
 Wesley Corydon⁶ 222
 Wesley E.⁷ 395
 Wesley Evans⁸ 728
 Wilbert Henry⁸ 562
 Wilbert Kimball⁷ 359 562
 Wilbert Kimball⁸ 562 784
 Wilbert Roberts¹⁰ 774
 Wilbur Edward⁸ 574
 Wilbur F.⁸ 661
 Wilbur Kenneth⁹ 715
 Wilhelmina (Holel) 662
 Willard⁶ 333 530
 William 20
 William² 31 32 47-50 63 101
 William³ 48-50 82 101 102
 William⁴ 63 65 102 103 115 117 184 185 187
 William⁶ (Amos Main⁴) 133
 William⁶ (Daniel⁴) 152 283
 William⁶ (Ichabod⁴) 168-170 314

HAYES—Cont'd

William⁶ (John⁴) 137 244
792
William⁶ (John Plumer⁴)
187 334
William⁶ (Joshua⁴) 178
William⁶ (Moses⁴) 176 320
William⁶ (William⁴) 185
333
William⁶ (Dudley⁵) 317
William⁶ (Isaac⁶) 215 376
William⁶ (Jacob⁶) 241
William⁶ (James⁶) 115
William⁶ (John⁶) 238
William⁶ (Richard⁶) 116
209
William⁶ (William⁶) 244
284 436 475
William⁷ 416 511 531 533
541 613 700
William⁸ 371 685
William Alfred⁸ 685
William Allen⁶ 11 134 238
239 243 421 617
William Allen⁶ 237 239 415
422 617
William Allen⁷ 24 25 420
422
William Andrew⁸ 611 733
William Arthur⁷ 535 695
William Augustus⁶ 239
William Bennett⁶ 290 482
William Bidfield⁷ 500 668
William Bradford⁷ 436 627
William Burton⁶ 689
William C.⁷ 438
William Charles⁸ 696 761
William Cleveland⁸ 605
William Coombs⁷ 543 702
William Cropley⁸ 573 713
William Danforth⁸ 683 759
William Danforth⁹ 759
William Daniel⁷ 530 693
William Douglass⁷ 398 600
William E.⁷ 177
William Francis⁷ 528
William Franklin⁶ 260 450
William Franklin⁷ 376
William Frederick⁷ 535
William Grant⁸ 603
William H.⁷ 500 518
William H.⁸ 585
William Ham⁶ 207 360
William Harrison⁷ 351
William Henry⁶ 308 309
William Henry⁷ 352 375
392 510 522 581 673 688
William Henry⁸ 552
William Henry Harrison⁸
256
William Herbert⁸ 609
William Hiram⁷ 392 596
William J.⁹ 714
William John Harratt⁸ 630
William Kingman⁶ 111 202
William Lendall¹⁰ 780

HAYES—Cont'd

William Lewis⁷ 366
William Maurice⁷ 517 685
William Morris⁸ 630
William P.⁶ 336
William Philbrick⁸ 670 754
William Rand⁹ 745
William Richmond⁸ 621
William Sewell Donald⁹
718 771
William Sommers⁹ 761
William Stearns⁷ 381 589
William Tarlton⁷ 477 655
William Tarlton⁸ 656
William Winkley⁶ 303 495
William Wood⁷ 347
Willis Llewellyn⁸ 636 740
Willis Marshall⁹ 740
Wilmer Wentworth⁷ 358
561
Wilson⁸ 673
Winfield Scott⁷ 178 412
463 611
Wingate⁶ 291 485
Winifred Forrest⁸ 688
Winifred K. (Waugh) 609
Winifred Lucy⁷ 255 522 687
Winnifred (Hamilton) 492
Woodbury F.⁷ 438
Wyatt Emery⁷ 532
Yvonne Viola⁸ 596
Zebedee 310
Zenas⁸ 181 182 329
Zilpha Collins⁶ 259
HAYFORD Abbie Lucretia⁸
(Hayes) 519
Celia Blanche^[7] 519
Charles Joseph^[7] 519
Della May^[7] 519
Doris W.^[8] 519
Edith May^[7] 519
Elizabeth Tyler^[8] 519
Eva May^[7] 519
Frank N.^[8] 519
Harry Newman^[7] 519
Mame 485
Marjorie M.^[8] 519
Newman Anson 519
Ruth A.^[8] 519
HAYMAN Gene LaVerne^[9]
273
George Colbert 273
La Verne Abby^[8] (Dame)
273
Maud Elizabeth^[9] 273
Richard H.^[9] 273
HAYNES Asenath 377
Clara Logan 248
Estella A. 535
Rachel 431
HAYS (see Hayes)
HAYWARD Sarah 640
HAYWORTH Mary A. 397
HAZE (see Hayes)
HAZEN Moses 111
Richard Jr. 34

HEAD Reuben Francis 179

HEALD Abbie F. 600

HEARD — 81

Elizabeth 81 114

Frederick 176

James 32

Jane 172

Jane (Snell) 49 53

Jane 53

John 31 49

Lydia 466

Nancy Ann⁶ (Hayes) 176

Reuben 49

Tristram 49

HEASE (see Hayes)

HEATH — 144

Frank 163

Frank S. 442

Harriet E.⁷ (Hayes) 442

Jennie May^[8] 443

Mabel Ida^[8] 443

HEATON Harriet 248

HEAYS (see Hayes)

HEBERT Hilene 655

HELFFRICH Cyril Cecil 736

Edmund Ramage^[10] 736

Peter John^[10] 736

HEMENWAY Charles 180

HENDERSON Carl Alton

Hayes^[9] 669

Charles V. H. 668

David Reynolds^[9] 385 785

Elizabeth 395

Eva M. 794

Harold William 385

Harry Charles^[10] 669

Hazel Elizabeth^[9] 669

Janet Amelia^[9] 385 785

Jessica 754

Mary Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes)

668

Nancy^[6] 172 301 302

Olive Minnie^[9] 669

Plummer 178

Rachel 532

Richmond 172

Susan 324

Violet May^[9] 668

HENNING Alma 610

HENRIE Hazel 164

HENSLAY Alexander 273

HENTZ Emma Marie

(Thompson) 276

HERD (see Heard)

HERRICK Abner H.^[7] 216

Adelbert S.^[7] 216

Benjamin 216

Benjamin R.^[7] 216

Dennis^[7] 216

Emma Groves 243

Hannah 579

Hannah M.^[7] 216

Harriet E.^[7] 216

Harriet Louise 435

Lucinda^[7] 216

HERRICK—Cont'dLydia S.^[7] 216Stephen S.^[7] 216**HERSEY** Abigail W.^[6] 186Betsey^[6] 186

Caroline 642

Cornelia^[8] 374Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 103 186Fannie^[6] 186George^[8] 374

George Roscoe 374

Isabella Estella⁷ (Hayes)
374Jacob^[6] 186

James 186

James^[6] 186Lucinda^[6] 186Polly^[6] 186

Rose Alma 356

Sally^[6] 186**HERSOM** Horsham HorsomAnna^[6] 125Arthur^[6] 146Edith^[7] 146

Eli 146

Elihu^[6] 125

Elizabeth 366

Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 125 150Ella^[6] 146

Fannie M. 405

John Hayes^[6] 125

Leon 440

Leon^[6] 440

Martha 363

Nellie A.⁷ (Hayes) 440

Samuel 125 150

HESKETH Charles 480Charles Edward^[10] 480Murray Arthur^[9] 480Nellie Gertrude^[8] 480Norman Record^[9] 480Wilfred Harold^[9] 480William Allen^[8] 480Wilma Inez^[9] 480Wilma Mary^[9] 480**HESSE** ——— 742**HEWETT** Charles Aura 702Charles Aura^[10] 702Eleanor Arlene^[10] 702James Albert^[10] 702Roland Everett^[10] 702Shirley Madeline^[10] 702**HEYER** (Col.) 17**HIBBERT** Susan Jane 393**HICKEY** Anne Adair^[9] 668Bertha May⁸ (Hayes) 668

Timothy A. 668

HICKMAN Marion (Hayes)
310

Mary 574

HICKS Angie Belle 622

Frank 324

Hannah 148

Josephine 324

Mabel^[9] 274Rulon^[9] 274**HICKS—Cont'd**Ruth Jane^[9] 274

Sarah 160

Thomas 274

Thomas^[9] 274**HIDDEN** Samuel (Rev.) 174**HIGGINS** Alonzo 531

Ann 689

Caroline 390

Dora 697

Missouri Hetty 511

Sarah 67

Sarah Elizabeth 371

HIGHT Jane 207**HIGLEY** Charles Henry 742Herbert William^[11] 742

Mabel 781

HILDRETH Kenneth Mc-Intire^[10] 614

Lorenzo E. 254

Mary E.⁶ (Hayes) 254Robert McIntire^[10] 614

Roy T. 614

HILL Abra⁵ (Hayes) 157Addie M.^[9] 460

Addie May 648

Albert H.^[7] 180Ann³ (Hayes) 40 41

Benjamin 41

Betty 176

Catherine 611

Charlotte 184

Dudley 127

Ebenezer^[4] 41

Eleanor 163

Eli Bickford 337

Elizabeth Hannah⁵ (Hayes)
127Ellen Betsey⁷ (Hayes) 358Eunice^[4] 41

George F. 157

George F.^[6] 157

George W. 254

Hannah 120 569

Jane 558

Joanna^[4] 41

Joel 180

John 108

John S. 460

Jonathan J. 358

Joseph^[4] 41Katharine^[7] (Sweetser) 455
784

Laura 580

Loring^[9] 460

Lucy Etta 636

Mabel R. 655

Martha Maria 590

Mehitable^[4] 41Minnie A.^[8] 358

Myra 385

Nelson^[9] 460Olive^[4] 41

Polly 361

Reuben^[4] 41

Robert 90

HILL—Cont'dSarah^[4] 41Vinnie E.^[7] 180Willey^[9] 460

William L. 455

Winnefred E.^[8] 180**HILLIARD** Joseph 143**HILLIS** Arden Lee^[11] 558Ardena^[11] 558

Ralph Arden 558

Richard^[11] 558**HILLS** Elizabeth Gordon
606**HILTON** Abigail 148

Nellie Mildred 727

HINES Ruth A. 759**HINKLEY** Polly 101**HISLEY** Affenia 595**HITCHCOCK** ——— 530Angela⁷ (Hayes) 530**HIXON** Grace Edna 594**HOAGLAND** Rita A. 310**HOBBS** Elizabeth A. 541

Martha 657

Ruth 146

Sally 474

Susan 148

HOBSON Hazel LeFrancis
370**HODGDON** Abigail 45 230

Ann 38

Anna 107

Benjamin^[6] 68

Caleb 150 154

Elisha^[6] 68 222Hannah^[6] 68Hannah⁶ (Hayes) 222Ivory^[6] 68

Job L. 319

Jonathan 142

Joshua 68

Joshua^[6] 68

Lucy 150

Rachel⁴ (Hayes) 68 222

Sarah 108

Sarah (Lord) 142

Tamsen^[6] 68**HODGE** Joseph 340

Samuel 86 87

HODGKINS Harriet Au-
gusta 596

Henry Miles 558

HODSDON Bernard Kins-
man^[10] 712Charles Bradford^[10] 712Elaine Ardell^[10] 712

Ethel B. 615

Jane Rae^[10] 712

Jessie 738

John R. 712

Mildred Athalia^[10] 712

Olive 213

Robert Hayes^[10] 712

Shadrach 39

HODSON Annie 634

Hogerzeil Anna^[9] 384

Charles 384

Maxwell^[9] 384

HOITT Annie Isabel 590

Benton Joseph^[8] 522

Clarence S. 521

Clarenc Sumner 522

Clarissa⁷ (Hayes) 522

Clarissa Josepha⁷ (Hayes) 521

Elizabeth Susan 587

Gorham W. 126

Ira Gustavus^[6] 126

Leslye Barnes^[8] 522

Mary^[6] 126

Sarah F. 322

Violetta Stockbridge^[4] 522

HOLBROOK Delia B. 129

HOLBY Sarah 678

HOLDIN John 39

HOLEL Wilhelmina 662

HOLLISTER Phebe 157

HOLMES Abbie Ardena^[9] 558

Betsey 175

Charles Christopher^[6] 205

Charles Leslie 460

Dorothy^[10] 460

Ebenezer Hayes^[6] 204

Edna Isabel⁷ (Hayes) 439

Emma^[9] 558

Ephraim Jr. 71

Frank Herbert^[9] 558

Harold C. 548

Hattie⁷ Hayes 372

Herbert John 558

John 204

John Gilman^[6] 204

John S.^[7] 204

Margaret 344

Margaret⁶ (Hayes) 199 204

Martha Abigail^[6] 204

Mehitable (Bunker) 231

Mercy E.^[6] 204

Mildred Rita⁹ (Hayes) 706

Noah J.^[6] 205

Phebe Huckins^[6] 204

Phoebe⁶ (Hayes) 112 204

Rodney 706

Sally 205

Sarah Ann^[6] 204

Sarah Frances⁸ (Hayes) 558

Shirley^[10] 460

William 199 204 220 439

William Plumer^[6] 204

HOLT Bethana 376

Constance Cook 640

Daniel 376

Eliza Ann⁷ (Hayes) 463

Gladys (—) 463

Leroy D.^[8] 463

Lydia 257

May^[8] 463

Mertie^[8] 463

Peter 333

HOLT—Cont'd

Samuel J. 463

Samuel J.^[8] 463

HOOD Bruce Gardner^[10] 742

Emma 302

Frederick Emmart^[10] 742

Grace Berry⁸ (Hayes) 646 742 785

Grace Geraldine^[9] 733 743 784

Martha^[9] 743

Ralph Otho 742 785

Ralph Stedman^[9] 742

HOONAN Margaret 760

HOOPER Caroline 478

Sarah 160

William 109 126 158 183

218 281 304

HOOS Emma Alice⁹ (Hayes) 736

Vernon 736

HOPKINS Luey Boutelle⁸

(Hayes) 575

Peter 575

HOPKINSON Martha 413

HORLOCKER Bertha 576

HORN (see Horne)

HORNBROOK Kate E. 440

HORNE Horn

Abigail 212 217

Abra 328

Alberta 517

Calvin 241

Calvin S.^[6] 53 160 166

Clara Jane 539

Clara Maude 772

Clifford^[9] 498

Clyde^[9] 498

Daniel 29

Elizabeth 27

Elizabeth^[4] 81

Eunice 201

Frank 498

Fred^[7] 289

George^[7] 285

Gracc^[10] 498

Hannah 81

Jane S. 609

Jeremiah 289

Joanna 344

John 34 59

Leah Rundlett 285

Louise^[9] 498

Mary 26 27 42 50 59 357

783 788

Mary Ann⁶ (Hayes) 285

Mary B. 300

Mary⁵ (Hayes) 53 160

Mercy 59 788

Naney 232

Nathaniel 81 180

Nathaniel^[4] 81

Patience 355

Paul 73

Peter 53

Peter Jefferson 285

HORNE—Cont'd

Rachel 192

Raymond^[9] 498

Raymond^[10] 498

Rebecca 124

Sarah^[4] 81

Sarah³ (Hayes) 44 81 83

Susan 268

Thomas 35 39

Warren^[7] 285

William 27 50 59 319

HORNER Allan^[9] 676

Charles 676

Clarence E. 681

Doris Jennie⁸ (Hayes) 676

Joyce Vincent^[9] 681

Lyle^[9] 676

Pearl Vincent⁸ (Hayes) 681

Phyllis Mary^[9] 681

HORSHAM (see Hersom)

HORSOM (see Hersom)

HORTON Evelyn Leona 642

Harvey 531

Mary Abbie⁷ (Hayes) 531

HOSFORD Howard Nath-

an^[9] 560

Perey A. 560

Perey A.^[9] 560

HOUGHTON Abra Corson⁶

(Hayes) 328

Charlotte^[7] 328

Horace 328

HOUSTON Theodore John

719

Theodore John^[11] 719

HOOTS Bcatrice 654

HOVEY David Hunting-

ton^[9] 248

Fred Howard^[9] 3rd 248

Frederick Howard 248

Fredrick Howard^[8] 248

Margaret^[8] 248

HOWARD Abigail 177

Charles Tasker 423

Ella F. 604

Hannah Elizabeth 177 463

Joseph 259

Lucia A. 577

Mary 765

Mary A. 109

Mary F. 480

O. O. 267

HOWARTH John 521

HOWE George E. 157

Georgianna 506

Ida Estella⁸ (Hayes) 546

Kate Jane 711

Lucy 506

M. A. 141

William 546

HOWELL Janet Rebecca 738

HOWES Mercy S. 298

HOWIE Bruce Edward^[10]

758

Donald Douglas 758

Joan Elizabeth^[10] 758

HOYS—Hoyes John 20**HOYT** — 335

Anna Augusta⁷ (Hayes)
354

Arthur^[8] 495

Charles W. 231

Clarissa 266

Doris^[9] 666

Eliza Jane 377

Ethel Jean^[8] 495

Eugene Standwood 495

Eugene Willard^[8] 495

Fannie Augusta⁷ (Hayes)
399

Fred Anson^[9] 3rd 666

Frederick Anson 665

Frederick Anson^[8] 565 666

Hannah 55

Hannah Lydia⁷ (Hayes)
495

Hanson 399

Janet^[9] 666

Jennie May⁷ (Hayes) 565
665

John 101

John Sherman^[9] 427

John Standwood^[8] 495

Kaisley Blake^[9] 427

Lillian^[8] 565

Margery Pauline^[8] 495

Martha Ann^[9] 666

Martha Ann⁷ (Hayes) 363
565

Martin 354

Mary^[8] 666

Mehitable 27 55

Myrtle M.^[8] 231

Phyllis^[9] 666

Rachel May^[9] 666

Robert^[9] 666

Ruth Teele^[9] 666

Sherman Reese 427

Walter Miller^[8] 495

William Jr. 565

William Hayes^[8] 665

William Teele^[9] 666

HUBBARD Alice^[7] 263

Almira 640

Almira^[6] 263 264

Almira⁵ (Hayes) 143 263

Dudley 238

Emily^[6] 263 264

Emily Louisa 678 679

Hiram^[6] 263

Jane 261

Jane^[6] 263

Moses 263

Percival^[7] 263

Sarah^[6] 263

William^[7] 263

William P.^[6] 263

HUBER — 323**HUCKINS** (see Hutchins)**HUCKINS** Huckings

— 460

Abigail 96

HUCKINS—Cont'd

Abra^[6] 67

Charles F. 500

Daniel^[6] 67

Hannah B. 305

Harriet 509

Helen Edith 590

Israel 184

James 66

John^[6] 67

Jonathan^[6] 67

Mary 326

Nathaniel^[6] 67

Phoebe 66 112

Rebecca 222

HUEY George Owen^[8] 438

George Owen^[9] 438

George T. 438

Grant Douglas^[9] 438

Harold Grant^[8] 438

Patricia Rensis^[9] 438

HUFF Gardner A. 750

Irene Elizabeth⁹ (Hayes)
750

HUGGINS Elisha Rhodes^[10]
553

George Allen, 3rd 553

George Allen^[10] 4th 553

HUGHES Beatrice^[9] 632

Benjamin B. 530

Bradley Lee^[8] 531

David Leon^[10] 743

Ernest J. 632

Frances Willard⁸ (Hayes)
632

Jacqueline Mae^[10] 743

Lawrence Allen^[10] 743

Lester^[9] 632

Mary Ellen Bower⁷ (Hayes)
530

Philip 743

HULL — 178

Edward 394

Edward^[8] 394

Florence⁷ (Hayes) 394

Grace^[8] 394

Helen^[8] 394

Jane^[8] 394

Lydia Ann 327

Lyle^[8] 394

Nellie F.⁷ (Hayes) 178

Pearl^[8] 394

Thomas^[8] 394

William^[8] 394

HUMPHREY Fred R. 633

Linnie Marjorie^[9] 633

Marjorie Linnie⁸ (Hayes)
633

Rowena Mary^[9] 633

HUNKING Mark 59

Martha 109

HUNT Albert L. 660

Ann Maria⁶ (Hayes) 224

Anna Jane 493

Chauncey Wentworth^[7]
224

HUNT—Cont'd

George 512

Hannah Bullen^[7] 224

Henry 558

John Howard 224

Marcia Howard^[7] 224

Marshall William^[11] 558

Maurice Edward^[7] 224

Nancy^[11] 558

Nellie Marion^[7] 224

Nino Katherine 616

Sadie Edith^[7] 224

Sarah Jane⁷ (Hayes) 512

Walter^[8] 512

HUNTER Alice 620

Clarence 598

HUNTINGTON Clara 767**HUNTRESS** — 144

Harriet 617

HURBURT Georgiana E.⁷

(Hayes) 541

Silas G. 541

HURD Alice May 461

Clarence Irving^[7] 465 784

Deborah French⁶ (Hayes)
277 465

Doris Pauline^[9] 698

Ezekiel 319 343

Fannie S. 192

Florence 461

Frederick 320

Georgia Anna 590

Grace 610

Grace Belle⁸ (Hayes) 698

John Hanson 465

John Pinkham 698

Julia Mae (Swain) 466 784

Martha 184

Martha A. 476

Martha Ann 691

Sally W. 467

Sarah 255

HURLIN Georgianna 553**HURRY** Esther Windover
732**HURST** Cora Lenore 735

Marilla Call 649

HUSE Clarence Sumner^[8]
535

Edith Lawrence^[8] 552 784

Ida Luella⁷ (Hayes) 535

Laura A. 349

Laura Ann⁷ (Hayes) 347
552

Mary Hayes^[8] 553

Walter Sumner 535

William Henry 552

HUSSEY Alice Gertrude^[8]
443 784

Angie^[7] 280 338

Annie Whitney^[8] 443

Audrey Whitney^[9] 443

Bertha Ethelyn^[8] 443

Charles Edwin^[7] 280

Charles Lawrence^[8] 443

Charles Sumner^[7] 443 444

HUSSEY—Cont'd

Charles Sumner^[9] 443
 Charles William^[6] 280
 Chester Arthur^[8] 443
 Edgar Goodwin^[9] 443
 Elijah Martin^[6] 280
 Elinor Mac^[8] 443
 Florence Martha^[8] 444
 Frank^[7] 280
 George A.^[7] 280
 Gerald^[9] 443
 Grace^[7] 280
 Helen Marr^[8] 280
 Herman^[9] 442
 John^[9] 443
 Jonathan 280
 Jonathan Jackson^[6] 281
 Kathleen Yvonne^[9] 443
 Leland^[8] 444
 Louise^[9] 443
 Lucy^[7] 280
 Mabel^[7] 281
 Madelene Jeannette^[9] 443
 Mark Herman^[7] 444
 Martha^[9] 443
 Mary^[6] 280
 Mary^[7] 280
 Mary Ann^[7] 280 505
 Mary Frances^[7] 443
 Mary⁵ (Hayes) 150 280
 Maxine^[9] 443
 Mildred^[8] 280
 Minnie H. 634
 Patience 220
 Paul 443
 Paul^[8] 443
 Paul^[9] 443
 Phebe Jane⁶ (Hayes) 254
 443
 Phyllis Jean^[9] 443
 Priscilla 233
 Rachel Euphemia^[9] 443
 Rosina A.^[6] 280 338
 Ruth^[8] 280
 Ruth Marguerite^[8] 443
 Silas 280
 Silas F.^[8] 280
 Wallace^[8] 280
 Walter Myron^[8] 443
 William Ricker^[7] 444
HUSTON Alfred Alvin^[9] 691
 Ansel Eugene 691
 Ansel Eugene^[9] 691
 Emily 370
 Goldie Madolin (Thurs-
 ton) 183
 Irene Rae^[10] 766
 Mary Helen^[9] 691
 Ray Irwin 766
 Roland Elbridge^[9] 691
HUTCHINS — 90
 Bernard S. 518
 E. 251
 Eliza Ann 575
 Elmer I. 681
 Fred Lewis 687

HUTCHINS—Cont'd

Helen 778
 Jane Johnson 56
 Leonora A. 700
 Marjorie Monroe⁸ (Hayes)
 681
 Mary Ann 231
 Reginald Monroe^[9] 681
 Teresa Mabel (Hayes) 517
 Winifred Lucy⁷ (Hayes)
 522 687
HUTCHINSON Barry Lee^[9]
 659
 Doris Cherie⁸ (Hayes) 659
 Elizabeth 394
 George Orrin 659
 Harriet 539
 Mary 604
HYDE Abbie 272
 Asenath 128
 Asenath^[6] 174
 Comfort⁵ (Hayes) 174
 Ellen 328 329
 Jacob 174
 John Smith^[6] 174
 Portland^[6] 174
HYNES Lee T. 639
INGALLS Abigail^[7] 528
 Charlotte Lane 762
 Frank Carter^[7] 528
 Joanna Clifford⁶ (Hayes)
 333 528
 Peabody 528
 Phebe Hayes^[7] 528
INGRAM Miriam Pierce 457
 458
 Moses 71
IPSON Sarah 276
IRELAND Amanda 704
 Edie 470
IRISH Earl Warren 719
 Neal Alvord^[11] 719
 Norman Stanley^[11] 719
IRVINE Matilda Elizabeth
 686
IRWIN Elizabeth Knox 639
 Mary 681
 Samuel J. 317
ISRAELSON Dorothea 396
JACKMAN — 54
 Emma Belle 519
 Enoch^[4] 54
 Nathaniel^[4] 54
JACKSON — 673
 Alleen 164
 Andrew^[5] 130
 Elizabeth A.^[6] 130
 Elizabeth A.^[6] 130
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 73 130
 Ella⁸ (Hayes) 673
 Ernest Allen^[7] 130
 Helen E.^[8] 130
 James Andrew^[6] 130
 James Howe^[6] 130

JACKSON—Cont'd

Jennie^[9] 673
 Lucina⁷ (Hayes) 375 579
 Martha 332
 Meta 524
 Nelson 579
 Olive Maria^[6] 130
 Samuel 73 130
 Sarah⁴ (Hayes) 73
 Stephen 130
JACLARD Victorine Maria
 311
JACOBS Amelia Hatherly
 440
 Daniel 47
 Frances Ellen 518
 Joseph 409
 Sarah A. 390
JACQUES Jaques
 Eunice 187
 Jeremiah 186
 Sarah Williams 536
JAFFREY George 23 25 34
 94
JAMES Hannah (Bickford)
 67
 Harriett 446
JAMESON Sarah 172 228
JAQUES (see Jacques)
JARBOL Luella Kate 532
JARDINE Ethel Gertrude⁸
 (Hayes) 668
 Harry 668
 Harry Hayes^[9] 668
 John Edward^[9] 668
 Ralph Mason^[9] 668
JARVIS Garvias
 Albert^[8] 178
 Antone 178
 Katherine 617
 Mary Isabel⁷ (Hayes) 178
 463
 Walter^[8] 178
JEFFERS Grace Jean 630
JEFFERSON — 276
 Glenn^[8] 276
JEFFRESS Edna Florence
 421
JEFFREY Clarice Agnes 717
JEFFWAY Ed. 275
 Glen^[8] 275
JENKINS Abbie Chesley^[8]
 472
 Abijah 336
 Abra H. 119
 Bertha Althea^[8] 472
 Chester Albert 524
 Edith Althea^[8] 472
 Elizabeth Thomas 578
 Hannah 356
 Hannah Rogers 311
 Josephine Almirat^[8] 472
 Mary Angie^[8] 472
 Mary Ann⁶ (Hayes) 336
 Robert Dunlap^[9] 524
 William P. 471

JENNESS Alice⁵ (Hayes) 183
793

Blanche Isabel^[9] 485
Charles Henry 485
Cyrus 228
Cyrus L.^[7] 228
Daniel Fremont^[7] 228
Edwin 323
Ellen Frances^[7] 228
Elmer Arthur 338
George Irving^[7] 228
Grace (Corson) 323
Hannah⁴ (Hayes) 62
Ida M.^[8] 338
James 62
John 206
Lucy 174
Martha Thurston 413
Mercy Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
206
Perley Albert^[8] 485
Phineas A. 183 793
Sarah A.^[6] 793

JENNINGS James 62

Jane Carolyn^[10] 602
Ralph Waldo 602
Russell Waldo^[10] 602

JENSEN Pauline M. 276**JEPSON** Abigail 366**JEWELL** Betsey⁵ (Hayes)
174

Joseph 174
Mary 709
Susan H. 318

JEWETT David 143

Frank 670
Frank Warren^[9] 670
George William^[9] 670
Gilman 159
James 279
Mary Elizabeth^[9] 670
Mary Frances⁸ (Hayes)
670
Paul 235
Sarah Orne 239
Sophia Pray⁶ (Hayes) 279
Sylvia Arlene^[9] 670

JOHNSON — 86 274

Adelaide 564
Alden 324
Beatrice^[7] 193
Bertha 535
Blanche 635
Doris Abigail⁷ (Hayes) 520
Effie Louise 635
Elisha M. 528
Elizabeth 241
Elizabeth Hayes^[9] 663
Elizabeth Jane⁸ (Hayes)
635
Elvira A. 548
Florence Harriet 441
Fred D. 405
Freda P.^[10] 706
Frederick William 520
George 663

JOHNSON—Cont'd

George F. 345
George H.^[7] 193
Gordon^[10] 706
Harriet Sue Ann^[9] 397
Harry H. 561
Harvey Frank 635
Helen E.^[7] 193
Ivan^[10] 706
John Gilbert 391
Joseph William^[8] 520
Leonora Isma⁹ (Hayes) 706
Leslie H.^[10] 706
Lloyd 706
Lois^[9] 397
Lucilla^[7] 193
Lura S. 747
Lydia A. 648
Margaret 739
Mary 373
Mary Etta⁸ (Hayes) 561
Mary Olus⁸ (Hayes) 663
Merle W.^[10] 706
Mesnah H.^[7] 193
Mildred F.^[10] 706
Nathaniel C. 193
Nellie Louisa⁷ (Hayes) 391
Nellie T. 578
Norman L.^[10] 706
Pauline Constance 261
Sarah A. 406
Sophia 677
Susan Steele 624
Valeria L. 553
Virginia Madeline 595
Walfred 397

JOHNSTON Aurilla Stone⁷
(Hayes) 407

Doris Fern 654
Edward A. 482
Edward Aloysius^[9] 482
Ida Bell⁸ (Hayes) 618
John Arnold 407
Leon Russell^[8] 407
Roy^[9] 407
William 618

JONDRO Clara Belle 506**JONES** Abigail 556

Addie 392
Albert H.^[10] 611
Albert Hill^[9] 611
Annie E. 569
Annie May^[7] 412
Arthur Appleton^[8] 244
Bertha Frances⁸ (Hayes)
634
Beverly^[9] 747
Carrie May^[8] 610 785
Carrie May^[9] 611
Catherine 729
Charlottes^[10] 611
Chester Harvey 634
Clarissa 383
Daniel Pratt^[7] 338
David 124 134 235
David Legro^[8] 211

JONES—Cont'd

Dorothy^[9] 634
Edith^[10] 611
Elizabeth^[6] 211
Elizabeth Augusta⁶
(Hayes) 338
Elizabeth J.^[7] 338
Erdix Swift^[8] 611
Esther H.^[6] 211
Esther Lord 207
Ethel May^[7] 266
Ethel Wilhelmina^[8] 611
Etta Eliza^[7] 412
Etta L. 743
Fernie M. 746
Frank 372
Frederick Hayes^[8] 244
George Vinton 747
Hannah^[6] 211
Hannah⁵ (Hayes) 117 210
Harold Raphael^[8] 611
Harry T. 192
Hazel Fraser 752
Helen Elizabeth^[8] 412
Henry 203
J. William 266
James Walter^[7] 412
Jessie Nason^[8] 203
John^[6] 211
John Leslie^[7] 412
John Paul 88 131
John S. 412
Jonathan 211
Laura A. W. 362
Leslie 163
Leslie Greeley^[8] 412
Levi 294
Lizzie Martha^[7] 412
Louisa Ann^[7] 338
Lucinda^[6] 211
Lucinda Jane^[6] 211 278
Luther 244
Lydia 109 338
Lydia^[6] 211
Mabel E. 455 784
Mary 209
Mary^[6] 100
Mary^[6] 211
Mary Emma^[7] 338
Mary Hannah⁶ (Hayes)
244
Mary Olive^[9] 611
Mary Olive^[10] 611
Mary Olive⁷ (Hayes) 412
610
Mary^[4] (Pinkham) 47
Mary Thomas 407
Mehitable 328
Nathaniel Downs 610
Nathaniel Evans^[8] 203
Nathaniel Samuel^[8] 611
Nellie 526
Oscar H. 180
Phyllis^[9] 634
Rachel 363
Ralph Colburn 502

JONES—Cont'd
 Ruth Edna 599
 Samuel 100
 Samuel^[6] 211
 Sarah 204 460
 Sarah Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
 236 412
 Sophia W.^[6] 211
 Stephen Andrew^[8] 610
 Thomas 211
 Thomas^[6] 211
 Wilbur^[7] 412
 Wilbur Hayes^[8] 412
 William^[6] 211
 William^[6] 244
 William H. 338
 William Hayes^[7] 244 792
JORDAN — 221
 Adeline^[6] 183
 Daniel^[6] 183
 Edmund 183
 Eliza^[6] 183
 Elizabeth Stevens⁷ (Hayes)
 416 615
 Julia A. 450
 Lucinda^[6] 183
 Mary⁷ (Hayes) 221
 Oliver 615
 Pamela⁵ (Hayes) 183
 Susan Frances 634
JORGENSEN Aimee 634
 Arthur 611
 Robert Roy^[10] 611
JOSLIN Frank Richardson
 616
 Frank Richardson^[10] 616
 Nancy Hayes^[10] 616
 Robert Marshall^[10] 616
JOSSELYN Harriett Ellen
 371
JOWETT Emma 439
JOY Nellie 505 655
JUDD Marilla 335
JUDKINS Junkins
 Alice Hayes^[7] 215
 Arthie Edna^[7] 298
 Clarence Elmer^[7] 298
 Delphina^[7] 215
 Donald^[9] 298
 James Hayes^[6] 298
 Joanna⁶ (Hayes) 215
 Moses 215
 Percy^[8] 298
 Roger Wentworth^[8] 298
 Rufus 298
 Rufus Albra^[7] 298
 Rufus Augustus^[6] 298
 Sarah⁵ (Hayes) 156 298
 Sydney Edwin 298
JUNKINS (see Judkins)
JUSTERSON Minnie Augus-
 ta 385
KAANSE or Kause Mar-
 garet A. 664 665
KAISLEY Lilian 427

KALER Nellie E. 396
KARNESKY Rose Frances
 764
KATHAN Clara B.^[8] 514
 Elijah 514
 Grace L.^[8] 514
 Noel B.^[8] 514
 Stella Lottiel^[8] 514
KEATING Susannah 96
KEDDIE Ann Stewart^[9] 689
 James Jr. 689
KEELER Grace Lydia⁹
 (Hayes) 723 773
 Paul I. 773
 Ralph^[10] 774
 Ralph Hayes^[11] 774
KEENE Daniel Ellsworth
 626
 Emily Herrick⁷ (Hayes)
 435 626
 Emma Louise^[8] 626
KEHOE Martha E. 721
KEITH Betsy 297
 Hannah 373
KELL Blanche M. 309
KELLER Phyllis Carlyle 776
KELLEY Kelly
 Anna 370
 Edward Henry 505
 Eliza 240
 Elvah Mary⁷ (Hayes) 29
 43 312 505 783 784
 James Thomas 398
 Jane 703
 Leona Bass 581
 Oceana 527
KELLIHER Lillian Veronica
 513
KELLOGG S. G. 254
KELLUM Robert D. 341
KELLY (see Kelley)
KELSEY Clyde 276
 Roland 276
 Sarah 704
KEMP Daniel Lovering 365
 Edward^[9] 365
 Minerva Electa 724
KEMPTON Emily 431
KENESON (see Keniston)
KENISTON Kennison Kene-
 son
 Benjamin 173 322
 Bethany⁵ (Hayes) 173
 David^[6] 173
 Dudley^[6] 173
 Esther J.⁶ (Hayes) 322
 Fannie⁶ (Hayes) 317
 Graves Edward^[8] 173
 Hazen^[6] 173
 Henry^[6] 173
 Isabella^[6] 173
 John 317
 John^[6] 173
 Joseph 173
 Sally^[6] 173

KENISTON—Cont'd
 Sarah^[6] 173
 Sarah⁵ (Hayes) 173
KENNARD Ethel 406
KENNEDY Alice Marie^[10]
 712
 Anne Nairn 639
 Annette Hope^[10] 712
 Fannie Augusta⁷ (Hayes)
 539
 Frank 539
 Frank Munlix^[10] 712
 Grace L.^[8] 539
 Helen 686
 Jacqueline^[10] 712
 Marilyn Maxine^[10] 712
 Myrtle 680
 Viola 698
 William 65
 William E. 712
 William Ernest^[10] 712
KENNETT Alvah 527
 John 332
 Sewell 527
KENNEY Ann Sophia^[7] 192
 Edwin 192
 Emily R. 550
 Fannie 656
 Frank Edwin^[7] 192
 Horace 230
KENNISON (see Keniston)
KERR Eleanor 552
 Marie 688
 Pearl 610
KETCHUM Catharine 426
KEW Mildred 514
KIDDER Almond 323
 Ann 323
 Charles 323
 Mabel 323
 Nancy 210
KIECHLER Christian Her-
 man 746
 Robert Christian^[10] 746
 Vera Ethelyn⁹ (Hayes) 746
KIELLE Benjamin 154
 James 63
 Samuel 154
KIERSTEAD Minnie Isa-
 bella 780
KILBURN Clara 675
KILLIAN Catherine 742
KILLIP Mary Elizabeth 639
KIMBALL — 372
 Addie M.^[8] 461
 Adeline⁷ (Hayes) 372
 Alice M. 621
 Alma Frances^[9] 719
 Alonzo W. 485
 Alvah Mansur 653
 Amanda^[8] 460
 Ann Maria⁷ (Hayes) 476
 653
 Annie^[9] 653
 Arthur H.^[8] 653
 Avis Eunice^[9] 628

KIMBALL—Cont'd

Beverly Jean^[11] 719
 Carroll Herbert^[9] 719
 Charles H. 431
 Charles Hiram^[9] 719
 Charles S. 325
 Clarence Eugene^[8] 628
 Clarissa 186
 Columbus^[7] 299
 Deborah Leah^[7] 203
 Deborah Leah Hayes^[7] 461
 Donald Kenneth^[9] 628
 Earl Lawrence^[10] 719
 Edith May 548
 Edna Florence 671
 Edna May^[10] 719
 Edward E.^[8] 485
 Eliza 557
 Eliza Ann 232
 Elizabeth 232 405
 Elizabeth^[10] 461
 Ella^[7] 325
 Emily^[9] 653
 Emma Roxie 749
 Ethel Frances 734
 Ethel Rena 673
 Etta^[7] 325
 Everett Earl^[9] 628
 Fannie^[9] 461
 Fidelia⁷ (Hayes) 485
 Florence 323
 Frank Albert^[9] 719
 George A. 628
 George Alvah^[8] 653
 George Clifton^[8] 461
 Grover 323
 Hannah 469
 Harold Stanley^[10] 719
 Harriet G.^[8] 653
 Harry Bates^[9] 719
 Helen^[8] 461
 Helen^[9] 461
 Helen Blanche^[10] 719
 Helen Josephine 473
 Horace 232
 Horace^[7] 325
 Ida F.^[8] 461
 Isaac Watson 299
 Iva^[10] 719
 James W. "Martin"^[7] 460
 Jeremiah Edwin^[7] 461
 Jeremiah J. 460
 John Clifton^[9] 461
 Joseph J.^[7] 460
 Julia Ann^[7] 299
 Katherine^[10] 461
 Laura^[8] 460
 Laura E. 648
 Leah Dame^[9] 628
 Leonora Anaugusta⁸
 (Hayes) 586 719
 Louise 423
 Marie Jeanette 461
 Martin Luther Hayes^[8]
 461

KIMBALL—Cont'd

Mary Ann⁶ (Hayes) 324
 325
 Mary Augusta⁷ (Hayes)
 437 628
 Mary E.⁶ (Hayes) 232
 Mary Fairfield⁶ (Hayes)
 299
 Mary White 359
 Maurice Downs^[9] 653
 Nehemiah 29
 Norman Linwood^[10] 719
 Norman Wesley^[9] 628
 Olive 224
 Oscar Fitzerland 719
 Ralph Hayes^[9] 461
 Ralph M.^[8] 653
 Richard^[9] 653
 Ruby^[9] 461
 Sarah Lord 157
 Seth H.^[8] 461
 Tamson⁶ (Hayes) 277 460
 Thelma Louise^[9] 628
 Vaida 324
 Verner Wesley^[8] 628
 Walter^[9] 653
KIMMELL Carrie Alice⁸
 (Hayes) 574
 H. A. 574
 Margaret A.^[9] 574
KINCADE Elizabeth 565
KINCAID David 23
KINCHELOE Mary Ann 531
KING Frances 671
 Leon Arthur 252
 Lizzie 385
 May 506
 Sarah Aiden 156
KINGMAN Alice 76
 Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 201 202
 560
 Ella May 589
 Jeremiah 201 202
KINNE Frances Matilda 618
KINNEAR Asenath Hall^[9]
 397
 Charles W. 397
 Gertrude Marian^[9] 397
 Helen Frances^[9] 397
KINNEY Dora 613
KINSMAN Alice Maud⁸
 (Hayes) 566 712 784
 Carroll Forrest^[10] 589
 Charles Prescott 712
 Dorcas Mary^[9] 712
 Forrest 589
 Frank Hayes^[9] 712 784
 Hazel Maude^[9] 712
 Mildred Annette^[9] 712 784
 Richard Franklin^[10] 712
KITCHEN Villa 532
KITTREDGE Anna Susan
 611
 Thomas 292
 Thomas W. 43

KLINK Rita A. (Hoagland)
 310

KNAPP Adelle S.^[8] 664
 Alice Gardner^[8] 433
 Benjamin Lindsey 664
 G. G. 433
 Georgia May^[8] 433
 Lindsey^[8] 664
 Lydia Skillings⁷ (Hayes)
 433
 Margaret Washburn 493
 Martha Chesley⁷ (Hayes)
 491 664
 William Hayes^[8] 664
KNIGHT Alice Louene⁸
 (Hayes) 562
 Betsey 130
 Cora B. 774
 Hatevil 182
 John 97
 Joseph Wilbur 562
 Mary 237
 Nellie 323
 Richard Arnold^[9] 562
 Robert Harold^[9] 562
 Rosamond 160
 Sadie M. 722
KNOTT Helen Bell^[9] 512
 Hilda Bell^[9] 512
 Homer 512
KNOWLES — 101
 Abigail 101
 Anna M. 307
 Edith Gertrude 665
 James 39 173
 Sally 172
 Susanna 173
KNOWLTON Jonathan Jr.
 146
 Mabel Haskell 641
 Susan R. 612
KNOX Alice^[9] 230
 Eunice 208
 Henry B.^[9] 230
 John Jr. 211
 Mabel 163
 Mercy Jane 254
 Sarah 639
 Sarah (Scates) 106
 Sobriety 107
 Thomas 106
 Warren P.^[9] 230
 William^[9] 230
 William H. 230
KOHLER Florence L. 461
KOLB Ruth Evelyn 508
KRIBS John J. 689
 Mary Margaret⁸ (Hayes)
 689
KROTZ Evangeline 560
KUCHARCZYH Cecelia 767
KYLE William 148
LADD Caroline Sarah 417
 Sarah 576

- LA FARGE** — 534
 Frances Claire⁷ (Hayes) 534
- LAFFIN** Blanche Edna⁸
 (Hayes) 546
 James 546
- LAFLAMME** Elian A. 621
- LAFLEUR** Aaron 692
- LAIGHTON** (sec Leighton)
- LAMB** Maria R. 411
- LAMBERTSON** Edythe A.⁹
 (Hayes) 721
 George D. 721
- LAMIRANDE** J. Pierrc 611
 J. Pierre^[10] 611
 Nathaniel J.^[10] 611
- LAMPER** Chester William^[9]
 710
 Clarence Fremont^[9] 711
 Dora Myrtle^[9] 710
 Eleanor^[10] 711
 Ethel Bell^[9] 711
 George Francis^[9] 710
 George W. 710
 Grace Almira⁸ (Hayes) 563
 710
 Harland Albert^[9] 710
 Herbert Davis^[9] 710
 Lenora Frances^[9] 711
 Mabel Esther^[9] 711
 Marion Elizabeth^[9] 711
 Myron Goodwin^[9] 710
 Myrtle May⁸ (Hayes) 563
 710
 Orrin A. 711
 Robert^[10] 711
 Robert Hayes^[9] 711
 Russell David^[9] 711
 Shirley^[10] 711
 Wilbur Richard^[9] 711
- LAMPHER** Jennie 302
- LAMPREY** Myrtle 699
- LAMPSON** Adelaide S.⁶
 (Hayes) 225
 David M. 225
- LANE** Ariel De Blanch 615
 Ariel L.^[9] 615
 Beecher Truel^[8] 615
 Eben C.^[9] 615
 Ebenezer Davis^[8] 615
 Ebenezer Davis^[9] 615
 Edmund 34
 Elizabeth Stevens⁷ (Hayes)
 416 615
 Forest De Blanch^[8] 615
 Isaac 296
 Joseph Hicks^[8] 615
 Marion Harding^[9] 615
 Martha B. 284
 Matilda 454 455
 Maxine^[9] 615
 Mehetable 56
 Richard^[9] 615
 Roger True^[9] 615
 Roswell^[9] 615
 Ruth Bernard^[9] 615
 Virgil D.^[9] 615
- LANG** Drusilla⁶ (Hayes) 317
 Florence Amelia⁷ (Hayes)
 512
 Frank^[8] 512
 Grace Olive 676
 John B. 317
 John B.^[7] 317 679
 Katherine B. 611
 Lillian Gertrude (Allen)
 317
 Olive^[9] 512
 Peter^[8] 512
 William Hale 293
 William L. 512
 Winifred^[8] 512
- LANGFORD** Jessie Isabelle
 434
- LANGLEY** Fred 539
 George Hayes^[8] 352
 Mehitabel 384 409
 Nellie Theresa⁷ (Hayes)
 352
 Thomas D. 352
- LARKIN** Lucy Ann 349
- LARRABEE** Isabel⁷ (Hayes)
 345
 John 335
 Winifred E. 571
- LARY** Annie Irene 702
- LATIMER** Clara 396
- LAURENS** Emma J. 721
- LAURIE** Annie Myrtle^[8] 395
 Harold Benton^[8] 395
 Raymond Edward^[8] 395
 Thomas Benton 395
- LAW** Carrie Minnie 275
- LAWLOR** Ellen Sarah 724
- LAWRENCE** Annie 686
 Charlotte Catherine 631
 David 101
 Elinn^[9] 675
 Elizabeth 552
 George Laurie^[9] 675
 Harcourt H. 675
 Helen 681
 Ian^[9] 675
 Mary L.⁷ (Hayes) 445
 Neil Harcourt^[9] 675
 Ruth^[9] 675
 Stephen 445
- LAWSON** Dorothy 632
- LAXTON** Mary 762
- LAYTON** Leroy 276
- LAZURE** — 266
 Marjorie^[8] 266
 Suzannel^[8] 266
- LEACH** Eliza J.⁷ (Hayes) 499
 Rannie 499
- LEARY** Lawrence 519
- LEATHE** Ella Maria 608
- LEATHERS** Oliver 184
- LEAVENS** Ruth 369
- LEAVITT** Alice⁶ (Hayes) 183
 793
 Amy^[6] 183
 Ann⁸ (Hayes) 587
- LEAVITT—Cont'd**
 Dudley 186
 Effie May⁷ (Hayes) 482
 658 659
 Elbridge F. 587
 Emma 331
 Emma^[6] 183
 Flora Bell⁷ (Hayes) 517
 Flora Evelyn⁷ (Hayes) 393
 597
 Frank Mason 517
 Gerald Hayes^[8] 597
 Henry Earl 743
 Jane E. 590
 Joan^[10] 743
 John Jr. 183
 Lorenzo Bailey 659
 Mary E. 473
 Robert Stewart^[10] 743
 Ruth Lydia^[8] 517
 Sarah A. 761
 William Franklin 597
- LEBROKE** Augustus Gar-
 diner 703
 Harriet Beecher^[8] 703
 Sarah Jane⁷ (Hayes) 543
 703
- LECLAIR** Mattie 699
- LEE** Jesse 121
 John D. 270
 Mabel Holman 566
- LEEMAN** Dorothy M.^[9] 538
 George H.^[9] 538
 Milledge 538
 Ruth H.^[9] 538
- LEFAVOUR** Deborah Win-
 gate⁶ (Hayes) 294
 Robert 294
- LEGG** Annie 385
- LEGRO** Abigail 107
 Ann 358
 David 117 208 339
 Ebenezer 365
 Eliza 540
 Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 117
 Irene 762
 Joanna⁶ (Hayes) 208
 Sarah 467
- LEHMAN** Carolyn 632
- LEIGHTON** Laighton
 Abbie 310
 Alta Florence 382
 Anne 99
 Annie^[7] 338
 Arexine Granville⁷ (Hayes)
 416 616
 Baron 89
 Cora^[7] 338
 Cyrus 338
 Dorothy 304
 Edward^[7] 338
 Edward E. 280
 Elizabeth 99
 Fannie 327
 Frances Ellen^[9] 616
 Frank^[7] 338

LEIGHTON—Cont'd

George Augustus 616
 James^[7] 338
 Jemima 651
 John 65 319
 Lewis 278
 Lewis L. 211
 Lucinda 223 278
 Martha Augusta 538
 Mary 498
 Mary Ann 392
 Mary True^[8] 616
 Mary White 348
 Maurice Hayes^[8] 616
 Myrtle^[9] 616
 Nancy 204
 Priscilla 706
 Sophia Martin⁶ (Hayes)
 338

LEMAY Irene 731

LEMIEUX Joseph Charles
 Alphonse 738

Ruth Arline⁹ (Hayes) 738

LEONARD Caroline 421

Julius 258
 Lester S. 555
 Richard Lester^[10] 555
 Robert M.^[10] 555
 Sarah Ayer⁶ (Hayes) 258

LESSARD Joseph Audrey
 595

LEWIS ——— 316

Amanda Jane⁷ (Hayes) 376
 Arthur 392
 Clara 163
 Isaac 100
 Nellie⁷ (Hayes) 392
 Simon 376
 William 71

LEY Frances L. 716

LIBBY Libbey

Arthur L. 702
 Asa J. 564
 Charles Edward 387
 Charles Frank^[9] 387
 Daniel 656
 Edwin G.^[8] 656
 Emily R. (Kenney) 550
 Emma F.^[8] 656
 Eunice 123
 Hannah 437
 Harry Ellsworth^[8] 656
 Hazel^[9] 656
 Hazel^[10] 656
 Henry 299
 Ida 623
 John Hayes^[8] 656
 Lillian May⁸ (Hayes) 702
 Martha Adaline⁷ (Hayes)
 477 656
 Mary Jane 643
 Mehitable 148 150
 Richard^[10] 656
 Robert Walton^[9] 385
 Samuel H.^[9] 656
 Sarah 355

LIBBY—Cont'd

Thomas 788
 Walton O. 385

LICHAU Alice Julianna^[9]
 481

Chester William^[9] 481
 Earnest Albert 481
 Elizabeth Genevieve^[9] 481
 Francis Albert^[9] 481
 James Walter^[9] 481

LILLIBRIDGE Marcia Ann
 510

LINCOLN Abraham 267

Charles C. 534
 Estella F. 533
 Flora Estella⁷ (Hayes) 534
 Florence^[8] 534
 Fred^[8] 534
 Harriet Louise 612
 Harry^[8] 534

LINDBLADE Della 276

LINDLEY Clifford 273

LINDSEY Betsey 136

Henry M. 188

LINQUIST ——— 192

LINTON Rogers 305

LITTLE John W. 687

LITTLEFIELD Alice

Marion^[10] 748
 Alte Florence^[10] 719
 Bertha Alfreda^[10] 719
 Byron S. 748

Charles O. 128

Charles Seammans^[9] 748

Clarence 394

Clinton Howard^[9] 748

Crystal Lida^[9] 748

Elizabeth J. 652

Elmira Marston 572

Emma Florence^[9] 748

Ethel Blanche^[10] 719

Fred Alvord 719

Gertrude Lillian^[9] 748

Gladys Etta^[10] 719

Helen Maxine^[10] 748

Lester Leroy^[9] 748

Lillian 255

Lillian Gertrude⁸ (Hayes)

660 748

Lucy Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)

394

Marion Christine^[10] 748

Mary 122 145 222

Mary A. 607

Otis 194

Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 194

LIVERSEGE Henry C. 326

LIVINGSTON Gladys

Trott⁹ (Hayes) 706 784

Irving E. 706

LLOYD Alfa 718

LOBDELL Elizabeth 76

LOCKE Lock

Abigail Page^[8] 126

Andrew Jackson 333

Angeline⁶ (Hayes) 303

LOCKE—Cont'd

Betsey 126
 Caroline A. (Hayes) 333
 Charles E.^[7] 504
 Charles S. 179
 Daniel 231
 Daniel P.^[8] 231
 Eben C. 126 165
 Elisha 75
 Eliza 703
 Elizabeth Hannah⁵ (Hayes)
 127

Garaphalia^[7] 231

George W.^[8] 231

Georgeanna 284

Hannah 71 120

Hannah⁴ (Hayes) 103

Henry Hayes^[7] 504

Henry W. 306

Ida Louisa^[7] 504

Ira 103

Ira W.^[8] 126

James Carr 127

John A.^[8] 231

John Elvin 312 504

John W.^[8] 126

Jonathan 129

Joseph Page^[8] 231

Katherine B.^[8] 333

Laura Ann⁶ (Hayes) 29 43

311 504 505 783 784

Lois M.^[8] 333

Lucy 126

Mary 305

Mary B. 126

Mary Emily^[7] 504

Nancie 460

Philip A.^[8] 333

Samuel 126

Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 308 504

Susan⁶ (Hayes) 133 231

Tamsen⁴ (Hayes) 70 126

William A.^[8] 333

William Morrell^[7] 504

LOCKWOOD Doris Han-

nah^[9] 384

Gertrude Marion^[9] 384

Grace Florence^[9] 384

Henry Kenneth^[9] 384

John Henry 384

LOMBARD Charles How-

ard^[7] 531

Elmer^[8] 531

Ethel May 234 784

George Carroll 531

Harold^[8] 531

Lee^[8] 531

Lydia Deborah⁷ 531

Marie^[8] 531

Mary Plumer⁶ (Hayes) 334

531

Nellie Linscott^[7] 531

LONG Alice Maud^[8] 514

Arthur^[9] 514

Arthur Harold^[8] 514

Dwight Lawrence^[8] 514

LONG—Cont'd

Eleanor Wyman^[9] 514
Ethelyn^[9] 514
Fred M. 514
Lloyd Lauren^[8] 514
Mabel Suphronia 779
Margaret^[9] 514
Marjorie Isabelle^[9] 514

LORD — 90

Annie Nora 444
Barbara Mary^[9] 628
Beatrice Corinne 763
Charles Howard 283
Clara Anna⁷ (Hayes) 437
628
Clifton Garfield^[8] 628
Clifton Garfield^[9] 628
Dorothea Louise^[9] 628
Edith Rose^[8] 628
Elinor Gertrude^[9] 628
Elizabeth Watts 742
Emma Josephine⁶ (Hayes)
336
Ethel May^[8] 628
Eva Jane 573
Fanny C. 454
Fanny L. (Burbank) 550
Frances Blunt 213
George Brackett 336
George C. 283
John 238
Joseph 188
Lewis Wilbur 628
Lucy 283
Lucy Hayes 283
Lucy Lord⁶ (Hayes) 283
Mary 107 157 426
Nathan 238
Paul Howard^[9] 628
Sabrina 192
Sarah 142 207 570
Susannah 238
William 125

**LORING Ammi Mitchell^[6]
136**

Ann Smith^[6] 245
Charles Parkman^[6] 245
David^[6] 136 241
David Cushing 136
David Mobek 241
David Ripley 244 245
Dorcas 622
Dorcas Dutton^[6] 241
Elizabeth^[6] 136
Elizabeth Vickers^[6] 241
Francis Xavier^[6] 241
Harriet Graham⁸ (Hayes)
613
Hayes^[6] 136
Huldah^[6] 136
Jacob^[6] 136 241
Jacob Hayes^[6] 241
Jane 76
Jane^[6] 136
Jane Gray^[6] 241
Jane Gray⁶ (Hayes) 241

LORING—Cont'd

Jane⁴ (Hayes) 78 136
Jane⁶ (Hayes) 241
Jeremiah 136
Jeremiah^[6] 136
John Hayes^[6] 136
Joseph 613
Levi Hayes^[6] 136
Lucy 240
Mary^[6] 136
Mary Jane^[6] 245
Mary Richmond 432
Nemcnthis^[6] 241
Nicholas 76
Olive Drinkwater^[6] 136
241
Sarah Hayes^[6] 241
Sarah⁴ (Hayes) 78 136
Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 137 244
Susan^[6] 245

**LOTHERGILL (?) Eliza Ann
758**

LOUD Charles 324
Eda Belle 776
Ellen J. 557
Ida⁷ (Hayes) 442
John S. 442
LOUGEE Cyrus 257
Cyrus^[6] 257
Dulcie May⁸ (Hayes) 592
George E. 257
Greenleaf 257
Hannah 360
Harold Frank 592
Hayes 257
Hayes^[6] 257
Robert Hayes^[9] 592
Sabina⁶ (Hayes) 141 257
Samuel 257
Sarah 109
Sylvester Taylor 257
Taylor 257
Thomas 257
Virginia Dulcie^[9] 592
William Harold^[9] 592

**LOVEJOY Cynthia Foster
524**

John 56
Lorin D. 340
Mary Ellen^[6] 340
Maud Maria^[6] 340
Maude Adeline 747
William 340
Willis O. 747

LOVER Valna 763
LOVEYS Charles F.^[10] 230
Frederick Charles 230
Nancy J.^[10] 230

LOW Hattie M. 385
LOWE Arthur James 677
Charlotte M. 628
Solomon 276

LOWELL Lillian A. 609
Miriam 702
Sally 148

LOWRY Eleanor^[10] 548

George R. 548
Hilda W.^[10] 548
Phillis A.^[10] 548

LUCAS Eliza 340

Nancy 472

LUCE Gertrude 736

Leroy C. 578

LUFKIN Abraham P. 614

Grace Norwood^[8] 614
Lucy Cushman⁷ (Hayes)
416 614

Lydia 415

Margaret Ann 614

**LUMBRA Francis Will-
iam^[10] 757**

Hilton Gordon 757

LUMMIS Grace 317

LUND — 326

LUNT Annie Eliza 704

Florence Myrtle⁹ (Hayes)
724

Wilbur True 724

Wilma Florence^[10] 724

**LUQUER Margaret Kowen-
hoven 422**

**LYFORD Abby Stanley⁶
(Hayes) 265**

Dwight Chamberlain 265

LYLE Lelia Letta 569

LYMAN John D. 460

LYNCH Mary Ann 567

**LYON Doris Hoffman⁸
(Hayes) 688**

Frederick Dow^[8] 583

Frederick Dow^[9] 583

Josephine⁷ (Hayes) 377 582

Lorenzo Dow 582

Malcolm Lyon 688

William Gordon^[9] 583

LYONS Eldon J. 633

Helen Dorilla⁸ (Hayes) 633

Margaret 654

LYSTER Crystal Edith 676
Edith Rose 676

MCALLISTER Charles

Sparford 757

Citoyenne E.^[7] 441

David 441

Edmund M.^[7] 441

Effie M.^[7] 441

Eilene Marjorie^[10] 757

Elvira F.^[7] 441

Frances May 579

Fred E.^[7] 441

George W.^[7] 441

Jane Smith⁶ (Hayes) 253
441

Pauline M.^[7] 441

Samuel S.^[7] 441

MCALMAN James 195

Sophronia⁶ (Hayes) 195

**MACALONEY Hope Evan-
geline 756**

MCBRIDE Albert Roy^[9] 273

Alice Belle^[9] 273
 Arthur 263
 Elizabeth R.^[8] 263
 Emma Jerutia 271
 Esther Hubbard^[8] 263
 Evelyn^[9] 273
 Floy Sophia^[8] 273
 Harriet L.^[8] 272
 Helen L.^[8] 272
 Helen Mar^[9] 272
 Hiram Roy 272
 Janette Palmer^[8] 263
 Junius^[9] 272
 Kenneth^[9] 273
 Leslie Frances^[8] 263
 Lillis^[9] 273
 Lillis May^[8] 273
 Luella P.^[8] 272
 Mabel Tamsen^[8] 273
 Pearl^[9] 272
 Richard Vernon^[9] 273
 Spencer Meldrum^[9] 272
 Thelma L.^[9] 273
 Vera^[9] 272
 Wells Roy^[8] 272
 William Albert^[8] 272
 Zola^[9] 272

MACCALLUM Mary Richmond⁷ (Hayes) 433

Ralph Victor^[8] 433
 William J. 433

MCCANN David 118

Molly⁵ (Hayes) 118

MCCANNA Mary E. 701**MACCARLIE** Bertha 772**MCCARTHY** James 517

Katherine 443

MCCHESNEY Charles

Gannon 647
 Charles Rutherford^[10] 647
 Robert Edgar^[10] 647

MCCLEARY Julia Belle 719**MCCLELLAN** Ann 530

Margaret A. 559

MCCLINTOCK Isabel 215**MCCONNELL** Ernest 700

Gertrude Isabel⁸ (Hayes) 700

MACCORDIAC Isabel R. 668**MCCORMICK** Effie J. 691**MCCOY** Charles 98

Sarah⁴ (Hayes) 98

MCCRAY Sarah J. 616**MCCRUDY** Della Fern^[8] 610

Dorothy Della^[9] 610
 Elizabeth Hannah⁷ (Hayes) 411 609
 George James^[8] 610
 Lloyd Earl^[8] 610
 Myron 609
 Ralph Clare^[8] 610
 Warren Roy^[8] 610

MCDANIEL George 357**MCDANIELS** Jessa S. 426**MCDERMOTT** Mary Jane 711**MACDONALD** Adeline S. 671

Elizabeth R. 491
 Ruby Frances 732

MACDOUGALL Grace Vernon 583**MACDOWELL** Edward 554

Margaret 554

MCDUFFEE Abbie^[7] 229

Abigail^[6] 229
 Betsey 380
 Carrie^[7] 229
 Cora E. 538
 D. Leroy^[8] 350
 David H.^[7] 350
 David H.^[8] 350
 Ella A. 413
 Frances^[7] 229
 Franklin 503
 Franklin^[8] 503
 George^[7] 229
 Grace^[7] 229
 James 587
 James^[6] 229
 John 228 350
 John^[6] 229
 John^[7] 229
 John Edgar^[7] 503
 Jonathan^[7] 350
 Lois 475
 Margaret B.⁶ (Hayes) 198 350

Mary Frances⁶ (Hayes)

307 503
 Maudel^[8] 503
 Mercy 413
 Mercy^[6] 228
 Nancy Rust 284
 Polly H.^[7] 350
 Sarah 133
 Sarah^[6] 228
 Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 133 228
 Stephen^[7] 229
 Willis^[7] 503

MACE Alice Fellowes^[7] 180

Carrie Estelle^[7] 180
 Daniel Smith^[6] 180
 Everett S.^[8] 180
 Frank A.^[7] 180
 George A.^[7] 180
 Harriet Frances^[6] 180
 Helen E.^[7] 180
 John P.^[6] 180
 Joseph 179
 Joseph^[6] 180
 Nancy Mitchell⁶ (Hayes) 179
 Nellie E.^[8] 180
 Theodore Kittredge^[6] 180
 Warren Hayes^[6] 180

McELHINNEY Edna

Maria^[8] 361
 Florence⁷ (Hayes) 361

McELHINNEY—Cont'd

Olive Mary^[8] 361
 Robert Noble Dixon 361
McFARLAND Carroll E.^[9] 599
 Charlotte Ann 749
 Elizabeth O.^[10] 749
 Iris H.^[10] 750
 Kenneth 599
 Lewis A. 749
 Lewis A.^[10] 750
 Margaret I.^[10] 750
 Olive Charlotte⁹ (Hayes) 749
 Olive E.^[10] 750

MACFARLANE Betsey^[6] 173

Caroline^[8] 173
 Grace 679
 Malcolm 173 317
 Malcolm^[6] 173
 Mary Ann^[6] 173
 Nancy^[6] 173
 Nancy⁶ (Hayes) 173
 Peter^[6] 173
 Sarah Ann^[8] 173
 Stephen^[6] 173

MACFAYDEN Mabel Marion 779**MACGILVARY** Charles 706

Frances May⁹ (Hayes) 706
MACGOWAN Harry Dudley 707

MCGRAW Chester 550

Don 458
 Eunice M.^[9] 550
 Iva G.⁸ (Hayes) 550
 Ruth Ingram⁷ (Hayes) 458
 Thomas 550

MACGREGOR Sarah 476**MCGUIRE** Edna Martha⁸ (Hayes) 595

Francis 595
 Jennie L. 779

MCHARG Grace 639**MCINERNEY** Josephine V. 619**MCINTIRE** Alma Lufkin^[9] 614

Arline Norwood^[9] 614
 Clarence Edwin^[10] 614
 Edwin M. 614
 Eva M. 498
 Grace Mabel^[9] 614
 Imogene 442
 Margaret Rich^[9] 614
 Mary Frances 501
 Paul Hayes^[9] 614
 Paul Hayes^[10] 614
 Vera 457

MCINTOSH Carrie Alice⁸ (Hayes) 574

Marian Frances^[9] 574
 Walter H. 574
 Wilhelmina 679

- McJANET** Agnes E. 248
Ida A. 519
MACKAY Clarence Hungerford 426
McKEE Bruce Elmer 532
Florence May⁷ (Hayes) 532
Gertrude 646
MACKENZIE Christina 472
Emma 727
MCKIM Jane 423
McLAUGHLIN Helen
Louise^[9] 590 784
Helen Louise⁸ (Hayes) 590
784
Hepseba 317
Joseph L. 590
Melvin 404
McLEAN Barbara E. 779
Effie Anna 391
Merinda 569
MACLEOD — 323
Barbara 323
Evelyn 480
Lucy 136
McLUCAS Eliza 287
McMAHON Cora May 701
McMILLAN McMillen
Eleanor 180
Mary Matilda 511
McMOROUGH Elizabeth 355
McMURRAY Mary
(Moore) 574
McNAUGHT Joseph 551
Joseph^[9] 551
Marion Frances⁸ (Hayes) 551
Mildred^[9] 551
William^[9] 551
McNAUGHTON Avis^[8] 394
Clarence^[8] 394
Faye^[8] 394
George 394
Glenice^[8] 394
Marada Victoria⁷ (Hayes) 394
Renal^[8] 394
Ruby^[8] 394
Vaughn^[8] 394
MACOMBER Linwood^[8] 490
William 490
MCPHAIL Grace 678
McQUEENEY William
Francis 673
McSPADDEN Samuel Watson 692
Thomas Sylvan^[9] 692
Vernon^[9] 692
McSWYNY Julia Regina 107
MACTIER Ethel 563
McTIERNAN Susanna 513
McWILLIAMS Edwin
Eugene 674
Lillian Ellen⁸ (Hayes) 674
MACY Edith 593
Eunice 634
MADDOX Walter 360
MADSEN Marian 623
MAGNANT Etta Agnes 769
MAIN Amos (Rev.) 51 53 54
68 69 104 105 123 124
Clarence Leon 746
Fay Ellen^[10] 746
Marshall Selden^[10] 746
Mary 51 68
Ruth Evelyn⁹ (Hayes) 746
MAJOR Rachel Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 285
Thomas 285
MALCOLM Nancy Ann 543
MALLETTE William Clarence 471
MALLOCH Grace 591
MALONY John 46
MALOON Charlotte
Louise^[9] 631
George Harold^[9] 631
Harold George 631
Helma Imogene 754
Leon Francis^[9] 631
Roscoe Knight^[9] 631
Sarah Frances⁸ (Hayes) 631
MANARD Hardin Bowman 569
Hardin Bowman^[9] 569
Lulu Lydia⁸ (Hayes) 569
MANCHESTER Martha Bartlett 617
MANN Clara Elsie 768
Melva 634
MANNING Arthur Herbert 570
Arthur Herbert^[9] 570
Bessie Clara⁸ (Hayes) 570
Richard Haycs^[9] 570
MANSFIELD Ralph 647
MANSUR Elzina M. 574
MANTINE Charles Fred 415
Fred^[8] 415
Mary Williametta⁷ (Hayes) 415
Wilhelmina^[8] 415
MARBLE Gaylen Burton^[10] 727
Ruth Eileen⁹ (Hayes) 727
Willis J. 727
MARCE Geraldine^[10] 669
Paul 669
Paul^[10] 669
Theodore Charles^[10] 669
MARCH Gertrude L. 249
Paul 88
Sarah Ann 643
MARCHAND Marion Ora 740
MARCOTTE Medora 709
MARDEN Caroline^[10] 711
Carroll^[10] 711
Dorothy^[10] 711
Elizabeth^[10] 711
Francis 711
Louis^[10] 711
Martha E. 669
Mary 214
MARINER Charles 342
Isabella⁶ (Hayes) 342
MARRIOTT Margaret McKim 423
MARS — 332
Sabrina⁶ (Hayes) 332
MARSH Ardena Holmes^[10] 558
Bessie A. (Mrs.) 784
Doris Eda^[10] 558
Francena J. 727
Frances Tuttle 457
Gerald Warren^[10] 558
Jane Elizabeth^[11] 558
Lillian Frances^[10] 558
Mary Adell^[11] 558
Maude Hazel 480
Raymond Wilfred^[10] 558
Wilfred Albertis 558
MARSHALL Amanda 337
Avard L. 281
Catharine 404
Furber Ingram^[9] 281
George H. 551
Ida 632
Marion Frances⁸ (Hayes) 551
May Mandana 472
MARSTERS Mary Ann 520
MARSTON Adria Wini-fred^[9] 626
Arthur Wakefield 626
Arthur Wakefield^[9] 626
Christie Helen^[10] 794
Dolly 527
Frances 191
George 326
Grace 719
Hugh 794
John 135
Louisa K.⁶ (Hayes) 326
Mary 101
Mary Ethel 416
Nancy 484
Rachel⁶ (Hayes) 135
Ray G. 394
Samuel Frank^[7] 326
Sarah 461
MARTIN Alice Z. 542
Bertha Beresford^[9] 230
Brenton H.^[9] 230
Caroline^[6] 189
Caroline Elizabeth 163
Charles^[8] 189
Cora Mabel^[9] 317
Dorothy E.^[9] 230
Eleanor^[9] 230

MARTIN—Cont'd

Elenora^[9] 230
 Gladys M.^[9] 230
 Helen R. 386
 James 189
 James^[6] 189
 Joseph D. 230
 Laurence P.^[9] 230
 Lee Washington^[8] 317
 Lyman R. 216
 Nellie Alberta^[8] 317
 Olive 215
 Patricia Ann^[14] 230
 Percival Ralph^[9] 317
 Ralph William^[8] 317
 Reginald Lee^[9] 317
 Richard E.^[10] 230
 Ruth W. 353
 Sophia⁶ (Hayes) 188 189
 William Henry 317
MARVIN Ann Barbara 776
 Charles H. 411
 Charles Hayes^[8] 411
 Jennie Maria⁷ (Hayes) 411
MASON — 30 469
 Ada F.⁷ (Hayes) 378
 Adelaide Frances 627
 Albert^[9] 512
 Anna⁴ (Hayes) 79
 Claude F.^[8] 378
 Claudia Elizabeth^[9] 378
 Edna Louise 730
 Edward 469
 Elijah 313
 Emily⁶ (Hayes) 332
 Frances L. 687
 George Albert 512
 Hiram 469
 Joseph 79
 Lowell 313
 Mabel Carrie^[7] 164
 Merrill 378
 Minnie Inez⁸ (Hayes) 667
 Paris Gilman 164
 Ralph 667
 Ralph Victor^[9] 512
 Susanna 668
 William 332
MATHER Rachel Evans 455
MATHEWS — 367
MATTHEWS — 224
 Margaret 760
 Miranda Richardson 583
 Sophronia H. 201
 Winifred 397
MAUCK Joy Catherine 728
MAWHINNEY Alice Elizabeth⁹ (Hayes) 762
 John Henry 762
MAXFIELD Harriet E.⁸ (Hayes) 254
 Lucian 254
MAXWELL Alta^[8] 384
 John 384
MAYEHAN Joannah 668

MAYO Ariana⁸ (Hayes) 674

Emanuel Sebastian 692
 Emma⁷ (Hays) 530 692
 John D. 674
MEACHAM Cora Pamela 688
MEAD Meade
 Abigail W.⁶ (Hayes) 188
 Almira 176
 Angie Hayes^[8] (Whittier) 665 784
 Asa Lewis^[6] 188
 Barbara Priscilla^[10] 702
 Bertha Lottie May^[9] 702
 Daniel Allen^[9] 702
 Daniel Allen^[10] 702
 George Parsons^[9] 702
 Harlow Edgar 665
 Harold Melvin^[10] 702
 Henry Frank 702
 Lloyd Ashley^[10] 702
 Mary Anna^[9] 702
 Ola Ione^[9] 702
 Robert Pearson^[10] 702
 Sara Ellen^[9] 702
 Susan T. 766
 Thelma Irene^[10] 702
 Virginia Margaret^[10] 702
 William Henry 188
MEADER Anna 207
 Deborah 143
 Eda May^[9] 558
 Harry Leon^[9] 558
 Jessie Benton⁸ (Hayes) 558
 Margaret Shrigley 455 784
 William Worth 558
MEARS Esther White 658
MEEK Alice 694
MEIKLE Marjorie 699
MELLEN Leland B. 631
 Sarah Olivia⁸ (Hayes) 631
MELVILLE Ann 458
MEMMOTT Verna 274
MENDUM Almena 261
MENNING Frederick Heinrich 638
MERCHANT Miranda 615
MERRIAM Bethiah^[6] 140
 Charles 203
 Charles Russell^[7] 203
 Eliza^[6] 140
 Emeline^[6] 140
 Harriet^[6] 140
 Hiram^[6] 140
 Matthew^[6] 140
 Mehitabel⁴ (Hayes) 80 81 140
 Nathaniel 140
 Oliver^[6] 140
 Persis^[6] 140
 Phoebe⁶ (Hayes) 203
MERRICK Margaret H. 630
MERRIFIELD Lucy Ann 130
MERRILL — 164
 Alfred Hayes^[8] 489

MERRILL—Cont'd

Annie Louisa 596
 Bela C. 206
 Betsey 186
 Brackett 489
 Charles Jewett^[7] 489
 Charles Kenneth^[8] 489
 Clarence 206
 Cora Blanche⁸ (Hayes) 660
 Emma E.^[7] 206
 Evelyn H. 416
 Florence A.^[7] 206
 Frank^[7] 489
 Frank E.^[7] 206
 Hannah 221
 Harriet J. 550
 Harriett 450
 Helen 663
 Hollis R. 206
 Isabel Graham 737
 Jane 121 221
 John 660
 John A.^[7] 206
 John E.^[7] 206
 Marcia 235
 Maria Margaret⁶ (Hayes) 206
 Marjorie M. 416
 Mary 121
 Mary Dearborn⁸ (Hayes) 296 489
 Nellie 580
 Sarah Maria 206
MERRITT Carroll Stickney 678
 Carroll Stickney^[9] 678
 Ernestine Beatrice⁸ (Hayes) 678
MESERVE Abigail 281 304
 Alice E.^[9] 549
 Andrew Jackson^[8] 160
 Anna M.^[9] 549
 Bidfield^[6] 160
 Blanche L.^[9] 549
 Clement 47 90 302 503
 Eliza^[8] 160
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 71 72
 Elwin C.^[9] 549
 Emily Ann⁸ (Hayes) 160 308
 Eunice^[6] 160
 Evelyn^[9] 549
 George D.^[9] 549
 George Washington 308
 George Washington^[6] 160
 George Washington^[7] 160
 Isaac 301
 John 160
 John^[6] 160
 Jonathan 89 90 549
 Joseph 72 89
 Judith A. 605
 Laura Adelaide 559
 Lewis^[6] 160
 Lillian^[8] Hayes 549
 Polly^[6] 160

- MESERVE—Cont'd**
 Sally^[5] 160
 Samuel Y.^[6] 160
 Sarah⁵ (Hayes) 160
 Susan Pitman 406
- MESSER** Wilbur 442
- METCALF** Eleanor 560
- MEURICE** Patricia 164
- MEZZOTERO** Richard
 Francis 480
- MICHAELIS** Elizabeth
 Anne^[9] 570
 Frederick Henry 570
 Frederick Hayes^[9] 570
 Mabel Annic⁸ (Hayes) 570
- MILDGRAM** Barbara^[8] 266
 Eleanor^[8] 266
 Frank Clement 266
 John^[8] 266
 Ratcliff^[8] 266
- MILES** Clifford Andrews
 705
 Pauline Winnifred⁹ (Hayes)
 705
- MILLAR** Mabel Leon 482
- MILLARD** Rachel Lewis 556
- MILLER** — 274
 Charles Irvine^[10] 745
 Dean Hayes^[10] 745
 Edith Franklin 771
 Florence 344
 Florence A. 586
 Grace Florence⁹ (Hayes)
 745
 Henry B. 586
 Irvine Frederick^[10] 745
 Irvine Orville 745
 James A. 586
 Kathryn Mae^[10] 745
 Lillian 681
 Lucinda 297
 Lucretia 570
 Maria 744
 Mary 512
 Mary Ann 680
 Nellie 526
 Ruth Maxine^[10] 745
 William Ward^[10] 745
- MILLET** Millett
 Arlene Frances^[10] 748
 Betty Jean^[10] 748
 Francis Davis 748
 Francis Davis^[10] 748
 Helen Marguerite 579
 Loraine June^[10] 748
 Sewell Byron^[10] 748
 Susannah 205
 Thomas 37 44 46 99
- MILLIGAN** Arthur A. 649
- MILLIKEN** Aphia 299
 Arthur 299
 Arthur^[5] 299
 Catherine^[5] 299
 Charles 216
 Charles Samuel^[5] 299
 Elizabeth^[5] 157 299
- MILLIKEN—Cont'd**
 Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 157 299
 Fannie 579
 Frances Janet^[5] 157
 Ida Fannie 454
 Jane Urcna^[5] 299
 John Hayes^[5] 157 299
 King Hayes^[5] 157
 Lucy Anna^[5] 157
 Mary^[5] 299
 Mary Fairfield^[5] 157
 Mary Fairfield⁵ (Hayes)
 157
 Nathaniel 157
 Samuel 156
 Samuel Arthur^[5] 299
 Sarah Ann^[5] 299
- MILLIMAN** Anne Mildren⁷
 (Hayes) 507
 George Burton 507
 Stuart Hayes^[8] 507
- MILLS** Amalie 722
 Florence Emeline 425
 Joshua 322
- MILNE** Gladys 397
- MILNER** Annie 576
- MILTON** Helen 727
 William 166
- MINER** Annie Beatrice 366
 Ida 453
- MITCHELL** Charity 510
 Charles 434
 Charles Nelson^[8] 434
 Eleanor⁶ (Hayes) 241 434
 Eleanor Hayes^[8] 434
 Forrest Raymond^[8] 434
 Jacob Jr. 76
 Jacob Hayes^[7] 434
 Jane 136
 Jane (Loring) 76
 Sarah 134
 Sarah H. 354
- MIX** — 321
 Julia Ann⁶ (Hayes) 321 792
- MOBLY** Grace Evelyn 612
- MOCK** Mary Emma 96
- MOFFATT** Mary Tufton
 417
- MOFFETT** Beverly Ann^[9]
 700
 Donald James^[9] 700
 Evelyn Mary^[9] 700
 Irving J. 700
 Josephine Hazel⁸ (Hayes)
 700
 Madelyn Louise^[9] 700
- MOLLAN** Dora Stocker⁸
 (Hayes) 552
 Malcolm 552
- MOLTZ** Mary Dearborn⁶
 (Hayes) 296 489 490
 Michael R. 489
- MONROE** Arthur N. 438
 Emma Louise⁷ (Hayes) 438
- MONTEATH** Janie 681
 Jennie 512
- MONTGOMERY** Abra³
 (Hayes) 37 58 66
 Adelaide (Munn) 689
 David K.^[6] 61 66
 David M.^[7] 61
 Elizabeth^[4] 66
 Elizabeth^[5] 61 214
 John 61 66 72 108
 John^[5] 61 66
 John S.^[7] 61
 Jonathan^[4] 61 66 214
 Jonathan^[5] 108
 Mercy⁴ (Hayes) 58 60 61
 66 108 214
 Samuel P.^[6] 61 66 792
 Tamson 109
- MOODY** — 164
 Ada Francena^[7] 340
 Clarence Melvin^[7] 340
 Ellen 258
 Emma 485
 Emma Lovilla^[7] 340
 Esther 521
 Frank Preston^[7] 340
 Phoebe 166
 Susannah Grant 527
 Thomas Plummer 340
- MOON** — 146
 Blanche^[7] 146
 Maud^[7] 146
- MOONEY** Albert 244
 Angeline 367
 Charles Samuel 441
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 84
 Elliott Luther^[7] 441
 Emma Groves⁶ (Hayes)
 244
 Frances Claire⁷ (Hayes)
 534
 Frank^[8] 534
 Frank W. 534
 Gladys Louise^[8] 441
 Grace Elliot⁶ (Hayes) 252
 441
 Grace Jennie^[8] 441
 Hannah 150
 Hercules 75 150
 Jennie^[7] 244
 Joseph 84 153
 Mary^[7] 244
 Maxine Elliott^[8] 441
 Richard Ernest^[7] 441
 Walter Samuel^[7] 441
- MOORE** More
 Alice Dixon 693
 Charles M. 245
 Elizabeth^[9] 163
 Hannah^[7] 321
 Hannah S.⁶ (Hayes) 321
 792
 Herman Clarke 502
 Herman Clarke Jr. 502
 John 325
 Lawrence Frank 163
 Lawrence Kenneth^[9] 163
 Leon Folsom 502

MOORE—Cont'd

Leroy Creighton 502
 Marion^[9] 163
 Mary 574
 Mary Ann⁶ (Hayes) 245
 Mehitabel 476
 Melissa 193
 Moody M. 321
 Sarah 95
 Wilfred Herbert^[7] 245
 William I. 333

MOOREHOUSE Deborah
 Mitchell 455

MORANG Charles Henry^[9]
 515

Phyllis Natalie^[9] 515
 Ralph^[9] 515
 Ralph E. 515
 Stephen^[9] 515

MORGAN Alfred 258

Doris 394
 Emily⁸ (Hayes) 258
 Emma 414
 Fred 793
 Harriet Avilla 618
 Harriet D. 417
 Minnie 549

MORIN Mary 674

MORNHINVEG Charles

Frederick^[9] 692
 Emma Viola^[9] 692
 Evelyn Frances^[9] 692
 Florence^[9] 692
 Henry Lass 692
 Jesse Paul^[9] 692
 Oliver Benjamin^[9] 692
 Rosalie May^[9] 692

MORRILL Aretta E. 384

Asenath⁶ (Hayes) 122
 Benjamin^[6] 122
 Charles^[6] 122
 Clara Mabel⁶ (Hayes) 225
 Daniel Harmon^[6] 122
 Edward Francis^[7] 225
 Edwin^[6] 122
 Ellen Rachel 537
 Ernest W. 734
 Francis 122
 Frank A. 225
 Hannah 172 301
 Herbert Samuel^[7] 225
 John Hayes^[6] 122
 Levi 54
 Mary^[6] 122
 Nancy 384
 Nancy^[6] 122
 Paschal^[6] 122
 William^[6] 122

MORRIS Elizabeth 639

Flora Bell⁷ (Hayes) 517
 John Frank 517
 Mary Ann 245
 Nina 590

MORRISON Adelaide La-
 vina 737

Beulah Nancy 571

MORRISON—Cont'd

Elizabeth 633
 Evelyn Florence⁷ (Hayes)
 507
 Grace M. 620
 Jean Alexander 725
 Mae Bell 276
 Mary 385
 Miles 178
 Oscar James 507
 Sarah 257
 Valeria Olive 534

MORSE ——— 242 332

Aaron 188
 Bertha^[8] 624
 Charles Edward^[9] 624
 Charles Henry 230
 Charles Henry^[9] 230
 Charles Murray^[8] 525
 Chloe S. 207
 Eliza Ann⁶ (Hayes) 188
 Eva Frances 623
 Freeman H. 624
 George^[6] 188
 Gertrude Hayes^[8] 624
 Harriett May^[8] 574
 Hazel Eugenia^[9] 624
 Ida F. 311
 John 78

John A. 473
 Maria 464
 Martha Hall^[6] 188
 Mary 56
 Mary Minerva⁷ (Hayes)
 368 573

Mildred^[8] 525
 Milton Cowper^[7] 525
 Nettie A. 382 781
 Nixon 573
 Sabrina⁶ (Hayes) 332
 Sabrina A.⁶ (Hayes) 331
 525

Sarah 163
 Silas Marshall 525
 William Winfield^[9] 624
 Winfield Clement^[8] 624

MORSS Susan Boardman
 347

MORTON Elizabeth 372

MOSES Arthur Bosely 584
 Bertha Blanche⁸ (Hayes)
 700

Beverly Ann^[10] 700
 Frank Elmon 700
 Gladys 481
 John Watson^[10] 700
 Kenneth L.^[9] 700
 Lenore M.⁸ (Hayes) 584
 Ronald William^[9] 700
 Rose F. 661
 Shirley Evelyn^[9] 700
 Vernard E.^[9] 700

MOSIER Nancy 231

MOSS Bessie Estella⁸
 (Hayes) 552
 Harmon V. 552

MOULTON Abra (Went-
 worth) 281

Annie^[7] 442
 Charles H. 442
 Charles S.^[7] 442
 Deborah 531
 Elizabeth A. 381
 Elizabeth N. 341
 Ella^[7] 442
 Everett Crockett^[8] 494
 Everett Crockett^[9] 494
 Frank^[7] 442
 Herbert 494
 Judith 76
 Juliette Martha^[9] 494
 Martha^[8] 494
 Martha A. 533
 Martha A.^[7] 442
 Mary Augusta⁶ (Hayes)
 254 442
 Sylvina^[7] 442
 William 281
 William^[7] 442

MOUNTFORT Emma Ar-
 ville 623

MOWLL Isabel 439

MUDGETT Leonora L. 547
 Susannah 257

MULDROW Elizabeth 778

MULLEN James^[7] 258

James A. 258
 Mary 522
 Mary⁶ (Hayes) 258
 Sarah^[7] 258

MULVIHILL Katharine 392

MUNGER Martha L. 242

MUNN Adelaide 689

MURCH Laura Ella 596

MURPHY Alice Isabelle 416

Catherine C. 768
 Edward W. 614
 Grace Thornton⁸ (Hayes)
 614

Susan 451

MURRAY Gertrude 479

Lewis 143
 Susan 483

MYERS Margaret Ruth 752

MYRICK Jane (Mitchell)
 136

NADING Virgil 615

Virgil^[10] 615

NASH Julia Maria 417

NASON Angelette^[7] 212

Dura Wadsworth 451

Elroy Ansil 480

Laura A.⁶ (Hayes) 212

Lucy 365

Marylin Ida^[9] 480

Samuel 212

Sarah 345

Sarah Gilman 220

Thomas D. 350

Wendell Henry^[9] 480

- NEAL** Abigail 166 167 294
 Beth Loring^[1] 432
 Eliza Ann 288
 Fred H. 604
 Lydia 103
 Mary Elizabeth^[10] 218
 Mary Margaret^s (Hayes) 604
 Nancy 103
 Olive 103
 Orrie Warren 432
 Polly 103
 Sarah J. 445
 William 218
- NEARY** Edward J. 513
 Edward J.^[9] 514
 Elizabeth Suzanne^[9] 514
 Francis^[9] 514
 Geraldine Boyce^[9] 514
 Mary Patricia^[9] 514
 Shela Mara^[9] 514
- NEIGHBORS** Lucile 397
- NEILL** Annie^[8] 675
 Clara Augusta^[8] 675
 Emma Gertrude^[8] 675
 Helen Cook 644
 James Stanley^[8] 675
 James Stanley Cox^[9] 675
 Marion 680
 Robert 675
- NELSON** — 691
 Dorothy Louise^[9] 636
 Ella 435
 Esther Sophia 666
 Florence Lillian^[9] 636
 Fremont Hayes^[9] 636
 Grace Lillian^s (Hayes) 636
 Herbert 636
 Lauretta Mae^[9] 636
 Rose A. 734
 Shirley Estelle^[9] 636
- NEVERS** Eliza J.⁷ (Hayes) 499
 Elsa Rosa 569
 William H. 499
- NEVINS** Mary 672
- NEWBEGIN** Hannah
 Frances 437
- NEWCOMB** Newcombe
 Harry Sawyer 616
 Jane Beatrice^s (Hayes) 616
 Tillie 579
- NEWELL** Addie M. 680
 Agnes M.^[8] 405
 Arthur C. 403 405
 Arthur G.^[8] 405
 George C.^[8] 405
 Gertrude M.^s (Hayes) 550
 John R. 550
 Linwood^[9] 551
 Linwood^[10] 551
 Orville W.^[9] 551
 Rita J.^[9] 551
 Robert A.^[9] 551
 Sarah Jennie⁷ (Hayes) 403
 Vivian Pauline^[9] 551
- NEWELL—Cont'd**
 Wilbur Irving^[9] 551
 William B. 551
- NEWHALL** — 574
 Frank 384
 Margaret Sophia 454
- NEWMAN** Virginia Lovina 269
- NEWMARCH** John 359
 Mary Ann 359
 Mary Jane (Dickson-Dixon) 359
 Sarah 359
- NEWTON** Mary Elizabeth 267
 Ruth Brown 615
- NICHOLS** Abigail 519
 Augusta (Perkins) 201
 Eliza 413
 Elizabeth Janette^[8] 361
 Emma Julia 519
 Florence Isabelle^[8] 361
 George N. 361
 Henrietta⁷ (Hayes) 361
 John Ballou 743
 Kate 640
 Lillian 525
 Mary L. 648
 Nancy Ballou^[10] 743
 Ruth Elizabeth 373
 Sarah Abbie^[7] 179
 Sarah Elizabeth 278
 Sarah Etta^[8] 361
 William 179
- NICKERSON** — 308
 Annie M. 628
 Henrietta Leola (Hayes) 542
 June Anne 542
 Vane Elwood 542
- NIELD** Alice 276
- NISSSEN** George 482
- NOBLE** Helen L. 387
 Margaret Etta 615
- NOON** Ellen Moore 576
- NORCROSS** Mary Elizabeth 777
- NORMAN** Annie M. 648
- NORMAND** Beryl Rein^[10] 652
 Grace Estella^s (Hayes) 652
 Joan Grace^[10] 652
 John Albert^[10] 652
 John J. 652
 Marie Phyllis^[10] 652
 Paul Frederick^[10] 652
 Rexford Arnold^[9] 652
 Rexford Arnold^[10] 652
- NORRIS** Abigail⁷ (Hayes) 374
 Albion 374
 J. D. 258
 Martha Jane^s (Hayes) 258
- NORTHROP** Susan R. 397
- NORTON** Charles G. 264
 Edward Payson^[6] 264
- NORTON—Cont'd**
 Frank Cobb^[7] 264
 Lucy Mayhew^[6] 264
 Martha Hayes^[7] 264
 Mary^[7] 264
 Rebecca^[6] 264
 Sylvia^s (Hayes) 147 264
 Winthrop^[6] 264
- NORWOOD** Howard L. 480
- NOTTAGE** Sarah 268
- NOURSE** Sally P. 352
- NOWELL** Ebenezer 142
 Hannah 495
 Harold Guy^[8] 443
 Joshua T. 443
 Marion Lueretia^[8] 443
 Tabitha 142
- NOYCE** Henry W. 366
 Sarah Jane⁷ (Hayes) 366
- NOYES** Agnes 751
 Dorcas Loring⁶ (Hayes) 240
 Edward M. 240
 Eliza 510
 Emma Clara⁷ (Hayes) 444
 Henry Oliver 564
 Henry W. 366
 Izetta May^[9] 564
 Maurice Moseley 444
 Sarah J. 524
- NUTE** Abigail^[6] 100
 Abigail Varney 312
 Albert F.^[8] 328
 Albert Franklin 568
 Alonzo A. 305
 Alonzo Irving^[7] 305
 Charlotte P.^[9] 305 784
 Daniel 155 311
 Edmund E.^[9] 548
 Edna M.^[9] 548
 Edwin^[8] 546
 Eli^[8] 548
 Elizabeth^[6] 328
 Elizabeth Bickford^s (Hayes) 100 181 327
 Eugene F.^[9] 305
 Eugene Pearl^[7] 305
 Fannie Hayes^[8] 387
 Freeman 546
 George Lyford^[8] 546
 Hannah Abbie⁷ (Hayes) 328 365 568
 Hannah Locke^s (Hayes) 220 387
 Hannah Susan^[7] 387
 Harry A.^[8] 305
 Hattie^[8] 546
 Hayes^[6] 100
 Henrietta⁷ (Hayes) 345 546
 Hopley Y. 547 548
 Ira W. 312
 Jacob Kittredge^[7] 387
 James 47 89 100
 Jane D. 766
 Jennie E. (—) 387
 Jotham 100 328

NUTE—Cont'd

Leah^[4] 45 59 100 196
 Leah^[4] (Pinkham) 47
 Martha 45
 Mary^[4] 100
 Mary³ (Hayes) 47 48 100
 Mary J. 538
 Molly ^[8] 305 784
 Myrtle^[9] 548
 Nathaniel^[6] 328
 Nicholas 327 328
 Nicholas^[5] 100
 Nicholas^[6] 328
 Paul 65
 Phebe^[6] 328
 Phoebe Ann^[7] 387
 Rebecca 100
 Rhoda W.^[9] 305 784
 Russell Freeman 387
 Sabra^[6] 328
 Samuel 133
 Samuel^[4] 47 100
 Samuel^[6] 328
 Sarah Wentworth⁷ (Hayes)
 346 547
 Silas^[8] 546
 Sophia 309
 Stanley P.^[8] 100
 Stanley Pearl^[8] 305
 Stephen 328
 Susan 254
 Susan^[8] 546
 Ursula^[9] 328
 Zenas^[6] 328
NUTTER Almira 535
 Carl M.^[9] 648
 Esther 460
 Fannie 298
 Frank S. 461
 George M. 647
 Grace^[9] 647
 Hannah⁴ (Hayes) 95
 Henry 322
 John 22 95 155 177 442
 John S. 292 294
 Jonathan W. 202
 Leah Kimball⁸ (Hayes)
 647
 Lydia⁵ (Hayes) 154 155 292
 Maria M. 294
 Mary 38
 Prudence 176
 Ralph L. 558
 Winifred^[9] 647 775
NUTTING Phebe 115
NUTZHORN Jeanette Marie
 396
NYE Mary Campbell 458
OAKES Allie Eudora^[8] 704
 Alonzo Parsons^[8] 704
 Caroline Elizabeth⁷
 (Hayes) 543 703
 Hudson S. 703
 Roland Elliott^[9] 704
OBER Rebecca 296

O'BRIEN Catherine A. 711

Theresa 517
ODIORNE Lydia 470
 Robert 65 71 90
O'DONNELL — 656
 Ellen 562
 Margaret 630
OGDEN Bruce Franklin^[10]
 661
 Harold Franklin 661 750
 Ruth Wight⁹ (Hayes) 750
 Ruth Wight^[10] 750
OGILVIE George E. 665
 George Edwin^[9] 665
 Hilda⁸ (Hayes) 665
 Mary Elizabeth^[9] 665
OHLSSON Gerda Aurora
 620
OKE Louisa 504
OLDHAM Betty^[9] 495
 Mary^[9] 495
 W. K. Jr. 495
OLWELL Eleanor Apollonia
 575
ORCHARD Myrtle O. 635
ORCUTT Elenor Mae^[10] 714
 Gordon A. 714
 Gordon Edmund^[10] 714
 Harriet Stone⁶ (Hayes) 258
 Susan E. 350
 Thelma Mariette⁹ (Hayes)
 714
 W. A. 258
ORDWAY — 279
ORIVILLE Nancy 749
ORN Sarah 178
ORTOLF Fred 532
 Margaret Leonora⁷
 (Hayes) 532
OSBORN Osborne Osbourn
 Cleon Scott 432
 John 180 324 326
 Lila Jane⁷ (Hayes) 452
 638
 Marjorie^[8] 639
 Martha 493
 William Benton 638
OSGOOD Ida S. 416
 Lillian 130
 Mary 134
 Mary Ann 252
OTIS Alice Maude^[9] 557
 Christine 157
 Clara Jane⁸ (Hayes) 557
 Elizabeth Y.⁶ (Hayes) 228
 Emma Hayes^[8] 501
 Hannah W. 320
 Howland 228
 Job 176 177 320
 John 176 320
 Joseph 176
 Maria Glidden 353
 Maria Glidden^[6] 176
 Mary⁶ (Hayes) 176
 Newton Leroy 634
 Robert Mendum 501

OTIS—Cont'd

Samuel 154
 Sarah Emma⁷ (Hayes) 501
 William Clements 557
O'TOOLE Margaret 764
OWEN Annie E. 368
 Eleanor 760
 Marie Gertrude 744
PACKARD Amos 216
 Anna 779
 Nellie F. 354
PADDOCK Sally 582
PAGE Agnes 471
 Betsey 147
 Harriet Ellen 482
 Howard E. 556
 Nancy 201
 Prudence A. 432
 Rachel F. 537
 Samuel 301
 William Brewster 553
PAINE Mercy 148
PAJOT Ellen Rose 774
PALISOUL Annie May¹⁰
 (Hayes) 769
 Archille 769
PALMER — 441
 Alberta E.^[8] 591
 Ann Rebecca^[6] 189
 Annie Louise^[8] 591
 Carrie B.^[8] 591 783 784
 Daniel 57
 Dodavah 189
 Elizabeth Hayes^[8] 591
 Eugene W. 591
 Floyd L.^[8] 591
 Frederick Eleazer^[8] 591
 L. B. 575
 Lester R.^[8] 591
 Marcia A.^[8] 591
 Maria 323
 Marian Winchester⁸
 (Hayes) 575
 Nancy 336
 Nancy⁶ (Hayes) 189
 Nellie Florence⁷ (Hayes)
 386 591
 Rebecca 226
 William 48
PARDEE Alicia Bradford^[9]
 662
 Frank Jr. 662
 Frank^[9] 3rd 662
 Nancy DeWolf^[9] 662
PARK Francis Gilbert 758
 Gilbert Lee^[10] 758
 Stuart Allan^[10] 758
PARKER Abbie Frances 192
 Annie Laura⁷ (Hayes) 539
 Blanche Nettie^[8] 539
 Charles F.^[8] 539
 Clara I. 772
 Eliza 560 725
 Etta^[7] 206
 Frank W. 539

PARKER—Cont'd

Henry 206
Leonard 647
Mercy Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
206
Nellie Stanley 305
Rachel 129
Sally 315
Sarah Jane 726

PARKS Mary Jane 632

PARL see Pearl

PARLEE Susan A. 563

PARMENTER Lilla Sibley
765

Nellie Maria 505 785

PARRY Mary Agnes 712

PARSHLEY Bessie Abbie
705

Dora Josephine¹ 709

Dora May⁹ (Hayes) 709

Elizabeth Roberts⁶ (Hayes)
196

John G. 196

Joseph E. 709

Lizzie A. 604

PARSONS Abigail Thorts
417

Almira W.⁶ (Hayes) 238

Alonzo Z. 703

Anna Estelle¹ 702

Augustus Gardner¹ 703

Augustus Gardner¹ 703

Betty 137

David A. 240

Edward 135

Elizabeth B.⁶ (Hayes) 240

Frank A.¹ 703

Grace Elizabeth 578

Harold Gray¹ 703

Henry Leonard 702

Hiram R.¹ 703

Lydia Maria⁷ (Hayes) 543
703

Lydia Storer 415

Marion C.¹ 702

Mary Ann⁷ (Hayes) 543
702

Mary Eliza¹ 703

Ruth¹ 703

Samuel B. 238

William Henry¹ 703

Willis Henry¹ 703

PARTRIDGE Sarah A. 571

PATNODE Adnie Leona⁸
(Hayes) 585

Arline A.¹ 585

Harry L.¹ 585

Norman E.¹ 585

William 585

William R.¹ 585

PATRICK Elizabeth 764

PATTERSON — 584

Agnes Laura 629

Alice Mabel⁸ (Hayes) 585

Barbara E.¹ 585

Christine A.¹ 585

PATTERSON—Cont'd

Edna Frances 738

John 146

Julia Ann 335

Raymond W.¹ 585

Roger E.¹ 585

Shirley I.¹ 585

Walter 585

PAUL Alfreda 691

Almer Mark¹ 372

Almira Bradford⁶ (Hayes)
212 372

Amanda Melvina 342

Arlene¹ 372

Arthur Nichols¹ 373

Carolyn Etta¹ 372

Eleanor Jane¹ 373

H. J. 179

Hattie May¹ 372

Henry 219

Howard Franklin 331

Irene¹ 372

John Adams¹ 373

Marcia Ada¹ 331

Marcus 372

Marguerite 310

Marion¹ 372

Martha 229

Mary Abba 495

Mildred Ellen 163

Phyllis Ann¹ 373

Sarah Elizabeth 416 478

Seneca Arthur¹ 373

Seneca Marcus¹ 372

Virginia Lorraine¹ 373

PAXSON Mary Ellen 523

PAYSON — 289

PAYTON Doris Sabra¹ 707

Jacob 707

Josephine⁸ (Hayes) 546 706

Josephine May¹ 707

Milo Dexter¹ 707

Pauline¹ 707

Philip David¹ 707

PEABODY Ella Frances⁷
(Hayes) 356

Ernest Wilbur 356

Sarah Williams 536

PEACH Ada Woodworth 618

PEARKES Elizabeth 448

PEARL Parl

Azariah Y. 189

Benjamin 87

Daniel¹ 305

Eliza 463

Eliza¹ 305

Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 160 305

Harold¹ 189

Joseph 22 305

Joseph¹ 305

Mary 66

Mary¹ 305

Rufus K.¹ 305

Sarah 111 653

PEARSON Cecile Petra 702

PEARY Frances Almira 535

Robert E. 535

PEASE Doris¹ 485

Edwin 485

Gloria¹ 485

Mary Augusta⁶ (Hayes)
224

Phylliss Gordon¹ 485

Thomas O. 224

PEASLEY Peaslee

Charles 585

Dolly 323

Ernest 323

Eugene 323

Eva 323

Helen Maria⁸ (Hayes) 585

Josephine 323

Lena Elfreda 705

Lena Frances 772

Roger 323

Ruth 323

Thomas 323

PEAVEY Aldena 647

Bernice Frances¹ 553

Cynthia 363

Dana¹ 647

Edna Josephine¹ 472

Ella May 382 648

Emily (Furber) 304

Forrest Wiggin 553

George W. 484

Harold Forrest¹ 553

Henry Knight 472

Houghton 196

John Forrest¹ 553

Mary Arabella⁷ (Hayes)
484

Mary Edith⁷ (Hayes) 350
553

Mary Emily 653

Molly Brackett¹ 553

Ross¹ 472

Sarah Ann⁸ (Hayes) 647

William Langdon¹ 553

PEFFERKORN Albert

Byrd¹ 693

Allie Elmo¹ 693

Anna May¹ 692

Benjamin Roy¹ 693

Bernice Agnes Hayes¹ 693

Beulah¹ 693

Charles Frederick 692

Charles William¹ 693

Charles Willard¹ 693

Daisy¹ 692

Donald¹ 693

Emile Elmo¹ 693

Emma⁷ (Hays) 530 692

Eunice¹ 693

Fannie¹ 693

Fannie Brooks¹ 693

Fern¹ 693

Ruby¹ 692

Ruby¹ 693

PEIRCE (see Pierce)

PELLAND Blanche Elizabeth^[10] 768
 Clifford Edward^[10] 768
 Dorothy Yvonne^[10] 768
 Edmond D. 768
 Edward Philip^[10] 768
 Ernest Freeman^[10] 768
 Eva Gertrude⁹ (Hayes) 713 768
 Hazel Gertrude^[10] 768
 Leroy William^[10] 768
 Philip Joseph^[10] 768
 Richard Edmond^[10] 768
PENNELL Hannah 500
PENNY Carl 432
 Lydia 164
 Robert Hadley^[9] 432
PERHAM John F. 551
 Mary Bell⁸ (Hayes) 551
PERKINS Abbie E. 526
 Ansel H. 630
 Augusta 201
 Betsey 282 589
 Carrie^[8] 410
 Carrie E.^[6] 139
 Daisy⁷ (Hayes) 527
 Daniel Davis 181
 Daniel Edson 546
 Daniel W. 365
 Deborah⁴ (Hayes) 79
 Dora Josephine^[10] 709
 Eliza^[6] 139
 Elizabeth 145
 Emma Frances⁶ (Hayes) 252
 Emma Marie 369
 Esther 238
 Esther^[6] 139
 Fred^[8] 410
 George Arthur^[6] 139
 Hannah 747
 Hannah Brackett 532
 Harriet N. 556
 Henry Moses 527
 Herbert 410
 Isabella 339
 Isadora Stanton 705
 James 328
 James T. 139
 James T.^[6] 139
 Joell^[9] 365
 John 79 109
 John T. 384
 Jonathan 104
 Joseph^[6] 139
 Julia Etta^[7] 181
 Levi Hayes^[6] 139
 Lewis A. 252
 Lloyd Augustus 709
 Louisa A. 201
 Lydia Hayes^[6] 139
 Lydia Viola⁸ (Hayes) 546
 Mabel Shirley⁸ (Hayes) 630
 Marguerite 597
 Mark 193

PERKINS—Cont'd
 Mary 141 260
 Mary Elizabeth 474
 Mary Esther^[6] 139
 Mary⁴ (Hayes) 79 139
 Mary J. 526
 Nancy 160 379
 Nathaniel 39
 Paul^[7] 109
 Phebe 247
 Robert 201
 Sally^[6] 139
 Susan 357
 Susan^[6] 139
 Velma M. 767
PERKS Mary Jane 370
 Nancy Honour 385 785
PERRY Angelia Martin 502
 Estelle 502
 Hannah M. 551
 Ida A. 386
 Katharine 640
 Mary R. 773
PETERS Laura Francena^[9] 793
 Nelson Adelbert 793
PETERSON Anna Maria 668
 Bernice 745
 Rachel 773
 Rose Christine 659
PETTIGREW Nellie 670
PETTIT Brower B. 393
 Louise^[9] 393
PEVEAR Ella 248
PELPHS — 315
 Betsey E. 683
 Elizabeth 541
 Elizabeth Stuart 421
 Gordon Armstrong 679
 Gordon Laurie^[9] 679
 Harriet Augusta⁶ (Hayes) 315
 Joyce Lynne^[9] 679
PHILBRICK Philbrook
 Hannah 48
 Marion 332
 Mary 244 777
 Mary Elizabeth 670
PHILLIPS Edward 71
 Lucy Ann 657
 Melissa 367
 Sally 388
PHILPOT Deborah 246
 Elizabeth 780
 Hannah 438
 Lydia 249
PHIPPS (see Fitts)
PICKARD Hannah 439 785
PICKERING — 253
 Henrietta 193
 Minnie F. 413
 Sarah 206
PICKETT Flora 669
PICOTT Mary Agnes 635

PIERCE Peirce
 Benjamin 82 133 236
 Bessie 410
 Carroll 578
 Cornelia Elizabeth 458
 Daniel 284
 Edward Joseph^[10] 514
 Elizabeth J. 516
 Everett 146
 Hiram 514
 J. Ingal 112
 Jane 124
 Lydia R. 407
 Robert James^[10] 514
PIKE Betsey 125
 Catherine Warren 637
 Clara Augusta 741
 Elizabeth A.^[7] 231
 Elizabeth H.^[6] 119
 George D. 231
 Grace L. 731
 James 37 179
 John 26 27 32 36
 John S.^[7] 179
 Lucy Ann 583
 Mary A.^[7] 179
 Nicholas 118
 Phoebe A. 522
 Robert G. 119
 Sarah A. 218
 Sarah Ann⁵ (Hayes) 118
PILGRIM Margaret Hazel 548
PILLSBURY Edmund 178
 Myrtle 687
PINDAR Alta^[8] 549
 Barbara^[9] 549
 Charles^[8] 549
 John 549
 John^[9] 549
 Priscilla^[9] 549
 Roxetta⁷ (Hayes) 346 549
PINKHAM Abigail^[4] 47 99 100
 Arthur Wayne 230
 Benjamin 99
 Charles Wayne^[10] 230
 Clarence 591
 Doris Mae^[10] 230
 Edwin Francis^[10] 591
 Elizabeth 100 203
 Elizabeth^[4] 99 100
 Eunice 158
 Fannie Boice 744
 Frances Isabel⁷ (Hayes) 506
 Harry Wilber 506
 Hattie Electa 724
 James^[6] 99
 John 285
 Joseph 89
 Leah^[4] 99 100
 Margaret^[6] 99
 Martha^[4] 99
 Martha^[5] 99
 Martha³ (Hayes) 47 99

PINKHAM—Cont'd

Martha J. 538
 Mary^[4] 59 100
 Mercy^[5] 99
 Moses 89
 Pamela (Davis) 313
 Paul Ricker^[10] 230
 Phoebe 100 327
 Richard^[4] 47 99
 Richard^[5] 99
 Robert^[5] 99
 Rolland Francis^[9] 591
 Samuel^[4] 47 99
 Sarah 99
 Sarah^[5] 99
 Sarah Matilda 523 524
 Shirley^[5] 506 784
 Tristram 47 99
 Tristram^[4] 47 99
 William^[4] 47 99
 William^[5] 99
 Winona^[5] 506
 Winston Hayes^[5] 506
PIPER Asa 336
 Cynthia 660
 David C. 245
 Edwin J.^[5] 541
 Elizabeth Temperance⁶
 (Hayes) 245
 Ethelyn Eliza^[5] 541
 Frank N. 541
 Isabel Angelina⁷ (Hayes)
 541
 Jane Nora 393
 Julia A. 701
 Marianna^[7] 245
 Olive C.^[5] 541
PISENTI Clifford Joseph^[9]
 481
 Joseph James 481
 Joyce Marie^[9] 481
PITMAN — 345
 Abigail Jane 387
 Ebenezer 90
 William 601
PITRE Beverly Joan^[10] 692
 Matthew Vernon 692
PITTS Charles Hall 423
 Drusilla 651
 Nellie Morrison 716
PLACE Abigail^[5] 176
 Abigail⁴ (Hayes) 21 95 174
 Betsey 130
 Carrie Abbie 746
 Charles H.^[5] 278
 David Marks^[5] 176
 Demeritt^[5] 175
 Ella^[7] 175
 Enoch Freeman^[5] 175
 Enoch Hayes^[5] 13 21-23
 25 94 109 111 113 120
 122 158 159 161-163 174
 175 177 178 199-205 218
 222 223 225 233 237 277
 306 308 320 321 544
 Enoch James^[5] 175

PLACE—Cont'd

Esther^[5] 176
 George^[5] 176
 Grace Elizabeth 676
 Hannah^[5] 176
 Isaiah H.^[7] 278
 James 174
 James^[5] 176
 John B.^[5] 176
 John Kezer^[5] 176
 Keziah⁶ (Hayes) 278
 Lucy 354
 Lucy^[5] 176
 Mary Elizabeth^[5] 175
 Mary Helen 330
 Mary Jane 172
 Moses 278
 Moses^[5] 176
 Noah^[5] 176
 Sarah^[5] (Demeritt) 22 163
 175
 Sarah Esther^[5] 175
 Susan Demeritt^[5] 175
 William Smith^[5] 175
PLANCHE Hannah⁷ (Hayes)
 366
 Henry 366
PLUMER (see Plummer)
PLUMMER Plumer
 Abigail 649
 Alice^[5] 697
 Bessie Agnes^[7] 505
 Blanche Cofran⁸ (Hayes)
 697
 Clara Louise⁸ (Hayes) 582
 Clifford A. 582
 Clifford Augustus^[9] 582
 Dwight 697
 Elizabeth 337
 Frances Ellen^[9] 582
 George 286
 George Henry 504
 Hazen 252
 Jay Bayard^[9] 366
 John 105 286
 Joseph 366
 L. Jay^[10] 366
 Lillian Carrie^[10] 366
 Mary 101 102 148
 Mary Bradbury 479
 Mary Eliza 565
 Mary Pierce⁶ (Hayes) 309
 504
 Olive Jane 533
 Paul Bayard^[10] 366
 Robert Milton^[9] 697
 Sarah 84 277
 Susan 660
 Thomas 278
 William 84 295
PLYMPTON John Luther
 349
 Lydia Maria⁷ (Hayes) 349
 Marion 349
POLAND Frances Belford
 128

POLLARD Elizabeth W. 409

John 518
 Stella St. Claire⁷ (Hayes)
 518
 Susan M. 553
POMEROY Pomroy
 Andrew R. 314
 Edward R.^[5] 314
 Julia C. 415
 Martha M. 622
 Rayford T.^[5] 314
 Richard W.^[5] 314
POOR — 171
 Jennie Louise 591
POPE Blanche Esther⁹
 (Hayes) 713 769
 Emily 657
 George Richard^[10] 769
 Harry Raymond 769
 Harry Raymond^[10] 769
 Maude G. 708
 Mildred Esther^[10] 769
 Rita Beatrice^[10] 769
 Sydney 721
PORTER — 322
 Edgar L.^[7] 342
 Helen P. 438
 John 342
 Lydia 243
 Martha E. 337
 Mary B.^[7] 342
 Mary R.⁶ (Hayes) 342
 Rachel Fiske 689
 Sarah Morse 242
POTTER Florence Horton⁷
 (Hayes) 479
 Leicester R.^[5] 479
 Nancy Ann 335
 Polly 588
 William Jr. 479
POUND Clara Augusta⁷
 (Hayes) 537
 John 537
 Luther Hayes^[5] 537
POWELL Adele Louise 584
 Elmer E. 700
 Mabel Gertrude⁸ (Hayes)
 700
 Sarah 272
POWERS Albert Blake^[5]
 230
 Edward B. 230 784
 Elizabeth B.^[5] 230
 Eloise^[5] 230
 Hannah 577
 Harriette E.^[5] 230
 Henry E.^[5] 230
 Irene E.^[5] 230 784
 Katherine Bacon^[9] 230 784
 Lillian Alice 637
 Marion E.^[5] 230
 Mary Etta 736
 Nancy^[9] 230 784
POWNELL Thomas 79
PRATT Alfred M. 282
 Ann 95 316

PRATT—Cont'd

Archie Stanwood 456
 Elizabeth 780
 Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 282
 Hannah Humphrey 608
 John Teele 663
 John Teele^[1] 663
 Marie Felicite^[1] 663
 Mary Christy Tiffany^[1] 663
 Mary Ellen⁷ (Hayes) 456
 Ruth Baker^[1] 663
PRAY Charles 150
 Joshua 308
 Mehitabel (Libby) 148
 Nathaniel 148
 Tamson 110
PREHN Beverly Jean^[9] 246
 Edward H.^[1] 246
 Fenton Walch^[9] 246
 Fred 246
 Karl A.^[1] 246
PRESCOTT Addie Gertrude 716
 Benjamin^[4] 101
 Elisha^[4] 101
 Hannah^[4] 101
 Hannah⁴ (Hayes) 102
 Harriet E. 667
 Jane (Sherburne) 101
 Jeremiah 101
 Jeremiah^[4] 101
 Jonathan 102
 Joseph^[4] 101
 Louisa 130
 Maria Freeman 348
 Mary³ (Hayes) 49 101
 Molly^[4] 101
 Phebe^[4] 101
 Rebecca^[1] 102
 Samuel^[4] 101
 Vienna 314
 William^[4] 101
PRESSEY Effie 641
PRESTON Elizabeth 771
PRICE — 144
PRICHARD (see Pritchard)
PRIEST Degory 771
 Hannah Cate⁶ (Hayes) 285
 Joseph 178 285
PRIME Aphia K. 690
 Emma B. 666
PRINCE Hannah 242
 Joseph 60 68 71 83 154
PRINGLE Jonas U. 260
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 260
PRITCHARD Prichard
 John M. 584
 Leona Dell⁸ (Hayes) 584
 Margaret Adele^[9] 584
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 294
 William H. 294
PROCTOR Martha A. 184
 Sybil Maria 652 784

PUFFER Eugene Weston^[1] 572

Freeman Weston 572
 Lorimer Stevenson^[9] 572
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 366 571 572
 Vera Leacade^[9] 572
 Wendell Freeman^[9] 572
PUGH Alphonso A. 481
PULSIFER Caroline 380
PURCELL Carrie B.^[1] (Palmer) 591 783 784
 George E. 591
PURSGLOVE Mary Thornley 470
PUTNAM Adelaide E. 352
 Adelaide S.⁶ (Hayes) 225
 Albert 225
 Caroline E. 247
 Dorothy 739
 Israel W. 288
 Sarah 103
PUTNEY Nellie L. 397

QUIGLEY Dennis 595

QUIMBY Anna 358
 Daniel 362
 Daniel W.^[7] 362
 Edward H.^[1] 362
 Edward Harold^[9] 362
 Elihu Hayes^[7] 143 362
 Elizabeth^[7] 362
 Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes) 208 362
 Esther^[7] 362
 Fred Elihu^[1] 10 143 362
 Fred Elihu^[1] 362
 Lucy Persis 522
 Melinda^[7] 362
 Melinda J. 566
 Metcalf^[7] 362
 Orrin^[7] 362
 Rhoda M. 483
 Salome A.^[7] 362
 William L.^[1] 362
 William Leroy^[9] 362
QUINT Elizabeth Phoebe 197

RABURN Gertrude Alice 531

RACKLIFF Alfarata 456
RADCLIFF Muriel 548
RAINEY Arlene Elizabeth^[9] 654
 Bertha Elizabeth 764
 Dawn Patricia^[9] 654
 Ernest Alexander^[1] 654
 Ernest Alexander^[9] 654
 Franklin Thomas^[1] 654
 Frederick Franklin^[9] 654
 Frederick Hayes^[1] 655
 Grace Isabel^[1] 654
 Hattie Louisa⁷ (Hayes) 477 654
 Helen^[1] 654
 Ira^[1] 654

RAINEY—Cont'd

John Golding^[9] 654
 John Joseph^[9] 654
 John Walter^[1] 655
 Joseph Keane^[1] 654
 Joseph Keane^[9] 654
 Joseph Thomas 654
 Mary Louise^[9] 654
 Oscar Loyal^[1] 654
 Robert Sutton^[9] 654
 Sarah MacGregor^[1] 654
 Stanley Abbott^[1] 654
 Wilbur Robert^[1] 654
RALSTON Alice Willey⁹ (Hayes) 718
 Charlotte Lovina⁷ (Hayes) 395 598
 Doris Marie^[1] 599
 Ethelyn Mae^[1] 599
 Jennie Elizabeth^[1] 599
 John Lloyd 718
 Shirley Ann^[1] 718
 William James 598
RAMAGE Alma Leighton⁸ (Hayes) 615 735
 Christine Adelaide 768
 Jean Edith^[9] 736
 John James 736
 Margaret Ross^[9] 736
 Marian Alma^[9] 736
 Robert Hayes^[9] 736
 Ruth Elizabeth^[9] 736
RAMSDALL Clarinda Jerusha 444
 Hattie L. 376
 Mary Praxania 573
RAMSEY Ethel M. 704
RAND Abbie Elizabeth 391
 Abigail A. 494
 Abigail B. 465
 Abigail D. 277
 Betsey 331
 Cora^[1] 564
 Eliza Jordan 650
 Fannie Lawrence⁷ (Hayes) 538
 Floyd James 535
 Frank N. 538
 Gorham Parsons 564
 Hannah 120
 Mary E. 462
 Moses 268
 Sarah Jane 376
 Theresa Miriam⁷ (Hayes) 360 563
RANDALL — 76
 Ann Maria⁷ (Hayes) 367
 Benjamin 195 202 290
 Benjamin William 648
 Betsey 172
 Edith (Cole) 434
 Elizabeth^[7] 379
 Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes) 216 378
 Ellen 598
 Emma May⁸ (Hayes) 648
 Frances 723

RANDALL—Cont'd

Harry Irvin^[9] 648
 Lavinia 225
 Lydia M.^[7] 379
 Mary Ann^[7] 379
 Nathaniel 39
 Nathaniel^[7] 378
 Paul 216 378
 Rachel⁴ (Hayes) 76
 Sabra 707
 Sarah Horne 330
 William H. 367

RANKIN — 323

Charles 323
 Jonathan F. 235
 Lovey 364

RANNEY Celia J.^[8] (Goss) 367**RANSBOTTOM Annie S.⁷**

(Hayes) 792
 William H. 792

RANSOM Mary B. 404**RASHBROOK Constance**

Jane 678

RASMUSSEN Inez 272**RASSIERE Louise 273****RATCLIFFE Charles Alfred**

451
 Edith Nast^[8] 451
 Ethel Florence^[8] 451

RAWSON Florence 577**RAY Alice Macy 593**

Annie Laurie 607
 Herbert F. 504

RAYMOND Margaret 558**REAY Clara^[9] 275**

Delmar^[9] 275
 Don^[9] 275
 Fay^[9] 275
 Lee^[9] 275
 Von^[9] 275
 William Henry 275

RECOR Emily 674**REDINGTON Florence 246****REED — 494**

Alice A.^[8] (Ricker) 368
 Carrie⁷ (Hayes) 494
 Cora 716
 Ellura 712
 Everett W.^[8] 321
 Harriet 651
 Henry 321
 Martha 163
 May Carrie 599
 Sally 99

REESE Gordon 272**REEVES Helen E. 592****REILLY Mary Elizabeth 778****REINDERS Elizabeth**

Nina^[9] 610
 Walter 610

REMICK Elijah Hayes^[8] 252

Jacob Brackett^[6] 252
 James 252
 Mary Jane^[6] 252

REMICK—Cont'd

Mildred E. 761
 Sally⁵ (Hayes) 141 252

RENSIS Elsie 438**REUS Berthard 625****REYNOLDS Runnels**

Bertha Myra 385 784 785
 Daisy Vivian 677
 Gertrude M. 775
 Joseph 100
 Lucetta F. 412
 Lydia Olive⁷ (Hayes) 467
 Ralph 332
 Seth Taylor Hurd 467
 Sumner Hollis 519

RHICARD Burton 511

Della Almeda⁷ (Hayes) 511

Mildred May 317

Miles Gilbert^[8] 511

Myrtle May^[8] 511

RHODES Louise 726**RICE Abigail 369**

Alice Kingman⁸ (Hayes)
 589 783 785

Claude Hayes^[9] 589

Claude Thayer 589

Hannah 383

Mary Ann 676

RICH Florence 611

Linnie 316

Sidney A. 614

RICHARDS — 214

Bertha M. 685

David 191

Emil 385

Grace C. 314

John M.^[6] 191

Lucretia 214

Mabel F. 395

Maggie 216

Marion^[9] 385

Martha W. 322

Rhoda^[6] 191

Sarah^[6] 191

Sarah E. 313

Susan 282

RICHARDSON Anna L. 585

Annie Wright^[8] 651

Charles Bartlett 651

Charles E. G.^[7] 245

Charlotte Jane⁷ (Hayes)
 474 651

Edward E. 245

Edward R.^[8] 598

Elzena Carrie⁷ (Hayes) 395
 598

Emma Augusta^[8] 651

Emma J. 192

Gerald R. 701

Heber Vaughn^[8] 598

Jane Malcolm 490

John 490

John W. 598

John W.^[8] 598

Mabel^[5] 490

RICHARDSON—Cont'd

Mabel Ferguson⁷ (Hayes)
 490

Malachi I. 327

Mary Elizabeth^[7] 245

Pearl Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes)
 701

Pearl Lillian^[8] 598

Phebe Wadlin⁶ (Hayes)
 245

Ruby Madeline^[8] 598

Vernon LeRoy^[8] 598

RICHMOND Carl Adams

645

Katharine^[8] (Fall) 645 783
 784

Mary 136

Sarah E. 144

RICKENBACKER Marie E. 629**RICKER Riker**

— 320

Abby Jane^[7] 368

Abby Jane^[8] 368

Alice A.^[8] 368

Ann Augusta 586

Augusta J. 404

Carrie Vestal^[8] 368

Charles H.^[7] 368

Clara^[7] 146

Daniel^[8] 231

David L.^[7] 368

Dorcas 235

Draxie 568

Elijah 107

Elijah^[6] 107

Elizabeth 138

Elizabeth A.^[6] 230

Elizabeth C. 586

Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 133 229
 230

Elizabeth Keith 255

Elizabeth P. 160

Frank^[8] 231

George^[5] 107

George^[8] 231

George H.^[7] 368

Hannah 379

Hannah^[6] 107

Isaac 154

James A.^[7] 368

James W.^[8] 368

John 82

John E. 146

John W.^[7] 368

Juliette 368

Lewis D.^[6] 107

Lovina Libby 251

Lucy Jane^[6] 231

Mary 42 239

Moses^[6] 107

Nathaniel^[6] 231

Nellie M.^[8] 368

Olive 411

Oren Burbank Cheney^[7]
 368

RICKER—Cont'd

Paul 230
 Rebecca 228
 Rufus O.^[8] 368
 Samuel^[6] 107
 Sarah 138
 Sarepta 390
 Sargent W. 624
 Sobriety^[6] 107
 Susan 413
 Susan Alnah^[8] 368
 Tilley H. 368
 Vesta Hines⁶ (Hayes) 210
 368
 William H.^[7] 368
 Zimri^[6] 107
RIDDOCH Charles Milton
 727
 Irene Wildred⁹ (Hayes) 727
RIDEOUT Aemilia 598
 Martha J. 621
RIDER Miriam M. 745
RIDGELY Katie 600
RIDLON Abigail R.⁶ (Hayes)
 332 526
 John Francis^[7] 526
 Joseph 526
 Joseph Millard^[7] 526
 William F.^[7] 526
 Woodbridge G.^[7] 526
RIGGS Abbie Maria^[8] 348
 Ann Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 348
 William Edward 348
RIKER (see Ricker)
RILEY Jane Ipson 276
 John 154
RING Elizabeth 123
 Myrtle 770
RINTELS Carolyn (Leh-
 man) 632
RIPLEY Addie DeWolf
 (Wigmore) 528
 Lucinda Darling 741
RIPPLE Grace Baer 751
RITTNER Emma 666
ROBBINS Frances McKen-
 zie 251
 Horace 706
 Jacob 136
 Mildred Rita⁹ (Hayes) 706
 Susan Florence 746
ROBERTS — 86 260
 Abigail 299
 Adaline M. 372
 Adeline A. 506
 Amos Main^[6] 124
 Annie Sophia^[7] 337
 Augusta 193
 Caroline 124
 Caroline E.^[6] 337
 Caroline May 124
 Catherine 331
 Catherine Bernice^[9] 766
 Catherine May^[9] 729
 Charles Wentworth^[6] 124

ROBERTS—Cont'd

Charlotte Blanche^[9] 766
 Christine B.^[6] 337
 Claude P. 765
 Donald Hayes^[9] 766
 Dorothy Mildred^[9] 766
 Dorothy Rosena⁹ (Hayes)
 714
 Eddie 714
 Edgar Ortelle 739
 Edgar Ortelle^[9] 739
 Edith F. (Connor) 344
 Elizabeth^[6] 124
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 70 124
 Elsie Reed⁸ (Hayes) 599
 729
 Emma Christine^[7] 337
 Ephraim 86
 Etta Elizabeth 774
 Fannie May^[7] 337
 Florence 612
 George Samuel^[6] 337
 Gertrude Helen⁸ (Hayes)
 705 765
 Hannah S. 218
 Harriet 215
 Hezekiah^[6] 124
 Idella^[6] 192
 Inez Annie 655
 James^[6] 124
 James Cutts^[6] 124
 James Porter^[7] 337
 John 69
 John^[6] 124
 John Charles Fremont 717
 John Herbert^[8] 353
 John Place 724
 John Planwydd 729
 John Yeaton 353
 Joseph 62 69 370
 Joshua 148
 Leah 277
 Leah⁶ (Hayes) 277
 Leonard 679
 Marcia 200
 Margaret 112 216 512
 Margaret Aileen^[9] 766
 Margaret Evelyn^[9] 739
 Marion⁸ (Hayes) 635 739
 Marion Jane^[9] 739
 Mary 32 200
 Mary (—) 353
 Mary Ann 192
 Mary Ella 124
 Mary⁶ (Hayes) 188 189 337
 Mary Jane 354
 Mary Main^[6] 124
 Mercy 200 354
 Murray Scott^[9] 679
 Nathaniel Burnham 277
 Relief 69
 Rossilah^[8] 192
 Samuel^[7] 337
 Sarah A. 492
 Sarah Ann Maria^[7] 328
 Sophia 192

ROBERTS—Cont'd

Spencer Allen^[9] 739
 Susan Ann⁶ (Hayes) 328
 Susanna 69
 Susanna (Burnham) 69
 Tamsen Mehitable⁷
 (Hayes) 353
 Thelma Hayes^[9] 739
 Thomas 155
 Thomas Herbert 328 329
 Timothy 69 124
 Tobias 353
 Wentworth^[6] 124
 William Jones 328
 Winfield F. 192
ROBERTSON Alice Leslie
 432
 Effie May⁷ (Hayes) 482 658
 William 658 659
ROBIE Alfred Clarence^[8]
 437 629
 Ernest Alfred 629
 Everett H.^[8] 629
 Grace Mabel⁷ (Hayes) 437
 629
 Mildred A. (Hayes) 629
 Virginia H.^[9] 629
ROBINSON — 206
 Abby M. 474
 Bathsheba 262
 Constance C. 330
 David Wayne^[9] 613
 Elbridge 179
 Eliza W. 702
 Evelyn Violet⁸ (Hayes) 613
 Fannie E.^[7] 206
 Florence A.^[7] 206
 Henrietta Estelle (Varney)
 602
 James F. 303
 James Lloyd 613
 Joseph 126
 Julia Edith^[7] 250
 Levi H.^[7] 250
 Marion 739
 Mary Ann 143
 Mercy 327
 Otis W. C. 250
 Phoebe⁶ (Hayes) 206
 Robert Everett Carlyle
 White 602
 Sally 539 466
 Sarah Alice 273
 Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 126
 Sophia Catherine⁶ (Hayes)
 250
ROBY Alice Kilburn^[9] 659
 Kilburn Harwood 659
ROCHE Mabel L. 748
 Marion Isabel 748
ROCHESTER Sarah Ann
 532
ROCK Grace Leola 687
 James P. 367
ROGERS Benjamin 411
 Charles A. 441

ROGERS—Cont'd

Charles Henry^[7] 309
Davena^[9] 310
David Charles 309
David Ellis^[9] 309
Edward Everett 578
Effie E. 480
Eleanor Almira^[8] 310
Elizabeth 317
Ellen Florence^[7] 309
Evalyn L.⁸ (Hayes) 547
Everett Spencer^[9] 578
Grace Elliot⁶ (Hayes) 252
441
Harriet E.⁸ (Hayes) 578
Herbert Eugene^[7] 309
Herbert Sanborn^[8] 309
Layton 397
Mary Elizabeth 569
Nathaniel^[7] 309
Pauline Edwards^[9] 310
Sarah 145
Sarah L. 297
Una Cleveland^[9] 310
Vera Elizabeth 742
Vincent David^[8] 310
W. D. 547
Walter Eugene^[8] 310
William^[9] 310
William Nathaniel^[8] 310

ROLLINS Abigail Maria⁸
(Hayes) 324 325 521

Ada 360
Alonzo W.^[6] 235 236
Annie 654
Annie Gilbert^[7] 521
Beatrice Abigail^[8] 521
Cora Belle^[7] 521
Deborah 324 518
Dwight H.^[10] 279
Earle E.^[9] 279
Earle E.^[10] 279
Elizabeth⁵ (Hayes) 134 235
Francena Hayes^[6] 236
Frank E.^[8] 279
George A.^[6] 235 236
Gilbert 521
Hannah 285
Henry Martin^[6] 236
Herbert Wesley^[7] 521
Herman Sumner^[7] 521
Ichabod Jr. 61 66 72 108
John 198
John Franklin^[6] 236
John Russell 236
Lillian Alma 723
May 754
Mary 281
Mary Abby 447
Mary H. 466
Mehitable 269
Olive 283 285
Richard 235
Sarah Elizabeth^[6] 236
William A.^[6] 236

ROOS Lissette D. 697

ROOT David 236

George F. 313
ROPER Dorothy Leighton^[9]
616

Eugene Davis 616
Margaret Davis^[9] 616
Marshall Eugene^[9] 616

ROSE Alice Florence^[7] 493

Calista Jane⁷ (Hayes) 363
Henry H. 493
John Allen 363
Lydia Abbie⁶ (Hayes) 301
493
Mabel 407
Mary Etta^[7] 493

ROSEBROOK Lucy 170

ROSS Abigail H. 474
Catherine Bennett⁸
(Hayes) 591
Clyde Arnold^[9] 591
Jane Louise 638
Mabel 407
Ronald Hayes^[9] 591
Samuel 591
Samuel Charles^[9] 591

ROUNDS Ellen S. 46
Theodocia 346

ROUSE James 397
Mary Marguerite^[9] 397
Sadie Jane^[9] 397
Theodora Rosmond^[9] 397

ROWE Row

Anna 717
Annie F.^[8] 649
Augustus H. 203
Aurilla Stone⁷ (Hayes) 407
Bertha A.^[8] 649
Carrie Isabel^[7] 331
Carrie Rideout⁸ (Hayes)
621
Charles Frank^[7] 331
Charles R. 621
Edith Agnes 480
Elizabeth M.⁶ (Hayes) 331
Frederick J. 407
Gladys Edith^[9] 649
Harry Lee^[8] 649
Jennie 636
Joseph B. 331
Leander Plummer 649
Maria Amelia⁷ (Hayes) 467
648
Marion Frances^[9] 649
Mary Elizabeth^[7] 331
Sarah M.^[8] 649
Silas Irving^[7] 331

ROWELL Abraham 97
Geneva Gwendolyn⁹
(Hayes) 714
Harold Leon 714

ROWLAND Ethelda May⁸
(Hayes) 701
Ralph 701

RUDOLPH Angie 442

RUGG Eleanor 106

Margaret 107

RUITER Eli 317

RUNDLETT Ann M. 135
Elizabeth 284 492
Elsie Paul^[7] 542

Greenleaf Brown 541
Howard Evans^[7] 542
James Greenleaf^[7] 542
Martha Helen⁶ (Hayes)
104 343 541
Richard 285 286 288

RUNNELS (see Reynolds)

RUSS Nettie May 685

RUSSELL Charlotte 371
Dorothy Steele⁹ (Hayes)
738

Ina Mae^[10] 738
Philip A. 738
Phyllis^[10] 738
William 471

RUST Ervena 466

Louisa 284
Martha 309

RUTHERFORD Gladys^[9]
647

Thomas Bruce^[9] 647
Thomas Wood 646

RYDER Alta Maria 601
Flora Mildred 641

SABIN Grace May 682

SACKETT Edith Parsons⁸
(Hayes) 615 735

Frederic Noble^[9] 735
George Leslie^[9] 735
George Leslie^[10] 735
Harry Roberts 735
John Edwin^[10] 735

SADOQUES Elizabeth M.
378

SAFFORD James Fearing
506

Martha Ann⁶ (Hayes) 313
506
Percival Hayes^[7] 507

ST. GOAR Elizabeth^[10] 575
Frederick H. 575
Walter Treat^[10] 575

ST. HILAIRE Arabelle Flo-
retta⁷ (Hayes) 360
John J. 360

SALISBURY Salsbury
John 317
Marcella 393

SALTERBACH Philip Clay-
ton 163
Philip Clayton^[9] 163

SAMMET Francis 753
Sarah⁹ (Hayes) 753

SAMPSON Addie W. 297
Elizabeth Ann 652
Joel 297

SANBORN — 174
Abigail 333
Albert 263
Alice L.^[7] 248
Almira E. 255

SANBORN—Cont'd

Almon Curtis 651
 Alta May^[7] 249
 Bertha Gladys 628
 Betsey 103
 Charles Franklin^[6] 248
 Clara Bell 467
 Daniel 101 185
 Dorothy^[8] 248
 Edith Hilton^[7] 249
 Edward^[7] 248
 Edwin Luther^[6] 249
 Edwin Luther^[7] 249
 George Gardner^[7] 248
 George O. 248
 Hannah 48
 Hannah Batchelder^[6] 248
 Helen 549
 Ida Louise^[7] 249
 Ina Mildred^[9] 651
 Jane Adams^[6] 248
 Jeannette Adams^[7] 249
 Jessie F.^[9] 556
 John Hayes^[6] 248
 John W. 556
 Julian Hayes^[9] 556
 Lillian Augusta 309
 Louise Wiggin^[7] 349
 Luther 248
 Luther Edwin^[7] 248
 Lydia 334
 Mary 101 530
 Mary Hayes^[6] 249
 Myra E. 296
 R. 385
 Ralph^[7] 263
 Sarah Frances^[6] 249
 Sarah⁵ (Hayes) 138 248
 Sarah Hayes^[7] 248
 Sarah W. 359
 V. Belle 314
 Virginia^[7] 263
 Walter^[7] 248
SANDERS Abram K. 336
 Almira Jane 465
 Arthur K.^[7] 336
 Charles George, 509
 Charles Pitt 703
 Edward 82
 Emma Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 509 784
 John^[8] 336
 John Hayes^[8] 509
 Josephine B.^[7] 336
 Lillian 416
 Mary E. 234
 Sarah LeBroke^[9] 703
 Susan Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
 336
SANDERSON A. L. 715
 Bert^[8] 367
 Callista Moulton^[7] 367
 Carolyn^[7] 367
 Clayton^[8] 367
 Corrilla Jane^[7] 367
 Daniel 367

SANDERSON—Cont'd

Daniel^[8] 367
 Hiram^[7] 367
 Ida^[8] 367
 Jane^[8] 367
 Leslie Hayes^[10] 715
 Mary Jane⁶ (Hayes) 209
 367
 Nina Jane⁹ (Hayes) 715
 Nina Lue^[10] 715
 Richard Hayes^[7] 367
 Ruth Lang^[8] 367
SANDS Eliza 258
 Elizabeth 139
 John Low 140
 Sarah Ann⁶ (Hayes) 140
SAN SOUCI Mary Jane 673
SARGENT Albert^[6] 127
 Alice^[7] 128
 Annie Ethelyn^[9] 514
 Carrie^[7] 127
 Cecelia Adelaide⁷ (Hayes)
 501
 Cecelia Vennard^[9] 501
 Clara Jane^[6] 128
 Cyrus F. 242
 David 127
 Edith E.^[8] 128
 Ella^[7] 127
 Emily Lydia^[6] 128
 Fannie^[7] 127
 Fannie C. 180
 Harriet⁶ (Hayes) 242
 Helen Fuller 712
 Hubbard W.^[6] 128
 James^[7] 127
 King^[6] 127
 Louise^[9] 501
 Madeline Louise 128
 Marion Evelyn^[9] 514
 Martha 206
 Paul Hanscom^[9] 501
 Philip Hayes^[9] 501
 Redford Ames^[8] 501
 Redford Ames^[9] 501
 Redford Webster 501
 Robert^[9] 501
 Ruth^[6] 127
 Samuel^[7] 128
 William Enos 514
SAUNDERS Benjamin^[7] 290
 Clifford 558
 Cynthia 430
 Emma Luthera⁷ (Hayes)
 376
 Fannie H.^[7] 290
 Inez Georgetta 480
 Joshua Nye 290
 Keay Barry^[11] 558
 L. L. 376
 Rhoda G. 252
 Sarah Cook 702
 Susan Maria⁶ (Hayes) 290
SAVAGE ——— 317
 Daniel 96
 David 95 96

SAVAGE—Cont'd

Dennis 96
 Edward 95 96
 Edward H. 96
 Elizabeth 96
 George 96
 Harriet 96
 Jacob 96
 James 95 96
 James H. 96
 John 95 173
 Lucretia 96
 Lydia 316
 Mary 96
 Mary Harris 696
 Peter 95 96
 Rosetta 96
 Russell 681
 Ruth 96
 Sarah 96
 Sophronia 96
 William 96
SAWYER Abigail 298
 Caroline Shackford⁷
 (Hayes) 399
 Ebenezer 99
 Edith 435
 Emma M. 330
 Frederick 311
 Frederick Hayes^[8] 499
 Freeloove Jane E.⁷ (Hayes)
 344
 Harriet Adams⁶ (Hayes)
 244 792
 Harriet Priscilla^[7] 244 792
 Ida M. 180
 Irving 251
 Irving A. 399
 Isabelle Katherine 737
 Josiah S. 344
 Melville 244 792
 Melville Woodbury^[7] 244
 Samuel^[8] 399
SAXTON A. E. 552
 Albertina Florence⁸
 (Hayes) 552
SAYWARD Henry Frank-
 lin^[8] 521
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 521
 Paul Hayes^[8] 521
 William Allen 521
SCALES Marietta 362
 William 77
SCANLAN Marie 663
SCATES Abigail⁸ (Hayes) 53
 105
 Benjamin^[4] 53
 Jonathan 53
 Lucy 160
 Lucy^[6] 53
 Lydia^[6] 124
 Sarah 106
 Susan Maria Clark 559
SCGEGEL Susan Jane 309
SCHAINED Ruby 731

SCHELDWACHTER Elsie 644
SCHILLINGER Nathaniel 118
 Olive⁵ (Hayes) 118
SCHRIVER Crummel R.^[6] 598
 Edith Idella⁷ (Hayes) 395 598
 Fay Clayton^[6] 598
 Howard H. 598
 Vernal E.^[6] 598
SCHROLL Ernestine 752
SCHULTZ Emilic Augusta 759
SCHUYLER Andrew Livingston^[8] 691
 Andrew Livingston^[9] 691
 Clarissa Hamilton^[9] 691
 Hamilton Ridg^[8] 691
 Henry McCormick^[9] 691
 Kate 662
 Lucy Corbett 642
 Peter Sanford 691
 Sarah Thompson⁷ (Hayes) 529 691
SCOTCHLER Mary Elizabeth 617
SCOTT Bruce Arnold^[9] 678
 Charles Sumner^[8] 794
 Christina Marie^[8] 367 794
 Christina Rhoda^[9] 794
 Daisy Iva 679
 David 367 793
 David Ivory^[9] 794
 David Walter^[8] 367 793
 Donald Griggs^[9] 367 794
 Donald Griggs^[10] 794
 Emiline Maria⁷ (Hayes) 511 678
 Esther Erma⁹ (Hayes) 749
 Florence Geneva^[8] 679
 Georgiana Beatrice⁷ (Hayes) 511 679
 Jean Emma^[8] 679
 Jeannette^[9] 794
 John Brown^[8] 367 793 794
 Laura Elizabeth 745
 Margaret Esther^[9] 794
 Marion Emily^[8] 679
 Mary 351
 Mary Alice^[8] 367 794
 Mary Alice^[9] 794
 Mary Alice⁷ (Hayes) 367 793
 Mary Lois^[10] 794
 Muriel Hayes^[8] 679
 Myrtle Anne 385
 Neville Aubrey^[9] 679
 Olive Beatrice^[8] 679
 Polly 172
 Reginald Aubrey^[8] 679
 Reginald Ralph^[9] 679
 Reta Beryl Gwendolyn^[9] 678
 Robert^[8] 367 794

SCOTT—Cont'd
 Robert Earl^[9] 678
 Rufus Earl 678 679
 Ruth Mildred^[9] 794
 Tessie Evelyn^[8] 679
 Thomas Preston 749
 Thomas Preston^[10] 749
 Wallace Earl^[8] 676 678
SCRIBNER Elbridge L. 719
 John W. 736
SCRUTON Addie Louise 557
 Arthur G. 557
 Frank Brewster 557
 Jerold Frank 771
 John Frank 557
 Laura Edwina¹⁰ (Hayes) 771
 Lewis Albert 557
 Lloyd 785
SCULLY Elizabeth 516
SEARS Clara 528
SEAYER Ella 573
SEAVEY Abbie^[7] 229
 Ann^[7] 229
 Arthur^[7] 229
 Deborah Tibbetts⁴ (Hayes) 229
 Frances 246
 J. Herbert^[7] 229
 Jonathan Samuel 229
 Norman Emery^[8] 229
 Pauline Sawyer 729
 Rebecca^[7] 229
 Samuel Augustus^[7] 229
 Sarah 195
SEETREE Ann 271
SEFEROVITCH Antonio
 Vladimir 666
 Bertha Guernsey⁷ (Hayes) 497 666
SEGEE Calvin William^[9] 671
 Charlotte Alberta^[9] 671
 Stanley 671
SEIDERS Clarice Small⁷ (Hayes) 434 624
 George Melville 624
 Grace Rutten^[8] 624
 Mary Asenath^[8] 625
 Philip Reed^[8] 625
SELDEN Sibyl 528
SELFRIDGE Duncan^[9] 663
 George S.^[9] 663
 Russell^[9] 663
 Thomas Oliver 663
SELLICK Lucelia Sophia 513
SESS Jane 774
SEVERAN Elsie 650
SEVERANCE Lucie J. 538
 Sara 458
SEWALL Sewell
 Catharine Jean^[9] 682
 Eugene 266
 Eugene Weston^[7] 266
 Harold Macrae 682

SEWALL—Cont'd
 Helen Morgridge^[7] 266
 Howard 266
 Laura Roberts⁸ (Hayes) 682
 Louise Eliza Weston^[7] 266
 Samuel 266
 Weston F.^[7] 266
SEWARD Sowards
 J. Edward 785
 Joanna 184
 Laura M. 488
SEWELL (see Sewall)
SHACKFORD Abigail 73
 Caroline Jenness 399
 Eliza 560
 Ella A. 622
 Samuel Burnham 10 658
SHACKLEY Hannah 471
SHANE Patricia 163
SHAPLEIGH Annette 712
 Betsey W. 373
 Charles Samuel^[7] 369
 Doreas Jane^[7] 363
 Elizabeth 235
 Esther⁸ (Hayes) 208 363
 Eunice^[7] 369
 Flora B. 445
 Martha J. 447
 Mary Esther⁸ (Hayes) 210 368
 Moses W. 368 369
 Nicholas 363
 Orin Quimby^[7] 363
 Sarah Ann^[7] 363
 Shuah Elizabeth 358
SHARP Julia 163
SHAW Albert M.^[7] 215
 Charles LaMar^[9] 274
 Cyrus 373
 Daniel^[7] 215
 Ethel^[7] 193
 Francis 215
 Francis E.^[7] 215
 Frank 274
 Glenna^[9] 274
 Hannah (Keith) 373
 James Dennis^[9] 274
 Jeremiah 79 329
 John 150
 John Arlo^[9] 274
 Lena B. 571
 Lydia⁴ (Hayes) 79
 Margaret Sophia^[9] 274
 Mary^[7] 193
 Mary Ellen 461
 Mary O.^[7] 215
 Richard Merwin^[9] 274
 Robert F. 721
 Ruby^[9] 274
 Samuel H. 214
 Sarah Clough 265
 Susan Elsie⁸ (Hayes) 607
 Sylvia B.⁹ (Hayes) 721
 Timothy 289
 Verl Allen^[9] 274

SHAW—Cont'd

William 193 361
 Wyman Robinson 607
SHEARMAN Caleb H. 150
SHEATON Annie M. 722
SHEEHY John J. 513
 Marjorie Ann^[9] 513
SHEPARD Arthur 359
 Eliza 214
 Mary Ann 684
 Mary O. 693
 O. L. 130
 Sarah Babb 214
SHEPLEY Anne Hath-
 away^[8] 663
 David 244
 Ellen F.^[8] 663
 George Foster 662
 Lucy^[8] 663
 Lucy Ann⁷ (Hayes) 488 662
SHERBURNE Andrew Bad-
 ger 263
 Jane 101
 Sarah Jane⁸ (Hayes) 263
SHERMAN Arthur E. 367
 Elizabeth 100 297
 Frank Richardson 574
 Harry B. 560
 Hortense^[9] 367
 Jane Mildred^[11] 704
 John Lamont 704
 Tecumseh W. A.^[9] 367
 Tharon Preston^[10] 704
SHIPMAN Geneva Kather-
 ine⁸ (Hayes) 760
 Sidney J. 760
SHOLES Elnora 707
SHORE Charles Milton 431
 Lucy Gray⁷ (Hayes) 431
SHORES Belinda⁷ (Hayes)
 366
 Bessie 764
 Eldora^[8] 366
 Estella^[8] 366
 L. L. 366
SHOREY Arthur Chester
 358
 Edith Estella⁷ (Hayes) 358
 Edmund^[6] 256
 Elizabeth^[6] 144
 Elvira^[6] 144
 George^[6] 144
 Harriet A.^[6] 144
 Harrison^[6] 144
 John F.^[6] 144
 Lyman M.^[6] 144
 Mary^[6] 257
 Peletiah 144
 Sabina^[6] 256 257
 Susan⁶ (Hayes) 141 256
 Urban 256
 Urban^[6] 257
SHORT Belle Alexander 163
SIBLEY Amy True 626
 Lily Drew 702

SILLOWAY Hannah Clough
 650

SILSLEY Isabel Reed 659

SILVER Frank 443

SILVEY Ethel 163

SIMMONDS Ella Louise⁸
 (Hayes) 686

Forrest^[9] 686

Herbert 686

Howard^[9] 686

Ralph^[9] 686

Walter^[9] 686

SIMONDS Simons

Almira 325

Almon 343

Almon M. 343

Annie Maud 764

Mary J. 701

Moses A. 343

Myra Ernestine 644

Nancy I.⁷ (Hayes) 343

Nancy Jane⁷ (Hayes) 343

SIMPSON Emma 404

Jane 319

John 514

Leroy Clayton^[9] 514

SIRARD Leonora Elizabeth
 674

SISSON Mary 507

SKILLINGS Skillins Skillin
 Skillen

Charles Edward^[6] 123

Edward 123

Eleanor 240

Elizabeth R.⁵ (Hayes) 123

Isaac 134

SKINNER Ada A. 629

Bessie 579

Elizabeth 634

Ellen C.⁶ (Hayes) 244

Esther F. 435

Frank C. 244

William^[7] 244

SLADE Francis D. 188

Horace Topliff^[8] 188

Mary Esther^[6] 188

Sally Emery⁵ (Hayes) 188

SLEEPER Beatrice Mae^[9]
 360

Charles^[9] 360

Charles E.^[8] 360

Eva R.^[8] 360

Fred B.^[8] 360

Fred B.^[9] 360

Herman E.^[8] 360

Jeremiah B. 360

Marion Theresa^[8] 360

Mary Jane 353

Pauline^[9] 360

Rosanna Belinda⁷ (Hayes)

360

SLINEY Mary Magdalene
 628

SLOAT Phebe Caroline 756

SMALL Nathan M. 216

SMART Charles Stiger 494

Charles Willard^[9] 494

Gladys Lynn^[8] 494

Hattie M. 696

Thomas Davis^[9] 494

Willard Crockett^[8] 494

SMITH — 369 385 555

Abigail⁵ (Hayes) 179

Abigail R. 184

Abigail Robinson^[8] 179

Adeline F. 435

Albert E.^[7] 341

Alta Evelyn⁹ (Hayes) 722

Annie 323

Annie Jane 641

Annie Marion 741

Arthur Hayward 640

Arthur L. 266

Benjamin 187

Betsey 400

Betsey I.^[8] 179

Caroline Anna⁷ (Hayes)

479 658

Caroline Hooper^[8] 658

Celeste Jane 394

Charles H.^[7] 179

Clara Louise 556

Constance^[9] 640

Cora Pearl^[7] 225 793

Daniel^[6] 179

Daniel B.^[7] 179

Dorothy⁸ (Hayes) 659

Edith G.^[8] 619

Edmund Lincoln 774

Edmund M. 340

Edward W. 722

Eleanor^[7] 266

Eleanor Durfee^[8] 640

Eliza⁶ Hayes 259

Elizabeth Ella^[7] 225 793

Ellen E.^[7] 179

Emma S.^[7] 179

Ernest C.^[7] 341

Estella M. 633

Ethel Madeline 644

Faustina Marguerite^[7] 793

Fielding^[7] 341

Frances 758

Frances A.^[6] 179

Frank A.^[7] 179

Frederick 341

Frederick Mears 658

George H. 346

Grace Dow 717

Hannah 115 201

Harold Hayes^[8] 658

Hazel Elizabeth 701

James 586

James P.^[7] 179

Jane 685

Jane Cook⁷ (Hayes) 453

640

Jane Odell^[9] 658

Joan^[9] 640

John 179 292

John Alvin 659

SMITH—Cont'd

John Christopher 619
 John Christopher^[8] 619
 John Reed^[7] 179
 Joseph 378
 Julia A. 748
 Laura 586
 Leona 586
 Lizzie 586
 Lorraine Mildred^[9] 561
 Louise Maud 274
 Lucy 763
 Lucy Ella⁶ (Hayes) 225 793
 Madeline¹⁰ (Hayes) 774
 Malcolm White^[9] 658
 Maria Elizabeth 395
 Marion 634
 Martha J. B.^[7] 179
 Mary 397 483
 Mary Ellis 172
 Mary J.^[6] 179
 Melissa⁷ (Hayes) 346
 Melvin Jack 395
 Metta M.^[7] 341
 Mildred E.^[7] 266
 Mildred Mary⁸ (Hayes) 561
 Nancy^[9] 640
 Olive Mae^[11] 774
 Orpheus 139
 Peter Thatcher 147
 Robert Hayes⁸ 640
 Roland Lanfear^[8] 658
 Rufus Lewis^[7] 179
 Sally^[6] 179
 Sarah 527
 Sarah Ann 139
 Sarah S. 473
 Susan Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 430 619
 Vernon E.^[7] 341
 Vernon P.^[7] 341
 Villa 602
 W. B. 343
 Walter Wayland 561
 William H. 225
SMITHSON Charles Busby 745
 Charles Busby^[10] 745
 James Willoughby^[10] 745
 Leonore Aldyth⁹ (Hayes) 745
 Robert Byrn^[10] 745
SNELL Ellen 393
 Jane 49
SNOW Carrie Newton 370
 Sarah 598
SNYDER Sarah 583
SODERBACK Dora 246
SOLEY Louise Cary 663
SOLOMON Alice Eliza⁷ (Hayes) 510 676
 Henrietta^[8] 676 678
 Herman Robert^[8] 676
 Ida Ethel^[9] 676
 Ida Gertrude^[8] 676

SOLOMON—Cont'd

Isaac Augustus^[8] 676
 Marcia Ann^[8] 676
 Marcus Gardiner 676
 Marwinna Estine^[9] 676
 Robert 676
SOMERS Minnie Electa 730
SOMMERS Bernetia 761
SONDREYS Robert 273
SOOY Florence M. 689
SOPER Ella 592
 Minnie 391
SOULE Eliza Mitchell⁵ (Hayes) 137
 Frances Hayes^[9] 651
 George H. S. 651
 Lucy Lord⁸ (Hayes) 651
 Phebe Brewer 434
 Samuel 137
 William Hayes^[9] 651
SOUTH Eleanor^[9] 608
 Frank E. 608
 Frank Ernest^[9] 608
 Rilla Idelle⁸ (Hayes) 608
SOUTHARD Donald 372
SOUTHER Elizabeth 163
SOWLE Eleanor Wilbur 431
SPAFFORD George W. 577
SPANGLER Albert Cyrus^[8] 659
 Alice Hayes^[8] 659
 Effie May⁷ (Hayes) 482 658 659
 William 659
SPARROW Charles A. 457
 Edward Charles^[7] 457
 Emma H.^[7] 457
 George H.^[7] 457
 Hayes Robert^[7] 457
 Mary Ellen⁶ (Hayes) 267 457
 Nellie H.^[7] 457
SPEARE Herbert Alden 248
SPEER Virginia 777
SPENCER — 206
 Helen 272
 Helen May 387
 Lydia 182
SPICER Diana 439
SPILAFUMER Laomi 306
SPINNEY Abigail Paul 488
 Barbara Downs^[9] 597
 Byron Barker 597
 Doris Lucille⁸ (Hayes) 597
 Eugene Nathaniel^[6] 10 15 470 658 784
 Flora Stella⁷ (Hayes) 501
 Harlan Lee^[9] 597
 Helen Augusta^[9] 470
 Joseph Franklin 470
 Parker Thayer^[9] 470
 Parker Thayer^[10] 470
 Ruth Lenore^[10] 470
 Willard Thomas 501
 William Roscoe^[8] 10 470 784

SPOONER Howard James 713

Howard James^[10] 713
 Marjorie Edna⁹ (Hayes) 713
SPOTSWOOD Annie Christine 482
SPRAGUE — 489
 Otho 551
 Robert Stanley^[10] 551
SPRINGER Ethel Louisa^[8] 391
 Henry Martin 391
 Lucy A. 596
 Olive May⁷ (Hayes) 391
SPROUL Aldana 598
SPURLING Anna Sophia⁶ (Hayes) 339
 George A. 339
STABLER Jennie 610
STACEY Dorcas 363
STACKPOLE Catherine 323
STACY Stacey
 Anna Rogers 449
 "Burt"^[7] 235
 Edward Bartlett 235
 Emma 235
 Fannie^[7] 235
 Florence 386
 John 258
 Lucy Maria⁶ (Hayes) 235
 Manuel 332
 Sarah Ayer⁶ (Hayes) 258
STAFFORD Anna 107
 Celia Maria⁷ (Hayes) 401 601
 Earl 611
 Elizabeth^[8] 602
 Herbert Decker^[8] 602
 John Henry Louville^[8] 602
 Norman Meade 601
STAIRS Electra Jane 372
STALKER Thomas J. 676
STANDISH Catherine E. 711
 Mary 317
 Tryphena 317
STANDLEY Belle N. 526
STANHOPE Alvin Hatch 480
 Barbara^[9] 480
 Charles Nason^[8] 480
 Effie May^[8] 480
 Murray Marsh^[9] 480
 Wilbur Allen^[8] 480
STANTLEY Lena 635
STANTON Abigail⁶ (Hayes) 194 343
 Daniel H.^[7] 199
 Ephraim 343 344
 Ezekiel 199
 Maria Abigail^[7] 344
 Mercy⁸ (Hayes) 199
 Sarah E.^[7] 344
STAPLES Andrew 66
 Carl Edwin^[8] 637

STAPLES—Cont'd

Clyde B. 637
 Clyde B.^[1] 637
 Emerson Ralph^[1] 637
 Erdix 698
 Helen Nowell^[7] (Hayes) 452
 637
 Jennie Blanche 635
 Lucinda K. 583
 Margaret⁴ (Hayes) 66
 Mary A. 746
 Mary Elizabeth^[1] 637
 Mertie Maria⁸ (Hayes) 698
 Olive Frances^[1] 637
 Ruth Helen^[1] 637
STARBIRD John 43
STARBUCK Edward 27 50
STARK Sophia 414
STARRETT Mary W. 624
STATTMAN Josephine L.
 358
STEARNS Elizabeth 381
 Katie 767
 William 381
STEBBINS Anson Hayes^[1]
 684
 Carrie Hortense⁷ (Hayes)
 513 683
 Edwin Bernard^[1] 684
 Edwin Strong 683 684
 Josephine Adeline^[1] 684
 Kenneth Foster^[1] 684
 Kenneth Foster^[1] 684
 Lawrence Bernard^[1] 684
STEELE Jonathan 183
STEEN Nellie F. 555
STEINBURGER Clarence
 G. 606
 Clarence Hayes^[1] 606
 Doris Winifred⁸ (Hayes)
 606
 William Waldron^[1] 606
STERLING — 360
 Richard Francis^[1] 360
STETSON Abbie Dwight
 446
 Eleanor Rowe^[1] 636
 Harry Hayward 636
 Lucy Myra⁷ (Hayes) 452
 636
 Myra Hayes^[1] 636
STEVENS Abbie 193
 Alice Pierce^[1] 515
 Byron L. 372
 Charles (Mrs.) 684
 Charles Edwin 515
 Charles Hayden^[1] 515
 Clara Augusta L. Mc-
 Duffee 380
 Clyde Lyndon^[1] 372
 Durrell 313
 Eliza Ann 523
 Elizabeth Ricker⁶ (Hayes)
 250
 Emeline 700
 F. B. 552

STEVENS—Cont'd

George Morton^[1] 515
 Grace Martin 763
 Hazen C. 632
 Henry Jacob 762
 Henry S. 250
 Hester 305
 Ida Jane 517
 James Edgar^[7] 250
 John 197
 Lena^[1] (Winn) 197
 Linnie (Rich) 316
 Lloyd Allan^[1] 372
 Lois Ann 740
 Mabel Eliza⁹ (Hayes) 762
 Mary Abby (—) 364
 Mary Etta⁸ (Hayes) 561
 Molly 56
 Moses 63
 Neil Buswell^[1] 372
 Parker B. 561
 Paul Leigh^[1] 372
 Ralph Dexter^[1] 372
 Roger Leigh^[1] 372
 Sally 56
 Samuel Wheeler 249
 Sarah Jane⁷ (Hayes) 515
 Sarah Lizzie^[7] 250
 Susan M. 296
 Sylvia 762
 Winnie E. 310
STEVENSON Blanche A.
 572
 George 443
 Sue 455
STEWART Emily 549
 George S. 23
 Louisa (Oke) 504
 Louise 569
 Minnie 276
 Myra 451
 Ruth 172
STICKNEY Edgar^[7] 341
 Effie A.^[7] 341
 Leland A.^[7] 341
 Matilda Jane 705
 May 298
 Nathan W. 341
STILLINGS Alice Euphem-
 ia⁹ (Hayes) 705
 Arobin⁶ (Hayes) 339
 Charles Edward^[7] 339
 Charles M. 339
 Irene 709
 Jennie 130
 John H. 256
 Marion^[1] 705
 Ralph Eugene 705
 Sarah A. 328
 Seraphine⁸ (Hayes) 256
STILSON Judd^[1] 146
STIMSON Albert H. 246
 Charles F.^[7] 246
 Clara Etta^[7] 250
 Daniel T. 250

STIMSON—Cont'd

Deborah Caroline⁶ (Hayes)
 246
 Elizabeth T. 438
 George^[1] 246
 George L. 246
 LeRoy^[1] 246
 Lydia Frances⁶ (Hayes)
 250
 Marjorie^[1] 246
 Myra B.^[7] 246
 Sarah H.^[7] 246
 Temperance Doe⁶ (Hayes)
 246
STINSON Maria 765
STITHURM Lila Jennie 741
STOCKBRIDGE Georgiana
 522
STOCKING Dorothy Inez⁸
 (Hayes) 569
 John Edward 569
 Suzanne^[1] 569
STOCKWELL Sarah 541
STONE — 206 379
 Arthur Edward 676
 Beulah 323
 Elizabeth 760
 Emma Augusta 356
 Evelyn Gertrude⁸ (Hayes)
 676
 Frances Abigail⁷ (Hayes)
 369
 Frank W.^[1] 206
 George M. 248
 Henrietta Dwight 490
 Iza Thayer 470
 James Frederick 379
 Melvina 680
 Myette M.^[1] 206
 Nancy 359
 Noel 427
 Norman Arthur^[1] 676
 Samuel^[1] 676
 Sarah 467
 Thomas J. 369
 Walter L.^[1] 206
 William^[1] 379
STORIE John Andrew^[1] 601
 Muriel Claire^[1] 601
 Reginald Ferris 601
 Sadie Merle⁸ (Hayes) 601
STORRS Polly 334
STOTT Ellen^[1] 276
 Joseph L.^[1] 276
 Karl 276
 Kenneth Edward^[1] 276
 Loren Lee^[1] 276
 Luke 276
 Luke Wild^[1] 276
 Norman Hayes^[1] 276
 Pearl^[1] 276
 Ruby^[1] 276
 Sarah Rebecca 275
 William Lloyd^[1] 276
STOUT Sally 391
STOVER Sarah Eaton 501

STRATTON Florence Eleanor^s (Hayes) 576
 Herbert 576
 Mary Estella 697
STREETER Emeline 492
 Nellie 755
STREHLE Carolyn E. 629
STRIBLE Emily G. 326
STRINGHAM Stanley 273
STROUT Andrew^[7] 240
 Benjamin^[7] 240
 Ebenezzer K. 240
 Lucretia Loring⁶ (Hayes) 240
 Lucy^[7] 240
 Mary^[7] 240
 William^[7] 240
STUART Christina 656
 Clementine N. 441
 Laura A. 340
STUBBS Beverly J.^[9] 633
 Gloria P.^[9] 633
 Howard 633
 Laura G.⁸ (Hayes) 633
 Marian C.^[9] 633
 Viola G.^[9] 633
 Virginia G.^[9] 633
 Vivian P.^[9] 633
STUDLEY — 144
SULLIVAN Helen 738
 Katie A. 718
 Mary G. 672
 Theresa 314
SUMMERS Marilla M. 396
SUMNER Betsey M. 350
SUPRA Frances A. 506
SUTHERLAND Elizabeth 470
SUTTLE Katharine 685
SUTTON Lillian May 654
SVENSON Minnie Johanna 668
SWAIN Bertha Luella 508
 Elizabeth 203
 Gladys Evelyn 714
 John 202
 Julia Mae 466 784
 Mary 202
 Sarah 203
SWAN Emeline Lydia 257
 Lillian 770
 Maud L. 770
SWANBECK Lena 709
SWANSON Carol Idella^[10] 582
 Hjalmer Carl 582
 Marlys Jean^[10] 582
 Oscar 259
SWASEY Swazey
 Greta L. 247
 Sophia 295 298
SWEET — 305
 Charles A. 249
 Lucy 674
 Mariah 675

SWEETSER Albert Augustus^[7] 416
 Almira Hubbard⁶ (Hayes) 263 455
 Ann^[9] 455
 Anna Buxton^[7] 416
 Arthur Lawrence^[8] 399
 Arthur Leslie^[7] 399
 Benjamin Buxton 416
 David Smith 398
 Elinor Hale^[7] 398
 Elizabeth Hayes^[7] 416
 Geraldine B. 455
 Harlan Hayes^[8] 416
 Harold Caswell 455
 Harriet Newell⁶ (Hayes) 238 416
 Henry N.^[7] 416
 Isabel 416
 John Clifford^[8] 455
 John Goodwin^[7] 455 784
 John Palfrey 455
 Katharine^[7] 455 784
 Lucy Matilda 454
 Mary Hale⁶ (Hayes) 227 398
 Myra^[7] 455
 Ralph Hayes^[7] 455
 Richard Hayes^[9] 455
 Robert Coolidge^[8] 455 784
 Susan Sheldon^[7] 416
 Theodore Hale^[8] 399
SWETT Abbie E. 721
 Arthur H.^[7] 438
 Augusta⁷ (Hayes) 345
 Bernice^[8] 345
 Charles A. 249
 Clara E. 722
 Cora^[8] 345
 Edward W. 251
 Ella A.^[7] 438
 Emeline 252
 Emeline M.⁶ (Hayes) 249
 Everett M. 387
 Lucy Jane 650
 Lydia^[8] 345
 Marguerite^[9] 387
 Martha Johnson 375
 Owen T. 437
 Reginald^[9] 387
 Russell^[9] 387
 Sarah Sanborn⁶ (Hayes) 246 437
 William 345
SWIFT Celia Augusta^[8] 595
 Doris Bernice^[8] 595
 Gladys Mabel^[8] 595
 Henry Moses 595
 Mabel Augusta⁷ (Hayes) 392 595
 Mary Anna^[8] 595
 Melvin Enoch^[8] 595
 Stella Mary^[8] 595
SWINERTON Swinnerton
 Caroline Mary 755

SWINERTON—Cont'd
 Fidelia W. 439
 Henry 498
SWINT Delia 726
SWYTZER Emma 246
SYMMES Eben 139
 Loring^[6] 139
 Sarah 140 251
TAFT Alfred 503
 Anna Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 503
 Clarence^[8] 503
 Florence^[8] 503
 Fred^[8] 503
 Grace^[8] 503
 Lillian A.^[8] 503
 Zulime 215
TAIT Annie Monteath 512
 Catherine Jessie 681
TALBOT Ethel May⁷ (Hayes) 540
 Richard 540
TALMADGE Adam Peter 628
 Lewis Martin^[10] 628
TALPEY Elizabeth 655
TANNER Eunice Ann 732
 Lincoln 309
TARLTON Lydia Hannah 477
 Martha 342
TASH Harrie 302
 Hattie M. 698
 Luella 723
 Mary 313 476
 Patience 217
 Thomas 198
TASKER Amy^[9] 611
 Andrew Linwood⁸ 611
 Bernice Winkley^[8] 228
 Blanche May^[8] 612
 Carol Spencer^[10] 611
 Cecil Francis^[8] 228
 Clarence Ernest^[8] 611
 Constance Wiley^[9] 612
 Enoch Osborn 228 344
 Henry W.^[8] 612
 Malcolm^[9] 611
 Mary D. 344
 Mary Elizabeth 361
 Ralph Harland^[8] 612
 Sarah McDuffee⁷ (Hayes) 412 611
 Sumner Jefferson^[8] 228
 Susanna^[10] 611
 William 611
TATE Charity 322
 Charles Francis^[9] 273
 Charles Heber 271
 John Philip 273
 Lillis Mabel^[9] 273
 Lindley John^[9] 273
 Lola Tamsen^[9] 273
 Louise Evelyn^[9] 273
 Ray Philip^[9] 273

TATE—Cont'd

Stella Frances^[9] 273
Wesley Jules^[9] 273

TAYLOR Amanda Waterhouse 525

Ann 675
Anna^[4] 104
Arthur 443
Chase 103 104
Chase^[4] 104
Dorothy^[9] 443
Fannie 563
Florence Ella⁷ (Hayes) 445
Hannah^[4] 104
Jeremiah^[4] 104
Lillian May 665
Marion^[9] 443
Mary^[4] 103 104
Mary E. (Leavitt) 473
Nathan^[4] 104
Norman E. 445
Oceana (Kelley) 527
Phebe^[4] 104
Phebe³ (Hayes) 49 103
Reuben 111
Thomas^[4] 104
Thomas^[6] 104
William^[4] 104

TEAGUE Adelia Lois 538

Louise A. 700

TEBBETS (see Tibbetts)**TEBBETTS** (see Tibbetts)**TEELE** — 260

Ida E.^[7] 260
Mabel Lillian 665
Mary Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 260

TENNEY David 58 68**TERRY** Helen L. 496**TETHERLY** Mercy 261**TEWKESBURY** Elizabeth

Ann 412
Lydia (Towle) 525

THATCHER Hazel^[9] 592

Ralph 592
Sylvia R.^[9] 592

THAXTER Joan⁷ (Hayes) 375

Joshua 375

THAYER Charles Edward 250

Elijah 80
Emma 589
Frances Ellen^[8] 250
Fred 724

Lillian Annie⁹ (Hayes) 724

Marjorie Stewart^[8] 250

Nathaniel 262

THEBO Mathilda 774**THISTLE** Molly (Stevens) 56**THOM** Eliza 549

Harriet Adelia 568

THOMAS Abigail 59

Abigail (Hodgdon) 45
Coralee Therese^[9] 395

THOMAS—Cont'd

David William^[8] 395
Durward Douglas 395
Durward Marvin^[8] 395
Electa 602
Elizabeth 578
Ethel Vera^[8] 395
Florence Mabel 602
Joanna 185
John 45
Lucille Patricia^[8] 395
Mary M. 651
Ruth Elizabeth^[9] 395
Sarah 462

THOMES Alfred E. 592

Gladys Edna^[8] 592
Susan Wing⁷ (Hayes) 388 592

THOMPSON Thomson

Tompson
— 91

Abigail 197 329
Abigail Dyer^[8] 414
Ada 694
Addie French⁸ (Hayes) 643 742
Alice Wilmarth^[9] 647
Anna Sanborn 185
Carl S. 272
Caroline 745
Carolyn Martha^[9] 494
Charles Gardiner^[9] 275
Charles Herbert 742
Charles Meek 494
Clara Mildren 737
Daniel Goodwin 414
Daniel Goodwin^[7] 415
Dorcas Allen⁸ (Hayes) 237 414
Dorcas Hayes^[7] 415
Dorothy^[9] 494
Edward Paine Hayman^[7] 414

Elizabeth King 517
Ella Elizabeth^[8] 414
Ella Frances^[7] 415
Elmer Emerson^[9] 197
Emma Marie 276
Etta M. 669
Frances Anne^[10] 647
Frances Elizabeth^[9] 275
Francis Eugene 275
Freda Evelyn^[9] 514
Frederick Egbert^[10] 647
Gustave Whyte 647
Gustave Whyte^[10] 647
Hannah 126 161 676
Helen Lord^[9] 742
Ira Baldy 709
Irene Gladys^[9] 514
Jane 686
John C. 197
John Henry^[10] 647
John Lord^[7] 414
John Lord^[8] 414
John Stanley^[9] 647

THOMPSON—Cont'd

Joseph Hayes^[7] 414
Julia Blosson^[8] 415
Laura Jane 559
Lloyd George^[9] 197
Margaret Mary^[10] 647
Maria 367
Martha C.^[8] 414
Mary C. 275
Mary Elizabeth^[7] 414
Mildred^[9] 275
Mollie Myers^[8] 414
Myron 514
Nancy S. 564
Nellie Hall^[8] 414
Rebecca I. 498
Robert 36
Robert Black 654
Sarah Hobart^[7] 415
Susan Hayes^[7] 414
Thomas^[10] 272
William G.^[8] 414

THORNE Nathalie 684

Sarah 54

THRALL Donald Eujan 411

Eujan Edwin 411
Helen Maria⁷ (Hayes) 411
Robert Edwin 411

THURSTON Abbie 337

Alma Louise^[11] 719
Alvin Aaron 183 184 691
Andrew J. 183
Bradley 556
Carrie Francena⁷ (Hayes) 183 184 527 793
Cecil May^[8] 691
Ethel E. 535
Frederick 549
Goldie Madolin 183 184
Goldie Madolin^[8] 691
Hans Leslie 719
Irving F.^[10] 549
John 183
John^[8] 691
Joseph 183
Lewis Alvin^[8] 691 793
Nancy M. 298
Nellie Abbie^[8] 691 793
Oliver 183 184
Randall L.^[10] 549
Susan⁵ (Hayes) 183
Vida Clara^[8] 691

THYNG — 358

Guy 250
Lillian May (Hayes) 358

TIBBETTS Tebbetts

Tebbetts
— 144 323
Albert Austin 626
Albert Franklin^[8] 144
Ann Chadbourne 255
Ardyth Ellen^[10] 626
Calvin^[8] 143
Charles 153
Charles Everett 324 518
Charles Walter^[8] 144

TIBBETTS—Cont'd

Clara Augusta⁶ (Hayes)
324 518
Cora Belle 604
Deborah 229
Doris Evelyn^[1] 626
Ebenezer 143
Ebenezer Armstrong^[6] 143
Edith 775
Edna Hayes^[7] 519
Edward 105
Elijah Hayes^[6] 143
Elijah Hayes^[6] 144
Elizabeth^[6] 143
Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 80 81
143
Elizabeth Sophia⁶ (Hayes)
219
Ellen F. 236
Ephraim 219
Ezra Kellogg^[6] 144
Gustavus Hayes^[6] 144
Henry Butler^[6] 144
Ichabod 73
Irving S.^[7] 219
Jennie N. 382
Jerusha 257
John 39 76 100
Joseph 74
Lewis Martin^[6] 144
Lewrana Evelyn 754
Louise Marion 317
Lydia 99
Lydia Abbie 384
Mark 100
Mary 100 316
Mary Fenner^[6] 144
Mary Jane^[7] 518
Mary Jane⁶ (Hayes) 324
Mercy Jane^[6] 143
Moses 57
Norman Albert^[9] 626
Pearl⁸ (Hayes) 626
Raymond Emery^[9] 626
Robert Albert^[10] 626
Robert Austin^[9] 626
Ruth 413
Sally^[6] 143
Sarah Elizabeth^[6] 143 362
Stella May^[7] 324
Tilly^[6] 144
Warren Almon^[9] 626
TIFFANY David Dexter^[10]
663
Dexter 663
Dexter^[9] 663
George Shepley^[9] 663
George Shepley^[10] 663
Mary Felicite Christy^[10]
663
Nicholas Jarrot^[10] 663
Philip Scanlon^[10] 663
TILESTON — 761
Elizabeth W.⁹ (Hayes) 761
TILTON Abigail^[6] 187
Alexander Hamilton^[6] 187

TILTON—Cont'd

Alice Ethel^[8] 179
David^[6] 186
Elbridge Augustus 179
Emma Susan 725
Enoch Ela^[6] 185
Hannah^[6] 186
Harold Nichols^[8] 179
Israel^[6] 185
Jacob 185 186 187
Jacob^[6] 186
James P.^[6] 187
Jeremiah 186
Jeremiah^[6] 187
John^[6] 187
John Adams^[6] 186
John J.^[8] 179
Mahala^[6] 187
Mary^[6] 186
Mary⁴ (Hayes) 103 185
Mary P.^[6] 187
May A. 742
Mehitable^[6] 187
Mehitable⁴ (Hayes) 103
186
Newell J. 103
Sally^[6] 187
Samuel^[6] 187
Sophronia^[6] 187
Susannah 104
William^[6] 186
William H. 179
TIRRELL Charles Francis
408
Frances Stuart^[9] 408
Karl Irving^[9] 408
Mary Ella⁷ (Hayes) 408
TISDELL Edward^[8] 603
Evelyn Brooks⁷ (Hayes)
402 603
Frank^[8] 603
Henry Charles^[8] 603
Joseph 603
Joseph^[8] 603
Martha Nellie^[8] 603
Mary Elizabeth^[8] 603
Nellie Lydia^[8] 603
Sarah^[8] 603
TITCOMB Oliver 117
TITTLE Charles 490
Doris Frances^[9] 490
Edith Mae^[9] 490
TOBEY Tobie
Helen 385
Jane Smith⁸ (Hayes) 253
441
Margaret 385
Silas D. 441
TOBIN George E. 230
Irene E.^[8] (Powers) 230
784
TODD Mary 664
Mary Ann 509
Mildred Alberta 455
TOLMAN Catherine L. 351
TOMPSON (see Thompson)

TOOHEY Annie F. C. 701**TOOTHAKER** Cora Affie
793**TOPHAM** Arlene Electa⁹
(Hayes) 725John Hayes^[10] 725

John James 725

TOPPAN Edna 666
S. 315**TORR** Andrew 47
Edith Mabel 495
Vincent 74**TOUMEY** Eleanor^[9] 427

James William 427

James William^[8] 427James William^[9] 427**TOWLE** Charles^[7] 331Christina^[7] 331

Elbridge H. 445

Eliza^[7] 331Irving^[7] 331

Joseph Martin 331

Lydia 525

Lydia S.⁸ (Hayes) 331Martha S.⁷ (Hayes) 445Mary Elizabeth^[7] 331

Rose 612

Sarah 186

William^[7] 331**TOWNE** Almira P. 498Carrie Isabel^[8] 580Celia Louise^[9] 580Charles Herbert^[8] 580Clara^[7] 304Elizabeth Pearl⁸ (Hayes)
304Emma^[7] 304Emma Etta^[8] 580Fannie Ellen^[8] 580George Rollin^[8] 580Isaiah William^[7] 304Katherine Bacon^[9] (Pow-
ers) 230 784Milton H.^[7] 304Nancy Johnson⁷ (Hayes)
375 579

Phebe 278

Ralph Waldo^[7] 304

Rollin 579

Walter Maxwell 230

William Jr. 304

William Frank^[8] 580Willis Allen^[10] 230 784**TOWNSEND** Agnes Melissa
776Annie Belle^[7] 362Charles Walter^[7] 362

Frank E. 440

Isaac 306

Jennie Dix^[7] 362

Jonas Dix 362

Jonas Dix^[7] 362Mary Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes)
207 362Mary Emma^[7] 362**TOZIER** Helen Merrill 601

TRACEY Alice Etta 408
TRAFTON Bernice T. (Coburn) 722
 Frank 178
 Frank B. 549
 Grace Elizabeth⁸ (Hayes) 544
 Hannah S.⁷ (Hayes) 178
 John Watson 544
 Mary Eunice⁶ (Hayes) 259
 William Macoy 259
TRASK Florence Estelle 562
 Georgia Winnifred⁸ (Hayes) 616
 Ralph Israel 616
TRAVERS Dudley^[7] 317
 Ellin 426
 George^[7] 317
 Hannah⁸ (Hayes) 317
 Harriet^[7] 317
 John 317
 Lonnie^[7] 317
TREAT Aileen^[9] 575
 Mary Eliza⁸ (Hayes) 575
 Myra Elizabeth^[9] 575
 Walter Parker 575
TREFETHEN Charles Edward 180
 Frank Albert^[7] 180
TRELOAR Ava Raleigh 658
TREVITT Martha 118
TRICKEY Adelia Augusta 406
 B. Frank 204
 Ephraim 53
 Milton William 200
TRIPLADY Fred 372
TRIPP — 765
 Elinor Frances⁹ 765
 Florence Alice⁷ (Hayes) 506
 Fontleroy 506
 Frank 550
 Harry E.^[10] 550
 Vera K.^[10] 550
TROTT Sarah 705
TROXLER Lucille Boyd 598
TRUE Ezekiel 181
 Grace I. 684
 Mary 221
TRULL — 443
TUCKER Betsey (Brown) 206
 Daniel 186
 Elizabeth H.⁶ (Hayes) 331
 Harriet 664
 James 331
 Luie 385
 Mary Elizabeth^[7] 332
 Nancy^[7] 332
 Nellie P. 298
TUFTS Lucinda 724
TURNER Anna Maud 630
 Arthur W. 785
 Arthur Jr. 785
 Clara 632
 Dana Burwell 654

TURNER—Cont'd
 Helen Edna^[9] 654
 Lelia Lyle⁸ (Hayes) 569
 Mary A. 489
 Ralph 569
 Sylvina 433
 Theodore Hayes^[9] 569
 Virginia Lee 163
TURNEY Florence Evelyn 396
TURPIN Richard McDowell 434
TUTTLE Anne 129
 Annie^[7] 520
 Annie^[8] 520
 Blanche^[8] 520
 Caroline^[8] 261
 Cecil^[8] 520
 Charles^[7] 520
 Charles Leo^[8] 520
 Elizabeth Jane^[7] 520
 Elizabeth Jane^[8] 520
 Elizabeth Jane⁸ (Hayes) 324 325 520
 Franklin 520
 Franklin Pierce^[7] 520
 George 261
 George W.^[8] 520
 Henrietta^[8] 520
 Hiram O. 474
 James 99 100 117
 John 27 28 29 34 39 72 83
 Joseph Webster^[8] 520
 Julia Adelaide⁷ (Hayes) 474
 Lillian G. 695
 Maria 727
 Mary^[8] 520
 Mary^[4] (Nute) 47
 Plooma Eldora 696
 Thomas 34
 Walter^[7] 520
 William Franklin^[8] 520
 William Penn^[8] 261
TWATTS Caroline 387
TWEEDIE Clara Emily 480
TWOMBLY Abigail 85
 Albion^[6] 144
 Allen Sumner^[8] 505 655
 Bertrand Eri 505
 Charles H. 319
 Charles I. 488
 Charles W. 410
 Dorothy Maud^[9] 410
 Eliza 340
 Elizabeth 155
 Ezekiel 100
 Fred C. 622
 Hannah 61 67
 Hannah⁴ (Hayes) 98
 Hannah R. 477
 Henry^[6] 144
 Horatio Nelson^[8] 144
 Howard M.^[6] 144
 Isaac 90
 Janess^[6] 144
 Joanna^[6] 144

TWOMBLY—Cont'd
 Joanna W.⁸ (Hayes) 319
 John 82 86 171
 John Jr. 47
 John F.^[6] 144
 Joseph 43
 Joseph^[6] 144
 Julia^[6] 144
 Leslie Bernard^[8] 505
 Louisa 296
 Lydia Hayes^[8] 100
 Mary 141 253 543
 Mary Jane 471
 Moses M. 144
 Paul 98
 Phebe Jane^[6] 144
 Rachel 67
 Samuel 488
 Sarah^[6] 144
 Sarah (Dam) 47
 Sophia 488
 Susanna 336
 William 42 43 82 83 85-87 89 94
TYLER Ethel 680
 Ethel Emma 519
TYRRELL Claude 235
 Preston Edward^[8] 235
ULMER Johanna Theresa 640
UNDERHILL Sarah H. 564
UNDERWOOD George 683
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 513 682
UPHAM Thomas C. 277
UPTON Gilbert 580
 Gilbert^[9] 580
URCH Ella Leighton 501
URSHAN Abraham Yadgar 729
 Hyllinda Malvina⁸ (Hayes) 599 729
 Samuel Absalom^[9] 729
 Sarah Hyllinda^[9] 729
VANBUSKIRK Albert 724
 Albert^[10] 724
 Stanley^[10] 724
 Stella⁹ (Hayes) 724
VANDEMERE Margaretha 741
VANDEWATERS Elizabeth 510
VANHOESSEN Clementine 646
VANNER Emma 597
VANSCHAGEN Alice Cornelia^[10] 742
 Cornelius Lawrence 741
 Helen Wilhelmina^[10] 742
 Janice Mae^[11] 742
 Margaretha Elizabeth^[10] 742
 Marion Frances^[10] 742
 William Lawrence^[10] 742

VANVOAST Emily Charity 600
VANWOERT Andrew B. 179
VARNEY — 180
 Abigail 146
 Abigail Ann 478
 Aehsach 461
 Alfred Clark 498
 Anna⁴ (Hayes) 95 172
 Bennie^[6] 498
 Captola Eva 192
 Eddie C.^[7] 206
 Elijah 172
 Elijah H.^[6] 172
 Elsie May^[8] 498
 Emma Pitts 651
 Enos^[6] 172
 Esther^[6] 172
 Eunice 312
 Eva Anna⁷ (Hayes) 498
 Freeman 206
 George H.^[7] 206
 Gertrude 759
 Hannah (Jenkins) 356
 Hattie M. 278
 Henrietta Estelle 602
 Ichabod 87
 Israel H.^[6] 172
 Jacob^[6] 172
 James 98
 John 98
 Mary 285 464
 Mary Ham⁶ (Hayes) 206
 Mehitabel^[6] 172
 Merey 233
 Mercy^[6] 172 301
 Mildred Phillis^[8] 498
 Myron F.^[7] 206
 Patience 176
 Phineas 228
 Phineas^[6] 172
 Rhoda 233
 Richard^[6] 172
 Ruth Bernice^[8] 498
 Samuel Jameson^[6] 172
 Sarah 143
 Silas 172
 Susannah⁵ (Hayes) 180
VARNUM Hannah 245
 Lucy 280
VAUGHN Doris May^[9] 682
 Edwin L. 682
 Esther Lucinda⁷ (Hayes) 513 682
 Everett Leslie^[9] 682
 Ferdinand Elton^[8] 682
 Frank Lyman^[8] 682
 George Edwin^[8] 682
 Herbert Hayes^[8] 682
 Howard James^[8] 682
 Mary Lueretia^[8] 682
 Ralph Burt^[8] 682
 Stanley Clayton^[9] 682
 Viola Aldrich^[9] 682
VENNEL Sarah 548

VERITY Charles 517
VERNE Mareella 385
VERRILL Victoria 737
VICKERY Harriet Adelaide⁶ (Hayes) 288
 John Stockbridge 288
VILES Charles Lowell 263
 Charles Lowell^[8] 640
 Elizabeth^[7] 263
 Jonas 640
 Jonas^[7] 263
 Jonas^[8] 640
 Peter Hayes^[8] 640
 Philip Hubbard^[8] 640
 Ruth Bennett⁷ (Hayes) 263 453 640
VINTON Elisabeth 422
VITTUM Alice A. 710
VOGEL Adelaide Payson 399
WACK Anna 385
WADDELL Mary G. 484
WADLEIGH Abigail⁴ (Hayes) 103
 Helen 305
 James^[6] 103
 John^[6] 103
 Mary Jane^[6] 103
 Simeon 103
 Stephen G.^[6] 103
 William P.^[6] 103
WADLIN Mary 247
 Pamela Rebecca Millicent 625
WAITE Catharine⁶ (Hayes) 221
 Ebenezer 221
WAKEHAM John Frank^[7] 192
 Matilda Eliza^[7] 192
 Simeon S. 192
WALBRIDGE Harriet 267
WALCH Myldred 246
WALDRON Elizabeth Ann 229 405
 Gideon C. 229
 Hannah 115
 Harrison G.^[9] 556
 John 281
 Jonas 556
 Lydia 315
 Mary Ann 351
 Mary Kimball⁸ (Hayes) 229
 Nancy 277
 Richard 29 35 116
 Sabra 232
 Samuel 115
 Samuel H. 556
WALKER — 146 298
 Abigail 475
 Alice Nelson^[8] 354
 Amasa 56
 Benjamin L. 164
 Burton Moses^[9] 298
 Charles 56 164

WALKER—Cont'd
 Charles^[6] 164
 Charles W. 354
 Cora B. 698
 Cora May 592
 Daniel 247
 E. Place^[6] 164
 Edna^[8] 337
 Ella May 738
 Emeline Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 354
 Etta J. (Wiley) 520
 Everett G. 701
 Hannah M.^[6] 164
 Helen Frances 728
 Joseph 188
 Libby 537
 Louise Frost 614
 Lydia^[6] 164
 Martha Hoyt^[8] 354
 Mary 364
 Minnie 337
 Nancy^[6] 164
 Nettie 392
 Percy^[7] 146
 Phineas 164
 Rebecca 591
 Roberta May⁸ (Hayes) 701
 Rosetta^[6] 164
 Sarah^[6] 164
 Sarah Jane 529
 Seth S. 132
 Susan^[6] 164
 Thomas 337
WALLACE Carrie H. 280
 David 388
 Donald James^[9] 743
 Dorothy^[9] 743
 Elizabeth 435
 Helen 593
 Helen May⁸ (Hayes) 646 743
 James George 743
 John Edward^[9] 743
 Marian^[9] 743
 Omer J.^[8] 388
 Richard Hayes^[9] 743
 Robert Scott^[9] 743
 Samantha J. 753
 Samuel 60
WALLEN Lucy Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes) 394
 Roy H. 394
WALLINGFORD Betsy 425
 Elizabeth 281
 Sarah 517
 Thomas 35 57
WALLS Lena Mason 432
WALTER Emilie Augusta 759
WALTON Katherine Pennell 385
WALZ Jenny 163
WARBRICK Susan 774
WARD Abigail (Elkins) 104
 Artemas 238

WARD—Cont'd

Arthur 793
 Elsie^[9] 686
 Grace^s (Hayes) 686
 Herbert Dickinson^[8] 24
 239 419 421
 Hetta Lord Hayes^[7] 422
 James Wilson 420
 James Wilson^[7] 421
 Jane Boardman^[9] 686
 John Lord Hayes^[7] 422
 Joseph 686
 Mary Charlotte Hayes^[9]
 421
 Mehitable Lord^s (Hayes)
 239 420
 Mildred^[9] 686
 Phillis^[9] 686
 Rachel 524
 Susan Lord Hayes^[7] 421
 Wedell (Mrs.) 693
 William Hayes^[7] 13 238
 421

WARDWELL Elsie 716**WARE** Donald Bradley^[9] 634

George M. 311
 Hannah Frances^s (Hayes)
 311
 John Sayers 634

Richard Anderson^[9] 634

WARMAN Douglas 266

Ethel Lorraine^[8] 266

WARNER Charles Lav-
 verne^[8] 482

Colby LeRoy^[8] 482

Laverne A. 482

WARREN Alonzo^[6] 171

Edwin J.^[6] 171
 Elizabeth Ann^[6] 171
 Ellen M. 430
 Hannah S. 499
 Harriet 315
 John 171
 Martha Ann^[6] 171
 Mary H. 456
 Mary H.^[6] 171
 Wilbur^[6] 171

WASHBURN Emily^[8] 263

Israel Henry 263

Mary^[8] 263

WATERHOUSE Benjamin

Franklin 579
 Betsey 148
 Charles H. 175
 Daniel 792
 Elizabeth A. 303
 Elmer Octavius King^[8] 579
 Eunice E. 477
 Frank Milton^[9] 525
 H. Baxter^[9] 525
 Harold D. 525
 Lucina⁷ (Hayes) 375 579
 Lydia 214 215
 Margaret 109
 Mary Elizabeth 525
 Mildred Fannie^[9] 579

WATERMAN Elizabeth Orr
 744

Frank A. 231

WATERS Ella^s (Hayes) 558

M. 558

WATKINS Carl 528**WATSON** ——— 257

Abigail 184
 Adaline 336
 Albert Henry 548
 Annie H. 662
 Arthur C.^[7] 259
 Barbara Louise^[9] 218
 Caroline F.^[6] 218
 Charles^[6] 218
 Charles D. Ham^[7] 218
 Charles Earl 443 784
 Charles Murry 774
 Clara Lucy 603
 Clara Lucy^[7] 218
 Daniel H.^[6] 218
 David 786-788
 Desdemona 357
 Dorothy Phyllis^[9] 276
 Dudley 217
 Edgar Allen 750
 Edgar John^[9] 218
 Elihu Hayes^[6] 218
 Elihu Hayes^[7] 218
 Eliza^[6] 218
 Ephraim H.^[7] 218
 Ethel^[8] 259
 George W.^[6] 218
 Grace Elizabeth 760
 Grace Lydia^s (Hayes) 723
 773 774
 Hannah Ann^[7] 218
 Hannah^s (Hayes) 118 217
 Henry C. 234
 Isaac 43 83
 John E. F.^[7] 218
 Lydia 157 217 384
 Madero E. 722
 Manette^[10] 774
 Margaret 643
 Margaret Ethel^s (Hayes)
 750
 Marjorie Lois^[9] 218
 Marjorie Verna^[10] 774
 Mary 700
 Mary^[6] 337
 Maxine^[9] 276
 Mehitable S.^[7] 218
 Myron B.^[8] 259
 Nathaniel 114
 Olive 328
 Olivia^s (Hayes) 279
 Prentiss^[9] 259
 Raymond Sumner^[9] 218
 Robert William^[9] 218
 Samuel 74 279
 Samuel D.^[6] 218
 Sara Josephine^[9] 218
 Sarah A. 301
 Sarah Frances^[7] 218
 Scott Pike^[9] 218

WATSON—Cont'd

Simeon H. 259
 Sumner W.^[8] 218
 Susan E.^[7] 279
 Thomas 113 115 276
 Thomas^[6] 218

Thomas Edward^[9] 276

WATTS Alice Louise^[10] 275

Alton Fay^[9] 275

Andrew Thomson^[10] 275

Elaine Dame^[9] 275

Emma Carol^[10] 275

Jack A.^[10] 275

John Alma 275

John Clayton^[9] 275

John Clayton^[10] 275

Mary Jeanne^[10] 275

Orville Arlin^[9] 275

Richard Kent^[10] 275

Ruth Dame^[9] 275

Sarah 282

Verdun Austin^[9] 275

Yoone?^[10] 275

WAUGH John A. 206

Mary 456

Sarah 147

Winifred K. 609

WAYMAN Eleanor Orms-

by^[9] 575

Estelle Frances^s (Hayes)

575

Guy Trumbo 575

Willard H.^[9] 575

WEAN Edith May^[9] 652

Eva Elizabeth^[9] 652

Naomi Grace^[9] 652

Ralph Edgar 652

Ralph Edgar^[9] 652

Ruby May^s (Hayes) 652

Zada Ruby^[9] 652

WEARE Nathaniel 30**WEATHERBEE** Inez M. 445**WEBB** Anna Muriel 758

Blanche E. 615

Charles Ezra^[8] 273

Delos M. 273

Delos M.^[8] 273

Ellen Tamsen^[8] 273

James Carl^[8] 273

M. C. 273

Mary^[8] 273

Nancy 243

Perry^[8] 273

Rosena M. 714

Sarah M. 531

William M.^[8] 273

WEBBER Albert M.^[7] 251

Alice Ethel^[7] 314

Caroline May^s (Hayes) 555

Charles H. 555

Eliza A. 708

Fannie S.^[7] 251

Frank Goodwin^[7] 314

Frederick Gilbert^[8] 314

Gilbert Thornton 314

Lulu^[8] 251

WEBBER—Cont'd

Marion Evelyn^[a] 314
 Melvina D.^[7] 250
 Paul Thornton^[7] 314
 Samuel F. 250
 William H.^[7] 251
 Willis Howard^[a] 251

WEBSTER Alice Blanche^[a] 408

Arthur C.^[a] 548
 Charles Albert^[a] 548
 Charles C. 547
 Ellen S. 516
 Emeline Lindsly^[7] 408
 Emily Huntington 629
 Hannah Frances 720
 Harriet I. 556
 Helen Page^[7] 408
 Isabel^[a] 547
 Marie (or Mabel) 548
 Mary Ann⁶ (Hayes) 233 408
 Otis Colby^[7] 408
 Sarah A. 516
 Sarah Wentworth⁷ (Hayes) 346 547
 Sereno Clifford^[7] 408
 Sereno Sewall 408
 Sereno Sewall^[a] 408
 Stephen Tracey^[a] 408
 William G. 56

WEDGEWOOD — 146

Sarah 333
 Ursula Bell 655

WEED Lottie 691**WEEKS** Allan Wentworth^[a] 485

Almon Fernald^[a] 485
 Charles Albert^[7] 485
 Doris^[a] 485
 Ellen Maria 588
 Ethel May^[a] 485
 Grover Cleveland^[a] 485
 Harold^[a] 485
 Ida May^[a] 485
 John Henry^[7] 485
 John Henry^[a] 485
 Lida Reed 408
 Lizzie Maria^[7] 485
 Mary Eveleth 507
 Mercy Bennett⁶ (Hayes) 291 485
 Mildred^[a] 485
 Minnie Lord 426
 Phineas Johnson 485

WEIRICK Lillian 694**WELCH** Annie 360

Ellen F. 205
 Francis 423
 James 673
 Mabel P. 517
 Sarah 223

WELD Edward A. 592

Susan Wing 388

WELD—Cont'd

Susan Wing⁷ (Hayes) 388 592

Walter Edward^[a] 592

WELLMAN Luella 280

Sophia 638

WELLS Christopher Henry 549

Frances 370

Ida May 440

Mary Ann 443

WENDELL Addie Grace^[7] 128

Ann 128

Arthur Buzzell 460

Emma Jane^[7] 128

Mary C. Emma^[7] 128

William 128

WENNERSTROM Sera Victoria 707**WENTWORTH** Abigail^[a] 98

Abigail^[a] 98

Abigail Amanda 310

Abigail R. D. 330

Abigail Rollins 285

Abra 281

Albert S.^[a] 548

Alice Mary^[7] 193

Almira Roxanna^[a] 330

Alvan H.^[a] 193

Alvin H.^[a] 193

Amanda^[a] 341

Ambrose A.^[a] 192

Ambrose Harrison^[a] 192

Ammiel^[a] 341

Annie 478

Annie Harrison^[a] 538

Arietta^[a] 193

Arnold^[a] 332

Arthur Herbert^[7] 192

Austin N.^[7] 193

Benjamin 116 340 342

Benjamin^[a] 193

Benjamin E.^[a] 193

Benning 52

Betsey H.^[a] 193

Caleb 358

Canning E.^[7] 341

Carrie^[7] 332

Carrie E.^[7] 193

Carrie Sarah^[7] 192

Charles 193

Charles Elmer^[7] 330

Charles Franklin^[7] 470

Charles H.^[7] 193 340 341

Charles Henry^[a] 330

Charles Mark^[7] 330

Charlotte 313

Charlotte^[a] 191

Clara Jane^[a] 330

Clarissa D. 281

Clayton^[a] 332

Clifton Edgar^[10] 705

Daniel R.^[a] 330

David^[a] 193

David Gates^[a] 193

WENTWORTH—Cont'd

Deborah 155

Delmont Augustus^[7] 330

Dora Ellen 571

Dorothy 340

Dorothy^[a] 193

Ebenezer 191

Ebenezer^[a] 192

Edward F.^[7] 330

Egbert A.^[7] 341

Eldred E.^[7] 340

Eli Plummer^[a] 192

Eliza G.^[a] 192

Elizabeth Ann 492

Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 105 191

Ella T.^[a] 193

Ephraim 286

Ephraim^[a] 98

Erving^[a] 516

Etta L.^[a] 470

Eunice 300 369

Eveline^[a] 341

Experience 125

Frank^[7] 332

Frank^[a] 470

Frank Irvin^[7] 193

Frank P.^[a] 330

Fred B. 539

Frederick Austin^[7] 340

Frederick Caverly^[a] 516

George 363

George^[a] 330

George^[a] 371

George H. 128

George L. 371

George Winfield^[a] 363

Gershom 33 37

Gertrude^[a] 471

Hannah^[a] 98

Hannah³ (Hayes) 45 98

Harriet M.^[7] 330

Harry^[a] 371

Harry C.^[7] 193

Harry Jewell^[a] 128

Hattie May^[a] 371

Helen Augusta^[7] 470

Henry Harrison 537

Henry Harrison^[a] 193

Herbert A.^[7] 340

Ichabod^[a] 98

Idella H.^[7] 330

Ira 300

Ira^[a] 341

Ira Edson^[7] 341

Ira M.^[a] 330

Isaac^[7] 471

Isabel^[7] 471

James Erving^[a] 516

Jedediah 369

Jennie M. Sawyer 251

Joanna 189

Joanna⁵ (Hayes) 189 341

John 37 90 92

John^[7] 332

John^[a] 470

John Franklin 232

WENTWORTH—Cont'd

John Sydney^[7] 192
 John William^[6] 192
 Joseph 340 341 342
 Joseph^[6] 341
 Joseph^[8] 470
 Julia A.^[6] 193
 Julia A.⁶ (Hayes) 332
 Katherine M.^[7] 471
 Leah Hayes 313
 Lewis Bates 470
 Lewis Bates^[7] 471
 Lillian Emma^[7] 330
 Lillian Josephine⁷ (Hayes) 539
 Lillian M.^[7] 341
 Louisa^[5] 193
 Louisa Betsey Maria^[6] 330
 Louisa Maria⁷ (Hayes) 537
 Lowell Edgar 705
 Lucette Berry^[6] 340
 Lucinda^[6] 341
 Lucinda⁶ (Hayes) 182 329 340
 Lucretia⁶ (Hayes) 300
 Luella J.^[8] 363
 Lulah E.^[7] 193
 Luther^[6] 193
 Luther Hayes^[6] 192
 Lydia 166 459
 Lydia Frances^[6] 193
 Lydia P.^[7] 470
 Lydia Susan⁶ (Hayes) 232
 Marilla T.^[6] 193
 Marion E.^[10] 548
 Marjorie^[9] 332
 Martha 63 207 286 341
 Marthal^[4] 98
 Martha Legro 358
 Mary 283 340 341 443
 Mary^[4] 98
 Mary^[7] 332
 Mary A. 342
 Mary Ann 545
 Mary Ann^[6] 192
 Mary Ann⁷ (Hayes) 371
 Mary B.^[6] 341
 Mary E.^[6] 193
 Mary Ellen^[7] 340
 Mary H.^[8] 470
 Mary Jane^[7] 341
 Mary L.^[6] 330
 Matilda Jane^[6] 192
 Mercy 98 124
 Merle Parshley^[10] 705
 Nancy Jane^[6] 330
 Natalie May⁹ (Hayes) 705
 Nathaniel 106
 Nathaniel^[6] 330
 Nathaniel C. 516
 Nellie Amanda^[7] 341
 Nellie Elizabeth^[7] 330
 Nellie Lovina^[7] 341
 Olive^[6] 341
 Orena B.^[7] 193
 Orin 332

WENTWORTH—Cont'd

Orlando H.^[6] 340
 Pamela^[8] 471
 Pamela⁶ (Hayes) 279 469 470
 Paul 34 36 37 42 57 59 61 66 67 69 71 281
 Priscilla^[10] 589
 Reginald E.^[10] 548
 Rudolph^[7] 192
 Sabra H.^[7] 340
 Sally 645
 Sally^[6] 192 460
 Sally Aroline 298
 Samuel Shackford^[6] 341
 Sarah 323 488
 Sarah^[4] 98
 Sarah Ann^[6] 330
 Sarah Bartlett 577
 Sarah Ellen⁷ (Hayes) 516
 Sarah Helen^[7] 340
 Sarah (Scates) 106
 Silas Asa^[6] 330
 Sophia Ellen^[6] 192
 Sophronia 327
 Spencer 98
 Stephen 329 475
 Stephen A. J.^[6] 330
 Stephen Frederick^[7] 330
 Stillman O.^[7] 332
 Susan 98
 Susan Lucinda^[6] 329
 Tamsen Tamson 32 36 42 281
 Warren 589
 Wendell Lawrence^[8] 128
 William 63 83 98
 William^[4] 98
 William^[6] 98
 William^[7] 332
 William A.^[7] 340
 William R. 548
 Winslow E.^[7] 193
WESSNER Louise 438
WEST Chester 691
 Emma 613
 Florence Maud⁸ (Hayes) 674
 Gerald Oliver^[9] 674
 Moses Alfred 674
 Nellie May^[9] 691
 Norman Peter^[9] 674
 Rebecca Peckham 430
 Ruric 691
WESTERN Eliza 274
WESTGATE Mercy 619
WESTON Albert Stephen^[6] 266
 Albert Stephen^[7] 266
 Alice Edith^[6] 266
 Annie P. 266
 Carrie M.^[6] 266
 Charles^[6] 266
 Edith Hortense^[7] 266
 Edmund Hayes^[6] 266
 Eliza⁵ (Hayes) 147 266

WESTON—Cont'd

Emma A.^[6] 266
 Enoch 266
 Fanny S.^[6] 266
 Hiram^[6] 266
 James 236 297
 Mary Anne^[6] 266
 Mary P. (—) 146
 Nellie Caroline 644
WEYMOUTH Adaline^[8] 484
 Carl Hayes^[10] 647 775 785
 Eva 472
 Gorham Nash 484
 Harold E. 647
 Janet^[11] 775
 Joan^[11] 775
 Paul^[10] 648
 Sarah Annie⁷ (Hayes) 484
 Theora¹⁰ (Hayes) 647 775 785
WHEADON Emma 275
WHEELER Albert 268 269
 Alton C. 627
 Anna Van Rensselaer 642
 Charles H. 721
 Edith Ham⁷ (Hayes) 436 627
 Florence Ada^[10] 721
 Florence Ethel⁸ (Hayes) 566 712 784
 Irene Ethelwyn^[9] 712
 James 348 379
 Judith E.⁹ (Hayes) 721
 Katherine 618
 Mary 386
 Mary I. 687
 Milton Wesley 712
 Minnie^[8] 379
 Miriam Hayes^[8] 627
 Natalie Ellura^[9] 712
 Olga Mae^[9] 712
WHELOCK Adelaide 430
WHIDDEN Hepsabeth 361
 Parsons 187
WHIMP Florence Elizabeth 677
WHITAKER Whittaker
 Belle 525
 Dana^[10] 546
 Duncan 546
 Edgar Lane^[8] 481
 Ira Berry^[8] 481
 James Napoleon^[8] 481
 John Colby^[8] 481
 Julia Harvey^[9] 481
 Lucy May^[8] 481
 Philenia Gay 420
 William Harvey 481
WHITCOMB Bessie 519
 Lucy Carolyn 377
WHITE — 193
 (Mrs.) 116
 Bertha L.^[7] 224
 Charles H.^[8] 193
 Elizabeth 694
 Fanny M. 234

WHITE—Cont'd

Georgia E.^[7] 224
 Grace Thornton^s (Hayes)
 614
 Hannah Augusta^s (Hayes)
 224
 Henry 224
 Ida B. 701
 Joseph 107
 Marion Ethel⁹ (Hayes) 735
 Mary 348
 Maurice T. 614
 Meredith Elaine^[10] 735
 Mildred Gertrude^[9] 704
 Munson Hotchkiss 735
 Nellie Amelia 192 785
 Olive 408
 Paul 272
 Samuel Preston 704
 Sarah 202

WHITEFIELD George 74

WHITEHOUSE Almira 563

Augusta M. 440
 Caroline 127
 Clyde L. 611
 Donald Linwood^[9] 611
 Earl Henry^[7] 406
 Edith Maynard^[7] 406
 Edward Lincoln^[7] 406
 Ephraim Ham 232 406
 Ethel Kennard^[9] 406
 F. S. 319
 Forest H.^[7] 406
 Frank I. 192
 George W. 307
 Jacob P. 338
 James F. 234
 Julia Ann^s (Hayes) 232 406
 Laura J. 308
 Lorcella G.^[7] 319
 Lorella^s (Hayes) 319
 Mary Abbie^s (Hayes) 232
 Mary Ann P. 585
 Mary F.^[7] 307
 Mary Frances^[7] 232 312
 785
 Mary Jane^s (Hayes) 338
 Mehitabel^s (Hayes) 307
 Nellie 672
 Pomphret 39
 Rachel^[8] 406
 Raymond E. 713
 Raymond Keith^[10] 713
 Robert Andrew^[9] 611
 Ruth E.^[9] 192
 Sarah Janc⁹ (Hayes) 713
 Stephen 175
 Turner 319
 Warren H. 327

WHITING Alma Etta⁹
 (Hayes) 717

Graham Scott^[9] 679
 Mark Ethan 679
 Shirley Beatrice^[9] 679

WHITMAN Ara M. 717

Elizabeth Delphina^[10] 717

WHITMAN—Cont'd

Ezekiel 238
 James Oscar^[10] 717
 Merl Hamilton^[10] 717

WHITNEY Albert M. 193

Anna E. 623
 Clarence T.^[7] 193
 Lillian^[7] 193
 Marjorie 545
 Ora Winifred^[9] 193
 Sarah Frances 350
 Victor O. 470
 William E. 192

WHITTAKER (see Whit-
 aker)

WHITTEN Clara Angeline
 367

Daniel 367
 Edward Russell^[8] 542
 John Rice 542
 Theodora Edith⁷ (Hayes)
 343 542

WHITTIER Angie Hayes^[8]
 665 784

Emma Orissa⁷ (Hayes) 493
 665 784
 Fred Dudley^[8] 665 784
 Helen Augusta^[7] 252
 Herbert Mayhew 665
 John G. 419
 Lola Belle 765
 Molly 291
 Otis C. 240
 Ruth Edna^[9] 665

WHITTLE Adaline B. 216

Eliza Ann 215

Willard G. 215

WHYTE Lucy 647

WIGGIN Arthur May-
 berry^[8] 410

Augusta^[7] 384
 Bertha Myra (Reynolds)
 385 784 785
 Bessie⁷ (Hayes) 498
 Carleton Low^[9] 385
 Celia^[9] 385
 Chadwick 498
 Charles B. 498
 Charles Forrest^[7] 385
 Donald^[8] 385
 Edward Stacy^[7] 385
 Elmer Ellsworth^[7] 385 783
 784 785

Esther Allen 248

Eunice Lucile^[9] 385

Ferdinand^[8] 385

Frederick^[9] 385

George 384

George William^[7] 385

Harold^[8] 385

Harriet Sophia^[7] 384

Helen^[7] 384

Helen Augusta^[8] 384

Helen Irene^[9] 385

Ida Marion^[8] 385

Jacob^[7] 384

WIGGIN—Cont'd

James 384 785
 James Albert^[8] 384
 James Issachar^[7] 385
 Jasper^[8] 385
 John Edwin^[7] 385
 John William H.^[7] 410
 Katherine Hill^[8] 385
 Kenneth^[8] 385
 Leot^[8] 385
 Marjorie^[8] 385
 Mary^[9] 385
 Mary Ann^[7] 384
 Mary B. 409
 Mary Ellen^[7] 410
 Mary Frances 553
 Morton Hayes^[8] 385 783
 785
 Myra^[8] 385
 Myron Edward^[8] 385
 Nancy Honour (Perks) 385
 785

Nancy Joan 64

Nancy Joan^[9] 385 785

Nellie A. 179

Orlando Roswell^[7] 385

Oscar 192

Otto S.^[8] 385

Pauline Margaret^[8] 385
 784 785

Phyllis^[9] 385

Ralph Everett^[8] 385

Roy Bartlett^[8] 385

Ruby^[8] 385

Ruth^[9] 385

Samantha Emma^[7] 384

Sarah 184

Sarah Amanda^[7] 410

Sarah McDuffee^s (Hayes)
 234 410

Sophonra Augusta 535

Susan 192

Viola^[8] 385

Violette^[8] 385

Warren^[8] 385

William Wallace 410

WIGLESWORTH Edward
 117

WIGHT Harriet L. 750

Lois Mayberry 623

Martha Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 442

Samuel Knight 442

Virginia Augusta^[8] 442

WIGMORE Addie DeWolf
 528

WILDE Amelia B. 258

Edith Balch⁷ (Hayes) 522

John Peter 522

WILDER Cynthia Sophia
 755

Ida 656

Lucy Jane 341 541

WILDES Susannah 282

WILDS Sarah 253

WILEY Delia E. 704

Etta J. 520

Susan A. 245

WILKINS Douglas John^[9]
677

Ernest Nelson 676

Ernest Richard^[9] 677Ethel Ernestine^[9] 676Ida May⁷ (Hayes) 510 676John^[8] 677

Julia 733

Margaret Ethel^[9] 677Mildred May^[8] 677Osborne Frederick^[9] 677

Sarah Jane 711

WILKINSON Catherine⁶
(Hayes) 332

Ebenezer 331

Elizabeth 661

Elizabeth^[7] 332

Frank 332

Harriet Ann^[7] 328 329

Henry 19

Isaiah N. 329

John 793

Kate Isolette^[7] 329Lucy Dennett⁶ (Hayes) 329Nettie^[7] 332

Oliver Rand 403

Walter^[8] 793**WILLCUTT** George Beal
575George Beal^[10] 575George Hayes^[9] 575Harriet Loring⁸ (Hayes)
575Jean^[10] 575John Baker^[10] 575Richard Curtis^[10] 575**WILLEY** Abbie F. 720

Ann Augusta 723

Benjamin G. 155 291 296
536

Carrie E. 653

Charles W. 232

Edith 731

Emma A. 685

Hannah 500

Ida 713

Ida May^[7] 324Lavinia C.⁶ (Hayes) 196

Maud Lucille 717

Samuel B. 196

Sarah Ellen⁶ (Hayes) 324Susan A.⁶ (Hayes) 232

William Henry 324

WILLIAMS Ada 757

Agnes 575

Alice L.^[9] 585Allen H.^[9] 585

Annie 549

Arthur^[7] 395Arthur A.^[9] 585

Bertha 273

Carol Louise^[9] 576Carrie Louise^[7] 289**WILLIAMS—Cont'd**

Charles Kennard 576

Charles Kennard^[9] 576Delia Amanda⁶ (Hayes)
225 395Delia Ethel^[7] 395

Dorothea Holton 470

Earl^[9] 585Eleanor Hayes^[9] 576Eva Pearl⁸ (Hayes) 678
757Florence Eleanor⁸ (Hayes)
576Forrest Ellsworth^[7] 395Frank Bartlett^[7] 289

Frederick Ambrose 395

Frederick Marshall^[7] 395George Herbert^[7] 289

Gibbon 314

Harriet Amanda^[7] 395

Isaac Bartlett 288 289

John 289

John A. 585

John William 757

Kenneth Hayes^[9] 757

Lizzie 323

Lovina P. 495

Marjorie Pearl^[9] 757

Mary 523

Mary Grace^[7] 395

Mildred V. 765

Myrtle^[8] 387Myrtle Evelyn^[9] 757Natalie^[8] 387

Nathaniel 387

Robert J.^[9] 585

Roger O. 394

Ruth Elizabeth^[7] 395Russell^[8] 387Sara Lucy⁸ (Hayes) 585

Sarah Harriet 387

Susan Ann⁶ (Hayes) 328Sydney George^[9] 757Theodore Hayes^[7] 395

Thomas 328

WILLIAMSON Elizabeth
736**WILLIS** Catherine⁹ (Hayes)
733

Florence 620

Harwood Talliaferro 733

Julia^[10] 733Maryarcher^[10] 733**WILLS** Helen 627**WILLSON** (see Wilson)**WILMARTH** Abigail⁷
(Hayes) 462 646Alice Cary^[8] 647Arthur Clinton^[8] 646Bertha Mabel^[8] 647

Ernest 170

Ernest Winfield^[8] 646Fannie Cora^[8] 646Florence Eval^[8] 646Lester Vincent^[8] 646

Otis Henry 170 646

WILMOT Sarah 180**WILSON** Willson

— 225 317

Alice⁶ (Hayes) 225Allan Theodore^[9] 655Arthur Hayes^[7] 246Barbara E.^[10] 708Charles E.^[9] 655Charles Wesley Talpey^[8]
655Charlotte M.⁹ (Hayes) 708

Christina 793

David D. 708

Doris Irene 678

Edith Ida 757

Edward Talpey 655 656

Emma Mary 505

Emma Mary^[9] 655George Augustus^[7] 246

Gladys Arlene 741

Henry 459 464

Idella May 582

Jane N. 423

Jesse Howard^[7] 246

Jesse N. 246

John U.^[10] 708

Louise 615

Lyda Myrtle 591

Margaret Annie 767

Margaret McKim (Marri-
ott) 423Martha Catherine⁶ (Hayes)
246Mary Emma⁷ (Hayes) 477
655

Meta Telfair 423

Nancy⁶ (Hayes) 123Orrin^[9] 655Paul Joy^[9] 655

Sylvanus M. C. 123

Thelma Joy^[10] 655

William Powers 423

WINCH Elizabeth Farris 664

Mary A. 500

WINCHESTER AbbieHayes^[7] 370Adeline Pearl⁷ (Hayes) 435Charlotte Maria^[7] 370Frederick Orlando^[7] 369

Harry M. 435

Maria 96

Marietta Sophia^[7] 370Robert Fulton^[7] 370Sarah Augusta^[7] 370Sarah Blake Kidder⁶

(Hayes) 210 369

Uriah⁷ 369**WING** Archibald 679Archie Chester^[9] 679

Clifford H. 734

Eloise Elizabeth^[10] 734Madeline Violet^[10] 734

Martha (Reed) 163

Maxine Pearl^[10] 734Phyllis Jean^[10] 734Wendall Clifford^[10] 734

WINGATE Aaron 90

Ann Eliza^[6] 307
 Apphia 166
 Caleb 159
 Carriel^[6] 307
 Charles Elliott^[6] 307
 Charles Hayes^[7] 307
 Cyrus^[6] 205
 Deborah 22 36 154
 Dorothy 152
 Eliza⁶ (Hayes) 165 166 307
 Elizabeth 109
 Fannie May^[7] 307
 Hazel Lillian^[8] 205
 Helen 263
 Henry^[6] 307
 Henry Knowles^[7] 307
 John 35 36 38 154 287
 John Cate 307
 John Frank^[8] 307
 John Hayes^[6] 307
 Jonathan 89
 Joshua 47 65 127 154 164
 188
 Mary 32 72 73 128 294
 Mary Jane^[6] 307
 Moses 43
 Nellie Cora^[8] 307
 Nellic Jane^[7] 307
 Samuel 32
 Sarah 38 306
 Stephen^[6] 307
 William Ralph^[8] 307
 William Snell^[7] 307
 Willis Kenney 205

WINKLEY Almira Philpot⁶
 (Hayes) 246

Charles Wesley^[7] 228
 Cyrus Albert^[7] 228
 Darius 228
 Dennis^[6] 109
 Francis Jr. 59
 Francis^[6] 109
 Ida May 545
 J. W. 246
 Joanna 303
 John W. 294
 Joseph Cate^[7] 228
 Mark Hunking 108 109
 Martha^[6] 109
 Mary A. 61
 Mercy^[6] 109
 Paul^[6] 109
 Samuel 65 66
 Tamson⁶ (Hayes) 109
 Tamson Hayes^[7] 109
 Ursula Maria^[7] 228

WINN Alexander M. 196

Charles H.^[7] 208
 Ebenezer Jr. 208
 Eri H.^[7] 197
 Hannah E.^[7] 208
 John H.^[7] 208
 Laura J.^[7] 208
 Lena^[8] 197
 Maria Davis⁶ (Hayes) 196

WINN—Cont'd

Mary E.^[7] 208
 Sarah Jane⁶ (Hayes) 208

WINSLOW Cora Annie^[7]
 390

Emily Ettal^[7] 390
 Emily Melville^[8] 390
 Emily Melvin⁶ (Hayes) 224
 390

Georgia 616
 Nathaniel R. 390
 Otis Avin^[7] 390

WINSOR Beatrice I. 553

WINTERS Edythe A.⁹

(Hayes) 721
 William F. 721

WISWELL Annie Odlin 475

Elizabeth Catherine 496

WITHAM Andrew J. 322

Emily 396
 Helen O.^[10] 549
 Lauren 549
 Lydia M. (Hayes) 323
 Mary 499 613
 Polly 164
 Richard C.^[10] 549

WITHINGTON Louise

Emeline 334

WOLCOTT Cordelia S.

(Davis) 491

WOLFERMANN Linda^[9]
 494

Sidney J. 494

WOLLERTON Emma B.
 671

WOLVERTON Clarence 395

Olive P.⁷ (Hayes) 395

WOOD Abigail^[7] 285

Alice Lenore^[9] 274
 Arthur^[9] 275
 Benjamin^[7] 285
 Benjamin Donald^[9] 274
 Benjamin S.^[8] 274
 Carleton Eugene^[9] 192
 Catherine 703
 Charles 273 274 336
 Charles C.^[9] 274
 Daisy^[9] 274
 Doris Helen^[8] (Fall) 192
 785
 Edmund D. 760
 Effie Staples⁸ (Hayes) 635
 Elda Iram^[9] 274
 Eleanor Effie^[9] 635
 Elizabeth 95 316
 Elizabeth Jane^[8] 274
 Eugene 192 785
 George C.^[9] 274
 George Charles^[8] 274
 George O. 181
 Gertrude Sophia^[8] 275
 Gladys Evelyn 602
 Hazel Sophia^[9] 274
 Helen Maurine⁹ (Hayes)
 760
 Helen Ruth^[9] 275

WOOD—Cont'd

Hezekiah 316
 James S. 143
 John 41
 John Vivian^[9] 274
 Joseph Ezra^[8] 274
 Julia (Cijar) 274
 Kent Mayhew^[9] 274
 Lillis May^[9] 274
 Lovina Ann^[8] 274
 Lydia Abigail⁶ (Hayes) 285
 Margaret Elizabeth 680
 Maria Antennett 608
 Mary Elizabeth 347
 Maud Emily 684
 Melva^[9] 274
 Mildred^[9] 275
 Monroe 285
 Paul D. 635
 Pearl Louisa^[9] 274
 Phebe 182
 Raymond Ezra^[9] 275
 Raymond Rulon^[9] 275
 Rebecca Ellen^[8] 274
 Richard Lee^[8] 274
 Robin Randall^[9] 274
 Rulon Wells^[8] 275
 Samuel^[7] 285
 Sanborn^[9] 385
 Virginia W.^[9] 385
 W. H.^[8] 274
 Wilfred 385
 William^[7] 285
 Zenthia^[9] 275

WOODBURY Alice Gert-
 rude^[7] 188

Amelia Jane 454
 Anna Augusta 520
 Bertha Maud^[7] 188
 Charles H. 188
 Donald E.^[8] 436
 George S.^[8] 436
 Mary Louise^[8] 436
 Richard H.^[8] 436
 Samuel S. 436
 Verna Louise⁷ (Hayes) 436

WOODMAN Abigail 148

Betsey Hatch 244 436
 Betty 183
 Charles 129
 Deborah 188
 Jonathan 330
 Joseph 101 103 165 185-187
 Mary 360
 Polly 231
 Rebecca 187
 Susanna 97

WOODS Myra 616

WOODWARD Alton R.^[8]
 250

Arthur M.^[8] 250
 Bernice Melvina^[8] 250
 Byron^[9] 250
 Chester E.^[8] 250
 Della Almeda⁷ (Hayes) 511
 Ella 564

WOODWARD—Cont'd

Emma 387
 Everett L.^[8] 250
 Fannie Luretia 280
 Florence M.^[8] 250
 Forest M.^[8] 511
 Gerda Mason^[8] 511
 Hershel K.^[9] 250
 John H. 250
 Lucretia 323
 Marcella A.^[9] 250
 Mason Meems 511
 Roxie DeAnna 480
 Walter A.^[8] 250

WORCESTER Worcester

Charles Henry 316
 George 556
 George O.^[8] 556
 George W.^[9] 557
 Harold O.^[9] 557
 Harriet Augusta^[8] 556
 Harriet Hubbard^[9] 557
 Julia Abbie^[8] 556
 Kirk M.^[8] 556
 Margaret Hayes^[8] 556
 Moses C. 443
 Pamela Augusta⁷ (Hayes)
 352 556
 Sarah Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes)
 316

WORSTER (see Worcester)**WORTH** Anna H. 700**WORTHEN** Caroline Elizabeth⁶ (Hayes) 244

Joseph Henry 107
 Samuel Copp^[7] 107
 William E. 244

WORTHLEY Lydia Herrick⁶ (Hayes) 243

Roscoe 243

WRIGHT — 750

Ann 384
 Bertha Althea^[9] 472
 Dorothy Edwards⁹ (Hayes)
 750
 Eliza 674
 Frank Chesley^[9] 472
 Frank I. 472
 George^[7] 475
 George True^[10] 472
 Georgiana 512
 Georgiana Victoria 679 681
 Glen Chesley^[10] 472
 Harriet⁶ (Hayes) 242
 Helen B. 248
 Henry Baker 242
 Henry Thaxter^[7] 242
 James^[7] 475
 John Neal^[7] 475
 Joshua 475
 Lena E. 746
 Mabel A. 682
 Olive⁶ (Hayes) 284 475
 Seth Herbert^[7] 475
 Violet Pearl 641

WYATT Edgar James 538

Ellen Hayes^[8] 538
 Harriett Frances^[8] 538
 Hattie Eva⁷ (Hayes) 538
 Luther Ada^[8] 538
 Samuel 293

WYER Edna 388**WYMAN** Adolphus Frederick 431

Anna M. 514
 Ellen Loring⁷ (Hayes) 431
 Nathaniel 77
 Rebecca 545

YATES Bryce Hayes^[10] 717

Carroll Estes^[10] 717
 Estes 717
 Eva Delphina⁹ (Hayes) 717
 Georgiana^[10] 717
 Laura May^[10] 717
 Lawrence Gilbert^[10] 717
 Linona Alice^[10] 717
 Russell Frank^[10] 717
 Viva Willadeen^[10] 717

YEATON Blanche Elizabeth⁷ 394

Caroline Elizabeth⁶
 (Hayes) 225 394

Charles W. 330
 Effie L.^[7] 330
 Ernest Elwood^[7] 394
 Florence Mabel^[7] 394

George 98

Joanna 209

Lydia 201 353

Marion Della^[7] 394

Theodore Houdlette 394

YORK Amos Wingate^[6] 181

Carl^[8] 793
 Carl L. 793
 Charles^[6] 327
 Charles^[7] 327
 Charles Harold^[8] 128
 Charles Harold^[9] 128
 Comfort B.^[6] 327
 Cyrus E.^[7] 327
 Cyrus H.^[6] 327
 Doris Hope^[8] 793
 Dorothy Marilyn^[9] 128
 Edwin Charles^[9] 128
 Edwin J. 128
 Elinor 777
 Elizabeth H.^[6] 327
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 78
 Emma Augusta^[8] 327
 Emma C. 495
 Enoch 327
 Ezra T.^[6] 327
 Florence Elizabeth^[8] 793
 Frances Marguerite^[8] 793
 Grace Wendell^[8] 128
 Herbert Carl^[8] 793
 James^[6] 181
 James Karl^[9] 128
 Jeremiah^[6] 181
 John^[6] 327

YORK—Cont'd

Joseph Ervin^[7] 327
 Josiah 181 359
 Lorraine Ella^[8] 793
 Nellie^[8] 327
 Norene Annie^[8] 793
 Sabrah⁶ (Hayes) 181
 Samuel 78
 Sarah E.^[6] 181
 Sarah⁶ (Hayes) 181 327
 Sarah Jane^[6] 327

YOUNG Abbie M. (Clay) 605

Abigail 74 132
 Abigail D. (Rand) 277
 Andrew 480
 Anna^[7] 203
 Brigham 269
 Cecil Willard^[9] 273
 Christine M. 748
 Claude Calvin^[9] 273
 Cora Belle⁷ (Hayes) 516
 Cora Esther^[8] 580
 Daniel 93 331
 Donald^[8] 273
 Donald^[9] 273
 Donna Helen^[9] 273
 Dorothy Ann^[8] 458
 Eleazer 58 60 83 93 97
 Eleazer^[6] 76
 Eliza 160
 Elizabeth 216 291
 Elizabeth⁴ (Hayes) 93
 Ellen Frances 746
 Elvira Emerson Webb 524
 Emma^[7] 203
 Emma Paulson^[9] 273
 Esther Ida^[9] 273
 Ezra 132
 Fannie J. 605
 Frances W. 524
 Hannah 88
 Heber 273
 Heber Clark^[8] 273
 Howard Heber^[9] 273
 Isaac 75 132
 J. S. 226
 Janey A. 697
 John 88
 John A. 180
 John Frank 203
 John Frank^[7] 203
 John Kenneth^[8] 458
 John Walter 458
 Joseph 82 90 93
 Josephine E. 410
 Julia Adams 714
 Lawrence Orvil^[9] 273
 Lester A. 516
 Lillian Adelia^[8] 580
 Louise^[6] 273
 Lovina Adalina 720
 Lovina Ellen 467 720
 Lydia Harriett 227
 Mabel F.^[7] 180
 Maria 467

YOUNG—Cont'd

Marilla^[7] 203
 Martha Emmeline⁷
 (Hayes) 375 580
 Mary 170
 Mary A. 341
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Hayes)
 458
 Mary Ewer 400
 Mary Jane^[7] 203
 Mildred Inez^[9] 273
 Moses 172
 Nancy 216
 Newell Percy^[8] 580

YOUNG—Cont'd

Nona Edna^[9] 273
 Peter 58 76
 Phoebe⁶ (Hayes) 203
 Ray^[8] 273
 Raymond Alfred^[9] 273
 Samuel Newell 580
 Samuel Peter 76
 Sarah 227
 Sarah⁴ (Hayes) 75 76
 Solomon 93
 Sophy 93
 Tamsen⁴ (Hayes) 62
 Thomas 62

YOUNG—Cont'd

Thomas Clark^[9] 273
 Timothy 154
 Tristram 410
 Victoria^[7] 203
 Willard^[8] 273
 Willis A.^[7] 180

ZEN John D. 385

ZETTERBERG Theodore

 Wendell^[9] 128
 Victor Emanuel 128
 Victor York^[9] 128
 York Bernard^[9] 128

